ISSN 0019–3895

INDEX OF FUNGI

VOLUME 2 with SUPPLEMENTS 1950-59

(PART 1 OF 2)

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
AN INSTITUTE OF C·A·B International

INDEX OF FUNGI

A LIST OF NAMES OF
NEW GENERA, SPECIES AND
VARIETIES OF FUNGI,
NEW COMBINATIONS AND NEW NAMES,
PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940,
COMPILED FROM
WORLD LITERATURE.

VOLUME 2 (1950–1959)
CUMULATIVE INDEX

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW · SURREY

Price 40*s*.

22 APR 1963

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO VOL. 2

Vol. 2 1950-59

INDEX OF FUNGUS NAMES

Abortiporus biennis var. sowerbei, 257.
— fimbriatus, 533.
— fractipes, 533.
ABROTHALLOMYCES, 115.
— prothallini, 465.
Absidia cuneospora, 533.
— ginsan, 115.
— merdaria, 501.
— parricida, 465.
— sphaerosporangioides, 421.
— spinosa var. azygospora, 501.
— tuneta, 465.
Acantharia aterrima, 165.
— elegans, 165.
— hamata, 165.
— sinensis, 165.
Acanthocystis arata, 165 ('auratus'), 229 ('aratus').
— cinereo-alba, 165 ('cinereo-albus').
— cubensis, 165.
— harmandii, 165.
— hepatotricha, 165 ('hepatotrichus')
— hollandiana, 165 ('hollandianus')
— microsperma, 165 ('microspermus').
— portegna, 165 ('portegnus').
— pruinulosa, 165 ('pruinulosus').
— puttemansii, 165 ('puttemansi').
— stratosa, 165 ('stratosus').
— submastrucata, 165 ('submastrucatus').
— submitis, 165.
— viscidula, 165 ('viscidulus').
Acanthostigma floridense, 465.
— lahorense, 183.
— lini, 533.
ACANTHOTHECOMYCES, 115.
— pachygraphoidis, 465.
Acarella pernambucensis, 533.
ACAROSPOROMYCES, 115.
— chlorophanae, 465.
Acaulopage acanthospora var. magna, 143.
— aristata, 501.
— bicornis, 207.
— dactylophora, 207.
— dasyspora, 207.
— longicornis, 207.
— retusa, 501.
— tetraceros var. longa, 501.
Acerbia caraganae, 421.
Acetabula leucomelas var. semi-hypogaea, 501.
Achlya americana var. megasperma, 533.
— apiculata var. forbesiana, 533.
— cambrica, 337.
— diffusa, 337.
— lobata, 183.
— michiganensis, 1.
— mucronata, 465.
— racemosa var. maxima, 533.
— spiracaulis, 1.
— tuberculata, 15.
— turfosa, 1.
Achorella vaccinii, 165.
Achorion decipiens, 97.
Achroomyces disciformis, 501.
Achrotelium lucumae, 305.
— urerae, 229.
Acia conferta, 71.
ACICULARIELLA, 165.
Acladium aterrimum, 501.
— biophilum, 365.
— dubium, 501.
— ellipticum, 305.
— simile, 501.
— sphaerosporum, 501.
ACOLIOMYCES, 115.
— ocellati, 465.
Acremoniella lutzi, 1.
— melioliphila, 257.
ACREMONIULA, 165.
— sarcinellae, 165.
Acrocladium fragile, 15.
ACROCORDIOMYCES, 115.
— conoideae, 465.
Acrodesmis secunda, 465.
Acrospeira balladynae, 207.
— xylogena, 165.
Acrospermum gaubae, 257.
ACROSTAPHYLUS, 165, 337.
— africanus, 337.
— argillaceus, 337.
— cheesmanii, 337.
— hyperparasiticus, 337.
— hypoxyli, 165.
— lignicola, 337.
— pulvereus, 337.
— thelenus, 337.
— verrucosus, 337.
ACROTELLOMYCES, 115.
— lariani, 465.
Acrotheca campiniae, 501.
— cerophila, 501.
— giordanii, 533.
— humilis, 501.
— sibiliae, 533.
Acrothecium globosum, 501.
— hondurasense, 465.
— yaqueanum, 183.
Actiniceps cocos, 183.
Actinocymbe congensis, 365.
Actinodochium jenkinsii, 143.
Actinodothidopsis nitida, 97.
Actinomucor corymbosus f. palaestinus, 501.
— elegans, 337.
— harzii, 533.
Actinomyces scabies var. anglicus, 207.
— — var. continentalis, 207.
Actinopeltis philodendri, 143.
ACTINOPLACOMYCES, 115.
— strigulaceae, 465.
ACTINOPLANES, 89.
— philippinensis, 15.
ACTINOSPORA, 115.
— megalospora, 115.
Actinothyrium smilacis, 533.
— viburni, 35.
ACYTOSTELIUM, 257.
— leptosomum, 257.
Aecidium abietis-mariesii, 51.
— aconiti-anthorae, 165.
— anaphalidis-leptophyllae, 115 ('anaphalis-leptophyllae').
— andicola, 501.
— approximans, 143.
— araliae, 71.
— astrochlaenae, 1.
— avocense, 207.
— barleriae, 1, 305, 337.
— barnadesiae, 305.
— batrachii, 421.
— belladonnae, 165.
— brachycomes, 143.
— carbonaceum, 207.
— celosiae, 365.
— charantiae, 51.
— clematidis-songaricae, 115.
— colchici, 305.
— consolidae, 421.
— conyzae-auriculiferae, 365.
— crassocephali, 1.
— cryptostemmatis, 305.
— culcitii, 305.
— cuspidatum, 115.
— dallasicum, 183.
— dioscoreae, 143.
— dipcadi-viridis, 1.
— dirichletiae, 365.
— dubitabile, 143.
— dunaliae, 143.
— garciniae, 365.
— gaubae, 143.
— geniospori, 1 ('geniosporii'), 35.
— gymnematis, 257.
— gynurae-cernuae, 229.
— heliotropiicola, 1 ('heliotropicola').
— heterothalami, 305.
— hibisci-surattensis, 51.
— hypericophylli, 35.
— hypseocharidis, 143.
— inulae-grandis, 115.
— iresines, 305.
— jatrophicola, 143.
— jujuyense, 183.
— kondoriense, 115.
— leeae, 229.
— ligustricola, 35.
— margarettae, 71.
— marsdeniae, 1.
— megasporum, 365.
— meliosmae-wightii, 115.
— microglossae, 229.
— microglossicola, 365.
— millefolii, 115.
— navarinum, 465.
— nestlerae, 1.
— pavoniae-odoratae, 115.
— pedicularis, 421.
— pentziae-globosae, 1.

[Aecidium] phyllanthi-floribundi, 229.
— pleurospermi, 229.
— pulneyense, 165.
— puracense, 257.
— saltense, 143.
— satsumense, 97.
— schwenkiae, 229.
— scopariae, 1.
— seguelae, 501.
— senecionis-scandentis, 71.
— spilanthis, 207.
— spinicola, 1.
— strobilanthicola, 365.
— tafiense, 143.
— tafoense, 71.
— thrinciae, 465.
— travancoricum, 501.
— trichodesmatis, 115 ('trichodesmae').
— trinitense, 207.
— tristagmatis, 465.
— triumfettae, 229, 257.
— tsugae, 51.
— tumbayense, 143.
— tylophorae, 51.
— ulluci, 305.
— urenae, 501.
— urticae, 365.
— viscosum, 143.
— walayarense, 257.
— werneriae, 305.
— wiehei, 71.
— yapoense, 229.
— zernyanum, 257.
Agaricus aestivalis, 71, 257.
— — var. flavotactus, 71, 257.
— agrocyboides, 257.
— altipes, 71, 257.
— annae, 71.
— ardosiaecolor, 257.
— arvensis var. macrolepsis, 71.
— australiensis, 305.
— bambusicola, 257.
— beelii, 257.
— benesii, 257 ('benesi').
— benzodorus, 257.
— bingensis, 257.
— bisporus, 71, 257.
— blockii, 165.
— brunneolus, 257.
— brunneopictus, 257.
— bukavuensis, 257.
— bulbillosus, 257.
— campestris (campester) var. equestris (equester), 71, 257.
— — var. floccipes, 71, 257.
— — var. fuscopilosellus, 71, 257.
— — var. isabellinus, 71, 258.
— — f. substerilis, 71.
— campestroides, 258.
— carminescens, 258.
— — var. iners, 258.
— carminostictus, 258.
— carolii, 71 ('caroli').
— chionodermus, 71.
— croceolutescens, 337.
— cupreobrunneus, 71, 258.
— decoratus, 71, 258.
— depauperatus, 71, 258.
— deylii, 71.
— edulis var. validus, 71.
— erythrotrichus, 258.
— excellens, 71.
— fissuratus, 71.
— fuscofibrillosus, 71, 258.
— goossensiae, 258.
— griseopunctatus, 258.
— guidottii, 365.
— haematosarcus, 258.
— haemorrhoidarius, 258.
— heterocystis, 258.
— hortensis, 258.
— impudicus, 207.
— ingratus, 258.
— iodolens, 258.
— kivuensis, 258.
— laeticolor, 258.
— langei, 71.
— lanipes, 71.
— — var. verecundus, 71.
— lateriticolor, 258.
— leucotrichus, 71.
— lividonitidus, 71, 258.
— luteomaculatus, 71.
— lutosus, 71.
— macrocarpus, 71.
— macrosporus, 71, 258.
— maiusculus, 258.
— maleolens, 71.
— maskae, 183.
— mediofuscus, 71, 258.
— meleagris, 258.
— — var. nigricans, 258.
— — var. terricolor, 71.
— minimus, 258.
— niger, 258.
— nivescens, 71.
— — var. parkensis, 71.
— ochrascens, 258.
— olivellus, 258.
— osecanus, 71.
— panziensis, 337.
— perdicinus, 165.
— phaeolepidotus, 71.
— porphyreus, 258.
— porphyrocephalus, 72.
— pseudoniger, 258.
— pulverotectus, 258.
— purpurascens, 258.
— purpurellus, 72.
— robynsianus, 365.
— roseocingulatus, 337.
— rufolanosus, 258.
— salicophilus, 207.
— silvaticus var. fuscosquamatus, 72.
— — var. pallens, 258.
— — var. pallidus, 72.
— — var. saturatus, 72.
— — f. fagetorum, 72.
— spissicaulis, 72.
— spissus, 258.
— squamuliferus, 72, 258.
— stramineus, 72.
— subedulis, 258.
— subfloccosus, 259.
— subperonatus, 72.
— tenuivolvatus, 72.
— trinitatensis, 35.
— urinascens, 72.
— variegans, 72.
— variegatus, 259.
— violaceosquamulosus, 35.
— volvatulus, 259.
— volvatus, 259, 421, 533.
— xantholepis, 72.
— xanthosarcus, 259.
Agostaea nigra, 143.
Agrocybe acericola, 72.
— aegerita var. rugosovenosa, 143.
— broadwayi, 143.
— collybiiformis, 72.
— coprophila, 421.
— farinacea, 365.
— fimicola, 97.
— firma, 229.
— — var. attenuata, 229.
— — var. tucumana, 533.
— howeana, 72.
— insignis, 421.
— karelica, 421.
— paludosa, 229.
— praecox var. cutefracta, 143.
— puiggarii, 72.
— retigera, 72.
— sacchari, 143.
— xerophytica, 533.
— xuchilensis, 465.
AHMADINULA, 165.
— excelsa, 165.
Akanthomyces ampullifer, 15 ('ampullifera')
— angustisporus, 15 ('angustispora').
— aranearum, 15.
AKENOMYCES, 207.
— enigmaticus, 207.
Albatrellus oonfluens, 365.
— cristatus, 365.
— ovinus, 365.
Albugo caryophyllacearum, 259.
— centaurii, 259.
— cynoglossi, 259.
— evolvuli, 259, 337.
— — var. merremiae, 365.
— — var. mysorensis, 337.
— gomphrenae, 259.
— hydrocotyles, 259.
— ipomoeae-panduratae var. tiliaceae, 259 ('tiliacea').
— mangenotii, 51 ('mangenoti').
— mauginii, 259.
— mesembryanthemi, 207.
— pratapi, 365.
— quadrata, 207.
— resedae, 259.
— tillaeae, 259, 337 ('tilleae').
— tragopogonis var. cirsii, 259.
— — var. inulae, 259.
— — var. pyrethri, 259.
— — var. xeranthemi-annui, 259.
ALECTORIOMYCES, 115.
— sarmentosae, 465.
Aleuria murreana, 229.
Aleurina pakistanica, 229.
Aleurisma brasiliense, 51.
— immite, 115.
ALEUROCYSTIS, 337.
— hakgallae, 337.
Aleurodiscus aberrans, 337.
— alliaceus, 465.
— atlanticus var. niveus, 229.
— berggrenii, 305 ('berggreni').
— coralloides, 337.
— coronatus, 337.
— delicatus, 115.
— digitalis, 51.
— hiemalis, 229, 421.
— lapponicus, 365.
— limonisporus, 259.
— minnsiae, 35.
— monilifer, 229.
— parmuliformis, 337.
— patelliformis, 337.
— pateriformis, 337.
— pini, 35.
— vleugelii, 365.
— zealandicus, 305.
ALLANTOZYTHIELLA, 421.
— caraganae, 421.
ALLANTULA, 72.
— diffusa, 72.
ALLARTHOTHELIOMYCES, 115.
— elliottii, 465.
ALLELOCHAETA, 259.
— gaubae, 259.
Allescheriella crocea, 35.
Allomyces javanicus var. allomorphus, 115.
— macrogynus, 183.
— monspeliensis, 115.
ALLONECTELLA, 15.
— rubescens, 15.
Allophylaria schieferdeckeriana, 305.
Allosoma quercifoliae, 501.
ALLOTHYRIELLA, 533.
— marcgraviae, 533.
— tecleae, 533.
ALLOTHYRIOPSIS, 533.
— landolphiae, 533.
Alnicola devia, 15.
— diplocystis, 15.
— inculta, 259.
— langei, 365.
— mirabilis, 259.
ALPAKESA, 207.
— yuccaefolia, 207.

Alternaria agerati, 365.
— amaranthi, 143, 305.
— araliae, 143.
— brassicicola, 365.
— calystegiae, 533.
— chrysanthemi, 421.
— consortialis, 143 ('consortiale').
— cyamopsidis, 465.
— dauci f. endiviae, 421.
— eriobotryae, 183.
— eryngii, 501.
— flagelloidea, 207.
— florigena, 533 ('florigenum').
— inconspicua, 207.
— leucanthemi, 533.
— musae, 421.
— nana, 421.
— nigrescens, 465.
— ochroleuca, 421.
— phaseoli-vulgaris, 421.
— porri f. sp. lallemantiae, 259.
— primulae, 421.
— readeri, 465.
— rudbeckiae, 533.
— sesami, 501.
— somniferi, 421.
ALVEOPHOMA, 72.
— caballeroi, 72.
Amanita aestivalis, 72, 533.
— agglutinata, 1.
— alba, 365.
— ameghinoi, 115.
— angustilamellata, 72.
— antillana, 115.
— aporema, 72.
— argentea, 501.
— biovigera, 72.
— borneensis, 72.
— caesareoides, 115.
— citrina f. grisea, 501.
— codinae, 229.
— diemii, 183.
— esculenta, 229.
— flavivolva, 143.
— foetens, 143.
— fuliginea, 115.
— lilloi, 259.
— loricata, 305.
— lutescens, 501.
— murrilliana, 72.
— muscaria subsp. americana, 72.
— — subsp. flavivolvata, 465.
— nana, 421.
— neglecta, 72, 207, 259.
— ovalispora, 72.
— pallidocarnea, 72.
— preissii f. levis, 305.
— — f. ochroferrea, 305.
— pseudoporphyria, 365.
— rhodophylla, 207, 259.
— rubens, 1.
— — var. areolata, 115.
— salmonea, 365.
— similis, 72.
— spissa var. ampla, 229.
— sumatrensis, 72.
— tjibodensis, 72.
— vaginata f. oreina, 337.
Amauroderma argenteofulvum, 51.
— juxtanrugosum, 51.
— omphalodes, 51.
— pullatum, 15 ('pullatus').
— rude, 15 ('rudis').
— rugosum, 15, 51, 115.
— scopulosum, 115.
Amazonia alyxiae, 365.
— clermontiae, 365.
— corozalensis, 465.
— erythroxyli, 465.
— novae-caledoniae, 421.
— piperis, 259.
— psychotriae var. labordiae, 365.
— — var. major, 207.
— — var. straussiae, 365.
— scaevolae, 365.
— stevensii, 259.
— suttoniae, 259.
— toquian, 259.
— wikstroemiae, 366.
AMAZONOTHECA, 533.
— santiriae, 533.
Amblyosporium spongiosum, 501.
Amerosporium concinnum, 143.
— glabrescens, 366.
Amoebidium poissonii, 35 ('poissoni').
AMPAROINA, 421.
— spinosissima, 421.
Amphichaeta cephalotaxi, 51.
— ceratoniae, 72.
— eucalypti, 533.
— grevilleae, 1.
— hispanica, 51.
— rhododendri, 35.
— rosicola, 501.
— viburni, 35.
Amphidymella ahmadii, 259 ('ahmadi').
— clypeata, 115.
Amphinema byssoides, 421.
Amphisphaerella varians, 259.
— xylostei, 115.
AMPHISPHAERELLULA, 421.
— fagi, 421.
Amphisphaeria belladonnae, 421.
— bon-korninei, 501.
— chambii, 501.
— coicis, 229.
— depressa, 165.
— fagi, 366.
— fagicola, 533.
— hiugensis, 337.
— lantanae, 259.
— medicaginis, 533.
— minutula, 229.
— naumovii, 366.
— pakistanae, 366.
Amphorula polygoni, 533.
AMPHORULOPSIS, 534.
— polygonacearum, 534.
AMYLARIA, 229.
— himalayensis, 229.
Amylirosa haraeana, 259.
AMYLOCORTICIUM, 501.
— cebennense, 501.
— subincarnatum, 501.
— subsulphureum, 501.
Amyloporia crassa, 259.
— lenis, 259.
— — var. radicata, 259.
— turkestanica, 259.
— xantha, 259.
AMYLOSTEREUM, 501.
— areolatum, 501.
— chailletii, 501.
— laevigatum, 502.
Ancylistes berdanii, 229.
ANCYLOSPORA, 366.
— costi, 366.
ANDOHAHELOA, 305.
— pauliani, 305.
Anellaria sepulchralis, 72.
Angiopsora africana, 305.
— aurea, 305.
— cyrtococci, 207.
— digitariae, 305.
— elephantopodis, 35.
— hansfordiana, 366.
— hansfordii, 1.
— vernoniae, 165.
— wiehei, 72.
Anguillospora crassa, 465.
— flagellifera, 1.
— gigantea, 165.
— pseudolongissima, 165.
Anisolpidium stigeoclonii, 35.
Anisomyces caucasicus, 259.
— odoratus, 534.
ANIXIELLA, 259.
— reticulispora, 259.
Anixiopsis japonica, 207, 259.
— multispora, 207, 260.
— peruviana, 366.
ANNAJENKINSIA, 229.
— fungicola, 229.
ANNELLOPHORA, 72.
— africana, 72.
— appendiculata, 72.
— indica, 260.
— mussaendae, 422.
— phoenicis, 422.
— solani, 72.
ANTENNOPSIS, 97.
— gallica, 97.
ANTENNOSPORA, 366.
— caribbea, 366.
— quadricornuta, 502.
Antennularia ericophila, 502.
ANTHASTHOOPA, 260.
— simba, 260.
Anthoblastomyces campinensis, 260.
— cryptococcoides, 260.
— saccharophilus, 260.
Anthostoma anisophylleae, 183.
— avocetta, 183.
— punctulatum, 183.
— rostratum, 260.
Anthostomella ananassicola, 305.
— appendiculata, 165.
— appendiculosa var. lusitanica, 35.
— aucubae, 534.
— bambusicola, 115, 165.
— capensis, 1.
— clypeata var. macrospora, 35.
— clypeatula, 35.
— heveae, 260.
— hibisci, 260.
— keissleri, 229.
— lavandulae, 207.
— mesembryanthemi, 422.
— punicae, 115.
— ratibidae, 1.
— salaciae, 1.
— sorghi, 165.
— wyalongensis, 260.
— xylostei, 502.
Anthracobia humana, 305.
— melaloma f. combusta, 305.
— — f. dubia, 305.
— ramosa, 305.
Anthracophyllum berterii, 72.
— lateritium, 72.
— paxilloides, 229.
ANTHRACOSTROMA, 183.
— persooniae, 183.
ANTHRACOTHECOMYCES, 115.
— variolosi, 465.
Antrodia stereoides, 260.
Antromyopsis leucopogonis, 422.
Aphanomyces apophysii, 15.
— daphniae, 165.
— laevis var. helicoides, 534.
— — f. keratinophilus, 260.
— patersonii, 366.
Aphanomycopsis desmidiella, 1.
Aphanopeltis andina, 15.
— bauhiniae, 207.
— lasianthi, 207.
Aphanostigme annonae, 207.
— costaricensis, 116.
— flabellariae, 207.
— heterotrichi, 116.
— mayteni, 207.
— rubi, 260.
— vanderystii, 466.
APHELARIA, 15.
— amboinensis, 116.
— aurantiaca, 15.
— brunneola, 15.
— deflectens, 15.
— dendroides, 15.
— flabellata, 15.
— flagelliformis, 116.
— funalis, 502.

[Aphelaria] incarnata, 15.
— pusio, 15.
— spiculosa, 15
— tasmanica, 15.
— trachodes, 15.
— tropica, 15.
— tuberosa, 15.
Apiocarpella agropyri, 502.
— bromi, 337.
Apiognomonia austriaca, 534.
Apioporthe macrospora, 502.
Apiosphaeria controversa, 116.
— topographica,116.
Apiospora buddleiae, 422.
— camarae, 305.
— imperatae, 466.
— liliacearum, 260.
— rubi-fruticosi f. minuscula, 422.
— shiraiana, 260.
— spinulosa, 165.
Apiosporina morbosa, 165.
'Aplanes androgynus, 534.
— ozeensis, 97.
— treleaseanus, 366.
APLECTOSOMA, 35.
— microsporum, 35.
APOGLOEUM, 183 ('Apogleum').
— concinnum, 183.
Aporpium buxi, 260.
— caryae, 207.
— confusum, 260.
— pilatii, 260 ('pilati').
— rancidum, 260.
— semisupinum, 260.
— vulgare, 260.
Aposphaeria bambusae, 116, 165.
— caraganae, 422.
— mesembryanthemi, 116.
— pini-densiflorae, 51.
Apostemidium norvegicum, 466.
— sporogyrum, 165.
Appendiculella acaenae, 260.
— camerunensis, 366.
— doliocarpi, 260.
— echinata, 260.
— echinus var. domingensis, 260.
— kalalauensis, 366.
— larviformis, 260.
— natalensis, 366.
— — var. ugandensis, 366.
— perrottetiae, 260.
— ugandensis, 260.
— vernoniae, 260.
Arachniotus indicus, 502.
— — var. major, 502.
— reticulatus, 337.
ARACHNOCREA, 305.
— citrinella, 306.
— stipata, 306.
Arachnopeziza araneosa, 72.
— candidofulva, 72.
— cornuta, 72.
— eriobasis, 72.
— fitzpatrickii, 72.
— major, 72.
— trabinelloides, 72.
ARAEOCORYNE, 15.
— elegans, 15.
Arcangeliella densa, 534.
— malaiensis, 143.
ARCTICOMYCES, 534.
— warmingii, 534.
Arcyria assamica, 502.
— carletae, 306.
— corymbosa, 502.
— fonsecai, 036.
— stellfeldii, 306 ('stellfeldi').
ARENARIOMYCES, 366.
— cinctus, 366.
— quadriremis, 366.
— salinus, 366.
— trifurcatus, 366.
ARMATA, 534.
— macrospora, 534.
Armatella cinnamomicola, 207.
— formosana, 422.
— longispora, 422.
— macrospora, 422.
— sumatrensis, 366.
— tetradeniae, 466.
Armillaria atkinsoniana, 116.
— beillii, 116.
— cinereoconia, 116.
— codinae, 116.
— echinocephala, 116.
— nana, 116.
— nigrescens, 337.
— strobiliformis, 116.
— vittadinii, 116.
— zelleri, 72.
Armillariella alachuana, 72.
— azalearum, 73.
— chrysophylla, 165.
— clavuligera, 260.
— densifolia, 260.
— ditopa, 73.
— ectypa, 165.
— hymenocephala, 73.
— microspora, 73.
— minuta, 183.
— montagnei, 337.
— — var. umbrinobrunnea, 338.
— nigropunctata, 165.
— olivacea, 338.
— paupertina, 73.
— puiggarii, 73.
— — f. olivacea, 338.
— singularis, 73.
— sparrei, 338.
Arnaudiella bancroftii, 306.
— genistae, 502.
— polystachiae, 366.
— pontica, 143.
— ribis, 502.
Arrhenia flabellula, 97.
Arrhytidia lagerheimii, 422.
Arthoniomyces punctiformis, 466.
ARTHOPYRENIOMYCES, 116.
— analeptae, 466.
ARTHOTHELIOMYCES, 116.
— ruani, 466.
ARTHOTHELIOPSIDOMYCES, 116.
— hymenocarpoidis, 466.
Arthrinium austriacum, 534.
— curvatum var. minus, 73.
— spegazinii, 306.
Arthrobotrys anchonia, 207.
— robusta, 73.
— stilbacea, 502.
Arthrobotryum coonoorense, 260.
— glochidii var. lanceolaris, 422.
— gorgoneum, 51.
— nilgirense, 366.
— noz-moscatae, 143.
— velutinum,338.
ARTHROCLADIA, 422.
— lycii, 422.
Arthrosporium candidum, 502.
Arthuria glochidii, 143 ('glochidionis').
— tylophorae, 165.
Articulospora angulata, 502.
— moniliformis, 165 ('moniliforma').
Aschersonia incrassata, 534.
Ascobolus albidus f. macrosporus, 534.
— cuniculorum, 1.
— indicus, 143.
— infestans, 1.
— notatus, 306.
— orientalis, 260.
— schweersii, 207.
Ascochyta abutilonicola, 73.
— aleuritidis, 51, 422.
— aloidis, 422, 466.
— asari, 422.
— astragali, 534.
— baumgartneri, 260.
— biforae, 422.
— brachypodii, 15, 35.
— brassicae-campestris, 422.
— cakiles, 534.
— callistea, 466.
— caricae-papayae, 466.
— caricis, 116, 166.
— catabrosae, 466.
— ceratocarpi, 534.
— coluteae, 422, 534.
— commiphorae, 207.
— cyathulae, 35, 166.
— cypripedii, 116.
— dentariae, 422.
— echinopis, 422.
— equiseti, 502.
— graminea, 15.
— helosciadii, 143.
— heterodendri, 260.
— heveana, 116.
— hoveniae, 422.
— hupkei, 466.
— hydrangeae, 422, 534.
— infortunata, 51.
— kirulisii, 534.
— lomatii, 73.
— ludwigii, 466.
— madisonensis, 502.
— mangiferae, 143.
— minima, 366.
— missouriensis, 15.
— monardae, 422.
— ornithopi, 422.
— osmaroniae, 366.
— paeoniae, 73, 422.
— pedicularis, 366.
— philodendri, 207.
— polygoni, 366.
— rachidicola, 422.
— reynoutriae, 422.
— rhagadioli, 422.
— rhamni, 116, 166.
— rheicola, 422.
— ribicola, 422.
— santali, 15.
— scutellariae, 422.
— senecionicola f. diplodina, 534.
— sinapis, 306.
— sonchi, 366.
— sporoboli, 35.
— subalpina, 15.
— tamaricis, 534.
— tarda, 366.
— trachelospermi, 73.
— tribuli, 422.
— typhoidearum, 534.
Ascochytella bremeri, 143.
— capparidis, 143.
— davatchii, 15.
— meliae, 143.
— pycnocyclae, 143.
— tenuis, 534.
— veratri, 366.
Ascochytula ampelopsidis, 51.
ASCOCYBE, 166.
— grovesii, 166.
Ascomycetella symploci, 15.
Ascophanus striatus, 534.
— velenovskyi, 502.
ASCOSPHAERA, 207.
— alvei, 207.
— apis, 208.
— — var. apis, 208.
— — var. major, 208.
Ascotricha amphitricha, 502.
— erinacea, 366.
— guamensis, 35.
— xylina, 35.
Asellaria armadillidii, 306.
— gramenei, 306.
— ligiae, 306.
— scutigerae, 51.
Aspergillus aculeatus, 208.
— aeneus, 260.
— allocotus, 422.

[Aspergillus] ambiguus, 422.
— asperescens, 260.
— aureolus, 208.
— awamori var. hominis, 422.
— brevipes, 116.
— brunneoviolaceus, 229.
— chevalieri, 35.
— clavatonanicus, 306.
— deflectus, 208.
— eburneocremeus, 260.
— effusus var. furcatus, 230.
— fasciculatus, 338.
— fischeri var. glaber, 208.
— flavofurcatus, 230.
— flavus var. asper, 35.
— funiculosus, 260.
— glaucus var. tonophilus, 51.
— gracilis var. sartoryi, 338.
— heteromorphus, 422.
— japonicus var. atrofuscus, 208.
— — var. viridiflavus, 208.
— kanagawaensis, 51.
— microcysticus, 423.
— multicolor, 260.
— nidulans var. acristatus, 208.
— — var. echinulatus, 208.
— niveus var. bifidus, 306.
— nutans, 260.
— ochraceo-petaliformis, 423.
— ornatus, 143.
— oryzae var. globosus, 534.
— — var. magnasporus, 534.
— — var. microsporus, 534.
— — var. microvesiculosus, 306.
— — var. tenuis, 306.
— — var. variabilis, 306.
— paradoxus, 208.
— petrakii, 366.
— peyronelii, 423.
— pseudoniger, 338.
— quadricinctus, 116.
— raperi, 338.
— repens var. ramosus, 423.
— silvaticus, 208.
— sojae, 534.
— terreus var. africanus, 208.
— terricola var. bronzeus, 338.
— thomii, 35.
— unilateralis, 260.
— variecolor var. astellatus, 208.
— — var. major, 423.
— versicolor var. magnus, 35.
— violaceus, 208.
— viridinutans, 260.
— yezoensis, 35.
ASPICILIOMYCES, 116.
— calcarae, 466.
ASPIDOTHELIOMYCES, 116.
— cinerascentis, 466.
Aspropaxillus candidus, 306.
Asteridiella abnormis, 366.
— acalyphae, 366.
— acervata, 366.
— — var. major, 366.
— acmenae, 366.
— aegiphilae, 366.
— agauriae, 366.
— aibonitensis, 366.
— alchorneae, 366.
— alchorneae-incurvae, 366.
— americana, 367.
— amoena, 367.
— amphilophii, 367.
— ampullifera, 367.
— anastomosans, 367.
— — var. macilenta, 367.
— andromedae, 367.
— anguriae, 367.
— angustispora, 367.
— anthocleistae, 367.
— antidesmatis, 367.
— aracearum, 367.
— arachnoidea, 367.
— aspidospermatis, 367.
— astilbincola, 502.
— atra, 367.
— atricha, 367.
— — var. major, 367.
— australiana, 367.
— barbaceniae, 367.
— bersamae, 367.
— boedijnii, 367.
— bomplandii, 367.
— boni, 367.
— brachycera, 367.
— buddleiae, 367.
— buddleyicola, 367.
— buettneriae, 367.
— callicarpae, 367.
— callista, 367.
— calva, 367.
— — var. minor, 367.
— capparadis, 367.
— caseariae, 367.
— casimiroae, 466.
— cassiicola, 367.
— castanopsidis, 367.
— cecropiicola, 367.
— chardoniana, 367.
— cheirodendri, 367.
— cheoi, 367.
— chloranthi, 367.
— cleistanthi, 466.
— clidemiae, 367.
— colubrinae, 367.
— combreti, 367.
— — var. major, 367.
— confragosa, 367.
— conglomerata, 367.
— coprosmae, 367.
— cordiae, 367.
— cordiae-salicifoliae, 367.
— crescentiicola, 368.
— crustacea, 368.
— cubitella, 368.
— cubitorum, 368.
— cupaniae, 368.
— cuspidata, 368.
— cyclobalanopsidicola, 368 ('cyclobalanopsicola').
— cyclopoda, 368.
— dalechampiae, 368.
— daphnandrae, 368.
— deightonii, 368.
— depokensis, 368.
— diospyricola, 368.
— ditricha, 368.
— dodonaeae, 368.
— drypeticola, 368.
— duboisiae, 368.
— ebuli, 368.
— ekebergiae, 368.
— — var. paraguayensis, 368.
— entandrophragmatis, 368.
— entebbeensis, 368.
— — var. codiaei, 466.
— erythrococcae, 368.
— escharoides, 368.
— eucalyptorum, 368.
— eucleae, 368.
— exilis, 368.
— fagaricola, 368.
— — var. zanthoxyli, 368.
— fici, 368.
— fidelis, 368.
— forchhammeriae, 368.
— formosensis, 368.
— fraseriana, 368, 466.
— funebris, 368.
— gaillardii, 368.
— galipanensis, 368.
— gaylussaciae, 368.
— gesuitica, 368.
— glabra, 368.
— — var. major, 368.
— glabriuscula, 368.
— glabroides, 268.
— glyphaeae, 268.
— guatemalensis, 368.
— gymnosporiae, 368.
— hansfordii, 368.
— — var. densa, 368.
— harunganae, 369.
— harunganicola, 369.
— henningsii, 369.
— hernandiacearum, 369.
— hippocrateae, 369.
— homalii-angustifolii, 369.
— hughesii, 369.
— hydrangeae, 369.
— hymenaeicola, 369, 466.
— hypelates, 369.
— implicata, 369.
— inermis, 369.
— ingicola, 269 ('ingaeicola').
— inquitosensis, 369.
— irregularis, 369.
— isertiae, 369.
— knemae, 369.
— laeta, 369.
— lagerheimii, 369.
— laguncularіae, 369.
— leeicola, 466.
— leucosykes, 369.
— linocierae, 369.
— longipedicellata, 369.
— — var. major, 369.
— longipoda, 369.
— — var. minor, 369.
— lonicerae, 369.
— lovoae, 369.
— malloti, 369.
— malloticola, 369.
— mammillata, 369.
— manaosensis, 369.
— manca, 369.
— marcgraviae, 369.
— marcgraviicola, 466.
— masakensis, 369.
— meibomiae, 369.
— melastomacearum, 369.
— mendonciae, 369.
— miriopoda, 369 ('miriapoda').
— monninae, 369.
— montecristensis, 369.
— morototoni, 369.
— myricicola, 369.
— naucina, 369.
— naucleae, 369.
— — var. libericae, 369.
— nectrandrae, 369.
— negeri, 369.
— nigra, 369.
— nuxiae, 370.
— obducens, 370.
— obesa, 370.
— — var. clausenae, 370.
— obesula, 370.
— obscura, 370.
— ochnacearum, 370.
— olmediae, 466.
— palicoureae, 370.
— papillifera, 370.
— parasitica, 370.
— parathesiana, 370.
— peddieae, 370.
— peglerae, 370.
— penicilliformis, 370.
— pentaclethrae, 370.
— perrottetiae, 370.
— perseae, 370.
— — var. major, 370.
— peruviana, 370.
— phyllanthi, 370.
— pileae, 370.
— pipericola, 370.
— pipturi, 370.
— pithecolobii, 370.
— pittieri, 370.
— pitya, 370.
— plebeja, 370.
— pleurostyliae, 370.

[Asteridiella] plumeriae, 370.
— podocarpi, 370.
— — var. portoricensis, 370.
— polygoni, 370.
— poracensis, 502.
— portoricensis, 370.
— pothodis, 370.
— premnae, 370.
— protiicola, 370.
— prunicola, 370.
— pseudanastomosans, 370.
— pseudekebergiae, 370.
— puiggariana, 370.
— pygei, 370.
— quercina, 370.
— reticulata, 370.
— rhaphiolepidis, 370.
— rhododendri, 370.
— rinoreae, 370.
— rosae, 370.
— rubi, 370.
— — var. angulata, 370.
— sandorici, 370.
— salaciae-erectae, 466.
— sapii, 371.
— sapotacearum, 371.
— — var. longipoda, 371.
— sarcocephali, 371.
— saurauina, 371.
— scabra, 371.
— schlegeliae, 371.
— schwenkiae, 371.
— scordocarpi, 371.
— securidacae, 371.
— seminata, 371.
— sepulta, 371.
— shropshiriana, 371.
— simarubae, 371.
— simarubicola, 466.
— singalensis, 371.
— sinuosa, 371.
— solanacearum, 371.
— — var. discopodii, 371.
— soyauxiae, 466.
— stevensonii, 371.
— stigmaphylli, 371.
— strombosiae, 371.
— strophanthi, 371.
— styracicola, 371.
— subapoda, 371.
— subcrustacea, 371.
— subglabroides, 371.
— symphoniae, 371.
— syzygii, 371.
— tabaquitensis, 371.
— tabebuiae, 371.
— tarlacensis, 502.
— taxi, 371, 534.
— terminaliae, 371.
— tersa, 371.
— tetracerae, 371.
— — var. minor, 371.
— tetrastigmatis, 502.
— theisseniana, 371.
— thunbergiae, 371.
— thunbergiae-chrysopsis, 371 ('thunbergiae-chrysopidis').
— thwaitesii, 371.
— toroana, 371.
— trachylaena, 371.
— tremae, 371, 466.
— triloba, 371.
— turneracearum, 371.
— ugandensis, 371.
— — var. antiaridis, 371.
— umirayensis, 371.
— uncariae, 372.
— uncariicola, 466.
— usteriana, 372.
— usterii, 372.
— vacciniicola, 466.
— valdiviensis, 372.
— — var. integripoda, 372.
— valerianae, 372.
— vegebajensis, 372.
— venezuelensis, 372.
— verrucosa, 372.
— viburni, 372.
— vilis, 372.
— — var. caracasensis, 372.
— — var. citharexyli, 372.
— villebruneae, 372.
— vismiae, 466.
— vismiicola, 466.
— voacangae, 466.
— voacangina, 372.
— waimeana, 372.
— werdermannii, 372.
— wikstroemiae, 502('wickstroemiae')
— winteri, 372.
— ximeniae , 372.
— zeyheri, 372.
Asterina aburiensis, 73.
— adeniae, 208.
— alchorneae-javanensis, 208.
— alchorneicola, 208.
— antidesmatis, 502.
— aporosae, 208.
— ardisiae, 208.
— argyreiae, 208.
— baphiae, 73.
— barteriae, 208.
— boedijniana, 208.
— borneensis, 208.
— caseariae, 338.
— centroniae, 15.
— centropogonis, 35.
— cissi, 73.
— citriobati, 423.
— clasterosporium, 116.
— clematidis, 260.
— coelocaryi, 51.
— columellicola, 338.
— cupaniae, 143.
— cyrtandrae, 208.
— dallasica, 183.
— daphniphylli, 338.
— davillae, 143.
— dendroidea, 338.
— densa var. australiensis, 261.
— diclipterae, 338.
— disseminata var. cleistopholidis, 73.
— distyliicola, 338.
— doryphorae, 261.
— drimidicola, 261.
— elaeocarpicola, 208.
— elaeocarpi-kobanmochii, 423.
— erythropali, 208.
— eugeniae-formosanae, 423.
— evodiae, 208.
— evodiicola, 338.
— fici-globosae, 208.
— fieldiae, 261.
— formosana, 423.
— geniostomaticola, 208.
— geniostomatis, 208.
— gonostegiae, 338.
— grisea, 15.
— heliciae, 338.
— heterostemmatis, 338.
— hiiranensis, 338.
— homaliicola, 73.
— horsfieldiae, 208.
— ilicicola, 423.
— jasminicola, 338.
— jasmini-subtrinervis, 423.
— jaundeae, 116.
— knysnae var. australiensis, 261.
— koshunensis, 372.
— kusukusuensis, 423.
— lafoensiae, 143.
— landolphiicola, 208.
— leeae, 73.
— lobulata, 423.
— loranthi-rhododendricolae, 423.
— lucida, 144.
— malleae, 261.
— markhamiae, 261.
— melastomaticola, 208.
— melastomatis-candidi, 423.
— meliosmae, 338.
— menispermacearum, 502.
— microspora, 338.
— mimusopis, 372.
— oritis, 261.
— pandae, 51.
— pandicola, 51.
— papuensis, 423.
— perae, 144.
— pittospori, 208.
— planchonellae, 208.
— pleioceratis, 116.
— pliniae, 372.
— pogostemonis, 502.
— pouzolziae, 183, 208, 261.
— pterygopodii, 51.
— rangiae- benthamianae, 423.
— rizalica, 502.
— saniculicola, 208.
— scrobiculata, 423.
— scruposa var. longipoda, 73.
— sideroxyli, 208.
— sinsuieiensis, 423.
— solanicoloides var. atypica, 51.
— stauntoniae, 423.
— subcylindracea, 423.
— systema-solare var. minor, 97.
— tantalina, 166.
— tarlacensis, 502.
— theae, 423.
— thunbergiicola, 208.
— tinosporae, 208.
— tragiae, 73.
— triumfettae, 338.
— triumfetticola, 423.
— turneracearum, 183.
— urerae, 208.
— uvariicola, 208.
— xymalodicola, 51.
— xymalodis, 51.
— zanthoxyli, 423.
Asterinella ardisiae, 208.
— baileyi, 183.
— clemensiae, 502.
— conocephali, 208.
— diospyrina, 423.
— dipteridis, 208.
— formosana, 423.
— ilicicola, 208.
— ixoricola, 73.
— pseudospondiadis, 208.
— puyana, 15.
— rhaphiostylidis, 116.
— tetracerae, 208.
ASTERINEMA, 144.
— caseariae, 144.
— glabratae, 534.
— jahnii, 534.
— philippiensis, 534.
ASTERINOPELTIS, 534.
— pulcherrima, 534.
ASTERINOTHECA, 534.
— popowiae, 534.
ASTERINOTHYRIELLA, 534.
— landolphiae, 534.
ASTERINOTHYRIUM, 534.
— singulatum, 535.
ASTEROCHAETE, 261.
— cinnamomeosquamulosa, 261.
— coracina, 261.
— megalopora, 261.
— russiceps, 261.
Asteroconium nothopegiae, 116.
Asterolibertia crustacea, 261.
— cryptocaryae, 261.
— — var. nodulifera, 261.
— hiiranensis, 423.
— peruviana, 261.
— santiriae, 208.
— spatholobi, 208.
— sporoboli, 35.
— thaxteri, 466.

Asteromella acorella, 535.
— aesculicola, 372.
— alpigena, 535.
— ambiens, 15.
— angelicae, 423.
— anthemidis, 406.
— artemisiae, 15.
— aterrima, 372.
— austriaca, 466.
— avicularíae, 372.
— baldensis, 535.
— brassicina, 535.
— castaneicola, 466.
— cerasicola, 535.
— chamaebuxi, 535.
— dentariae, 466.
— dombeyae, 535.
— eupatoriicola, 466.
— gorholtii, 466.
— hederacea, 466.
— hederae, 372.
— heucherae, 261.
— hybridae, 535.
— innumera, 261.
— lantanae, 166.
— latemarensis, 535.
— lathyri-silvestris, 467.
— lupini, 261.
— monardellae, 372.
— nogalesii, 372.
— osteospora, 535.
— paliuri, 372.
— personata, 535.
— pleurospermi, 535.
— praetervisa, 467.
— rhodiolae, 372.
— rosicola, 535.
— saginae, 372.
— saponariae, 261.
— scaevolae, 166.
— scrophularina, 467.
— semelicola, 372.
— striolata, 535.
— tiliicola, 372.
— trollii, 535.
— vandae, 535.
ASTEROMELLOPSIS, 51.
— insculpta, 51.
Asteromyxa melodori, 208.
Asterophora lignicola, 116.
— parasitica, 73.
ASTEROPOROMYCES, 116.
— punctuliformis, 467.
Asterosporium asterospermum, 502.
Asterostomella alchorneae, 502.
— combreti, 535.
— cupaniae, 535.
— flacourtiarum, 535.
— grewiae, 502.
— horrida, 535.
— kutensis, 535.
— maculosa, 502.
— ornata, 183.
— pseudospondiadis, 535.
— roureae, 502.
ASTEROSTOMOPSIS, 535.
— ghanaensis, 535.
Asterostomula caperoniae, 535.
— patula, 16.
— pelladensis, 535.
— premnae, 535.
— pseudospondiadis, 535.
— puyana, 16.
— subreticulata, 535.
— — var. microspora, 535.
— sycopsidis, 502.
Asterostromella duriuscula, 73.
— luteopora, 261.
— pinicola, 166.
ASTEROSTROMINA, 467.
— solaris, 467.
ASTEROTEXIS, 467.
— cucurbitarum, 467.
Asterotheca minoensis, 467.
ASTEROTHYRIOMYCES, 116.
— pittieri, 467.
Asterotus argentinus, 261.
— bicolor, 261.
— chilensis, 261.
Astraeus hygrometricus var. hygrometricus f. ferrugineus, 535.
— — var. koreanus, 535.
Astrocystis sublimbata, 116.
Astrosphaeriella aosimensis, 338.
— applanata, 502.
— fuscomaculans, 261.
— inaequalis, 502.
— pinicola, 502.
Athelia bispora, 423.
— byssinella, 306.
— decipiens, 423.
— fuscostrata, 423.
— galzinii, 423.
— glaucina, 423.
— neuhofii, 423.
— mutabilis, 306, 423, 535.
— olivaceo-alba, 423.
— pellicularis, 423.
— septentrionalis, 423.
— tessulata, 423.
— violascens, 423.
ATKINSIELLA, 423.
— dubia, 424.
ATKINSONELLA, 35.
— hypoxylon, 35.
— — var. texensis, 35.
Atopospora taxi, 502.
Atractium indicum, 306.
Auerswaldia excoriata, 51.
— robertiana, 306.
Auerswaldiella manaosensis, 183.
— nervisequens, 183.
— ocoteae, 208.
— winteri, 183.
Aulacostroma nigrificans, 183.
AULAXINOMYCES, 116.
— velatae, 467.
Aulographum panici-maximi, 372.
— symplocacearum, 502.
Aurantioporus croceus, 372.
Aureobasidium bolleyi, 372.
— pullulans, 372, 467.
Auriscalpium villipes, 467.

BACIDIOMYCES, 116.
— rubellae, 467.
BACILLOPELTIS, 467.
— paypayrolae, 467.
BACTRODESMIELLA, 535.
— masonii, 535.
Bactrodesmium abruptum, 183, 502.
— arnaudii, 503.
— atrum, 535.
— betulicola, 535.
— cedricola, 535.
— fasciculare, 183.
— leptopus, 503.
— masonii, 144.
— pallidum, 535.
— papyricola, 372, 535.
— robustum, 503.
— spilomeum, 144.
— traversianum, 535.
BACTROSPOROMYCES, 116.
— dryinae, 467.
Badhamia lilacina var. megaspora, 503.
Baeospora myriadophylla f. cavernatilis, 116.
Baeostratoporus canaliculatus, 261.
BAGCHEEA, 208.
— castaneae, 208.
Bagnisiopsis andicola, 16.
— qualeae, 73.
BAHUSAKALA, 467.
— olivaceonigra, 467.
BAHUSANDHIKA, 338.
— indica, 338.
— intercalaris, 338.
BAINIERA, 116.
— hyalina, 116.
Balansia aristidae, 35.
— cyperacearum, 35.
— epichloe, 35.
— hemicrypta, 35.
— henningsiana, 35.
— linearis, 35.
— obtecta, 36.
— strangulans, 36.
— — f. discoidea, 36.
— trachypogonis, 1.
Balansiopsis asclerotiaca, 36.
— guareae, 372.
— pilulaeformis, 36.
Balladyna diplodiiformis, 230.
— faradayae, 424.
— fraserae, 261 ('fraseri').
— lelebae, 424.
— parva, 51.
— secedens, 467.
— strychni, 372.
— sydowii, 261.
Balladynastrum anacardii, 144.
— diplosporae, 535.
Balladynella byrsonimae, 261.
— diplosporae, 424.
Balladynopsis crossopterygis, 424.
— entebbeensis, 73.
— ledermannii, 261.
— paradoxa, 166.
— portoricensis, 73.
— pusillima, 73.
— vanderystii, 372.
BALLOCEPHALA, 36.
— sphaerospora, 36.
BANKERA, 36, 261.
— carnosa, 338.
— fuligineo-alba, 36, 261.
— infundibulum, 261.
— violacea, 261.
— violascens, 261.
Barlaeina rosea, 306.
Bartalinia begoniae, 208.
— bombacicola, 209.
— muehlenbeckiae, 535.
— themedae, 424.
BARTHELETIA, 166.
Basidiobolus meristosporus, 209.
Basidiobotrys pallida, 503.
Basidiophora butleri, 97.
BASITORULA, 166.
— cephalosporioides, 166.
— cingulata, 166.
BATISTIA, 467.
— annulipes, 467.
BATTARREOIDES, 144.
— potosinus, 144.
Beauveria simplex, 116.
— virella, 116.
BEENAKIA, 261.
— dacostae, 261.
Belonidium japonicum, 209.
— josserandii, 1 ('josserandi').
— sclerogenum var. musicola, 503.
Belomiella nuda, 372.
BELONIOMYCES, 116.
— russulae, 467.
Belonioscypha chrysosperma, 230.
— culmicola, 261.
— lactea, 97.
Belonium atrosanguineum, 97.
— basitrichum, 97.
— caricincola, 97 ('caricincolum').
— culmicola, 97.
— flocculum, 306.
— glyceriae, 97.
— heteromorphum, 97.
— intermedium, 97.
— minimum, 97.
— parksii, 97 ('parksi').

[Belonium] phlegmaceum, 97.
— quisquiliarum, 97.
— sclerogenum, 97.
— tympanoides, 97.
Belonopsis longispora, 262.
Beltrania africana, 51.
— indica, 97.
— multispora, 503.
BELTRANIELLA, 116.
— odinae, 116.
Berkleasmium concinnum, 503.
— conglobatum, 503.
— granulosum, 503.
BERTEROMYCES, 183.
— aeneus, 183.
BERTOSSIA, 117.
— cinerascentis, 467.
BICILIOSPORA, 117.
— velutina, 117.
BIHARIA, 144.
— vangueriae, 144.
Bimeris nidulans, 183.
BIOSTICTIS, 16.
— rubiacearum, 16.
BIPOLARIS, 536.
— bicolor, 536.
— brizae, 536.
— buchloes, 536.
— coicis, 536.
— cookei, 536.
— cynodontis, 536.
— eragrostidis, 536.
— euchlaenae, 536.
— flagelloidea, 536.
— halodes, 536.
— kusanoi, 536.
— leersiae, 536.
— leucostyla, 536.
— maydis, 536.
— mediocris, 536.
— micropus, 536.
— miyakei, 536.
— monoceras, 536.
— nodulosa, 536.
— ocella, 536.
— olyrae, 536.
— oryzae, 536.
— panici-miliacei, 536.
— pedicellata, 536.
— ravenelii, 536.
— rostrata, 536.
— sacchari, 536.
— setariae, 536.
— siliculosa, 536.
— sorokiniana, 536.
— stenospila, 536.
— tetramera, 536.
— turcica, 536.
— urochloae, 536.
— victoriae, 536.
— yamadai, 536.
— zeicola, 536.
— zizaniae, 536.
BISBYELLA, 73.
— javanica, 73.
BISBYOPELTIS, 467.
— phoebes, 467.
BISCLADINOMYCES, 117.
— rangiferinae, 467.
BISEUCLADONIOMYCES, 117.
— uncialis, 467.
Bispora antennata, 144, 262.
— betulina, 503.
— punctata, 166.
Bisporomyces lignicola, 230.
BITANCOURTIA, 144.
— cassythae, 144.
Blakeslea circinans, 536.
BLASTENIOMYCES, 117.
— rupestris, 467.
Blastocladiella emersonii, 117.
BLASTOCLADIOPSIS, 1.
— parva, 1.
Blastomyces cerolytica, 338.
Blastotrichum chowdhuryi, 73.
Blennoria coluteae, 117.
Blodgettia indica, 183.
Blyttiomyces helicus, 230.
— laevis, 117.
BOEOMYCOMYCES, 467.
— rosei, 467.
BOGORIELLOMYCES, 467.
— subpersicinae, 467.
Bolbitius aleuriatus, 73.
— broadwayi, 144.
— incarnatus, 467.
— tucumanensis, 536.
— vitellinus var. fragilis, 306, 467.
— — var. titubans, 306.
Boletellus ananaeceps, 262.
— floriformis, 117.
— lepidospora var. obscurior, 73.
— longipes, 73.
— purpurascens, 73.
— rubroviolaceus, 73.
— rufescens, 262.
— squamatus, 262.
— verrucarius, 262.
Boletinus griseopallidus, 372.
— subspectabilis, 424.
Boletochaete calocystis, 73.
— goossensii, 73.
Boletopsis grisea, 262.
— subsquamosa, 373.
Boletus bovinus var. viridocaerulescens, 36.
— congoensis, 73.
— edulis var. betulicola, 338.
— — var. piceicola, 338.
— — var. quercicola, 338.
— — f. aereus, 338.
— — f. pinicola, 338.
— nigriceps, 183.
— pulverulentus f. reticulatus, 51.
— roseibrunneus, 373.
— rubellus subsp. purpureus, 424.
— scaber var. oxydabilis, 338.
— sibiricus, 73.
— silvaticus, 373.
— subtomentosus var. albo-ochraceus, 36.
— tomentososquamulosus, 536.
— versipellis var. aurantiacus, 339.
— — var. percandidus, 339.
— — var. rufescens, 338.
Bombardia culmigena, 262.
— manihotis, 262.
— musae, 166.
BOMBARDIOIDEA, 166.
— bombardioides, 166.
BOMBYLIOSPOROMYCES, 117.
— tuberculosae, 467.
BONARIA, 536.
— chandleri, 536.
— lithocarpi, 536.
— — var. major, 536.
— phyllanthi, 536.
Bondarzewia berkeleyi, 262.
— perniciosa, 166.
— talpae, 262.
Botryobasidium album, 73.
— botryosum, 424.
— candicans, 467.
— conspersum, 424.
— cystidiatum, 467.
— heteronemum, 467.
— koleroga, 16.
— lembosporum, 467.
— medium, 424.
— obtusisporum, 424.
— pilosellum, 468.
— pruinatum, 468.
— — var. laeve, 468.
— rolfsii, 73.
— salmonicolor, 73.
BOTRYOBOLUS, 117.
— parasiticus, 117.
Botryoconis sanguinea, 97.
Botryodiplodia alni, 536.
— ambigua, 183.
— amygdali, 306.
— azedarachta, 339.
— brachychitonis, 209.
— celtidis, 209, 262.
— circinans, 144, 262.
— compacta f. hranicensis, 230.
— deodarae, 183.
— evonymella, 16.
— heterospora, 230.
— — f. toxicodendri, 230.
— lygei-sparti, 503.
— mangiferae, 183.
— meliae, 183, 262.
— mitylospora, 209.
— mixta, 230.
— phaseoli, 262.
— pistaciae, 209, 262.
— ravenelii f. spathodeae, 230.
— ribis f. majuscula, 230.
— ricinincola, 183, 262.
— rubiae, 373.
— sarothamni, 537.
— sphaerospora, 144.
— syconophila, 373.
— variispora, 230.
— vitis, 51.
BOTRYODIPLODINA, 209.
— mori, 209.
Botryohypochnus isabellinus, 468.
Botryosphaeria abietina, 183, 262.
— banksiae, 262.
— bidwellii, 468.
— corticis, 183.
— disrupta, 183.
— empetri, 183.
— festucae, 184.
— foliorum, 184.
— laricis, 184.
— philoprina, 184.
— rhododendri, 230.
— uleana, 468.
— visci, 184.
— zeae, 184.
Botryotinia allii, 373.
— draytonii, 97 ('draytoni').
— globosa, 117.
— narcissicola, 97.
— pelargonii, 51.
— ricini, 51.
— squamosa, 144.
Botrytis bifurcata, 424.
— luteobrunnea, 262.
— rudiculoides, 262.
— sekimotoi, 209.
— viciae, 503.
— yuae, 184.
BOTTARIOMYCES, 117.
— cruentae, 468.
Boudiera areolata var. macrospora, 424.
— seaveri, 144.
Bourdotia caesiocinerea, 373.
— petiolata, 373.
— umbrina, 373.
Bovista flavobrunnea, 16.
— macrospora, 1.
— nigrescens var. montana, 537.
— plumbea var. brevicauda, 537.
— — f. brevicauda, 537.
— radicata, 306.
BRACHYDESMIELLA, 166.
— biseptata, 166.
Brachydesmium claviforme, 262.
BRACHYHELICOON, 117.
— xylogenum, 117.
BRACHYSPORIELLA, 144.
— gayana, 144.
— setosa, 537.
— turbinata, 537.
Brachysporium britannicum, 36.
— masonii, 36.
— nigrum, 503.

[Brachysporium] pendulisporum, 209.
— polyseptatum, 209.
— robustum, 184.
— syagri, 339.
BRAUNIELLA, 230.
— alba, 230.
BRAUNIELLULA, 537.
— albipes, 537.
— leucosarx, 537.
— nancyae, 537.
Bremia domingensis, 373.
— lactucae f. dimorphothecae-aurantiacae, 503.
— — f. dimorphothecae-pluvialis, 503.
— — f. polycalymmatis-stuartii, 503.
Brettanomyces custersii, 73.
— schanderlii, 306.
— sphaericus, 36.
— versatilis, 36.
— vini, 306.
Brevilegnia crassa, 503.
— globosa, 468.
— irregularis, 503.
— longicaulis, 1.
— megasperma var. brevicaulis, 503.
BROOKSIA, 306.
— tropicalis, 306.
Broomella miakei, 262.
— montaniensis, 262.
— pustulata, 262.
BRYOPHYTOMYCES, 166.
— sphagni, 166.
Bubakia erythroxyli, 306.
— indica, 16.
BUELLIOMYCES, 468.
— canescentis, 468.
Buergenerula thalictri, 16.
Bulgaria nana, 373.
Bulgariastrum bullatum, 1.
— cordiae, 144.
Bulliardella capensis, 1.
Burrillia narasimhanii, 36.
Byssochlamys trisporus, 262.
Byssocorticium sartoryi, 262.
— terrestre, 262.
Byssonectria luteovirens, 339.

Cacumisporium capitulatum, 503.
Caeoma cheoanum, 36.
— isotomae, 184 ('isotomatis').
— rhynchosiae, 373.
— rosae-bracteatae, 373.
— torosum, 262.
— torreyae, 36.
CAINIA, 209.
— deutziae, 468.
— graminis, 209.
— incarcerata, 262.
CAINIELLA, 373.
— borealis, 537.
— johansonii, 373.
Calathinus substriatulus, 166.
Calcarisporium pallidum, 262.
— parasiticum, 468.
CALENIOMYCES, 117.
— pulchellae, 468.
CALICIOMYCES, 468.
— curti, 468.
Caliciopsis confusa, 339.
— elytranthicola, 373.
CALLISTOSPORA, 262.
— gaubae, 262.
Callistosporium luteofuscum, 184.
— terrigenum, 73.
Calloria caricinella, 97.
— coccinea, 97.
— cremea, 97.
— glagosa, 97.
— helotoides, 97.
— lithospermi, 97.
— muelleri, 97.
— nitens, 97.
Calloriella nipteroides, 262.
Calocybe alpestris, 166.
— cerina, 166.
— chrysentera, 230.
— fibrillosa, 73.
— gambosa, 73.
— juncicola, 166.
— naucoria, 166.
— olivascens, 230.
— persicolor, 166.
— pseudoflammula, 209.
— pseudolilacea, 166.
Calodon diabolus, 339.
— mirabilis, 209, 339.
— peckii, 339.
Calonectria ecuadorica, 16.
— hederae, 117.
— ilicicola, 36.
— kurdica, 537.
— mangiferae, 184.
— muscicola, 339.
— novae-zealandiae, 97.
— theae, 1.
— — var. crotalariae, 1.
Calopeltis iochromatis, 16.
CALOSPEIRA, 339.
— elegans, 339.
Calosphaeria caraganae, 424.
— cryptospora, 98.
— striiformis, 262 ('striaeformis').
Calospora aceris, 144.
— atropustulata, 262.
— pini-thunbergii, 51.
— traversiana, 537.
Calothyriopeltis anonae, 144.
Calothyrium caricifoliicola, 468.
Calvatia caelata var. hungarica, 537.
— excipuliformis, 1.
— — var. alpina, 537.
— — var. apiocarpa, 537.
— — var. bayeri, 537.
— — var. boletiformis, 537.
— — var. brevipes, 537.
— — var. pistilliformis, 537.
— — var. pseudoflavescens, 537.
— fulvida, 424.
— saccata f. assimilis, 537.
— — f. bayeri, 537.
— tatrensis var. groenlandica, 373.
— utriformis, 537.
Calycella discedens, 184.
— monilifera, 262.
— striata, 468.
— subpallida, 262.
CALYCIDIOMYCES, 117.
Calycina petiolorum, 98.
Calyptella griseopallida, 209.
Calyptralegnia ripariensis, 537.
Camarographium atriplicis, 537.
Camarophyllus adonis, 98.
— alpinus, 230.
— hymenocephalus, 262.
— laccarioides, 98.
— teheulches, 98.
Camarops nigricans, 306.
Camarosporium armeriae, 262.
— artemisiicola, 537.
— astragali, 537.
— balsaiobrei, 468.
— capparidis, 73.
— celtidicola, 537.
— celtidis, 537.
— cephalophorae, 537.
— coggyriae, 262.
— coluteicola, 424.
— gompholobii, 184.
— insuetum, 16.
— kurdicum, 537.
— lavandulae, 373.
— linariae, 537.
— lusitanicum, 209.
— oleae, 424.
— orchidicola, 230.
— parasiticum, 339.
— propinquum var. microsporum, 117.
— salicorniae, 262.
— salsolae, 537.
— samueli, 262.
— sarothamni, 52.
— stipae, 424.
— viticis, 144, 209.
CAMAROSPORULA, 184.
— persooniae, 184.
Camarotella symploci, 16.
Campanella candida var. stipitata, 230.
— dendrophora, 230.
— floridana, 52.
— merulina, 262.
— tenuitunicata, 230.
Campoa granulosa, 468.
— thujopsidis, 52.
Camposporium cambrense, 98.
— pellucidum, 98.
Camptomeris acaciae, 52.
— albizziicola, 373.
— astragali, 209.
— crataevae, 117.
— floridana, 144.
— martynii, 144.
— robiniae, 52.
— sinensis, 263.
— verruculosa, 144.
CAMPYLOSPORA, 166.
— chaetocladia, 166.
CANDELABRUM, 52.
— japonense, 503.
— spinulosum, 52.
CANDELARIELLOMYCES, 468.
— vitellinae, 468.
Candelospora penicilloides, 117.
— theae, 36.
Candida aaseri, 209.
— boidinii, 184 ('boidini').
— bovina, 339.
— castellanii, 144.
— claussenii, 98.
— corniculata, 468.
— curvata, 98.
— fimetaria, 537.
— ghoshii, 503.
— guillermondii var. membranaefaciens, 98.
— intermedia var. ethanophila, 263.
— koshuensis, 263.
— langeronii, 209 ('langeroni')
— lusitaniae, 537.
— majoricensis, 373.
— malicola, 209.
— melibiosi, 98.
— — var. membranaefaciens, 98.
— membranaefaciens, 263.
— muscorum, 424.
— mycoderma, 98.
— — var. annulata, 209.
— natalensis, 424.
— norvegensis, 503.
— obtusa, 537.
— oleae, 1 ('olea').
— olivaria, 468.
— parapsilosis var. intermedia, 1.
— — var. obtusa, 209.
— — var. querci, 537.
— polymorpha, 263.
— pseudotumoralis, 184.
— rugosa var. elegans, 209.
— silvicola, 263.
— slooffii, 373.
— solani, 98.
— sorbosa, 98.
— tamarindi, 230.
— trigonopsoides, 209.
— utilis, 98.
— vanriji, 503.
— viswanathii, 537.
— yokotsukaensis, 263.
— zeylanoides var. norvegensis, 209.
Cantharellula coprophila, 73.

[Cantharellula] felloides, 73.
— graveolens, 263.
— intermedia, 73.
— tarnensis, 98.
— umbrosa, 73.
Cantharellus alboroseus, 503.
— caucasicus, 424.
— cornucopioides, 230.
— croceifolius, 503.
— cyanoxanthus, 503.
— densifolius, 503.
— floridulus, 503 ('floridula').
— goossensiae, 503.
— incarnatus, 503.
— isabellinus, 503.
— lateritius, 73.
— longisporus, 503.
— luteopunctatus, 503.
— lutescens, 230.
— — var. axanthus, 424.
— miniatescens, 503.
— odoratus, 74.
— pseudofriesii, 503.
— rhodophyllus, 503.
— rufopunctatus, 503.
— — var. ochraceus, 503.
— sinuosus, 230.
— tenuis, 503.
CAPILLIPES, 306.
— cavorum, 306.
CAPITOROSTRUM, 468.
— asteridiellae, 468.
Capnodiastrum leptaleum, 117.
— macarangae, 117.
— stylosporum, 117.
— tremae, 117.
Capnodium spongiosum, 230.
Capnophaeum fuliginoides, 230.
— laricis, 273.
CARBOMYCES, 306.
— emergens, 306.
— longii, 306.
CARLOSIA, 166.
— meliolae, 166.
Carpenteles levitum, 230.
Carpenterella cannae, 36.
CARTILOSOMA, 424.
— subsinuosum, 424.
Caryospora striata, 503.
CASHIELLA, 74.
— atra, 74.
Catacauma elettariae, 16.
Catacaumella calamicola, 36.
Catenochytridium carelinianum f. marinum, 144.
— kevorkianii, 117.
Catenularia heimii, 117.
CATENULASTER. 537.
— anacardiicola, 537.
Catenulopsora grewiae, 36.
— zizyphi, 166.
Catharinia cynodontis, 373.
— gaubae, 184.
CATILLARIOMYCES, 468.
— ehrhartianae, 468.
CATINOPELTIS, 468.
— recifensis, 468.
Cenangiopsis rubicola, 503.
Cenangium dimorphum, 98.
— pini, 52.
— priunosum, 98.
— ribicola, 424.
— singulare, 263.
— ulicis, 339.
Cephalosporiopsis asterinicola, 306.
Cephalosporium acremonium var. natricis, 468.
— apii, 52.
— deformans, 1.
— falciforme, 52.
— humicola, 306, 339.
— mycophilum, 263.
— roseogriseum, 263
— salmosynnematum, 98.
Cephalotrichum medium, 503.
— nanum, 503.
— phillipsii, 503.
— purpureofuscum, 503.
CERAMOTHYRIUM, 373.
— anacardii, 373.
— aurantii, 373.
— biseptatum, 373.
— cinereum, 373.
— citricola, 373.
— cordiae, 373.
— depressum, 373.
— erysiphinum, 373.
— europaeum, 373.
— exile, 373.
— flageoletii, 373.
— globosum, 373.
— griseolum, 373.
— gustaviae, 374.
— gymnopogonis, 374.
— paiveae, 374.
— paraense, 374.
— peltatum, 374.
— philodendri, 374.
Ceraporia camaresiana, 263.
— excelsa, 538.
— gilvella, 263.
— incarnata, 263.
— mellita, 263.
— pseudogilvescens, 263.
— subpudorina, 263.
Ceratellopsis aciculata, 16.
— aculeata, 16.
— acuminata, 16.
— asphodeli, 16.
— brondaei, 16.
— caespitulosa, 16.
— carestiae, 16.
— dryopteridis, 16.
— equiseticola, 16.
— graminicola, 16.
— helenae, 16.
— kubickae, 468.
— mucedinea, 16.
— mucosa, 16.
— rickii, 16.
— rosella, 16.
— sagettiformis, 16. ('sagittaeformis').
— sydowii, 16.
— thujicola, 16.
— tremula, 16.
Ceratiomyxa morchella, 166.
Ceratobasidium anceps, 36.
— filamentosum, 374.
— flavescens, 374.
— mycophagum, 538.
— pearsonii, 538.
— praticola, 374.
— pseudocornigerum, 538.
— solani, 374.
— terrigenum, 117.
— vagum, 374.
Ceratocystis acoma, 117.
— adiposa, 117.
— albida, 306.
— ambrosia, 1.
— autographa, 36.
— bicolor, 503.
— brevicollis, 504.
— brunnea, 504.
— brunneociliata, 306.
— bunae, 117.
— buxi, 117.
— cana, 117.
— capillifera, 117.
— castaneae, 117.
— catoniana, 117.
— clavata, 306.
— coerulea, 117.
— coerulescens, 36.
— comata, 117.
— fagacearum, 307.
— fagi, 117, 263.
— floccosa, 307.
— galeiformis, 36.
— imperfecta, 117.
— ips, 117.
— leptographioides, 307.
— longirostellata, 36.
— major, 117.
— merolinensis, 117.
— microcarpa, 117.
— minor, 307.
— minuta, 307.
— moniliformis, 117.
— — f. coffeae, 424.
— — f. variospora, 424.
— — f. wilsonii, 424.
— montium, 307.
— multiannulata, 307.
— narcissi, 307.
— nigra, 504.
— obscura, 307.
— olivacea, 307.
— paradoxa, 117.
— penicillata, 118.
— perfecta, 504.
— perparvispora, 307.
— piceae, 1.
— piceaperda, 118.
— pilifera, 118.
— pini, 118.
— pluriannulata, 118.
— polonica, 118.
— pseudotsugae, 118.
— querci, 118.
— radicicola, 118.
— rostrocylindrica, 307.
— schrenkiana, 118.
— serpens, 118.
— stenoceras, 118.
— tenella, 504.
— tetropii, 307.
— ulmi, 118.
— variospora, 118.
— vesca, 504.
— virescens, 118.
— wilsonii, 36 ('wilsoni').
Ceratophoma manihoticola, 307.
Ceratophora caucasica, 263.
— odorata, 263.
Ceratophorum intermedium, 116.
Ceratoporthe digitifera, 538.
CERATOSPERMOPSIS, 52.
— cupaniae, 52.
— xylopiae, 52.
Ceratosphaeria crossandrae, 263.
— subferruginea, 118.
Ceratosporella deviata, 374.
— goidanichii, 504.
— stipitata, 118.
Ceratosporium rilstonii, 52.
Ceratostoma asininum, 1.
— marylandicum, 98.
— mexicanense, 424.
— plectotheca, 52.
Ceratostomella quercus, 538.
Cercoseptoria calthae, 374.
— capsellae, 504.
— cydoniae, 504.
— iridis, 144.
— laserpitii, 374.
— leucosceptri, 339.
— sapindophila, 52.
— scirpi, 144.
CERCOSPERMA, 166.
Cercospora abeliae, 307.
— aberrans, 374.
— abromae, 184.
— abutilonicola, 184.
— acalyphincola, 374.
— acanthacearum, 184.
— aciculina, 184.
— aciotidis, 184.
— actinostemmatis, 374.
— acuminata, 504.

[**Cercospora**] adenostemmatis, 118 ('adenostemmae').
— adhatodae, 230.
— aeglicola, 504.
— agharkarii, 307 ('agharkari').
— ahmadii, 263.
— allophyli, 209, 374.
— amphicarpaeae, 118.
— andrographidis, 166.
— anemopsidis, 184.
— angelicae, 184.
— angolensis, 209.
— angustata, 184.
— anisomelicola, 374.
— antirrhini, 36.
— argyreiae, 374.
— argyrolobii, 2.
— aristidae, 184.
— arracacina, 184.
— arrectaria, 184.
— asclepiadicola, 184.
— assamensis, 374.
— astilbes, 36.
— atrofiliformis, 263.
— atylosiae, 166.
— avicennae, 184.
— babylonicae, 374.
— barleriae-cristatae, 374.
— barleriicola, 118.
— benghalensis, 538.
— bertrandii, 184.
— beticola var. poonensis, 538.
— bidenticola, 184.
— biharica, 184.
— blainvilleae, 263.
— blepharis, 538.
— blumeae-balsamiferae, 374.
— blumeicola, 468.
— boerhaaviicola, 144 ('boerhaavicola').
— bombacina, 36.
— bombycina, 538.
— bougainvilleae, 374.
— breyniae-rhamnoidis, 166 ('breyniae-rhamnoides').
— browalliae, 184.
— cadabae, 144.
— caenophana, 374.
— caladiicola, 184 ('caladicola').
— calaminthae, 184.
— californiensis, 184.
— caloloma, 16.
— campanulae, 184.
— campanumoeae, 374.
— canscorina, 538.
— careyae, 16.
— carthami, 504.
— caryae, 2.
— cassiae-montanae, 184.
— cassiae-siameae, 538.
— cassiocarpa, 184.
— catalparum, 184.
— celastricola, 184.
— centrostachydis, 184, 424.
— cephalariae, 52.
— chamaecyparidis, 52.
— cheiranthi var. brassicae, 263.
— chionanthi-retusi, 98.
— chloranthi, 36.
— chloroxyli, 118.
— chusqueae, 184.
— ciferrii, 184.
— cipadessae, 184.
— cissi-japonicae, 118.
— clavigera, 184.
— cocciniae, 538.
— cochlospermi, 36.
— coleicola, 184.
— colocasiae, 185.
— commelinicola, 185, 504.
— conjugans, 185.
— conyzae, 374.
— conyzoidis, 374.
— corchorifoliae, 185.
— cornifoliae, 185 ('cormfoliae).
— corylopsidis, 118.
— cosmi, 538.
— cotizensis, 36.
— couratari, 185 ('courat ariae').
— cryptomeriicola, 36.
— curcumae, 374.
— curtisiae, 2.
— cycleae, 538.
— cylindrosporioides, 185.
— cypericola, 166.
— cyperi-rotundi, 166.
— cytisi, 185.
— dahliicola, 424.
— daidai, 209.
— dalbergiae, 339.
— dalbergiae-latifoliae, 538.
— dalbergiicola, 16 ('dalbergicola').
— datiscicola, 74.
— daturicola, 538.
— deightonii, 185.
— desmodiicola, 339.
— dichondrae, 307.
— dispori, 36.
— dissotidis, 2.
— dolichandrones, 185.
— donnell-smithii, 185.
— dovyalidis, 2.
— drymariae, 307.
— duplicans, 185.
— echinodori, 185.
— eclipticola, 538.
— eclyptae, 185.
— egenula, 2.
— ehikomontana, 36.
— ehretiae, 118.
— elaeagnicola, 538.
— entebbeensis, 504.
— eriosematis, 209.
— erythroxyli, 263.
— euclidii, 538.
— eupatorii-formosani, 374.
— eupatoriicola, 185.
— euptelaeae, 118.
— evolvuli, 185.
— exochordae, 185.
— fagarae, 538.
— fagarina, 185.
— faureae, 2.
— fici-religiosae, 538.
— filiformis, 185.
— fleuryae, 144.
— fukuokaensis, 98.
— geraisensis, 185.
— giranensis, 374.
— gloxiniae, 185.
— glycyrrhizae-echinatae, 185 ('glycyrrhizae').
— gonzalezii, 468.
— granadillae, 185.
— graphioides, 185.
— grewiae, 98.
— grewiicola, 185.
— guatemalensis, 36.
— guettardae, 185.
— guizotiicola, 374.
— gymanthis, 185.
— gymnematis, 36 ('gymnemae').
— gymnopetali, 2, 374.
— haematoxyli, 185('haematoxylonis').
— halleriae, 2.
— hamamelidis, 185, 339.
— hameliae, 185.
— hansfordii, 185.
— hardwarensis, 185.
— hayi, 263.
— hederae, 118.
— hedyosmi, 16.
— helichrysi, 185.
— hibisci-mutabilis, 339.
— hieronymae, 185.
— hiratsukana, 144.
— horiana, 98.
— hosackiae, 185.
— hostae, 307.
— houttuyniae, 118.
— hoveae, 424.
— huricola, 185.
— hydroleae, 166.
— hymenodictyi, 374.
— ilicis-opacae, 185.
— inopina, 16.
— insulana, 2, 538.
— iridis, 185.
— ithacensis, 185.
— ixeridis-chinensis, 374.
— jacobiniicola, 36 ('jacobinicola').
— jamaicensis, 185.
— jatrophicola, 185.
— juncicola, 185, 538.
— kadsurae, 118.
— kirganelliae, 166.
— kerriae, 36.
— knoxiae, 263.
— labiatarum, 185.
— lactucae-indicae, 374.
— lagenariae, 424.
— lantanicola, 185.
— leonensis, 504.
— lepidagathidis, 263.
— leucadis, 144.
— ligustici, 36.
— lonchitidis, 185.
— lonicerae, 185.
— loranthincola, 186.
— lychnidis, 504.
— lycopersici, 424.
— lygodii, 374.
— maculicola, 186.
— mamaonis, 186.
— mandira, 504.
— manevalii, 186.
— maracasensis, 36.
— marcelliana, 186.
— medicaginicola, 307.
— melothriae, 374.
— meridiana, 186.
— miconiicola, 186 ('miconicola').
— minuta, 186.
— mirandensis, 186.
— miscanthi, 374.
— moldavica, 504.
— momordicae, 374.
— monochaeticola, 186.
— morina, 186.
— moringae, 144, 375.
— naitoi, 36.
— narthecii, 52.
— newtonensis, 504.
— nicandrae, 186.
— nilghirensis, 263.
— nogalesii, 375.
— nojimai, 98.
— nothopegiae, 118.
— nudiflorae, 186.
— oculata var. indica, 263.
— odontonematis, 186 ('odontonemae').
— oldenlandiicola, 263.
— oliganthis, 36 ('oliganthidis').
— oligoneuri, 424.
— osbeckiae, 538.
— pachycarpi, 2.
— paederiae, 375.
— pallidissima, 186.
— palmicola f. stilbacea, 118.
— palustrium, 186.
— pampangensis, 375.
— papavericola, 186.
— pariensis, 186.
— passifloricola, 186.
— patelii, 375.
— pavettae-indicae, 375.
— pavettae-tomentosae, 375.
— peckiana, 186.
— pellioniae, 118.
— penniseti, 186.
— peregrina, 186.
— pericampyli, 538.
— perillae, 424.

[Cercospora] perillulae, 118.
— peristrophes, 144.
— petiveriae, 186.
— petuniae, 468.
— pfaffiae, 186.
— photiniae-serrulatae, 375.
— picrasmae, 118.
— pilosa, 166.
— pistaciae, 186.
— platycerii, 186.
— plumeriae, 186.
— plunkettii, 186.
— polliae, 375.
— polymniae, 186.
— polysciadis, 339 ('polysciatis').
— poonensis, 504.
— portulacae, 375.
— pouzolziae, 375.
— praecincta, 186.
— pretoriensis, 2.
— privae, 186.
— psoraleae, 16, 52.
— psychotriae, 375.
— psychotriicola, 2 ('psychotriaecola').
— pulchella, 52.
— punctiformis, 98, 166.
— pycnicola, 538.
— pycnidioides, 186.
— pyracanthae, 339.
— querci, 186.
— ranjita, 504.
— rejouae, 144.
— resedae var. legionensis, 209.
— rhagadioli var. palaestina, 263.
— rhynchosiae-minimae, 144.
— rivinae, 186.
— rosigena, 144, 263.
— rubropurpurea, 339.
— rugosi, 186.
— rumicis, 186.
— saccharicola, 339.
— salicicola, 375.
— sancti-marini, 186, 538.
— saniculae-europaeae, 263.
— sapindi-emarginati, 16.
— sarachae, 186.
— sarcocephali, 504.
— saururicola, 375.
— scharifii, 375.
— schreberae, 36.
— sciadophila, 186.
— scolymi-hispanici, 468.
— scopariae, 52.
— scrophulariae, 186.
— sebastianiae, 36.
— secalis, 186.
— securinegae, 118.
— selini-gmelini, 118.
— sensitivae, 186.
— septoriopsis, 186.
— sesamicola, 504.
— siegesbeckiae, 339.
— solani-asperi, 36.
— solani-hirti, 36.
— solani-melongenae, 2.
— solani-tuberosi, 186.
— sonchi, 186.
— sophorae, 36.
— sorghi var. cymbopogonis, 186.
— specularlae, 186.
— sphaeralceicola, 186.
— sphenocleae, 504.
— spinosae, 187.
— spiraeicola, 37.
— stahlii, 339.
— stanleyae, 187.
— statices, 339.
— stenolobiicola, 187.
— stevensonii, 187.
— stigmaphylli, 37 ('stigmatophyllonis').
— styracis, 187.
— sugimotoana, 339.
— sydowiana, 187.
— tabernaemontanae, 144.
— taccae, 187.
— tagetea, 187.
— tagetis-erectae, 375.
— tamoneae, 187.
— tarrii, 504.
— tetragoniae, 538.
— tithoniae, 37.
— togashiana, 118.
— torilidis, 181.
— trachyspermi, 538.
— trapae, 187.
— trapae-bispinosae, 375.
— tremae, 2, 52, 375.
— tremae-orientalis, 339.
— trichodesmatis, 263.
— tridacis-procumbentis, 144.
— trilobi, 187 ('triloba').
— tungurahuensis, 16.
— turbinae, 187.
— tylophorae, 16.
— udagawana, 307.
— ulmicola, 187.
— vangueriae, 375.
— venezuelae var. indica, 263.
— vestita, 166.
— vignae-sinensis, 375.
— vignae-vexillatae, 37.
— vismiicola, 187 ('vismicola').
— viticis, 375.
— voandzeiae, 166.
— weberi, 187.
— wellesiana, 187.
— wendlandiae, 263.
— yakushimensis, 118.
— yoshinagiana, 187.
— zambalesica, 375.
— zingiberi, 118.
— zizaniae, 144.
Cercosporella acalyphae, 52.
— acerina, 118, 375.
— azimae, 16.
— barnadesiae, 16.
— boutelouae, 504.
— convallariae, 424.
— dendrocalami, 375.
— dioscoreae, 424.
— endecaphyllae, 209 ('endocophylla').
— eupatorii, 375.
— geranii, 98.
— haloragidis, 307.
— holostei, 538.
— ipomoeae, 375.
— juglandis, 375.
— leucadis, 16.
— moelleri, 424.
— rhois, 424.
— rottboelliae, 375.
— tephrosiae, 504.
— thespesiae, 16.
— triumfettae, 16, 375.
Cercosporidium artemisiae, 375.
— bambusicola, 375.
— desmanthi, 307.
— lithospermi, 424.
Cercosporina hierosolymitana, 263.
CERCOSPORULA, 167.
— crassiuscula, 167.
Cerebella atriplicis, 74.
Cerion leucophaeum, 504.
Ceriospora caudae-suis, 52.
— sandwicensis, 118.
— subclypeata, 375.
Ceriosporopsis barbata, 339.
— cambrensis, 187.
— hamata, 339.
Cerotelium bauhiniae, 307.
— bignoniacearum, 209.
— combreti, 74.
— kirganeliae, 307.
Ceuthospora betulae, 375.
— calderae, 375.
— chamaebuxi, 263.
— daviesiae, 187.
— gloriosa, 16.
— haynaldiana, 375.
— litchi, 339 ('litchii').
Chaconia ingae, 307, 538.
— tectonae, 2.
CHADEFAUDIA, 339.
— marina, 339.
CHAENOTHECOMYCES, 118.
— albidae, 468.
Chaetapiospora minor, 538.
— rhododendri, 118.
Chaetocalathus columellifer, 263.
Chaetoceratostoma longirostre, 209.
Chaetodiplodia anceps f. hirtella, 230.
Chaetodiplodina cubensis, 468.
CHAETOMELASMIA, 425.
— caraganae, 425.
Chaetomeris hemisphaerica, 52.
Chaetomium angustispirale, 307.
— atrobrunneum, 2.
— atrosporum, 144.
— bainieri, 375.
— brasiliense, 2.
— causiiforme, 2 ('causiaeforme').
— crispatoideum, 307.
— cristatum, 2.
— cupreum, 2.
— deustum, 2.
— fibripilium, 16.
— flavum, 230.
— gangligerum, 2.
— hamatum, 2.
— homopilatum, 230.
— kurssanovianum, 307.
— longicolleum, 263.
— lusitanicum, 425.
— minutum, 264.
— mollipilium, 17.
— nigricolor, 17.
— perlucidum, 307.
— prasinum, 504.
— repandum, 2.
— rufum, 144.
— semen-citrulli, 307.
— seminudum, 2.
— succineum, 2.
— thermophilum, 2 ('thermophile').
— turgidopilosum, 2.
— velutinum, 2.
CHAETONAEVIA, 52.
— nannfeldtii, 52.
CHAETOPATELLA, 504.
— coronata, 504.
— longiciliata, 504.
— setulosa, 504.
Chaetophoma pleioblasti, 264.
Chaetophomella parasitica, 187.
Chaetoporellus aureus, 264.
— greschikii, 264.
— krawtzewii, 264.
— litschaueri, 264.
— simanii, 264 ('simani').
— variecolor, 538.
Chaetoporus ambiguus, 264.
— corticola, 264.
— euporus, 264.
— pearsonii, 264.
— philadelphi, 538.
— pseudozilingianus, 538.
— radula, 264.
— rixosus, 264.
— subacidus, 264.
CHAETOPOTIUS, 52.
— commistum, 52.
CHAETOPSINA, 307.
— fulva, 307.
Chaetopsis canovae, 504.
CHAETOSCORIAS 307.
— vulgaris, 264, 425.
CHAETOSCUTULA, 504.
— juniperi, 504.
Chaetosphaeria bramleyi, 468.
— fusispora, 98, 118, 167.

[Chaetosphaeria] hinoi, 504.
— myriocarpa, 375.
— nagatensis, 230.
— pulviscula, 375.
— subcaespitosa, 98.
Chaetosphaeronema aereum, 230.
Chaetosphaerulina vermicularispora, 230.
Chaetothyrina costaricensis, 538.
— hirtellae, 538.
— molliuscula, 17.
— negii, 538.
Chaetothyrium babingtonii, 98.
— bauhiniae, 230.
— boedijnii, 375.
— capense, 52.
— ceibae, 376.
— dominicanum, 376.
— echinulatum, 339.
— macarangae, 264.
— mangiferae, 230, 264.
— sawadae, 339 ('sawadai').
— setosum, 209.
— spinigerum, 209.
— tapirirae, 144.
— vermisporum var. glabrum, 425.
— wormersleyi, 307.
Chaetotrichum angatinum, 376.
— blumeae, 376.
— floridanum, 118.
— lantanae, 52.
— latisporum, 52.
— liabicola, 52.
— lupini, 468.
— pannosum, 52
— pterocauli, 276
— pulchrum, 52.
— rufidulum, 52.
— sandwicense, 167.
— solani-torvi, 52.
— sydowii, 52.
— trichophilum, 52.
CHAETOTYPHULA, 17.
— actiniceps, 17.
— gelatinosa, 118.
— hyalina, 17.
— — var. microcystis, 17.
— tetraspora, 118.
CHAINIA, 307.
— antibiotica, 307.
Chalara aurea, 504.
— cylindrosperma, 504.
— insignis, 144.
— microspora, 504.
— variospora, 167.
Chalcosphaeria oyedaeae, 52 ('oyedeae').
Chamonixia brevicolumna, 538.
— caudata, 538.
— mucosa, 144.
— octorugosa, 145.
CHEILARIOPSIS, 538.
— urticae, 539.
Cheilymenia cornubiensis, 264.
— crucipila, 264.
— lemuriensis, 264.
CHEIMONOPHYLLUM, 264.
— candidissimum, 264.
Cheiromycella gyrosa, 187.
— microscopica, 504.
Cheiromyces montellicus, 504.
Cheirospora botryospora, 504.
CHIODECTONOMYCES, 118.
— crassi, 468.
Choanephora circinans, 376.
Choiromyces cookei, 307.
CHLORIDIELLA, 167.
— leucopoda, 167.
Chloridium apiculatum, 425.
— botryoideum, 504.
— caudigerum, 504.
— chlamydosporum, 505 ('chlamydosporis').
— indicum, 264.
CHLOROCIBORIA, 425.
— aeruginascens, 425.
— aeruginella, 264, 425.
— aeruginosa, 425.
— bulgarioides, 425.
— musae, 505.
— rugipes, 425.
— strobilina, 98.
— versiformis, 425.
— — var. olivacea, 468.
Chloroscypha cryptomeriae, 98.
Chlorosplenium olivaceum, 98.
Chondroplea brenckleana, 264.
Chondropodium moliniae, 52.
CHONDROSTEREUM, 505.
— purpureum, 505.
Chromocrea spinulosa, 37.
CHRYSOGLOEUM, 505.
— peruvianum, 505.
Chrysomyxa empetri, 307.
— ledi var. cassandrae, 17, 230.
— — var. glandulosi, 230 ('glandulosa').
— — var. groenlandici, 230 ('groenlandica').
— — var. ledi, 17.
— — var. rhododendri, 17, 230.
— — var. vaccinii, 231.
— monesis, 167.
— piperiana, 307.
— taghishae, 231.
Chrysosporium pannorum, 505.
Chytrella argentea, 307.
Chytridium citriforme, 118.
— lagenaria var. japonense, 145.
— mucronatum, 231.
— parasiticum, 264.
— sexuale, 74.
— stellatum, 74.
— suburceolatum, 264.
— surirellae, 119.
— turbinatum, 376.
— versatile var. podochytrioides, 98.
Ciboria blanda, 469.
— ramealis, 2.
— subvillosula, 119.
CIBORIELLA, 98.
— rufescens, 98.
Ciborinia bifrons, 98.
— davidsoniana, 231.
— gracilipes, 98, 264.
— hirtella, 539.
— pseudobifrons, 231.
— seaveri, 231.
— trillii, 539.
— violae, 539.
— whetzelii, 98.
Cicinnobella andicola, 17.
— ecuadorica, 17.
— epimeliola, 187.
— parasitans, 469.
— stromaticola, 17.
— tetracericola, 469.
— truncatula, 187.
Cicinnobolus novoae, 469.
— pharbitis, 469.
— senecionis, 469.
— sporophagus, 539.
CIFERRIOTHICA, 539.
— brosimi, 539.
— perae, 539.
CILIOPLEA, 119.
— coronata, 119.
Cintractia americana, 425.
— atratae, 98.
— calderi, 52.
— caricis var. acutarum, 98.
— — var. intermedia, 98.
— carpophila var. elynae, 98.
— — var. kenaica, 98.
— — var. verrucosa, 98.
— dovrensis, 145.
— eremochloae, 2.
— fimbristylidis-kagiensis var. fukiensis, 340.
— leucoderma var. striata, 52.
— limosa var. gigantissima, 98.
— — var. minor, 98.
— montagnei var. minor, 17.
— pilulifera, 340.
— scleriae, 52.
— scleriae-lithospermi, 37.
CINTRACTIOMYXA, 425.
— caricis, 425.
Circinella linderi, 209.
— rigida, 37.
Circinotrichum obscurum, 505.
— thevetiae, 340.
Cirsosia transversalis, 74, 264.
Cirsosiella nodulosa, 425.
Cistella acuum, 539.
— carnosa, 469.
— incrustata, 264.
— — var. ellipsospora, 209, 264.
— parksii, 505.
— teucrii, 145.
CITEROMYCES, 469.
— matritensis, 469.
Cladaria amethystina, 17.
CLADINOMYCES, 119.
— sylvaticae, 469.
Cladobotryum elegans, 119.
— variospermum, 505.
— verticillatum, 505.
Cladochaeta grevilleae, 425.
Cladochytrium aurantiacum, 307.
— aureum, 2.
— setigerum, 37.
— taianum, 119.
CLADOLEGNIA, 539.
— asterophora, 539.
— eccentrica, 539.
— glomerata, 539.
— intermedia, 539.
— itoana, 539.
— spiralis, 539.
— stagnalis, 539.
— subterranea, 539.
— terrestris, 539.
— unispora, 539.
CLADONIOMYCES, 469.
— pyxidatae, 469.
Cladorrhinum maiae, 307.
Cladosporium artemisiae, 119.
— avellaneum, 99.
— — f. albidum, 99, 231.
— — f. avellaneum, 99, 231.
— — f. sterile, 99, 231.
— — f. viride, 99, 231.
— banaticum, 119.
— boenninghauseniae, 307.
— carpesii, 425.
— carrionii, 209.
— chlamydeum, 376.
— chlorocephalum, 145.
— cladosporioides, 99.
— — f. sp. pisicola, 99, 376.
— coreopsidis, 376.
— echinulatum, 99.
— elsinoes, 505.
— festucae, 425.
— gougerotii, 308.
— griseum, 145.
— harknessii, 145.
— iridis, 99.
— ladinum, 17.
— lonicerae, 276.
— lysimachiae, 2, 52.
— manoutchehrii, 74.
— monardae, 167.
— ornithogali, 99.
— phlei, 99.
— phlei-pratensis, 425.
— resinae f. albidum, 231.
— — f. avellaneum, 231.
— — f. resinae, 231.
— — f. sterile, 231.
— rhodomyrti, 376.
— stipae, 99.

[Cladosporium] trichophilum, 119,167.
— variabile, 99.
Cladotrichum mangiferae, 340.
Clarkeinda trachodes, 74.
Clasterosporium anomalum, 505.
— cocoicola, 539.
— cyperi, 425.
— domus-aliena, 376.
— flagellatum, 425.
— obclavatum, 37, 340.
— pistaciae, 539.
— scleriae, 425.
Clathridium strobiligenum, 469.
CLATHROSPHAERINA, 52.
— zalewskii, 52.
Clathrospora bakeri, 187.
— cookei, 99.
— diplospora, 187.
— juncicola, 187.
— microspora, 187.
— multiseptata, 74.
— simmonsii, 99.
— triseptata, 187.
Clathrus crispus var. americanus, 2.
Claudopus rubroviolascens, 37.
Clavaria albovinacea, 37.
— alliacea, 17.
— amoenoides, 308.
— argillacea var. brevispora, 17.
— — var. gracillima, 17.
— — var. sphagnicola, 17.
— atrobadia, 17.
— atro-umbrina, 17.
— botrytis var. latispora, 264.
— caulifloriformis, 264.
— contorta var. orlosii, 37.
— filiola, 17.
— fossicola, 17.
— fuscoferruginea, 264.
— gibbseae var. megaspora, 17.
— — var. tenuis, 17.
— — — f. microspora, 17.
— indica, 425.
— leucoporphyria, 52.
— lithocras, 505.
— luteotenerrima var. borealis, 264.
— minima, 376.
— phycophila, 264.
— pulcherrima, 119.
— pulchra var. globulina, 264.
— rosea var. subglobosa, 17.
— rubicundula, 264.
— vermicularis var. singaporensis, 17.
— xanthoporphyria, 52.
CLAVARIACHAETE, 17.
— peckoltii, 17.
— rubiginosa, 17 ('rubiginosum').
Clavariadelphus fistulosus, 17.
— — var. contortus, 17.
— junceus, 17.
— maricola, 17 ('maricolus').
— mirus, 17.
— pistillaris var. americanus, 17.
— sachalinensis, 17.
— truncatus var. atrobrunneus, 17.
— unicolor, 17.
Clavariopsis brachycladia, 505.
Claviceps cynodontis, 209.
— diadema, 37.
— inconspicua, 37.
— maximensis, 119.
— miscanthi, 376.
— orthocladae, 37.
— phalaridis, 469.
— queenslandica, 209.
— sulcata, 209.
— syntherismae, 376.
— zizaniae, 539.
Clavicorona candelabrum, 17.
— colensoi, 17.
— javanica, 17.
— mairei, 17.
— reisneri, 505.
— tuba, 17.
— turgida, 505.
CLAVULICIUM, 469.
— pilatii, 469.
Clavulina amethystinoides, 17.
— bessonii, 17.
— — var. incarnata, 308.
— cartilaginea, 17.
— castaneipes, 18.
— cavipes, 18.
— chondroides, 18.
— cirrhata, 18.
— complanata, 18.
— connata, 18.
— cristata subsp. cinerascens, 18.
— — subsp. coralloides, 18.
— — subsp. eucristata, 18.
— — var. brunneola, 340.
— — var. coralloides, 18.
— — var. incarnata, 18.
— — var. subrugosa, 18.
— decipiens, 18.
— delicia, 18.
— floridana, 18.
— gallica, 18.
— gigartinoides, 18.
— gracilis, 18.
— hispidulosa, 308.
— humulis, 18.
— ingrata, 18.
— leveillei var. atricha, 18.
— mussooriensis, 425.
— ornatipes, 18.
— pampaeana, 18.
— panurensis, 18.
— pilosa, 18.
— puiggarii, 376.
— rugosa var. alcyonaria, 18.
— — var. canaliculata, 18.
— — var. macrospora, 180.
— sprucei, 18.
— subrugosa, 18.
— tasmanica, 18.
— vanderystii, 18.
— vinaceocervina, 18.
Calvulinopsis alcicornis, 18.
— amoena, 18.
— appalachiensis, 18.
— archeri, 18.
— arenicola, 18.
— asterospora, 18.
— aurantiocinnabarina, 18.
— biformis, 18.
— — var. elongata, 308.
— boninensis, 18.
— brevipes, 18.
— calocera, 18.
— candida, 18.
— cineroides, 18.
— cinnamomea, 18.
— citrino-alba, 18.
— coliformis, 19.
— constans, 19.
— corallinorosacea, 19.
— corniculata, 19.
— daigremontiana, 19.
— depokensis, 19.
— dichotoma, 19.
— filipes, 19.
— flavella, 19.
— fleischeriana, 19.
— fruticula, 19.
— fusiformis, 19.
— griseola, 19.
— hastula, 19.
— helvola, 19.
— — var. geoglossoides, 19.
— hexaspora, 376.
— holmskjoldii, 19.
— ledermannii, 19 ('ledermanni').
— liguloides, 19.
— luteo-alba, 19.
— — var. latispora, 19.
— — var. longispora, 19.
— — var. subfusispora, 505.
— luteo-ochracea, 19.
— luteostirpata, 19.
— luteotenerrima, 19.
— luticola, 19.
— macounii, 19 ('macouni').
— michelii, 19.
— miniata, 19.
— — var. rosacea, 19.
— — var. sanguinea, 19.
— minutula, 19.
— ochracea, 19.
— patagonica, 19.
— pogonati, 19.
— propera, 19.
— puiggarii, 19.
— pulchra, 19.
— — var. coccinea, 469.
— pusilla, 19.
— rufipes, 19.
— semivestita, 19.
— septentrionalis, 308.
— similis, 19.
— spathuliformis, 19.
— spiralis, 19.
— subfastigiata, 19.
— subflava, 19.
— subtilis, 19.
— subumbrinella, 19.
— sulphurascens, 19.
— tenella, 20.
— tenerrima, 20.
— tenuicula, 20.
— tetragona, 20.
— umbrina, 20.
— umbrinella, 20.
— vernalis, 20.
— yakusimensis, 469.
Cleistophoma smilacina, 469.
CLIMACOCYSTIS, 425.
— borealis, 425.
— — var. rohrbacheri, 425.
— — var. spathulatus, 425.
Clitocybe aberrantissima, 187.
— acicola, 167.
— aconquijensis, 264.
— adirondackensis var. werneri, 264.
— aeruginosa, 425.
— admissa, 231.
— agglomerata, 340.
— alba, 74.
— altaica, 167.
— aprilis, 264.
— asterospora, 264.
— atrostriata, 99.
— augustinensis, 231.
— autumnalis, 231.
— basirosea, 187.
— bicolor, 119.
— bresadoliano-affinis, 167.
— brevibasidiata, 167.
— brevipes, 425.
— brownii, 167.
— catalaunica, 52, 167.
— clusilis, 167.
— costata, 231.
— cyanolens, 99.
— distantifolia, 425.
— epichysium, 425.
— favrei, 231.
— ferrugineo-alba, 264.
— festiva, 340.
— fibulotuba, 264.
— geotropa var. minor, 52.
— gerardiana var. fusca, 425.
— griseopallida, 231.
— hirneola var. ovispora, 264.
— houghtonii, 209 ('houghtoni').
— hyacinthina, 167.
— icmadophila, 425.
— ignobilis, 167.
— imaiana, 167.
— incarnata, 99.
— incisa, 425.
— inornata subsp. aestivalis, 167.
— insipida, 425.
— jamaicensis, 119.

[Clitocybe] kabulensis, 231.
— kuehneri, 167.
— langei, 231.
— laricicola, 167.
— lateritia, 340.
— lepistoides, 99, 308.
— leucophylla, 209, 308.
— lixivia, 167.
— longispora, 167.
— luffii, 231.
— luteovitellina, 539.
— martiorum, 308.
— melliolens, 265.
— microspora, 37.
— monticola, 52, 167.
— nana var. microspora, 265.
— nothofageti, 187.
— odora f. subsphaerospora, 209.
— oligophylla, 265.
— pallescens, 425.
— pleurotus, 99.
— postii, 539.
— praeandina, 265.
— pruniodora, 167.
— pseudectypa, 210.
— rancida, 425.
— rivulosa var. dryadicola, 340.
— rosella, 20.
— rubella, 425.
— scandens, 265.
— sclerotoidea, 425.
— septentrionalis, 539.
— sericella, 231.
— spodoxutha, 145.
— steppicola, 167.
— strombodes, 74.
— subcanescens, 425.
— — var. robusta, 425.
— subfellea, 37.
— subfumosa, 425.
— subhygrophana, 167.
— subhygrophanoides, 99.
— subleptoloma, 99.
— subnitens, 426.
— subsericella, 231.
— subsquamulosa, 167.
— subulifera, 231.
— subvelosa, 2.
— tenuissima, 231.
— tricolor, 99.
— umbellifera, 539.
— vasilievae, 167, 426 ('vasiljevae').
— velenovskyi, 167.
— ventosa, 167.
CLITOCYBULA, 187, 210.
— abundans, 187.
— aperta, 187.
— atri-alba, 187.
— dusenii, 187 ('dussenii').
— familia, 187.
— lacerata, 187, 210.
— mellea, 187.
— oculus, 187.
— tarnensis, 187.
— tilieti, 187.
CLITOPILINA, 119.
— striata, 119.
Clitopilopsis, 376.
— fallax, 376.
— hirneola, 376 ('hirneolus').
— mundula, 376 ('mundulus').
— nigrescens, 376.
— obscura, 231.
— popinalis, 376.
Clitopilus argentinus, 265.
— caelatus, 231.
— fallax, 231.
— filifer, 74.
— giovanellae, 365.
— — var. omphaliformis, 265.
— hirneolus, 231, 376.
— intermedius, 231.
— lignyotus, 167.
— parilis, 231.
— passeckerianus, 376.
— pusillimus, 99.
— rhodotrama, 265.
— septicoides, 74.
— truncatus, 231.
Clonostachys cylindrospora, 119, 265.
Clypeolella camelliae, 210.
— craterispermi, 210.
— crypteroniae, 210.
— dalhousieae, 52.
— salaciae, 210.
CLYPEOLINOPSIS, 539.
— caruaruensis, 539.
— cubensis, 539.
— germanica, 539.
— sorbicola, 539.
Clypeolum japonicum, 265.
— lusitanicum, 37.
— philippinense, 539.
Clypeopatella ludwigii, 469.
Clypeoporthella kriegeriana, 376.
Clypeoseptoria intricata, 376.
Clypeostroma arundinariae, 376.
Coccodinium laricis, 74.
— magnoliae, 376.
Coccodothella fici, 187.
COCCOGLOEUM, 265.
— microsporum, 265.
Coccoidella euglypta, 187.
Coccomyces cocoes, 119.
— martinae, 308.
— mussaendae, 376.
— strobilinus, 539.
Coccinia connari, 210.
— spurcaria, 505.
Coccosporium corni, 426.
Coccostroma advena, 187.
— andicola, 187.
— bactridis, 187.
— bullosum, 187 ('bullosa').
— chamaedoreae, 187.
— depressum, 187 ('depressa').
— leandrae, 187.
— melastomatum, 187.
— miconiae, 188.
— miconiicola, 188 ('miconicola').
— minuta, 188.
— myrtacearum, 188.
— nervisequens, 188.
— neurophilum, 188.
— nudum, 188 ('nuda').
— palmicola, 188.
— peribebuyense, 188 ('peribebuyensis').
— petrakii, 188.
— polymorphum, 188 ('polymorpha').
— toledoi, 188.
— translucens, 188.
Cochliobolus boutelouae, 52.
— homomorphus, 539.
— nodulosus, 376.
— sporoboli, 53.
Cochlonema calosperma, 37.
— explicatum, 210.
— pygmaeum, 505.
Coelomomyces tasmaniensis, 308.
Coemansia mojavensis, 426.
COENOGONIOMYCELLA, 469.
— linkii, 469.
COENOGONIOMYCES, 469.
— linkii, 469.
COENOMYCOGONIUM, 469.
— interpositi, 469.
COENOSPHAERIA, 119.
— diaporthides, 119.
COKEROMYCES, 2.
— recurvatus, 2.
Coleophoma asari, 469.
— maculiformis, 376.
— mangiferae, 188.
— sandwicensis, 167.
— soldanellae, 265.
— tylophorae, 308.
COLEOSPERMA, 167.
— lacustre, 167.
Coleosporium barclayense, 53.
— cheoanum, 37.
— eupatorii, 308.
— pertyae, 74.
— rubiicola, 37.
— sidae, 74.
— synuri, 426.
— tylophorae, 265, 308.
— violae, 37.
Coleroa boukokoensis, 74.
— coffeicola, 231.
— crepidis, 308.
— daphnes, 231.
— maydicola, 74.
— papyricola, 145.
— waldsteiniae, 376.
COLLEMATOMYCES, 469.
— nigrescentis, 469.
COLLEMOPSIDIOMYCES, 119.
— iocarpi, 469.
COLLETOGLOEUM, 167.
— dalbergiae, 167.
COLLETOSTROMA, 167.
— baumgartneri, 167.
Colletotrichopsis boldoae, 340.
— chilensis, 340.
— graminicola, 167.
— luffae, 74.
— macrochaeta, 340.
— mutica, 340.
Colletotrichum acaciae, 74, 167.
— alstoniae, 265, 340.
— ampelopsidis, 376.
— aquatile, 426.
— ari, 340, 539.
— arisaematis, 340.
— armeriae, 265.
— arthraxonis, 340.
— atropae, 340.
— averrhoae, 145.
— begoniae, 145.
— bougainvilleae, 469, 539.
— capsici f. cyamopsidicola, 231 ('cyamopsicola').
— chaetomium, 505.
— chrysanthemi, 376.
— coccodes, 505.
— compactum, 167.
— corni, 53.
— crassipes, 376.
— crossandrae, 167.
— cylindricum, 145.
— dahliae, 145.
— dematium f. circinans, 376.
— — f. spinaciae, 376.
— — f. truncatum, 376.
— derridis, 2.
— eryngii, 390.
— euryae, 376.
— fructigenum, 53.
— georgius-fischeri, 539.
— gloeosporioides var. aleuritidis, 53.
— — f. heveae, 539.
— — f. sp. manihotis, 308.
— godetiae, 20.
— gymnocladi, 74.
— helichrysi, 377.
— hysteriiforme, 505.
— inamdarii, 145.
— iridis, 2.
— kawakamii, 426.
— kruegerianum, 53.
— lucidae, 377.
— madisonense, 145.
— mahoniae, 74.
— mangenotii, 99 ('mangenoti').
— mirabile, 340 ('mirabilis').
— mollerianum, 340.
— morina, 210.
— musae, 377.
— oligotrichum, 119.
— orbiculare, 377.
— oryzae, 539.
— paludosum, 377.
— pehkinense, 99.

[Colletotrichum] phyllachoroides, 377.
— pinelliae, 377.
— prunicola, 505.
— psoraleae, 377.
— pyrolae, 505.
— quercinum, 231, 308.
— revolutum, 469.
— rubi, 145.
— rumicicola, 426.
— samararum, 377.
— sasicola, 505.
— sativum, 145.
— servazzii, 308.
— sierraense, 539.
— telles-palhinhae, 539.
— tetrastigmatis, 340.
— trevesiae, 340.
— trichellum var. araliae, 340.
— typhae, 340.
— urticae, 167.
COLLODISCULA, 265.
— japonica, 265.
Collybia acicola, 265.
— albello-avellanea, 231.
— anthracophila, 74.
— brasiliensis, 74.
— brunneosetosa, 74.
— brunneo-umbonata, 74.
— carneicolor, 308.
— cauvetii, 231.
— chrysopepla, 37.
— cinnamomea, 74.
— collybioides, 99.
— coracicolor, 74.
— cubensis, 74.
— cupreovirens, 99.
— dealbata, 74.
— delicata, 469.
— dryophila var. oedipoides, 53.
— erinensis, 74.
— ferruginella, 99.
— fibrosipes, 74.
— — var. harrisii, 74.
— flavomycelina, 265.
— fragrantissima, 37.
— fuegiana, 99.
— funicularis, 210.
— fuscopurpurea, 231.
— gilva, 74 ('gilya').
— griseospora, 99.
— hirtella, 74.
— impudica, 231.
— johnstonii, 74 ('johnstoni').
— lenta, 265.
— lignicola, 469.
— lindquistii, 265.
— longicystis, 74.
— maculatoides, 37.
— margarita, 74.
— murrilliana, 74.
— mycenoides, 74.
— nana, 74.
— naranjana, 74.
— nivea, 74.
— — var. cohortalis, 74.
— olivacea, 99.
— omphalodes, 74.
— paranaguae, 231.
— paupertina, 99.
— peronata, 231.
— phoebophila, 265.
— phylladophila, 265.
— pilosa, 74.
— — var. denticulata, 74.
— platensis, 99.
— plectophylla, 74.
— pleurotoides, 74.
— polygramma, 74.
— porrea, 231.
— pseudoboryana, 74.
— pudens, 20.
— pulchella, 265.
— purpurea, 74.
— putilla, 231.
— retiarius, 265 ('retiaria').
— sabali, 75.
— semiusta, 75.
— sericipes, 75.
— setulosipes, 75.
— sleumeri, 145.
— spongiosa, 75.
— stephanocystis, 232.
— subcoracina, 75.
— subpruinosa, 75.
— syringea, 232.
— tetrachroa, 265.
— trinitatis, 75.
— troyana, 75.
— tucumanensis, 265.
— umbrinescens, 37.
— westii, 75.
COLONOMYCES, 340.
— appendiculatus, 340.
Colpoma californicum, 505.
— juniperi, 426.
— triangulare, 469.
Coltricia acupunctata, 20.
— brunneoleuca, 20.
— dependens, 53.
— fruticum, 20.
— greenii, 53.
— haskarlii, 20.
— placodes, 20.
— weberiana, 20.
COLUMNOCYSTIS, 505.
— abietina, 505.
— ambigua, 505.
— carpatica, 505.
COLUMNOMYCES, 340.
— ptomaphagi, 340.
COLUMNOSPHAERIA, 119.
— sarothamni, 119.
Comatricha acanthodes, 426.
— aggregata, 426.
— martinii, 167.
— mirabilis, 20.
— synsporos, 426.
— typhoides var. cinerea, 340.
Conidiobolus adieretus, 119.
— chlamydosporus, 232.
— denaeosporus, 377.
— eurypus, 377.
— firmipilleus, 119.
— globuliferus, 340.
— heterosporus, 119.
— inordinatus, 377.
— lachnodes, 210.
— lamprauges, 119.
— megalotocus, 340.
— nanodes, 210.
— osmodes, 188.
— paulus, 377.
— polytocus, 232.
— pumilus, 210.
— rhysosporus, 188.
— rugosus, 210.
— thromboides, 119.
— undulatus, 377.
Coniella australiensis, 265.
— populina, 426.
CONIOBOTRYS, 426.
— ochroleuca, 426.
Coniochaeta albidomucosa, 119.
— elaeicola, 2.
— kellermannii, 265 ('kellermanni').
— myricariae, 188.
— niesslii, 188, 265.
— pulveracea, 53.
— sarothamni, 188.
— sordaria, 145 ('Choniochaeta').
— subcorticalis, 265.
— velutina, 53.
— williamsii, 265 ('williamsi').
CONIOCYBOMYCES, 119.
— furfuraceae, 469.
Coniophora dimitica, 377.
— fodinarum, 75.
— incrustata, 505.
— minor, 377.
Coniosporium ampelodesmi, 505.
— fuscum, 119.
— paradoxum, 99.
— peziza, 99.
Coniothecium agaves, 147.
— crustaceum, 426.
Coniothyrina ponceana, 2.
Coniothyrium acanthophylli, 539.
— acutiloba, 377.
— aeluropodis, 377.
— ailanthi-glandulosae, 505.
— ammodendri, 539.
— ampelopsidis-hederaceae, 505.
— aristidae, 377.
— artemisiae, 377.
— astragali, 539.
— atraphaxidis, 20.
— atropae, 426.
— berberidis-vulgaris, 505.
— bougainvilleae, 232.
— calycanthi-floridi, 505.
— carpini-betuli, 505.
— catalpae-syringifoliae, 505.
— celtidis-australis, 505.
— cereale, 119 ('cerealis').
— chimonanthi, 2.
— ephedrae, 539.
— evonymi-japonici, 505.
— ferrarisianum, 505.
— gelatosporum, 188.
— globulosum, 37.
— gregorii, 188 ('gregori').
— haloxyli, 377.
— heliotropii, 540.
— heveae, 119.
— inevorum, 540.
— kalidii, 377.
— karelii, 145.
— koeleriae, 505.
— koelreuteriae, 505.
— korovinii, 540.
— kurdicum, 540.
— lactucae, 377.
— lauri-nobilis, 506.
— maydis, 75.
— mediciginis, 377.
— nematostomatis, 265.
— nerterae, 99.
— nevadense, 469.
— ochradeni, 377.
— olivaceum f. centaureae, 506.
— oosporum, 506.
— pandanicola, 167.
— pelargonii, 265, 506.
— philadelphi, 377.
— philadelphi-coronarii, 506.
— phomoides, 377.
— populi-nigrae, 506.
— pulsatillarum, 265.
— retamae, 506, 540.
— rhois-radicantis, 506.
— salsolae, 377.
— salvadorae, 377.
— sorghi, 167.
— tecomae-radicantis, 506.
— withaniae, 75.
— zozimiae, 377.
Conocybe alba, 265.
— albocinerea, 20, 426.
— ambigua, 75, 232, 265, 540.
— ammophila, 377.
— anthracophila, 75.
— antipoda, 20.
— crispa, 75.
— — var. microspora, 145.
— crispella, 20.
— cryptocystis, 265.
— cylindracea, 540.
— dumetorum, 340.
— exannulata, 232.
— friesii, 377.
— grisea, 232.
— halophila, 540.
— hebelomatoides, 119.
— intrusa, 20.
— kuehneri, 53.
— lentispora, 20.

[Conocybe] macrocephala, 232, 540.
— macrorhina, 99.
— macrorhiza, 99.
— magnispora, 20.
— — var. levis, 265.
— — var. striatella, 265.
— martiana, 265.
— mazatecorum, 469.
— megalospora, 75.
— — subsp. nivalis, 145.
— mesospora, 540.
— microspora, 145.
— missionum, 265.
— mixta, 265.
— ochracea, 232, 308, 540.
— — f. alpina, 340.
— oculispora, 265.
— plumbeitincta, 20.
— — f. ocracea, 20.
— proxima, 265.
— pseudopilosella, 232.
— rabenhorstii, 308.
— radicata, 145.
— reticulatorugosa, 265.
— rickeniana, 75.
— semiglobata, 540.
— siennophylla, 265.
— siligineoides, 377.
— spiculoides, 540.
— striaepes, 377.
— striatipes, 99.
— subcrispa, 20.
— subpubescens, 2.
— subvelata, 20.
— tenera var. olivacea, 232.
— — f. excentrica, 20.
— tenerrima, 265.
— typhicola, 340.
— umbellula, 265.
— xerophytica, 266.
— zeylanica, 75.
Conoplea abietina, 506.
— geniculata, 506.
— globosa, 506.
— juniperi, 506.
Conostroma canariense, 377.
CONOTREMATOMYCES, 119.
— urceolati, 469.
Cookeina colensoi var. ciborioides, 377.
— venezuelae, 266.
Coolia odorata f. bispora, 266.
Copelandia cyanescens, 75.
Coprinus agricola, 37.
— albidofloccosus, 232.
— amphithallus, 145.
— atramentarius var. acuminatus, 53, 232, 266.
— brassicae, 377.
— callinus, 145.
— cineratus var. nudisporus, 377.
— episcopalis, 340.
— eurysporus, 145.
— fallax, 145.
— filamentifer, 232, 377.
— giganteoporus, 266.
— heimii, 232.
— heptemerus, 145.
— heterothrix, 232, 377.
— idiolepis, 232.
— ixosporus, 232.
— macrorhizus f. microsporus, 99.
— neoradicans, 232.
— paramicaceus, 232.
— picosporus, 232.
— pusio, 232.
— pyrrhanthes, 53.
— radicans, 53.
— rhizophorus, 340.
— romagnesianus, 75.
— romagnesii, 232.
— rostrupianus f. carbonarius, 540.
— saichiae, 506.
— sassii, 145.
— sclerocystidiosus, 145.
— spilosporus, 53.
— subdisseminatus, 145.
— subimpatiens, 145.
— velox var. stenosporus, 340.
— westii, 37.
CORAEMYCES, 469.
— pavoniae, 469.
Cordana bambusae, 469.
— gilibertiae, 308.
Cordella myristicae, 470.
Cordyceps agriota, 340.
— aphodii, 2.
— aurantiaca, 53.
— bicephala subsp. curculionum, 470.
— — subsp. nutans, 470.
— exasperata, 340.
— fracta, 377.
— furcata, 53.
— grenadensis, 210.
— hauturu, 167.
— kyusyuensis, 340.
— lateritia, 167.
— melolonthae var. rickii, 470.
— novae-zealandiae, 167.
— parvula, 506.
— petchii, 506.
— sinclairii, 2.
— singeri, 210.
— subflavida, 506.
— tenuispora, 378.
— trinidadensis, 506.
— valliformis, 378.
Coremiella ulmariae, 145.
COREMIOPSIS, 426.
— rosea, 426.
Coremium luteolum, 540.
— triostei, 99.
Coriolellus albidus, 266.
— anceps, 540.
— campestris, 266.
— carbonarius, 266.
— cervinus, 378.
— colliculosus, 266.
— flavescens, 266.
— heteromorphus, 266.
— ornatus, 378.
— salicinus, 266.
— serpens, 266.
— sinuosus, 540.
— squalens, 266.
— subsinuosus, 266.
— variiformis, 540.
Coriolopsis trabea, 266.
Coriolus albovestidus, 20.
— ambiguus, 20.
— beckleri, 20.
— blumei, 20.
— bowmanii, 20 ('bowmani').
— carneoniger, 20.
— cervinus, 266.
— cingulatus, 20, 470.
— consors, 53.
— corrugatus, 20.
— dentiporus, 266.
— epileucus, 266.
— epitephrus, 20.
— flabelliformis, 20.
— galzinii, 266.
— hirsutus var. fibula, 266.
— lactineus, 20.
— leoninus, 20.
— meleagris, 119.
— meyenii, 20, 119, 266.
— neaniscus, 53.
— occidentalis, 20, 119, 266.
— paleaceus, 20.
— pargamenus, 20.
— peradeniae, 20.
— polygonus, 53.
— pubescens f. tenuis, 266.
— rancidus, 210.
— sanguineus, 20.
— sinulosus, 266.
— sinuosus, 266.
— sprucei, 20.
— subcaperatus, 20.
— tephroleucus, 266.
— vaporarius, 266.
— xanthopus, 20.
Cornularia magnoliae, 2.
Coronellaria musicola, 188.
Coronophora ovipara, 378.
CORRUGARIA, 2.
— alba, 119.
— radiata, 119.
— viridiflava, 2.
CORTICIRAMA, 378.
— petrakii, 378.
Corticium aerugineolividum, 21.
— afibulatum, 210.
— ampullosporum, 210.
— analogum, 119, 167.
— bullatum, 210.
— coprosmae, 210.
— cordylines, 210.
— corniculatum, 210.
— corrosum, 210.
— corymbatum, 210.
— crystallitectum, 210.
— delicatissimum, 37.
— exile, 37.
— fallax, 210.
— fistulatum, 210.
— globosoporum, 210.
— granulosum, 119.
— improvisum, 37.
— inopinatum, 37.
— insperatum, 37.
— kauri, 210.
— lentum, 119.
— leptospermi, 210.
— microsclerotia, 75.
— moniforme, 506.
— patricium, 210.
— pauxillum, 37.
— perenne, 210.
— permodicum, 37.
— pilatii, 210 ('pilati').
— praeteritum, 37.
— propinquum, 37.
— proximum, 37.
— quaesitum, 37.
— rallum, 37.
— romellii, 378.
— salicicola, 308.
— separatum, 37.
— singulare, 210.
— testatum, 37.
— torquatum, 210.
— umbonatum, 210.
— utriculicum, 210.
— vitellinum, 210.
Cortinarius aberrans, 75.
— aereus, 75.
— albolilascens, 378.
— albomaculans, 506.
— albomarginatus, 232.
— albonigrellus, 341.
— alborufescens, 266.
— alcalinophilus, 75.
— alutaceo-olivascens, 506.
— amarescens, 99.
— ambiens, 266.
— argenteolilacinus, 99.
— argillaceo-incarnatus, 266.
— argyrophilus, 75.
— aurantiofulvus, 232.
— aurantiomarginatus, 378.
— aureofulvus, 99.
— aureopulverulentus, 99.
— azureovelatus, 426.
— balaustinoides, 266.
— balteato-albus, 506.
— balteatoscauroides, 506.
— balteatotomentosus, 506.
— betuletorum, 378.
— birchfieldii, 75.
— blatensis, 167.
— boudieri var. pseudo-arcuatus, 75.
— brunneolimosus, 37.
— brunneocoeralescens, 378.

[Cortinarius] bulliardioides, 266.
— caeruleogriseus, 308.
— caesiocanescens, 99.
— caesiocortinatus, 75.
— caesiogriseus, 75.
— caesiolatens, 506.
— calyculatus, 99.
— caninoides, 232.
— — var. umbonatogriseascens, 378.
— caninus var. inflatus, 378.
— caroviolaceus, 232.
— casimiri, 266.
— cavipes, 341.
— ceraceus, 378.
— circinans, 232.
— citrino-olivaceus, 99.
— citrinophyllus, 308.
— claroflavus, 75.
— clavipes, 266.
— comatus, 341.
— conglobatus, 75.
— conicus, 308.
— contractus, 232.
— cookianus f. albescens, 75.
— crassifolius, 308.
— croceocristallinus, 506.
— croceus var. iodolens, 506.
— cumatilis f. caesio-albidus, 378.
— cuspidatus, 75.
— cyanescens, 341.
— cyanobasalis, 378.
— cyanosterix, 266.
— delibutus f. achromophyllus, 506.
— — f. decurrentifolius, 506.
— diagnitus, 266.
— diosmus, 232, 266.
— duramarus, 378.
— durissimus, 99.
— elatior var. microsporus, 341.
— elytropus, 266.
— epsomiensis, 426.
— erumpens, 506.
— erythrocephalus, 232.
— eucinnamomeus, 506.
— eufulmineus, 75.
— euprivignus, 266.
— — f. holophaeus, 266.
— fagetorum, 378.
— favrei, 506.
— ferrugineosordescens, 266.
— fragrans subsp. europaeus, 232.
— fraudulosus var. felleaecolor, 506.
— fulgo-albus, 75.
— fulvo-olivaceus, 75.
— fulvoraphanoides, 506.
— fulvus, 378.
— fuscoperonatus, 232, 266.
— fusisporus, 232, 266.
— gausapatus, 341.
— geophilus, 506.
— glandicolor var. exilis, 341.
— glaucocyanopus, 378.
— gregis, 75.
— guttatus, 75.
— helobius, 99.
— hemitrichus var. paludosus, 308.
— — f. improcerus, 341.
— herbarum, 75.
— herculeus, 540.
— hinnuleus var. minutalis, 341.
— holophaeus, 266.
— humilior, 266.
— ignipes, 232, 378.
— immissus, 53.
— inconspicuus, 341.
— infractus var. olivascens, 378.
— — f. olivellus, 99.
— inops, 341.
— intermedius, 75, 167.
— joannae, 378.
— laeticolor, 75.
— laetissimus, 378.
— lanatus, 378.
— leochrous, 2.
— levipileus, 341.
— lividoviolaceus, 232.
— longisporus, 75.
— luteo-allutus, 506.
— majusculus, 267.
— malachioides, 426.
— marginato-ochrascens, 506.
— melleipes, 75.
— melliolens, 2.
— — var. luteus, 99.
— miniatopus, 267.
— minutulus, 341.
— montanus subsp. europaeus, 99.
— — — var. lilaceus, 100.
— mucifluoides var. viridi-attenuata,
— mucoso-amarissimus, 378. [506.
— multiformis subsp. gracilior, 2.
— mutabilis, 267, 341.
— nebularis, 232.
— notabilis, 378.
— obsoletus, 267.
— ochroruber, 378.
— odorifer var. luteolus, 100.
— — f. immarginatocolorata, 506.
— — f. lutescens, 506.
— olearioides, 378.
— olidus, 267.
— olivascens, 308.
— olivaceofuscus, 267.
— olivascentium, 75 ('olivascentius').
— olivellus, 75.
— oreobius, 341.
— pallidolutescens, 506.
— pallidulus, 378.
— pallidus, 267.
— parafulmineus, 232.
— paramoenolens, 75.
— parevernius, 232.
— parherpeticus, 75, 168.
— parvannulatus, 232, 267.
— pauperculus, 341.
— pearsonii, 426.
— pelitnocephalus, 378.
— percavus, 341.
— peronatorugosus, 378.
— peronatosericeus, 378.
— pertristis, 341.
— phaeachrous, 341.
— phaeopygmaeus, 341.
— pluviorum, 378.
— poecilopus, 267.
— poecilosperma, 267.
— poeneferruginascens, 267.
— polychrous, 75.
— prasinus var. odoratus, 3, 426.
— psammouraceus, 378.
— pseudo-arcuatorum, 506.
— pseudocyanites, 378.
— pseudocyanopus, 378.
— pseudofulgens, 75.
— pseudoglaucopus, 75.
— pseudolargus, 233.
— pseudonaevosus, 378.
— pseudopimus, 506.
— pseudopurpurascens, 168.
— pseudosalor, 267.
— pseudosuillus, 507.
— pseudosulphureus, 378.
— pseudotalus, 507.
— pseudotraganus, 507.
— pseudovariicolor, 540.
— puniceus, 426.
— purpurascens var. obscurus, 100.
— — f. lividus, 100.
— pusillus, 3.
— radiofibrillosus, 37.
— rainierensis, 3.
— rheubarbarinus, 233, 267.
— rufo-albus, 267.
— rufo-allutus, 507.
— rufostriatus, 341.
— rugosus, 75, 168.
— russeoides, 100.
— russeus, 233, 507.
— rusticellus, 341.
— salmoneus, 341.
— sanguineus f. pusillus, 168.
— saturatus, 267.
— saturnoides, 267.
— schaefferi, 75, 168.
— scotoides, 341.
— seminagnitus, 267.
— — f. leiosporus, 267.
— semudaphilus, 233.
— sericellus, 100.
— sertipes, 233, 267.
— simulatus, 426.
— solitarius, 75.
— speciosissimus, 233.
— speciosus, 3.
— spectabilis, 100.
— sphagneti, 426.
— spilomeus var. depauperatus, 267.
— splendens var. majusculus, 233.
— squameoradicans, 100.
— squamulosus, 507.
— strenuipes, 267.
— subaffinis, 507.
— subamethystinus, 507.
— subannulatus, 233, 267.
— subarquatus, 100.
— subbalteatus, 233, 267.
— subcompactus, 507.
— subcotoneipes, 507.
— subcyanopus, 75.
— subdelibutus, 470.
— subduracinus, 267.
— subelegantior, 75.
— subionochlorus, 75.
— sublargus, 75.
— sublubricus, 75.
— subporphyropus, 267.
— subrhacodes, 507.
— subsafranopes, 267.
— subsedens, 267.
— subsertipes, 100.
— subsquamulosus, 507.
— subtilior, 341.
— subumbilicatus, 75.
— subvaccinus, 507.
— subvalidus, 507.
— subviolascens, 233.
— subvirentophyllus, 75.
— suillonigrescens, 507.
— tenebricus, 341.
— testaceoviolaceus, 378.
— tomentosus, 233.
— torvoides, 378.
— traganus f. formica-olens, 308.
— trimetallicus, 75.
— trivialis, 267.
— turmalis var. caperatus, 507.
— — var. subclaricolor, 507.
— uliginosus var. obtusus, 267.
— umbonatus, 308.
— umbrinoconnatus, 379.
— uncinatosubnotatus, 379.
— vaccinus, 507.
— venenosus, 341.
— venetus var. minor, 233.
— verruculosus, 76.
— violaceocalcarius, 76.
— viridipes, 379.
— vitellinus, 100.
— vulpinus, 308.
— weberianus, 76.
— westii, 76.
Coryne tasmanica, 470.
Coryneopsis cisticola, 53.
— viburni, 426.
Corynespora calicioidea, 341.
— cassiicola, 76.
— citricola, 341.
— corchorum, 540.
— folveolata, 507.
— gigaspora, 341.
— hibisci, 21.
— homaliicola, 341.
— inversa, 507.
— lanneicola, 341.
— leptoderridicola, 341.
— pulviniformis, 507.

[Corynespora] sesameum, 540.
— smithii, 341.
— vignicola, 540.
Corynetes berterii, 507.
Coryneum castaneae, 100.
— doliolioides, 76.
— pedunculatum, 210.
— pirinum, 53.
— rhoinum, 210.
— ribicola, 540.
— rosae, 426.
Costantinella athrix, 76.
— micheneri, 145.
— terrestris, 507.
— tillettei, 76.
Cotylidia aculeata, 267 ('Cotilydia').
— aurantiaca, 470.
— carpatica, 233.
— cyphelloides, 470.
— decolorans, 470.
— diaphana, 267 ('Cotilydia').
— hartmannii, 470.
— pallida, 540.
— pertenuis, 540.
— sparassoides, 540.
Crandallia anthurii, 233.
Craterellus cantharellus var. albus, 341.
— cornucopioides var. parvisporus, 507.
— cymatodermoides, 426.
— mussooriensis, 426.
— odoratus var. solidostipite, 470.
— plicatulus, 507.
CREANGIUM, 21.
— sydowii, 21.
CREODIPLODINA, 379.
— fusispora, 379.
Creopus palmicola, 76.
— spinulosus, 341 ('spinulosa').
— velenovskyi, 341.
CHEOTHYRIELLA, 470.
— sideroxyfoliae, 470.
Crepidotus acanthosyrinus, 267.
— acerinus, 3.
— amygdalosporus, 233.
— austro-africanus, 37.
— autochthonus, 267.
— carpatorossicus, 3.
— citricolor, 267.
— cristulatus, 470.
— defibulatus, 267.
— gayi, 37.
— hibernianus, 3.
— kubickae, 3.
— longisporus, 379.
— macedonicus, 3.
— martinii, 233 ('martini').
— mollis var. pseudo-applanatus, 3.
— nephrodes var. meristocystis, 188.
— — var. minimus, 188.
— novae-zealandiae, 37.
— palmarum, 267.
— parlatorei, 267.
— paxilloides, 76.
— podocarpi, 268.
— pouceensis, 37.
— sarawakensis, 37.
— stercorarius, 268.
— subaffinis, 37.
— subepibryus, 3.
— subepicrocinus, 37.
— sublevisporus, 268.
— subverrucisporus, 3.
— sulphurinus, 168.
— variabilis var. subsphaerosporus, 268.
— variisporus, 3.
— velenovskyi, 3.
— wakefieldiae, 3.
Cribaria languescens f. magnigranosa, 470.
Crinipellis actinophora, 268.
— albocapitata, 76.
— — var. occidentalis, 76.
— catamarcensis, 145.
— commixta, 145.
— dicotyledonum, 268.
— foliicola, 233.
— macrosphaerigera, 188.
— megalospora, 268.
— missionensis, 268.
— molfinoana, 268.
— ochraceopapillata, 426 ('ochraceopapillatus').
— perpusilla, 76.
— phyllophila, 470.
— podocarpi, 268.
— pseudo-arachnoides, 268.
— sarmentosa, 268.
— stenophylloides, 76.
— tenuipilosa, 268.
— urbica, 76.
Cristella alnicola, 426.
— amianthina, 426.
— byssinella, 426.
— confinis, 426.
— farinacea, 426.
— fastidiosa, 379,
— filia, 426.
— invisitata, 426.
— polyporoidea, 426.
— probata, 426.
— sphaerospora, 426.
— stellulata, 427.
— submutabilis, 427.
— sulphurea, 427.
Cronartium appalachianum, 427.
— fusiforme, 308.
Crossopsora angusta, 308.
— mateleae, 210.
Crucibulum laeve var. cyathiforme, 540.
— — var. exiguum, 540.
— — var. minus, 540.
— — var. patelliforme, 540.
— vulgare var. exiguum, 540.
Cryptoascus graminis, 188.
Cryptocline andina, 21.
— betularum, 379.
— ceanothi, 379.
— cinerascens, 379.
— conigena, 379.
— dubia, 379.
— nobilis, 379.
— paradoxa, 379.
— phacidiella, 379.
— propinqua, 379.
Cryptococcus albidus, 3.
— bacillaris, 3.
— candidus, 3.
— colliculosus, 3.
— dattilus, 3.
— diffluens, 100.
— — var. nonmembranaefaciens, 268.
— flavescens, 3.
— gastricus, 470.
— gropengiersseri, 3.
— holmii, 3.
— kefyr, 3.
— laurentii, 3.
— — var. flavescens, 100.
— — var. magnus, 100.
— lipoferus, 3.
— luteolus, 3.
— molischianus, 3.
— neoformans var. uniguttulatus, 100.
— nigricans, 470.
— stellatus, 3.
— terreus, 188.
— terricola, 507.
CRYPTOCOLAX, 308.
— clarnensis, 308.
— parvula, 308.
Cryptocoryneum bigenimum, 507.
— condensatum, 188.
— millettiae, 379.
— neolitseae, 308.
CRYPTODERMA, 53.
— cercidiphyllum, 119.
— citrinum, 53.
— dependens, 53.
— endotheium, 53.
— fastuosum, 53.
— kanehirae, 53.
— lamaense, 53.
— lonicerinum, 53.
— mcgregorii, 53.
— nigrolimitatum, 119.
— pachyphloeum, 119.
— pini, 53.
— pullum, 53.
— pusillum, 53.
— ribis, 53.
— substygium, 53.
— yamonoi, 119.
— yezoense, 53.
Cryptodiaporthe decedens, 379.
— liquidambaris, 76.
— oxystoma, 379.
— populea, 427, 470.
— pulchella, 470.
Cryptomyces quercus, 470.
CRYPTOPARODIA, 21.
— bispora, 21.
Cryptosphaerella shearii, 119.
Cryptospora ferruginea, 507.
— heveae, 268.
Cryptosporella acerina, 3.
— bambusicola, 507.
— beltsvillensis, 21.
— camarae, 427.
— corynocarpi, 120.
— eugeniae, 120.
Cryptosporiopsis balsameae, 21.
— betulae, 540.
— diversispora, 21.
— longispora, 379.
— phaeasora, 379.
Cryptostictella reynoutriae, 53.
Cryptostictis daviesiae, 309.
— grevilleae, 309.
— kennedyae, 309.
— macalpinei, 309.
— miurai, 540.
— plantarum, 37.
CRYPTOSTROMA, 76.
— corticale, 76.
CRYPTOTHELIOMYCES, 120.
— permiscentis, 470.
Cryptovalsa deusta, 145.
— heveicola, 268.
— sorghicola, 168.
Cucurbitaria asparagi, 145, 268.
— bartschii, 379.
— conorum, 379.
— fraxini, 427.
— indigoferae, 379.
— nitidula, 470.
— occulta f. subdisticha, 37.
— pakistanica, 188.
— tunetana, 507.
CUCURBITOPSIS, 470.
— ramulorum, 470.
Cudoniella brasiliensis, 188.
Cumminsiella antarctica, 427.
— mirabilissima, 21.
— stolpiana, 427.
CUMMINSINA, 268.
— clavispora, 268.
Cunninghamella homothallica, 100.
— phaeospora, 507.
CUPHOCYBE, 53.
— alborosea, 53.
— olivacea, 53.
CURCULIOSPORA 168.
CURVIDIGITUS. 379.
— daphniphylli, 379.
Curvularia capsici, 379.
— coicis, 341.
— comoriensis, 233.
— eragrastidis, 507.
— indica, 145.
— interseminata, 100.
— irregularis, 540.
— oryzae, 53, 540.
— ovoidea, 379.
— palmarum, 145.
— pilae, 113.
— prasadii, 540.

[Curvularia] senegalensis, 342, 379.
— sigmoidea, 540.
— stapeliae, 53.
— sudanensis, 100.
— tetramera, 100.
— tomato, 379.
— trifolii f. sp. gladioli, 309.
— uncinata, 53.
CUSPIDOSPORIUM, 268.
— cuspidatum, 268.
Cyathicula dolosella, 268.
Cyathus brazlaviensis, 427.
— sinensis, 38, 120.
— stercoreus var. brazlaviensis, 540.
— — var. lesueuri, 540.
— — f. lesueuri, 540.
Cyclindrocarpon janthothele f. quercinum, 145.
CYCLODOMELLA, 540.
— nigra, 540.
Cyclodomus cryptomeriae, 38.
Cyclomyces leveillei, 268.
— yuennanensis, 268 ('yünnanensis').
CYCLOPELTELLA, 168.
— orbicularis, 168.
CYCLOPELTIS, 168.
— orbicularis, 168.
Cycloporus turbinatus, 268.
Cyclotheca melastomatis, 470.
— nervicola, 470.
Cylindrocarpon congoense, 507.
— olidum var. crassum, 540.
Cylindrocephalum coprophilum, 210.
Cylindrocladium citri, 38.
— curvatum, 38.
— ilicicola, 38.
— macrosporum var. hederae, 120.
— penicilloides, 507.
— quinqueseptatum, 38.
— scoparium var. brasiliense, 76.
— simplex, 507.
— — var. microchlamydosporum, 507.
Cylindrogloeum trilii, 379.
Cylindrophora apiculata, 268.
Cylindrosporella betulae-papyriferae, 379.
— inconspicua, 379.
— leptothyrioides, 379.
— ostryae, 379.
— padi, 379.
— polygonati, 379.
— smilacina, 379.
— ulmea, 379.
Cylindrosporium aceris, 3.
— albanicum, 53.
— andropogonis, 309.
— asphodeli, 3.
— basiplanum, 53.
— berberidis, 427.
— burkii, 120.
— campicola, 507.
— canadense, 53.
— carpogenum, 53.
— convolvulicola, 54.
— corni, 3.
— defolians, 54.
— dichanthii, 21.
— ephedrae, 540.
— eryngiicola, 54.
— excipuliforme, 54.
— fragariae, 54.
— fraserae, 120, 168.
— frigidum, 54.
— fusarioides, 54.
— garbowskii, 54.
— interstitiale, 145.
— mappiae, 21.
— pistaciae, 54.
— platanoidis var. polymorphum, 54.
— pomicola, 54.
— populinum, 54.
— potebniae, 54.
— propinquum, 54.
— pruinosum, 54.
— salviifolii, 3.
— samueli, 309.
— saximontanense, 3.
— scirpivorum, 470.
— silenes, 470.
— subcuticulare, 54.
— thalictricola, 54.
— tremulae, 54.
— ulmi, 54.
— vaccinii, 427.
— vagnerae, 54, 507.
— viciae-unijugae, 427.
Cylindrothyrium coryli, 145.
Cymatoderma blumei, 507.
— caperatum, 268.
— dendriticum, 507, 541.
— elegans var. lamellatum, 507.
— floridanum, 541.
— fuscum, 508.
— — var. floridanum, 508.
— infundibuliforme, 541.
— lamellatum, 268.
— plicatum, 508.
— sclerotioides, 508, 541.
CYPHELIOMYCES, 470.
— parietini, 470.
Cyphella applanata, 268.
— hebes, 268 ('hebe').
— laevis, 379.
— pseudopanacis, 268 ('pseudopanax').
— pyriformis, 268.
— stepposa, 168.
— tongariro, 268.
— totara, 268.
— turbinata, 268.
Cystobasidium proliferans, 100.
Cystoderma ambrosii, 168.
— aureum, 233.
— eyrei, 233.
— contortipes, 379.
— gruberianum, 76.
— kuehneri, 168.
— superbum, 342.
— texense, 379 ('texensis').
CYSTOLEPIOTA, 268.
— brunneotingens, 268.
— constricta, 268.
— luteifolia, 268.
— rubra, 268.
Cystopage cladospora, 379.
— ellipsospora, 210.
— sphaerospora, 210.
Cystopsora antidesmatis, 120.
Cystopus centaurii, 268.
— intermediatus, 379.
— molluginicola, 21.
CYSTOSTEREUM, 508.
— murraii, 508.
Cytidia lanata, 38.
— magnispora, 470.
— patelliformis, 470.
— sarcoides, 38.
— stereoides, 38.
CYTIDIELLA, 188, 233.
— melzeri, 188, 233.
CYTOMELANCONIS, 427.
— systema-solare, 427.
Cytospora alyxiae, 188.
— canariensis, 379.
— chamaecyparidis, 54.
— eriogoni, 120.
— kunzei var. piceae, 268.
— — var. superficialis, 268.
— marchica var. cotini, 541.
— periplocae, 380.
— systema-solare, 427.
— teheranica, 76.
Cytosporella anonae, 233.
— celtidis, 427.
— cercidis, 210.
— corticola, 76.
— lignicola, 76.
— pittospori, 233.
— verrucosa, 188.
Cytosporina cocoes, 145.
— subclypeata, 38.
Cytostagonospora traversiana, 427.
Cyttaria nigra, 342.
— pallida, 342.
Cyttarophyllum besseyi, 76, 427.
— cucullatum, 76, 427.
— liberatum, 76, 427.
— polytrichoides, 76.

Dacrymyces albidus, 210.
— deliquescens var. ellisii, 541.
— — var. minor, 541.
— dictyosporus, 541.
— enatus var. macrosporus, 541.
— intermedius, 427.
— nigrescens, 188.
— paraphysatus, 427.
Dacryomitra turkestanica, 427.
Dactylaria cvetkovicii, 380.
— domina-gregum, 268.
— eudermata, 3.
— gracilis, 54.
— haptotyla, 3.
— lutea, 342.
— mycophila, 268.
— pyriformis, 210.
— scaphoides, 120.
— sclerohypha, 3.
Dactylella acrochaeta, 100.
— aphrobrocha, 3.
— aquatica, 168.
— cionopaga, 3.
— helminthodes, 100.
— lobata, 76.
— mammillata, 100.
— megalospora, 210.
— micro-aquatica, 508.
— phymatopaga, 211.
— stenobrocha, 3.
— reticulata, 3.
— strobilodes, 3.
DACTYLINA, 120.
Daedalea quercina f. radiata, 541.
— stevensonii, 541.
— subferruginea, 21.
Daedaleopsis conchiformis, 54.
— confragosa var. tricolor, 269.
— — f. sibirica, 269.
— nipponica, 54.
— papyraceoresupinata, 54.
— rubescens, 120.
— styracina, 54.
— tenuis, 54.
— tricolor, 269.
Daldinia aparaphysata, 269.
DALOALA, 309.
— mardonii, 309.
Dangeardia laevis, 233.
— ovata, 470.
Dangeardiella fusiformis, 541.
Dasturella boswelliae, 100.
Dasyscypha andina, 188.
— aplopappi, 38.
— appressa, 269.
— aspidii, 168.
— avellaneomellea, 188.
— bambusina, 188.
— brasiliensis, 269.
— brunneomaculata, 470.
— calospora, 188.
— chermisina, 470.
— difficillima, 269.
— dussii, 188.
— echinophila, 508.
— indica, 342.
— lasseri, 188.
— mapiriana, 188.
— martinii, 188 ('martini').
— minutissima, 269.
— mollissima, 380.
— orinocensis, 188.
— phlogis, 38.
— plebeia, 269.
— rhaphidophora, 188.
— salmonea, 38.
— schroetriana, 188.

[Dasyscypha] subcorticalis, 188.
— uleana, 188.
— willkommii var. hahniana, 120.
Dasyscyphus bicolor var. indicus, 541.
— enzenspergerianus, 470.
— heveae, 380.
— hyalopodus, 470.
— pritzelianus, 470.
— singerianus, 508.
— subciboria, 470.
Debaryella gracilis, 211.
Debaryomyces castellii, 427.
— cavensis, 342.
— fluxorum, 309.
— hansenii, 100.
— marama, 168.
— marylandii, 342.
— mrakii, 100.
— nicotianae var. salsus, 211.
— oviformis, 211.
— subglobosus, 100.
— toletanus, 309.
Deconica acutuiscula, 427.
— alnetorum, 269.
— goniospora, 269.
— palmigena, 76.
DEFLEXULA, 21.
— argentina, 76.
— fascicularis, 21.
— lilaceobrunnea, 21.
— — var. elongata, 76.
— major, 76.
— mangiformis, 76.
— nivea, 21.
— pacifica, 21.
— pinnata, 76.
— subsimplex, 76.
— — var. multifida, 76.
— sulcispora, 76.
— ulmi, 21.
— vanderystii, 76.
DEIGHTONIELLA, 76.
— africana, 76.
— arundinacea, 76.
— fimbristylidis, 342.
— indica, 470.
— leonensis, 342.
— papuana, 508.
— torulosa, 342.
Delicatula angustispora, 233.
— candida, 233.
— crispata, 233.
— delectabilis, 233.
— epichloe, 233.
— gracilis, 233.
— ignobilis, 233.
— mairei, 233.
— mauretanica, 233.
— pseudocrispula, 233.
— pseudogracilis, 233.
Delitschia proboscidea, 54.
Dendrodochium ampelopsidis, 380.
— parasiticum, 309.
Dendrogaster aurantius, 145.
Dendrographium interseminatum, 342.
Dendrophoma abietis, 54.
— petrakii, 380.
DENDROPLEELLA, 120.
— hirta, 120.
— multiseptata, 380.
DENDROSEPTORIA, 54.
— arrhenatheri, 54.
Dendrostilbella chlorina, 145.
Dendrothele duthieae, 269.
— arenaria, 470.
Dendryphion avenae-sativae, 427.
— cephalicum, 471.
— digitatum, 269.
— interseminatum, 145.
— leguminosarum, 471.
— lepidagathidis, 380.
— nanum, 508.
— penicillatum var. sclerotiale, 38.
— spiraeae, 427.
— vinosum, 508.
DENDRYPHIOPSIS, 145.
— arbuscula, 508.
— atra, 145.
— fascicularis, 508.
DENNISIOMYCES, 233.
— glabrescentipes, 233.
— griseus, 233.
DENSOCARPA, 309.
— shanori, 309.
Dentinum albomagnum, 342.
— crocidens, 508.
— rufescens, 342.
— umbilicatum, 342.
DEPHILIPPIA, 541.
— helicotrichoides, 541.
Dermatea padi, 21.
Dermatella caryigena, 100.
— deformata, 100.
— magnoliae, 100.
Dermatophilus dermatonomus, 427.
Dermea pruni, 76.
Dermocybe aureifolia, 233.
— cinnamofulva, 233.
— cinnamomeobadia, 234.
— cinnamomeolutescens, 234.
— concinna, 234, 269.
— croceocona, 234.
— orellanoides, 234.
— phoenicea, 234.
— purpureobadia, 234.
— semisanguinea, 269.
— subanthracina, 234.
— subcinnamomea, 234.
— uliginosa, 269.
Dermocystidium marinum, 541.
DERMOLOMA, 269.
— atrobrunneum, 269.
— cuneifolium, 269.
DESCOLEA, 100.
— antarctica, 100.
— recedens, 269.
Deuterophoma celtidis, 541.
— corni, 427.
DIABOLIUMBILICUS, 269.
— mirabilis, 269.
Diachora barnadesiae, 21.
DIACROCHORDON, 269.
— rehmii, 269.
Dialacenium landolphiae, 211.
Dialonectria cosmariospora, 269.
— galligena var. major, 342.
DIAPLEELLA, 120.
— clivensis, 120.
Diaporthe floridana, 120.
— indigoferae, 471.
— kokiae, 168.
— larseniana, 100.
— moriokaensis, 380.
— phaseolorum var. caulivora, 309.
— pimeleae, 269.
— sheariana, 120.
Diaporthopsis brencklei, 188.
— spiraeae, 269.
— urticae, 189.
Diatrype canariensis, 380.
Diatrypella borassi, 309.
— guceviczii, 541.
— ivorensis, 309.
DICELLISPORA, 380.
— lelebae, 380.
Dichaena quernea, 120.
DICHAENOPSELLA, 120.
— quernea, 120.
Dicheirinia canariensis, 189.
Dichomera coluteae, 541.
— gymnosporiae, 342.
— heterospora, 145.
— inclusa, 145.
— macrospora, 342.
— ripidiomorpha, 211.
DICHOTOMOMYCES, 342.
— albus, 342.
DICKSONOMYCES, 342.
— sorghi, 342.
Dicoccum fimicola, 211.
DICTYOARTHRINIUM, 76.
— africanum, 76.
— quadratum, 76.
— sacchari, 120.
DICTYOARTHRINOPSIS, 471.
— costaricensis, 471.
Dictyocephalos japonicus, 342.
— strobilinus, 309.
DICTYODESMIUM, 100.
— ulmicola, 100.
Dictyolus conchatus, 38.
DICTYONEMATOMYCES, 471.
— sericei, 471.
Dictyonia lophirae, 120.
Dictyopanus gloeocystidiatus, 189.
— luminescens, 3.
— pusillus var. pseudorhipidium, 145.
— — var. sublamellatus, 189.
DICTYOPELTELLA, 541.
— consimilis, 541.
— domingensis, 541.
Dictyopeltis applanata, 54.
— caseariae, 541.
— costi, 541.
— erythroxyli, 146.
— lucumae, 146.
— myricae, 54.
Dictyophora cinnabarina, 342.
— duplicata var. obliterata, 342.
Dictyoploca holoporphyra, 76.
— plectophylla, 76.
— — var. umbrina, 76.
— rhyssophylla, 38.
— tessellata, 76.
DICTYOPORTHE, 269.
— ahmadii, 269.
Dictyosporium binatum, 508.
— cocophylum, 76.
— crustaceum, 508.
— hepatosporum, 100.
— minus, 100 ('minor').
— oblongum, 508.
— polystichum, 100.
— prolificum, 100.
Dictyostelium polycephalum, 269, 309.
Dictyothyriella inaequiseptata, 380.
Dictyothyrina cauliperda, 471.
Dictyothyrium alsodeiae, 541.
— brunneum, 146.
— fimbriatum, 541.
— hieronymi, 541.
— lucumae, 541.
— ocoteae, 541.
— paulliniae, 541.
DICTYOTRICHIELLA, 120.
— pulcherrima, 120.
Didothis dispersa, 471.
Didymaria acervulicola, 309.
— anethiana, 120.
— centaureae, 471.
— equiseti, 427.
Didymella aegaea, 146.
— arcuata, 146.
— asphodeli, 508.
— astragalina, 342.
— caudata, 342.
— cocoicola, 234.
— cocoina, 211.
— erumpens, 307.
— euphoriae, 100.
— exitialis, 342.
— festucae, 211.
— heveana, 146.
— ilicis, 100.
— inaequalis, 342.
— macrospora, 342.
— magnei, 471.
— magnoliae, 234.
— mangiferae, 146.
— nigra, 342.
— obstruens, 342.
— pedicularidis, 21.
— phacae, 269.
— ruttneri, 269.
— sorghina, 168.
— valerianae, 342.
— vodakii, 168.

[Didymella] yezoensis, 508.
— zuluensis, 3.
Didymellina intermedia, 54.
Didymium floccosum, 541.
— ovoideum, 508.
— verrucosporum, 168.
Didymobotryopsis isingii, 309.
Didymobotryum elatostematis, 380.
Didymochora cedrelae, 234.
DIDYMOLEPTA, 120.
— winteriana, 120.
DIDYMOPELTIS, 541.
— applanata, 541.
— carpini, 541.
DIDYMOPLEELLA, 120.
— cladii, 120.
DIDYMOPSORELLA, 54.
— lemanensis, 189.
— macrospora, 54.
— toddaliae, 54.
DIDYMOSAMAROSPORA, 380.
— euryhalina, 380.
Didymosphaeria abutilonis, 120.
— armeriae, 54.
— bisphaerica, 508.
— casalii, 508.
— cephalariae, 3.
— cladii, 100.
— cocconiae, 508.
— cornicola, 427.
— dimastospora, 76.
— epidermidis var. rosmarini, 38.
— — var. ulicis, 54.
— equiseti-hiemalis, 100.
— gaubae, 189.
— indica, 508.
— jambolana, 120.
— japonica, 234.
— larsenii, 380.
— maydis, 76.
— meningiensis, 427.
— oliveirana, 146.
— phyllostachydis, 342.
— polytrichospora, 146.
— radicicola, 168.
— sarcococcae, 508.
— stipae, 508.
— taiwanensis, 342.
— tosaensis, 269.
— verdonii, 3 ('verdoni').
— vincae, 427.
— wikstroemiae, 168.
Didymosporium concinnum, 120.
— eurotiae, 541.
DIDYMOTHYRIELLA, 541.
— roupalae, 541.
— scabrella, 541.
DIDYMOTRICHELLA, 168.
— quercina, 168.
DIDYMOTRICHIELLA, 120.
— inconspicua, 120.
DIDYMOZOOPHAGA, 76.
— arthrobotryoides, 77.
— — var. indolens, 77.
— dolioformis, 77.
— globospora, 77.
— — var. microspora, 77.
— — var. rosea, 77.
— kirghizica, 77.
— oligospora, 77.
— — var. fusiformis, 77.
— oviformis, 77.
— — var. ramosa, 77.
— pravicovia, 77.
— spongiosa, 77.
— superba, 77.
— — var. macrospora, 77.
Diedickea piptadeniae, 120.
DIEHLIA, 77.
— phaeospora, 77.
DIEHLIOMYCES, 211.
— microsporus, 211.
DIGITOSPORIUM, 189.
— piniphilum, 189.
Dimargaris bacillispora, 541.
— verticillata, 541.
Dimeriella hygrometrica, 309.
— ludwigiana, 269.
— macarangae, 380.
— oreophila, 269.
Dimeriellopsis araliae, 54.
— cocoicola, 146.
— cryptomeriae, 38.
Dimerina arundinariae, 234.
— floridana, 120.
— schmidtiana, 269.
Dimerium abietis-mariesii, 54.
— alpinum, 3.
— andicola, 21 ('andicolum').
— banksiae, 189.
— detectum, 21.
— ecuadoricum, 21.
— hypoxylon, 471.
— nobile, 21.
— parasiticum, 189.
— stromaticola, 21 ('stromaticolum').
— vanderystii, 380.
Dimerosporium arundinariae, 234.
DIMORPHOCYSTIS, 21.
— capitata, 21 ('capitatus').
— laevis, 21.
— subcapitata, 21 ('subcapitatus').
DIMORPHOSPORA, 508.
— foliicola, 508.
Dinemasporium marinum, 380.
— sorghi, 168.
DIONYSIA, 168.
— capitata, 121 (err. 'Dyonisia').
— coronata, 121 (err. 'Dyonisia').
DIORCHIDIELLA, 427.
— australis, 427.
Diorchidium brachiariae, 3.
— digitariae, 309.
DIOSZEGIA, 508.
— hungarica, 508.
Diplacella mararyensis, 189.
Diplocarpon hymenaeae, 380.
DIPLOCARPONELLA, 427.
— schoepfiae, 427.
DIPLOCLADIELLA, 168.
— scalaroides, 168.
Diplococcium avellaneum, 269.
— indivisum, 146.
— mirabile, 508.
— uniseptatum, 146.
Diplodia acaciarum, 309.
— acori, 541.
— ailanthina f. anglica, 234.
— arctii, 54.
— astragali, 541.
— bombacina, 77.
— bougainvilleae, 77.
— ceratocarpi, 541.
— cercidis-chinensis, 168 ('cerci-chinensis').
— chenopodii, 54.
— deutziae, 38.
— fabriciae, 77.
— inconspicua f. compressa, 234.
— — f. leguminis-cytisi, 234.
— — f. sclerotiorum, 234.
— inulae, 541.
— lappulae, 380.
— longipedicellata, 21.
— medicaginis, 542.
— microsporella f. hypoxyloides, 234.
— — f. pruni, 234.
— melaena f. sporophora, 427.
— mitylospora, 38.
— mutila var. major, 508.
— noaeae, 380.
— obiones, 234.
— organicola, 168.
— oryzina, 542.
— pamirica, 542.
— punctata, 234.
— salvadorina, 77.
— shearii, 168.
— sparsa f. macropyrena, 234.
— trichini f. navarrica, 234.
— vaccinii f. muehlenbeckiae, 234 ('vaccini f. mühlenbeckiae').
— withaniae, 77.
— zeicola, 77.
— zygophylli, 380.
Diplodiella apiospora, 234.
— lata, 234.
— litseae, 471.
— milleri, 77.
Diplodina alchemillae, 3.
— artemisiae-campestris, 508.
— asparagi, 542.
— capparidincola, 189.
— carpini, 120.
— centaureae, 508, 542.
— consocians, 309.
— danthoniae-frigidae, 269.
— delphinii, 21, 542.
— diervillae, 234.
— dracunculi, 508.
— drouillonii, 77.
— gaubae, 189.
— ginkgonis, 508.
— ignota, 146.
— iranica, 77.
— marrubii, 77.
— medicaginicola, 309.
— moelleriana, 427.
— myricariae, 542.
— panici, 77.
— persicae, 168.
— phlomidis, 542.
— polygonati, 471.
— polytrichina, 508.
— pseudosasae, 471.
— pterophila, 234.
— ranunculi, 471.
— samararum, 309, 380.
— silenes, 120.
— speltae, 120.
— tiliae, 428.
— tridentatae, 120.
DIPLOGRAMMATOMYCES, 120.
— australiensis, 471.
Diploidium anacardii, 269.
Diplonema diademiferum, 211.
Diploospora coprophila, 120.
Diplophlyctis sexualis, 38.
— verrucosa, 211.
Diplorhinotrichum africanum, 54.
— ampulliforme, 508.
— chrysospermum, 508.
DIPLORHYNCHUS, 120.
— bilobus, 120 ('biloba').
Diploplacosphaeria genistae, 542.
Dipodascus aggregatus, 120.
— albidus f. minor, 380.
DIRINASTROMYCES, 120.
— australiensis, 471.
Discella cedrelae, 21.
— ochroleuca, 380.
— quercina, 380.
Discinella terrestris, 471.
Disciseda bovista, 342.
— calva, 542.
— candida var. calva, 189.
— singeri, 189.
Discogloeum comari, 380.
DISCOMYCETELLA, 146.
— aquatica, 146.
Discosia nobilis, 77.
— tenzingii, 542.
Discosiella acrocomiae-maculiformis, 211 ('acrocomia-maculiformis').
— longiciliata, 471.
— vochysiae, 309.
Discosphaerina euganea, 146.
— latemarensis, 471.
— poterii, 269.
Discosporina carpinicola, 120.
— commutata, 100.
Discosporium liquidambaris, 77.
— oenotherae, 471.
Discula betulina, 380.
— campestris, 380.
— caricina, 380.
— cytosporea, 380.
— graminum, 380.

[Discula] kriegeriana, 380.
— litseae, 380.
— ochrosticta, 380.
— orni, 380.
— quercina, 380.
— sanguisorbae, 380.
— sassafras, 380.
Dispira simplex, 542.
DIVINIA, 269.
— diatricha, 269.
Doassansia hydrophila, 542.
— morotiana, 54.
— nearctica, 542.
— sagittariae var. borealis, 380.
Domingoella pycnopeltarum, 146.
DONKELLA, 21.
— corniculata, 21.
Dothichloe insidiosa, 21.
Dothidea muelleri, 428.
Dothidella kaduae, 471.
— pulchella, 471.
— rubiacearum, 471.
DOTHIOPELTIS, 380.
— arunci, 381.
Dothiora petrakiana, 381.
Dothiorella adanensis, 146.
— agavicola, 168.
— arachidis, 269.
— banksiae, 309.
— betulicola, 542.
— bokensis, 381.
— brassicae, 146.
— bougainvilleae, 234.
— campsidis, 211.
— castaneae, 168.
— cercidospora, 38.
— chenopodii, 189.
— cisti, 211.
— clavigera, 471.
— coggyriae, 269.
— davisii, 381.
— diospyri, 381.
— ellisii, 381.
— eucalypti f. microspora, 38.
— ficina, 77.
— genistae, 54.
— graminicola, 77.
— hawaiensis, 168.
— holstii, 381.
— ladharensis, 189.
— lagerstroemiae, 77.
— lonicerae, 120.
— macadamiae, 211.
— olearum, 189.
— paucilocelata, 77.
— peucedani, 189.
— pistaciicola, 77 ('pistaciaecola').
— pittosporina, 120.
— rhododendri, 234.
— rhoina, 146, 269.
— salviae, 77.
— stramonii, 168.
— strobilomorphospora, 211.
— syringicola, 120.
— tamaricicola, 428.
— tamaricis, 211.
— valentina, 77.
Drechslera avenacea, 542.
— bromi, 542.
— dictyoides, 542.
— erythrospila, 542.
— fugax, 508.
— graminea, 542.
— japonica, 542.
— phlei, 542.
— siccans, 542.
— stenacra, 542.
— teres, 542.
— tritici-repentis, 542.
— tuberosa, 542.
— vagans, 542.
Drepanopeziza variabilis, 508.
Drosella fracida, 77.
Drosophila albidula, 121.
— — var. palustris, 121.
— appendiculata var. pilulaeformis, 234.
— badiophylla, 121.
— — var. neglecta, 121.
— bifrons, 234.
— canoceps, 234.
— caput-medusae, 234.
— — var. depauperata, 234.
— caudata, 234.
— chondroderma, 234.
— coprobia, 235.
— cotonea, 235.
— empyreumatica, 235.
— exalbicans, 121.
— frustulenta, 381.
— fulvescens, 121.
— fusca, 235.
— glareosa, 428.
— gracilis f. corrugis, 235.
— hispida, 235.
— impexa, 121.
— involuta, 121.
— jerdonii, 235.
— laevissima, 121.
— leucotephra, 235.
— longicauda, 235.
— lutensis, 121.
— maculata, 235.
— marcescibilis, 381.
— melanthina, 235.
— microrrhiza, 381.
— — f. pseudobifrons, 381.
— multipedata, 235.
— murcida, 235.
— ocellata, 121.
— ochracea, 121.
— olympiana, 235.
— opaca, 121.
— orbitarum, 121.
— panaeoloides, 235.
— pannucioides, 235.
— picta, 121.
— polycystis, 121.
— pseudocasca, 121.
— pseudocorrugis, 121.
— pseudogracilis, 121.
— pyrrhotricha, 235.
— reticulata, 121.
— silvestris, 235.
— sphagnicola, 235.
— squamosa, 235.
— — var. ochrospora, 121.
— stellata, 121.
— — var. orbicularis, 121.
— stercoraria, 235, 381.
— storea, 235, 269.
— subpapillata, 235.
— tephrophylla, 121.
— trepida, 235.
— typhae, 381.
— — var. sulcatotuberculosa, 235.
— velutina, 235.
— vernalis, 235.
DRUMOPAMA, 381.
— girisa, 381.
Dryodon suberis, 211.
Dryophila aurivella var. cerifera, 235.
— henningsii, 235.
— heteroclita, 235.
— muelleri, 235 ('mülleri').
— myosotis, 235.
— nematolomoides, 428.
— ochropallida, 235.
— scamba, 235.
— sordida, 235.
— tuberculosa, 235.
Ductifera megaspora, 471.
— microspora, 471.
— pululahuana (Pat.) Donk, Aug. 1958, 471.
— pululahuana (Pat.) Wells, Sept. 1958, 508.
— sucina, 471.
DUFOUREOMYCES, 121.
— madreporiformis, 471.
Duportella fulva, 428.
— fusipora, 428.
— monomitica, 428.
— schomburgkii, 309.
— sphaerospora, 428.
Durandiella alni, 168.
— andromedae, 168.
— fraxini, 100.
— helvetica, 269.
— lenticellicola, 168.
— rosae, 168.
— rugosa, 168.
— seriata, 168.
— viburnicola, 168.
Durella brunnea, 270.
— hoveae, 428.
DWAYABEEJA, 471.
— sundara, 471.
DWAYALOMA, 342.
— trina, 342.
DWAYAMALA, 342.
— prathilomaka, 342.
DYONISIA, 121 (error for Dionysia), 168.

Eccilia decurrens, 100.
— sericella, 55.
— subpusilla, 38.
— undata var. ombrophila, 55.
— velenovskyi, 100.
Echidnodella rapaneae, 471.
Echidnodes aulographoides, 342.
— crustacea, 211.
— curtisiae, 3.
— diospyri, 428.
— harunganae, 211.
— irregularis, 211.
— myrtaceicola, 146.
— patula, 21.
— sandwicensis, 121.
— serpens, 211.
— tecleae, 542.
— tenompokensis, 189.
— transvaalensis, 3.
— visci, 168.
— rhabdocarpa, 100.
Echinostelium elachiston, 428.
ECHINOTREMA, 236.
— clanculare, 236.
Ectosticta mindoensis, 21.
— popowiae, 471.
Ectostroma echinopis, 146.
Ectrogella eunotiae, 100.
— eurychasmoides, 270.
— marina, 270.
EDMUNDMASONIA, 508.
— pulchra, 508.
Eidamella deflexa, 309.
— papyricola, 38.
Elachopeltis andina, 21.
— cinnamomi, 146.
— phoebes var. minor, 542.
Elaphomyces carbonaceus, 146.
— singaporensis, 146.
— sulphureopallidus, 121.
Elasmomyces densus, 542.
— malaiensis, 146.
Elfvingia flabellata, 121.
— mastopora, 121.
— polyzonata, 121.
— tsunodae, 55.
— williamsiana, 121.
ELLISIELLA, 381.
ELLISIELLINA, 38.
— biciliata, 38.
— caudata, 38.
— lineola, 342.
— portoricensis, 342.
— sacchari, 342.
— volutella, 342.
Ellisiodothis smilacis, 189, 270.
ELLISIOPSIS, 342.
— gallesiae, 343.
Elsinoe araliae, 428.
— baphiae, 270.
— broussonetiae, 381.
— boucheae, 146.

[Elsinoe] centrolobii, 38.
— cinchonae, 471.
— corni, 3.
— crossopterygis, 270.
— culleniae, 211.
— diospyri, 38.
— eucalypti, 270.
— euonymi-japonici, 343.
— heveae, 381.
— ilicis, 168.
— indica, 270.
— ivorensis, 270.
— jatrophae, 38.
— magnoliae, 211.
— mezoneuri, 21.
— miconiae, 146.
— mulleri, 38.
— petrakii, 381.
— quercicola, 381.
— quercus-ilicis, 381.
— quercus-falcatae, 343.
— rhigicaryae, 270.
— rosarum, 343.
— salaciae, 270.
— tiliae, 309.
— tristaniae, 270.
— valleae, 37.
— wisconsinensis, 428.
Emericella nidulans var. aurantiobrunnea, 509.
— quadrilineata, 236.
— rugulosa, 236.
— variecolor var. astellata, 236.
Emericellopsis humicola, 509.
— minima, 236.
— mirabilis, 236.
— salmosynnemata, 381.
EMMONSIA, 509.
— parva, 509.
ENCEPHALOGRAPHOMYCES, 121.
— cerebrinae, 471.
Enchnoa bombacifoliae, 211.
Encoelia deightonii, 270 ('deightoni').
— eliassonii, 381.
— infundibuliformis, 189.
— lobata, 189.
— petrakii, 381.
— russa, 270.
— singaporensis, 471.
— toomansis, 428.
Encoeliopsis johnstonii, 270 ('johnstoni').
ENDOCARPOMYCES, 471.
— miniati, 471.
Endoconidiophora coerulescens f. douglasii, 146.
— fimbriata f. platani, 100.
Endodothella kanarensis, 121.
Endogone flavispora, 236.
Endomyces ascobolus, 121.
— lactis, 270.
— — var. fragrans, 270.
— — var. klebahnii, 270.
— — var. matalensis, 270.
— ovetensis, 381.
Endomycopsis balearica, 309.
— fibuliger var. monospora, 100.
— guillermondii, 270.
— ohmeri, 55.
— — var. minor, 55.
— wickerhamii, 542.
Endophragmia atra, 542.
— biseptata, 542.
— boothii, 542.
— catenulata, 542.
— elliptica, 542.
— fimbristylidis, 343.
— glanduliformis, 542.
— nannfeldtii, 542.
— prolifera, 542.
— stemphylioides, 542.
— uniseptata, 542.
— verruculosa, 542.
Endophyllum elaeagni-latifoliae, 236.
— heliotropii, 3.
— lacus-regis, 309.
— spilanthis, 428.
— striatosporum, 4.
Endoptychum arizonicum, 509.
— depressum, 509.
— melanosporum, 509.
ENDOSPOROSTILBE, 471.
— nilagirica, 471.
Endostigme populina, 55.
Endothia japonica, 381.
— macrospora, 381.
Endothiella robiniae, 168.
ENDOTRYBLIDIUM, 543.
— insculptum, 542.
Endoxyla cirrhosa, 189.
— rostrata, 381.
ENDOZYTHIA, 543.
— moravica, 543.
Englera creberrima, 509.
Englerula semecarpi, 270.
Englerulella homalanthi, 309.
ENIGMA, 343.
— vorticelloides, 343.
Enterobryus allobrogicus, 38.
— apheloriae, 189.
— borariae, 471.
— bresiliens, 309.
— broelemannii, 38 ('broelemanni').
— duboscqui, 55.
— euryuri, 189.
— gracilis, 38.
— halophilus, 509.
— inflatus, 38.
— leptoiuli, 55.
— moniliformis, 381.
— rectus, 38.
— robinii, 38 ('robini').
— sao-pauloi, 309.
— schubartii, 309 ('schubarti').
— strongylosomatis, 38 ('strongylosomae').
— tumidus, 38.
ENTERODICTYONOMYCES, 121.
ENTEROSTIGMATOMYCES, 121.
— compuncti, 472.
Enthallopycnidium rhododendri, 543.
Entodesmium eliassonii, 343.
— lapponicum, 343.
— mayorii, 343.
— multiseptatum, 343.
— niessleanum, 343.
Entoloma abortivum, 4.
— anatinum, 4.
— aripoanum, 146.
— bahusiense, 381.
— bakeri, 146.
— brunneostriatum, 146.
— byssisedum, 4.
— crassipes, 168, 270.
— cubense, 146.
— cyathiforme, 146.
— euchroum, 4.
— gabrettae, 101.
— howellii, 146.
— inocephalum, 146.
— metale, 146.
— naranjanum, 146.
— obscurum, 146.
— papillatum, 146.
— pascuum, 4.
— pinnum, 146.
— politum, 4.
— pyrenaicum, 55.
— siparianum, 146.
— subnitidum f. cyanonigrum, 55.
— trinitense, 146.
— tucuchense, 146.
— umbilicatum, 146.
— underwoodii, 146.
— weberi, 38.
ENTOLOMINA, 121.
— paludosa, 121.
Entomophthora brahminae, 121.
— exitialis, 428.
— ignobilis, 428.
— obscura, 428.
— virulenta, 428.
— zabri, 211.
Entopeltis craterispermi, 211.
Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae f. marina, 381.
Entorrhiza calospora, 270.
Entosordaria clypeata, 189.
— deightonii, 121.
Entosordaria jacobi-felicis, 55.
— spiralis, 509.
Entyloma ambrosiae-maritimae, 168.
— anadelphiae, 381.
— asteria-alpini, 146.
— atlanticum, 472.
— calendulae f. bellidis, 38.
— chaenorrhini, 168.
— espinosae, 472.
— fimbriatum, 77.
— garhadioli, 543.
— gaudinae, 168.
— globigenum, 77 ('globigena').
— leontodontis, 146.
— lithophragmatis, 77 ('lithophragmae').
— meconopsidis, 381.
— montis-rainieri, 77.
— mysorense, 38.
— nymphaeae var. macrosporum, 270.
— parietariae, 168.
— sporoboli, 38.
— terrieri, 428.
— xauense, 472.
Entylomella eburnea, 543.
— ellisii, 543.
— fusca, 543.
— guaranitica, 543.
— hypochaeridis, 543.
— lobeliae, 543.
— meliloti, 543.
— microstigma, 543.
— oenotherae-biennis, 543.
— ranunculi, 543.
— thrinciae, 543.
— trailii, 543.
— veronicae, 543.
EOLICHENOMYCES, 121.
— heppii, 472.
EPHEBOMYCES, 121.
— lanatae, 472.
Epicoccum andropogonis, 509.
— magnoliae var. verrucosum, 343.
— phaseoli, 428.
EPICREA, 21.
— insignis, 21.
Epidermophyton angustisporum, 101.
Epidochium ilicinum, 55.
Epistigme ingae, 472.
— laporteae, 381.
Epithele fulva, 309.
— nikau, 310.
Eremotheca bowdichiana, 343.
— ceibae, 543.
— coffeana, 543.
— congensis, 55.
— crenulata, 543.
— guianensis, 543.
— maytenensis, 343.
— pernambucensis, 146.
— pogonophorae, 343.
— sellowiana, 543.
Eremothecella perae, 343.
Erikssonia carissae, 4.
— melastomacearum, 189.
Erinella albocarpa, 270.
— hyalopilosa, 509.
ERINELLINA, 101.
— appressa, 101.
— calospora, 101.
— cervina, 101.
— longispora, 101.
— maculosa, 101.
— miniopsis, 101.
Erinellina nylanderi, 101.
— rhapidospora, 101.

Eriomycopsis acrophioglossa, 189.
— biseptata, 310.
— englerulae, 211.
— fusarioides, 189.
Eriopezia roseolotincta, 472.
Eriosphaeria herbarum, 121.
— macrospora, 121.
Erysiphe brachystegiae, 4.
— cichoracearum f. cnici, 543.
— — f. erigerontis, 509.
— — f. physochlainae, 543.
— — f. willemetiae, 543.
— communis f. dianthi, 428.
— — f. lentis, 428.
— — f. saponariae, 428.
— horridula f. cacciniae, 428.
— — f. lindelofiae, 428.
— — f. rocheliae, 428.
— jatrophae, 4.
— labiatarum f. eremostachydis, 428.
— — f. lycopi, 428.
— — f. ziziphorae, 509.
— nepetae, 77.
— poonaensis, 270.
— umbelliferarum f. bupleuri, 509.
— — f. coriandri, 428.
— — f. jurineae, 428.
— — f. triniae, 428.
ERYTHROGLOEUM, 168.
— hymenaeae, 168.
ESFANDIARIA, 270.
— insignis, 270.
EUCLADONIOMYCES, 121.
— digitatae, 472.
Eudarluca indica, 55.
Eudimeriolum arthrostylidicola, 121.
— dominicanum, 121.
— manihotis, 169.
— neolitseae, 310.
Eupropolella arctostaphyli, 509.
EURICOA, 236.
— dominguesii, 236.
EUROPHIUM, 381.
— trinacriforme, 381.
Eurotium carnoyi, 236.
Euryachora paeoniae, 270.
Euryancale obliqua, 211.
Eutryblidiella hysterina, 543.
Eutypa armeniacae, 381.
— congesta, 381.
— eutypoides, 55.
— heveana, 270.
— microspora, 55.
— nervincola, 55.
— palmensis, 381.
— petiolaris, 381.
Eutypella buddleiae, 428.
— coffeicola, 55.
— euphorbiae, 381.
— padina, 381.
— perplexans, 55.
EVERNIOMYCES, 121.
— prunastri, 472.
Excipularia narsapurensis, 270.
Excipulella conglutinata, 121.
Exidia cokeri, 509.
— compacta, 270.
— cystidiata, 189.
— fragilis, 189.
— hispidula, 428.
— rolleyi, 428.
— tomentosa, 189.
— tremelloides, 77.
Exidiopsis fugacissima, 343.
— glaira, 382.
— molybdea, 343.
— mucedinea, 382.
— plumbescens, 382.
— podlachica, 343.
— sordida, 382.
— sublilacina, 343.
Exobasidium canadense, 543.
— cordilleranum, 543.
— — var. minor, 543.
— dimorphosporum, 543.
— emeritense, 509.
— empetri, 472.
— nudum, 472.
— vaccinii var. arctostaphyli, 543.
— vaccinii-uliginosi var. phyllodoces, 543.
Exosporella rhois-javanicae, 382.
Exosporium bambusae, 343.
— bryophylli, 387.
— coonoorense, 270.
— fici, 382.
— pauciseptatum, 543.
— pedunculatum, 4.

Fabraea earliana, 101.
— rosae, 101.
Fairmanniella nigricans, 382.
FALCIPATELLA, 428.
— galii, 428.
FALCIPATELLINA, 428.
— laserpitii, 428.
— verbasci, 429.
Farlowiella australis, 211.
Farriola flava, 21.
FARRIOLLOMYCES, 121.
Farysia barberi, 146.
— olivacea var. macrospora, 146.
— thuemenii, 543.
— trichopterygis, 382.
Favolaschia antarctica, 270.
— dealbata, 236.
— echinata, 55.
— flava, 55.
— fusijanensis, 121.
— nipponica, 122.
— phyllostachydis, 122.
— pterigena, 55.
— puiggarii, 55.
— pygmaea, 55.
— singeriana, 101.
Favolus emerici, 55.
— grammocephalus, 55.
— hirtus, 55.
— mikawai, 55.
— rhipidium var. pusillus, 55.
— russiceps, 122.
Fayodia bisphaerica var. grisea, 55.
— dusenii, 101.
— — var. griseilamellata, 101 ('grisellamellata').
— invita, 169.
— tilieti, 169.
Femsjonia radiculata, 77.
Fenestella cubensis, 146.
— cydoniae, 543.
— heveana, 270.
— simplex, 429.
FIBRICIUM, 429.
— greschikii, 429.
— lapponicum, 429.
Fibuloporia bombycina, 270.
— consobrina, 270.
— kazakstanica, 270.
— phellinoides, 270.
— reticulata, 270.
— vaillantii, 270.
— wynnei, 270.
FILARIOMYCES, 101.
— forficulae, 101.
Filoboletus hanedai, 211.
— staudtii, 189.
Fistulina brasiliensis, 429.
FLABELLOPILUS, 382.
— giganteus, 382.
FLAGELLOSCYPHA, 55.
— minutissima, 55.
FLAHAULTIA, 122.
— hyalina, 122.
Flammula bellula, 101.
— devonica, 38.
— laetilamellata, 38.
— lenticeps, 429.
— luxurians, 38.
— maackiae, 429.
— myosotis f. castanea, 310.
— papillata, 38.
— satura, 382.
— sordida, 382.
FLUMINISPORA, 472.
— ovalis, 472.
Fomes ajazii, 122 ('ajazi').
— annosus var. indicus, 509.
— applanatus f. coralloides, 211.
— borneonensis, 343.
— chaquensis, 146.
— durus, 21.
— feei, 211.
— johnsonianus, 429.
— nobilissimus, 211.
— ohiensis var. macrosporus, 21.
— pinicola var. marginatus, 147.
— repandus, 77.
— robustus f. abietis, 122.
— — f. juniperinus, 122.
— sancti-georgii, 429.
— tremulae, 343.
— unitus, 211.
— viticola, 429.
Fomitopsis albomarginata, 122.
— annosa, 270.
— cajanderi, 382.
— caliginosa, 122.
— carnea, 55.
— castanea, 122.
— cinerea, 55.
— concava, 21.
— connata, 21, 55.
— corrugata, 55.
— crassa, 271.
— cytisina, 271.
— fulviseda, 271.
— insularis, 122.
— komatsuzakii, 55.
— medulla-panis, 271.
— nigrescens, 271.
— ochroleuca, 55.
— odoratissima, 271.
— officinalis, 271.
— ohiensis, 271.
— olivacea, 55.
— pubertatis, 55.
— rhodophaea, 55.
— scutellata, 271.
— sensitiva, 271.
— stellae, 271.
— subrosea, 271.
— subungulata, 55.
— tasmanica, 21.
— ulmaria, 271.
— unita, 271.
— — var. lateritia, 472.
— — var. multistratosa, 472.
— — var. prunicola, 472.
— vinosa, 122.
— zonalis, 55.
FRANZPETRAKIA, 382.
— microstegii, 382.
FRASERIELLA, 382.
— bispora, 382.
FULVIA, 310.
— fulva, 310.
Fulvidula insularis, 77.
— intermedia, 429.
— janthinosarx, 429.
— malayana, 77.
— satura, 382.
Fumago graminis, 509.
— sorbina, 509.
Funalia gallica, 271.
— kuzyana, 271.
— trogii, 271.
Fusamen amentorum, 382.
— fructigenum, 382.
— lapponicum, 382.
— oelandicum, 382.
Fusarium annulatum, 77.
— aquaeductuum var. cavispermum, 101.
— — var. dimerum, 101.
— — var. flavum, 101.
— — var. medium 101.
— avenaceum var. anguioides, 429.
— — var. detonianum, 101.

[Fusarium avenaceum] f. fabae, 343.
— bulbigenum var. apii, 101.
— — var. cucumis, 101.
— — var. nelumbicola, 168.
— — var. pisi, 101.
— caudatum var. filiferum, 77, 101.
— compactum, 101.
— dominicanum, 271.
— equiseti subsp. ossicola, 101.
— — var. intermedium, 211.
— gibbosum var. acuminatum, 429.
— — var. bullatum, 429.
— heterosporum var. negundinis, 101.
— — f. aleuritidis, 55.
— javanicum subsp. ensiforme, 101.
— kurdicum, 543.
— laricis, 55.
— lateritium subsp. majus, 101.
— — var. stilboides, 429.
— — f. cajani, 77.
— — f. ciceris, 472.
— — f. crotalariae, 77.
— lunatum, 382.
— microcera, 429.
— — var. cerasi, 429.
— — var. orthoconium, 429.
— mindoanum, 21.
— moniliforme subsp. majus, 101.
— — var. lactis, 429.
— — var. oryzae, 77.
— neoceras var. subglutinans, 101.
— nivale var. larvarum, 429.
— — var. oryzae, 78.
— orthoceras var. lentis, 147.
— oxysporum var. cepae,, 101.
— — var. dianthi, 101.
— — var. opuntiarum, 343.
— — var. orthoceras, 429.
— — var. pisi, 101.
— — var. redolens, 78.
— — var. trifolii, 101 ('trifoli').
— — f. cucumerinum, 310.
— — f. cyclaminis, 189.
— — f. melongenae, 543.
— — f. passiflorae, 211.
— — f. perniciosum, 169.
— — f. psidii, 382.
— — f. xylarioides, 189.
— sambucinum var. cereale, 101.
— — var. ossicola, 429.
— — var. sublunatum, 429.
— — var. trichothecioides, 429.
— scirpi subsp. acuminatum, 101.
— solani var. argillaceum, 429.
— — var. coeruleum, 429.
— — var. redolens, 429.
— — f. albizziae, 429.
— — f. batatus, 55.
— sporotrichiella var. anthophilum, 429.
— sporotrichioides subsp. minus, 102.
— — var. tricinctum, 102.
— vasinfectum var. perniciosum, 310.
Fuscoporia prunicola, 102.
— weirii, 169.
Fusella eleocharidis, 382.
Fusicladiella melaena, 122.
FUSICLADINA, 122.
— lasiosphaeriae, 122.
Fusicladiopsis haplophylli, 543.
Fusicladium diospyri, 472.
— junci, 382.
— lonicerae, 472.
Fusicoccun alni, 429.
— asparagi, 78.
— caraganae, 429.
— corynocarpi, 122.
— cryptomeriae, 38.
— euphorbiae, 78.
— lahoreanum, 78.
— petrakii, 382.
— spiraeae, 122.
Fusidium longisporum, 122.
— terricola, 429.
Fusoma physocarpi, 382.
— sambucinum, 429.
GAEUMANNIA, 22.
— calospora, 22.
GAEUMANNIELLA, 102.
— singularis, 102.
GAEUMANNOMYCES, 122.
— graminis, 122.
Galactinia ampliata, 271.
— — var. costifera, 543.
— atroviolacea, 236.
— auriformis, 271.
— ferruginea, 271.
— gerardii, 343 ('gerardi').
— luteorosella, 544.
— megalosperma, 271.
— petersii, 271.
— retiderma, 271.
— soucheana, 271.
— sterigmatizans, 271.
— subisabellina, 271.
— succosella, 122.
— tapesioides, 544.
— vesiculosa, 271.
Galera josserandii, 382.
— lactea, 271.
— pumila f. oreina, 343.
— rubiginosa var. annulata, 343.
— stagnina var. pallida, 343.
— subtilis, 271.
Galerina aberrans, 236.
— acicola, 236.
— agloea, 236.
— allospora, 236.
— anelligera, 472.
— aquatilis, 382.
— arenaria, 189.
— atkinsoniana, 169.
— borealis, 472.
— bryophila, 472.
— bullulifera, 271.
— californica, 472.
— camarinoides, 169.
— carbonicola, 169.
— cascadensis, 236.
— castaneipes, 472.
— castanescens, 472.
— cedretorum, 78, 310.
— — var. microspora, 382.
— cerina, 236.
— — var. ampullicystis, 236.
— — var. brachycystis, 236.
— — var. bresadolae, 236.
— — var. cerina, 236.
— — — f. bispora, 236.
— — var. contorticystis, 236.
— — var. longicystis, 236.
— — var. luteovelata, 236.
— cinnamomea, 472.
— cortinarioides, 169.
— cuspidata, 169.
— decipiens, 236.
— — var. separans, 236.
— diabolissima, 382.
— dicranorum, 472.
— dimorphocystis, 236.
— emmetensis, 236.
— — var. intermedia, 236.
— fallax, 236.
— farinacea, 382.
— farinosipes, 169.
— ferruginea, 169.
— fibrillosa, 169.
— filiformis, 472.
— fuegiana, 147.
— funariae, 236.
— fuscobrunnea, 169.
— glacialis, 429.
— helvoliceps, 78.
— heterocystis, 472.
— humicola, 169.
— hypnicola, 472.
— inconspicua, 189, 236, 271.
— insignis, 169.
— jaapii, 236.
— — f. mamillata, 236.
— josserandii, 382.
— lacustris, 169.
— larigna, 429.
— laticeps, 169.
— latispora, 236.
— leucobryicola, 472.
— longinqua, 472.
— luteolosperma, 236.
— macquariensis, 472.
— macrospora, 78, 310.
— mainsii, 472.
— mammillata, 472.
— megalocystis, 236.
— mesites, 236.
— microcephala, 271.
— minor, 189.
— mollis, 236.
— mycenoides f. mamillata, 310.
— nana f. bohemica, 122.
— — f. leningradensis, 310.
— naucorioides, 236.
— nigripes, 472.
— nordmaniana, 472.
— occidentalis, 169.
— odora, 169.
— olympiana, 169.
— oreina, 236.
— pallidispora, 169.
— papillata, 271.
— patagonica, 189.
— payettensis, 472.
— pellucida, 472.
— perangusta, 472.
— physospora, 271.
— pistillicystis, 472.
— pruinatipes, 169.
— — var. fulvipes, 169.
— psathyrelloides, 382.
— pseudobadipes, 271.
— pseudocerina, 472.
— pseudomycenopsis, 236.
— riparia, 147.
— rostrata, 472.
— rudericola, 169.
— rugisperma, 169.
— saltensis, 271.
— semiglobata, 189.
— stylifera, 473.
— — var. badia, 473.
— — var. velosa, 473.
— subbadia, 236.
— subbadipes, 271.
— subbullulifera, 189.
— subceracea, 236.
— subcerina, 473.
— subdecurrens, 169.
— subfiliformis, 169.
— subglabripes, 236.
— subochracea, 169.
— subtibiicystis, 189.
— subtruncata, 473.
— sulciceps, 78.
— tahquamenonensis, 169.
— taimbesinhoensis, 189.
— tenuissima, 310.
— thujina, 236.
— triscopa f. longicystis, 473.
— tsugae, 237.
— tundrae, 237.
— turfosa, 237.
— umbrinipes, 169.
— unicolor, 55.
— vaccinii, 169.
— venenata, 169.
— vexans, 237.
— vialis, 169.
— victoriae, 189.
— vinaceobrunnea, 237.
— vittaeformis, 122.
— — var. pachyspora, 473.
— — var. subannulata, 147.
Galeropsis allosperma, 78.
— allospora, 102.
— besseyi, 4.
— bispora, 310.
— liberata, 4.
— mitraeformis, 4.
GALIELLA, 343.
— celebica, 343.
— javanica, 343.

[Galiella] rufa, 343.
— thwaitesii, 343.
Gallowaya crowellii, 102.
Galzinia geminispora, 211.
Ganoderma amboinense, 343, 429.
— colossus, 473.
— japonicum, 343, 429.
— lucidum f. naiae, 310.
— multipileum, 169 ('multipilea').
Gastroboletus turbinatus, 544.
— — var. flammeus, 544.
Gautieria graveolens f. inodora, 169.
— morchellaeformis var. globispora, 544.
— — var. magnicellaris, 147, 544.
— — var. stenospora, 544.
— queenslandica, 473.
Geaster atratus, 122.
Geastrum berkeleyi var. continentale, 544.
— campestre f. ochraceum, 544.
— — f. violaceum, 544.
— coronatum var. muelleri, 544.
— hollosii, 544.
— indicum, 544.
— kotlabae, 544.
— lageniforme var. ahmadii, 544.
— — var. koreanum, 544.
— — var. umbrinum, 544.
— melanocephalum, 544.
— — f. pilatii, 544.
— minimum var. fumosicollum, 544.
— nanum var. coniferarum, 544.
— panjabense, 22.
— pouzari, 189, 237.
— quadrifidum var. sabulosum, 544.
— saccatum var. cinereum, 544.
— — var. wichanskyi, 544.
— smardae, 271.
— — var. slovenicum, 544.
— striatum f. rufidum, 544.
— triplex f. pedicellatum, 544.
— — f. roseum, 544.
GEISLERIOMYCES, 122.
— sychnogonoides, 473.
Gelasinospora adjuncta, 22.
— autosteira, 38.
— calospora, 4.
— — f. tetrasperma, 78.
— reticulospora, 78.
— retispora, 22.
Genistella chironomi, 310.
— choanifera, 310.
— mailletii, 310 ('mailleti').
— rhitrogenae, 310.
Geoglossum difforme var. variabile, 189.
— glabrum var. americanum, 189.
— — var. elongatum, 189.
— — var. heterosporum, 189.
— — var. inflatum, 189.
— nigritum var. heterosporum, 189.
Geomyces vinaceus, 544.
Geopetalum cyphelliforme, 237.
— geogenium var. queletii, 237.
— kavinii, 237.
— rhacodium, 237.
— rickenii, 237.
— silvanum, 237.
— striatulum, 237.
— — var. applicatum, 237.
— unguiculare, 237.
Geophila crobula, 237.
— cyanescens, 237.
— coprophila var. subcoprophila, 382.
— depilata, 237.
— elongata, 237.
— hyperella, 237.
— inquilina, 237.
— phillipsii, 237.
— polytrichi, 237.
— rhombispora, 237.
— rugoso-annulata, 237.
— subericaea, 237.
— tenax, 237.
— turficola, 237.
— umbonatescens, 237.
— velifera, 343.
Geopyxis ochracea, 343.
GEOTRICHELLA, 169.
— alternata, 169.
Geotrichum candidum var. citri-aurantii, 211.
— cyphellae, 122.
— dulcitum, 122.
— flavobrunneum, 429.
— gracile, 122.
— hirtum, 122.
GEOTUS, 122.
— glaucus, 122.
GERRONEMA, 55.
— angustifolium, 544.
— chrysophyllum, 544.
— cyathiforme, 544.
— depauperatum, 55.
— elasticum, 55.
— icterinum, 271, 544.
— macrosporum, 544.
— melanomphax, 55.
— stuckertii, 544.
— subchrysophyllum, 473.
— subpallidum, 544.
GIACOMINIA, 122.
— parolini, 473.
Gibbera alpina, 169.
— andina, 22.
— andromedae, 38.
— arxii, 189.
— canariensis, 382.
— dickiei, 169.
— eucalypti, 169.
— examinans, 169.
— inconspicua, 22.
— irradians, 22.
— lepontina, 190.
— liabi, 22.
— maydis, 78.
— niesslii, 190.
— petasitidis, 190.
— petrakii, 190.
— prinsepiae, 509.
— pruni, 169.
— pseudotthia, 38.
— quitensis, 22.
— raetica, 190.
— ramakrishnanii, 169 ('ramakrishnani').
— reicheana, 190.
— rosae, 271.
— setosa, 22.
— spiraeae, 169.
— syagri, 382.
— symphoricarpi, 169.
— volkartiana, 190.
Gibberella culmicola, 237.
— fujikuroi f. oryzae, 78.
— fusispora, 473.
— macrolopha, 102.
— moniliformis var. bambusicola, 430.
— phyllostachydicola, 430.
— xylarioides, 39.
GIBBERELLULINA, 55.
— abietis, 55.
Gibberidea conjuncta, 169.
— juniperi, 271.
— parasitica, 544.
— pithyophila, 169.
Gibellula leiopus, 4.
GLIOCLADIOPSIS, 190.
— sagariensis, 190.
Gliocladium citrinum, 430.
— flavofuscum, 430.
— virens, 430.
Gliomastix guttuliformis, 509.
— luzulae, 190.
— murorum, 509.
— — var. felina, 509.
Gloeocercospora alascensis, 169.
Gloeocystidiellum citrinum, 343.
— convolvens, 343.
— furfuraceum, 343, 473.
— heterogeneum, 343.
— insidiosum, 344.
— karstenii, 344.
— leucoxanthum, 473.
— lividocoeruleum, 344.
— nannfeldtii, 473.
— ochraceum, 344.
— radiosum, 473.
— sulfureo-isabellinum, 473.
— torrendii, 344.
Gloeocystidium betulinum, 169.
— friesii, 22.
— geogenium, 22.
— punctulatum, 22.
— triste var. deviatum, 22.
Gloeophyllum odoratum, 55.
— protractum, 56.
— subferrugineum, 271.
— ungulatum, 56.
Gloeoporus amorphus var. vasilkovii, 344.
— bourdotii, 271.
— pannocinctus, 430.
— tschulymicus, 271.
Gloeosporidiella bartholomaei, 383.
— desmodii, 383.
— hyperici, 473.
— ramosa, 383.
— shawii, 383.
— variabilis, 383, 509.
Gloeosporiella eucalypti, 310.
Gloeosporium anonae, 147.
— anthocephali, 78.
— arctostaphyli, 122.
— bryophylli, 430.
— caballeroi, 78.
— capparidis, 383.
— ceanothi, 122.
— celastri, 430.
— cistinum, 56.
— corni, 122.
— corylinum, 310.
— dahliae, 272.
— desmodii, 122.
— dioscoreae, 383.
— eragrostidis, 344.
— eugeniae, 344.
— geranii, 310.
— helosciadii, 4.
— iliamnae, 122.
— jambosae, 147.
— machili, 383.
— morindae, 383.
— nymphaeae, 272.
— olivae, 237.
— pedemontanum, 78.
— penstemonicola, 122.
— polygonati, 56.
— pteridii, 56.
— rubellum, 56.
— smilacis, 237, 272.
— sundari, 34.4
— vancouveranum, 56.
— zonatum, 22.
GLOEOTINIA, 169.
— temulenta, 169.
GLOEOTROMERA, 310.
— alba, 310.
— pululahuana, 310.
— sucina, 383.
Gloeotulasnella aggregata, 122.
— caroliniana, 122.
— griseorubella, 383.
— helicospora, 544.
— inclusa, 544.
— papillata, 190.
— rogersii, 78.
— sordida, 544.
Glomerella alstoniae, 310.
— amenti, 190.
— cingulata var. aleuritidis, 56.
— — var. sorghicola, 169.
— — f. sp. manihotis, 310.
— guevinae, 190.
— lagenaria, 122, 272.
— manihotis, 39.
— miyabeana, 383.
— montana, 190.

[Glomerella] pezizoidea, 122.
— phomoides, 147.
— sorghi, 169.
— tucumanensis, 190.
Gloniella coumarounae, 237.
Gloniopsis eucalypti, 272.
Glonium chambianum, 509.
Glotzia grassei, 310.
GLYPHOLECIOMYCES, 122.
— scabrae, 473.
GLYPHOMYCES, 122.
— cicatricosae, 473.
Gnomonia amenticola, 344.
— fructicola, 56.
— grewiae, 56, 473.
— hsienjenchang, 509.
— longirostris, 344.
— marina, 344.
— sanwalii, 473.
Gnomoniella hyparctica, 544.
— quadriguttulata, 56.5
— ulmi, 383.
Godronia abieticola, 102.
— abietina, 102.
— daviesiae, 272.
GOIDANICHIA, 169.
— scopula, 169.
GOIDANICHIELLA, 237.
GOIDANICHIOMYCES, 122.
— ambrosianae, 473.
Gomphidius helveticus, 78.
— purpurascens, 122.
Gonatobotrys africana, 190.
— ramosissima, 122.
Gonatobotryum apiculatum, 147.
— bahiense, 237.
Gonatorrhodum clerodendri, 344.
GONGRONELLA, 122.
— butleri, 237, 310.
— urceolifera, 122.
GONOHYMENIOMYCES, 123.
Gonytrichum macrocladum, 78.
GOOSSENSIA, 509.
— cibarioides, 509.
Goplana cissi, 102.
Gorgoniceps barbilophoziae, 4.
— clelandii, 272.
— montanensis, 102.
GRADDONIA, 272.
— coracina, 272.
Grammothele pseudomappa, 78.
Grandinia nivea, 383.
GRANULODIPLODIA, 237.
— abnormis, 237.
— adelinensis, 237.
— granulosa, 237.
— granulosella, 237.
— megalospora, 238.
— pinea, 238.
— sapinea, 238.
— stangeriae, 238.
GRAPHINOMYCES, 123.
— anguinae, 473.
Graphiola cylindrica, 102.
Graphium cuneiferum, 147.
— erubescens, 170.
— fragrans, 170.
— hendersonulae, 310.
— irradians, 22.
— putredinis, 509.
— roboris, 473.
GRAPHYDOMYCES, 473.
— elegantis, 473.
Grifola intybacea, 56.
— umbellata, 56.
Griphosphaeria nivalis, 272.
— stevensonii, 272.
GROVEOLOPSIS, 78.
— pandani, 78.
GUCEVICZIA, 544.
— setosa, 544.
Guepiniopsis minuta, 190.
Guignardia acaciae, 430.
— adianti, 190.
— alternantherae, 78.
— banosensis, 190.
— bulgarica, 238.
— calami, 190.
— caryophyllea, 123.
— cephalotaxi-nanae, 56.
— crepidis, 383.
— cryptomeriae, 39.
— cytisi, 190.
— diapensiae, 190.
— eucrypta, 190.
— foeniculata, 190.
— franconica, 383.
— gentianicola, 190.
— gloiopeltidis, 4.
— graminis, 544.
— haydenii, 190 ('haydeni').
— himalayensis, 509.
— latemarensis, 170.
— linderae, 383.
— minuta, 190.
— mirabilis, 509.
— myopori, 39.
— oleandrina, 190.
— piperis, 190.
— populi, 190.
— poterii, 383.
— puerariae, 383.
— robiniae, 473.
— rugosa, 123.
— scabiosae, 190.
— serratulae, 383.
— tofieldiae, 190.
— trichosanthis, 344.
— tumefaciens, 190.
— valesiaca, 190.
GYALECTOMYCES, 473.
— rubrae, 473.
Gymnoascus brevisetosus, 344.
GYMNODERMATOMYCES, 123.
— coccocarpi, 473.
GYMNOGASTER, 344.
— boletoides, 344.
Gymnoglossum areolatum, 473.
— ferrugineum, 473.
— radiatum, 4.
— reticulatum, 473.
— viscidum, 473.
GYMNOGRAPHOMYCES, 123.
— medusulinae, 473.
Gymnopilus aculeatus, 78.
— aeruginosus, 78.
— alpinus, 78.
— braendlei, 78.
— crocias, 272.
— filiceus, 272.
— flavipunctatus, 102.
— flavus, 78.
— fulgens, 78.
— hybridus, 78.
— imperialis, 78.
— intermedius, 78.
— janthinosarx, 78.
— limulatus, 310, 430.
— luteofolius, 78.
— marasmioides, 272.
— microsporus, 78.
— odini, 238.
— oxylepis, 272.
— pampeanus, 78.
— peliolepis, 272.
— pratensis, 272.
— pseudocamerinus, 78 ('pseudocamerina').
— punctifolius, 78.
— purpuratus, 78, 272.
— satur, 238, 383.
— spectabilis, 78.
— — subsp. pampeanus, 102.
— stabilis, 238.
— suberis, 78.
— subsphaerosporus, 238.
— tonkinensis, 78.
— trailii, 272.
— zenkeri, 78.
GYMNOPUCCINIA, 56.
— pulneyensis, 56.
Gymnosporangium atlanticum, 344.
— gaeumannii, 39.
— hyalinum, 310.
— padmarense, 238.
Gyrodon africanus, 78.
— kivuensis, 238.
— lignicola, 78.
— monticola, 473.
Gyromitra discinoides, 272.
— esculenta var. alba, 39.
— ussuriensis, 123.
GYROMITRODES, 383.
— sphaerospora, 344, 383.
GYROPHOROMYCES, 473.
— velleae, 473.
Gyroporus castaneus var. congolensis, 78.
— — var. microsporus, 78.
— heterosporus, 78.
— laetus, 78.
— luteopurpureus, 78.
— punctatus, 123.
— reticulatus, 79.
GYROSTOMOMYCES, 123.
— scyphuliferi, 474.
GYROTHYRIUM, 22.
— westerdijkiae, 22.
Gyrothrix circinata, 509.

Hadronema penniseti, 211.
HAEMATOMMATOMYCES, 123.
— ventosi, 474.
Haematomyxa pakistani, 272.
— tetraspora, 509.
HAEMATOSTEREUM, 509.
— gausapatum, 509.
— rugosum, 509.
— sanguinolentum, 510.
Halbania cryptomeriae, 39.
— juniperi, 56.
Halbaniella mimusopis, 383.
HALIPHTHOROS, 430.
— milfordensis, 430.
HALOGUIGNARDIA, 344.
— decidua, 344.
— irritans, 344.
— longispora, 344.
— tumefaciens, 344.
Halophiobolus purpureus, 310.
— rufus, 310.
Halosphaeria mediosetigera, 344.
— quadricornuta, 344.
— trifurcata, 344.
HALOSPHAERIOPSIS, 510.
— mediosetigera, 510.
Hamaspora okinawensis, 190.
— ozeensis, 39.
Hanseniaspora uvarum, 272.
— vineae, 344.
Hansenula amylofaciens, 211.
— angusta, 56.
— anomala var. ciferrii, 102.
— beckii, 56.
— beijerinckii, 430.
— californica, 56.
— canadensis, 56.
— capsulata, 56.
— coprophila, 544.
— ellipsoidospora, 190.
— jadinii, 56 ('jadini').
— matritensis, 344.
— minuta, 56.
— mrakii, 56.
— silvicola, 56.
— wingei, 383.
HANSFORDIA, 56.
— alba, 510.
— arborescens, 510.
— canescens, 56.
— grewiae, 56.
— grisella, 56.
— ovalispora, 56.
— pulvinata, 510.
— telopeae, 430.

[Hansfordia] togoensis, 56.
— triumfettae, 56.
— ugandensis, 56.
HANSFORDIELLA, 56.
— asterinearum, 56.
— bakeri, 430.
— cupulifera, 56.
— harunganae, 430.
— meliolae, 56.
HANSFORDIOPELTIS, 344.
— congoensis, 344.
— shabundensis, 344.
HANSFORDIOPSIS, 544.
— phaeospora, 544.
HAPALOPHRAGMIOPSIS, 4.
— ponderosa, 4.
Hapalophragmium angylocalycis, 510.
— deightonii, 310.
— millettiae-rhodanthae, 102.
— mysorense, 4.
Hapalopilus alboluteus, 272.
— aurantiacus, 272.
— cuneatus, 56.
— fibrillosus, 272.
— gypseus, 56.
— kazakstanicus, 272.
— ochraceolateritius, 272.
— placodes, 344.
— taxi, 272, 344.
Haplaria ochracea, 344.
Haplobasidion lelebae, 383.
— musae, 383.
Haplolepis gillii, 544.
Haploporus ljubarskyi, 272.
— — f. conifer, 272.
— — f. opacus, 272.
HAPLOPYRENULOMYCES, 123.
— minoris, 474.
Haploravenelia brevispora, 39.
— formosana, 39.
— hobsonii, 39 ('hobsoni').
— millettiae, 39.
— tephrosiicola, 39.
Haplosporangium fasciculatum, 383.
— gracile, 383.
Haplosporella aquifolii, 544.
— asiminae, 147.
— casuarinae, 147.
— chamaecristae, 147.
— coryli, 544.
— cydoniae, 147.
— dryobalonopis, 383.
— heveae, 272.
— hydrangeae, 39.
— juniperi, 147.
— linderae, 147.
— meliae, 147.
— neilliae, 147.
— oleae, 545.
— pistaciarum, 147.
— prosopidina, 190.
— prosopidincola, 190.
— puncta, 147 ('punctum').
— salvadorae, 190.
— squieriae, 147.
— syriaca, 147.
— thespesiae, 383.
HAPLOTRICHELLA, 170.
— linkii, 170.
Haplotrichum arundinariae, 430.
Haplovalsaria allantosporiformis, 383.
Haraea bambusicola, 238.
— barbata, 272.
HARAELLA, 272.
— bambusicola, 272, 474 ('Haraeaella')
— sasae, 272.
Harknessia shearii, 170.
Harpella melusinae var. eyziesi, 310.
Harposporium baculiforme, 545.
— crassum, 211.
— lilliputanum, 102.
— sicyodes, 545.
— subuliforme, 39.
Hebeloma angustispermum, 39.
— crustuliniforme var. alpinum, 344.
— dasypus, 79.
— petrakii, 79.
— pumilum, 272.
— pusillum, 272.
— versipelle var. marginatulum, 344.
HEIMIELLA, 79.
— retispora, 79.
HEIMIODIPLODIA, 238.
— paraphysata, 238.
— zeylanica, 238.
Heimiomyces brunneipes, 272.
— fulvipes, 79.
— pruinatipes, 272.
Helicobasidium anomalum, 430.
— brebissonii, 510.
— corticioides, 272.
Helicocephalum megalosporum, 123.
Helicoceras longisporum, 272.
Helicodendron articulatum, 211.
— conglomeratum, 211.
— giganteum, 56.
— luteo-album, 211.
— multicatenulatum, 147.
— westerdijkae, 147.
Helicogloea augustispora, 383.
— incrustans, 56.
— irregularis, 430.
— parasitica, 79.
— terminalis, 190.
Helicoma acrophalerium, 383.
— interveniens, 272.
— isiola, 383.
— macrocephala, 510.
— monospora, 510.
— taenia, 211.
— viridis, 510.
Helicomina costi, 510.
— cylindrata, 430.
— indica, 272.
Helicomyces colligatus, 170.
— lilliputeus, 383.
Helicoon elegans, 170.
— ovalisporum, 272.
— pluriseptatum, 170.
HELICORHOIDION, 510.
— botryoideum, 510.
— pulchrum, 510.
HELICOSPORELLA, 170.
— luteofusca, 170.
HELICOSPORINA, 170.
— globulifera, 170.
Helicosporium hendrickxii, 56.
— insuetum, 22.
— linderi, 170.
— neesii, 383.
— panacheum, 170.
— pannosum, 383.
— ramosum, 272, 310.
Helicostylum fresenii, 430.
— venustellum, 430.
Heliomyces perforans, 56.
HELIOMYCOPSIS, 344.
— fusispora, 344 ('fusisporus').
Heliscus stellatus, 344.
— versaillensis, 123.
HELMINTHOCARPONOMYCES, 123.
— lojkani, 474.
HELMINTHOPELTIS, 56.
— almeidaeana, 56.
Helminthosporium abietis, 123.
— acalyphae, 273.
— albizziicola, 22 ('albizzicola').
— alphitoniae, 190.
— astragali, 510.
— atrovirens, 147.
— australiense, 212.
— balladynae, 212.
— ceibae, 345.
— cespitosum, 510.
— chusqueae, 22.
— ciliare, 510.
— crassiseptum, 273.
— crotalariae, 383.
— curatellae, 430.
— delphinii, 545.
— desmodii, 147.
— dictyoides var. phlei, 212.
— dorycarpum var. amazoniae, 123.
— ebuli, 383.
— erythrinae, 22.
— halodes var. elaeicola, 212.
— hawaiiense, 212.
— homomorphum, 545 ('homomorphus').
— insuetum, 22.
— iranicum, 79.
— ischaemi, 383.
— kok-saghyz, 430.
— litseae, 238.
— longirostratum, 345.
— lusitanicum, 39.
— machili, 383.
— mattiroloi, 383.
— mediocre, 170.
— newbouldiae, 510.
— nodulosum, 190.
— oligosporum, 510.
— portoricense, 273.
— pseudotsugae, 79.
— pyracanthae, 147.
— roemeriae, 383.
— sativum var. victoriae, 545.
— scopaeforme, 345.
— siwalikum, 345.
— spiciferum, 147.
— stilbaceum, 79.
— urochloae, 190.
— wagateae, 22.
Helotiella lonicerae, 102.
Helotium ammoides, 102.
— amplum, 102.
— arenicola, 102.
— aurantium, 102.
— boreale, 310.
— caracassense, 190.
— cassandrae, 102.
— ceratinum, 474.
— clavus var. grande, 273.
— craginianum, 102.
— crocatum, 273.
— dakotense, 102.
— eschscholtziae, 102.
— fumosellum, 102.
— gedeanum, 190.
— georginae, 39.
— herbarum var. eucalypti, 430.
— hinnuleum, 474.
— lacteolum, 310.
— lanceolatoparaphysatum, 102.
— laricinum, 102.
— leucopsis, 273.
— luteoviresens, 102.
— malloti, 56.
— nigromaculatum, 102.
— pallidesubolivaceum, 474.
— phaeoconium, 102.
— polystichi, 510.
— rhizicola, 102.
— robergei, 273.
— scutula f. album, 273.
— simulatum, 102.
— singeri, 510.
— stipae, 170.
— tatrae, 474.
— uleanum, 190.
— umbilicatum, 190.
— umbrinum, 102.
— vernale, 273.
Helvella arctica var. macrosperma, 345.
— costifera, 384.
— lacunosa var. sulcata, 273.
— gabretae, 190.
— sphaerospora var. gabretae, 384.
Hemidothis palmarum, 384.
— pellitiformis, 384.
Hemiglossum congolense, 545.
Hemileia hansfordii, 384.
— mandevillae, 79.
— mussaendae, 102.
— rhois, 384.
— secamones, 4.
— smallii, 4, 238.
— thomasii, 170.
Hemimycena depauperata, 170.

[Hemimycena] drepanocladi, 170.
— epibrya, 170.
— subtropicalis, 545.
Hemitrichia paragoga, 430.
Hendersonia astericola, 345, 430.
— asteris, 56.
— australiensis, 273.
— berberidicola, 384.
— canberrica, 190.
— capparidincola, 147.
— cisti, 79.
— colletiae, 4 ('coletiae').
— consociata, 190.
— daviesiae, 190.
— dianellae, 190.
— dothidellae, 79.
— eucalyptorum, 273.
— fraserae, 273 ('fraseri').
— ginkginis, 102.
— goesingensis, 545.
— holoschoeni, 102.
— ilicina, 79.
— iridis, 545.
— japonica, 545.
— jonesiana, 273.
— lathyri-latifolii, 4.
— leptostromatis, 191.
— lippiae var. macrospora, 4.
— livistonae, 102.
— longistriata, 273.
— macadamiae, 212.
— maydis, 79.
— meliloti, 545.
— merriltensis, 123.
— oleariae, 191.
— pamirica, 545.
— phormii, 102.
— pulsatillarum, 273.
— scirpi, 147.
— triodiae, 273.
— tunetana, 510.
— williamsii, 430.
Hendersoniella compacta, 510.
— punctiformis, 510.
— tibetica, 238.
HENDERSONULINA, 79.
— astragalina, 79.
— trabicola, 123.
HEPPIOMYCES, 123.
— adglutinatae, 474.
HEPTASTER, 310.
— hughesii, 311.
— macroradiatus, 311.
— regnellianae, 474.
HERALDOA, 545.
— ardua, 545.
— microcarpae, 545.
— oxyanthi, 545.
— pandani, 545.
Hericium alpestre f. caput-ursi, 147.
— — f. caucasicum, 147.
— botryoides, 430.
— bresadolae, 430.
— caput-ursi, 238.
— cirrhatum, 147.
— coralloides f. caput-ursi, 147.
— — f. confluens, 147.
— diversidens, 147.
— erinaceus f. caput-medusae, 147 ('erinaceum').
— nodulosum, 311.
— ptychogasteroides, 311.
Hercospora concinna, 79.
Hermatomyces sphaericus, 123.
HERPOTHALLONOMYCES, 474.
— sanguinei, 474.
Herpotrichia ephedrae, 4.
— melanotricha, 273.
Herpotrichiella fusispora, 545.
— polyspora, 545.
— setosa, 545.
Heterochaete brasiliensis, 123.
— byliana, 510.
— grandispora, 510.
— imazekiana, 212.
— mussooriensis, 123.
— sanctae-martae, 123.
— subgelatinosa, 123.
— tremellispora, 123.
— verruculosa, 123.
HETEROCONIDIUM, 384.
— cassiae, 384.
HETEROMYCES, 384.
— fibrillosus, 384.
— pauxillus, 384.
Heteropatella setulosa, 238.
Heteropera biennis, 191.
— trachyphrynii, 345.
Heteroporus borealis, 273.
— distortus, 273.
— humilis, 273.
Heterosphaeria galii, 430.
— laserpitii, 430.
HETEROSPORIOPSIS, 22.
— monilifera, 22.
Heterosporium caraganae, 474.
— dianellae, 384.
— dianthi, 430, 474.
— echinulatum var. dianthi, 102.
— equiseti, 510.
— eremostachydis, 545.
— lonicerae, 545.
— luci, 311.
— medicaginis, 311.
— terrestre, 123.
— wikstroemiae, 384, 545.
Hexagona dorcadidea, 22.
— heteropora, 56.
Hiatula aureofloccosa, 170.
— magnusiana, 170.
— pellicida, 170.
HIDAKAEA, 273.
— tumidula, 273.
Hirneola auricularis, 4.
— nigricans, 79, 170.
Hirschioporus abietis, 57 ('Hirschiporus').
— fuscoviolaceus f. lenzitoideus, 273.
— pergamenus, 273.
— subchartaceus, 273.
— versatilis, 102.
Hirsutella besseyi, 4.
— nutans, 4.
— stylophora, 79.
— thompsonii, 4.
— volkiana, 545.
Histoplasma duboisii, 345.
Hoehnelomyces macrosporus, 510.
Hohenbuehelia alachuana, 79.
— angustata, 79.
— approximans, 79.
— arata, 79.
— atrocaerulea, 79.
— auriscalpium, 79.
— bullulifera, 273.
— calceola, 79.
— cinereo-alba, 79.
— crustosa, 79.
— cubensis, 79.
— elegans, 79.
— geogenia, 79 ('geogenius').
— grisea, 79.
— harmandii, 79.
— longipes, 311.
— myxotricha, 79.
— nigra, 79.
— — var. microspora, 238.
— paraguayensis, 273.
— phalligera, 79.
— portegna, 79.
— pruinulosa, 79 ('pruinosula').
— pycnophylli, 288.
— reniformis, 79.
— sciadea, 79.
— semiinfundibuliformis, 79.
— serotina, 79.
— spegazzinii, 191.
— subbarbata, 79.
— submastrucata, 79.
— valesiaca, 79.
HOLOSPOROMYCES, 123.
— deminutae, 474.
HOMAROMYCES, 345.
— epieri, 345.
HOMOPSELLOMYCES, 123.
— aggregatae, 474.
Homostegia derridis, 191.
HORMIOKRYPSIS, 474.
— libocedri, 474.
HORMISCIELLA, 345.
— atra, 336.
— caulicola, 345.
— rubi, 474.
HORMISCIOMYCES, 474.
— prepusum, 474.
Hormiscium acidophilum, 57.
— aequatoriense, 22.
— nodulosum, 273.
HORMOCOCCUS, 311.
— conorum, 311.
Hormodendrum eupatorii, 191.
— microsporioides, 430.
HORMOMITARIA, 22.
— albidula, 123.
— sulphurea, 22.
HUGHESIELLA, 345.
— euricoi, 345.
Humaria albospadicea, 238.
— appendiculata, 79.
— aurorea, 311.
— cubensis, 510.
— gerardii var. gigantea, 545.
— glariosa, 474.
— mussooriensis, 430.
— pygmaea, 474.
— schieferdeckeriana, 311.
— subreticulata, 545.
Humarina cacaina, 430.
— indica, 545.
— luteola, 22.
Humicola nigrescens, 238.
HUMIDICUTIS, 510.
— marginata, 510.
Hyalinia flavideroseola, 273.
Hyalodendron roboris, 474.
HYALOFLOREA, 238.
— ramosa, 238.
Hyalomeliolina linderi, 474.
Hyalopsora orientalis, 311.
Hyalopus violaceus, 430.
Hyaloscypha australis, 212.
— curvipila, 57.
— reticulata, 123.
— uncipila, 238.
HYALOSTACHYBOTRYS, 510.
— bisbyi, 510.
— sacchari, 510.
Hyalothyridium sorghicola, 273.
Hydnangium carneum var. xanthosporum. 123
— echinulatum, 147.
— krjukowense, 545.
— — var. moravicum, 545.
— majus, 510.
— radicatum, 510.
— tomentosum, 510.
— virescens, 147.
Hydnellum alachuanum, 39.
— albonigrum, 170 ('alboniger').
— amicum, 170.
— caeruleum, 4, 57.
— compactum, 311.
— fasciatum, 39.
— mirabile, 4, 57, 311, 474.
— velutinum var. scrobiculatum, 430.
— — var. spongiosipes, 430.
— — var. zonatum, 430.
— zonatum f. vespertilio, 39.
Hydnobolites herbertianus, 474.
Hydnochaeta tabacinoides, 57.
HYDNOPLICATA, 212.
— whitei, 212.
Hydnotrya soehneri, 273.
Hydnum bambusinum, 39.
— carbonarium, 510.
— commutatum, 345.
— diabolus, 79.
— fumosum, 345.
— inopinatum, 345.
— murrillii, 345.
— piperatum, 345.
— schestunovii, 123.

[Hydnum] underwoodii, 345.
HYDRABASIDIUM, 212.
— terrigenum, 212.
Hydrocybe adalberti, 238.
— alnea, 147.
— alnetorum, 238.
— aluca, 238.
— armillata, 311.
— atrocaerulea, 147, 238, 273.
— aurantiomarginata, 238, 384.
— betuletorum, 384.
— betulorum, 238.
— bibula, 311.
— bicolor, 311.
— biformis, 311.
— bivela, 311.
— bovina, 311.
— brunnea, 311.
— brunneofulva, 311.
— bulbosa, 311.
— camura, 311.
— cedriolens, 147.
— ceracea, 238, 384.
— cookei, 311.
— deceptiva, 311.
— decumbens, 311.
— divulgata, 311.
— duracina var. raphanica, 238.
— evernia, 311.
— fagetorum, 238, 384.
— firma, 311, 430.
— flexipes, 311.
— glandicolor, 311.
— helvelloides, 311.
— helvola, 311.
— hemitricha, 311.
— heterospora, 311.
— hinnulea, 311.
— hinnuloides, 238.
— hoeftii, 311.
— holophaea, 238.
— iliopodia, 311.
— impennis, 311.
— incisa, 312.
— laeta, 238.
— lanata, 238, 384.
— lanigera, 312.
— licinipes, 312.
— lucorum, 312.
— macropus, 312.
— melleopallens, 312.
— miniatopus, 238.
— multicolor, 147.
— multivaga, 312.
— paleacea, 312.
— paludosa, 238.
— palustris, 147.
— paragaudis, 312.
— plumigera, 312.
— privignoides, 239.
— privignorum, 239.
— psammocephala, 312.
— pseudocandelaris, 239, 384.
— pseudocolus, 239.
— pulchripes, 239.
— quadricolor, 312.
— riculata, 312.
— rigida, 312.
— romagnesii, 239.
— safranopes, 239.
— saturata, 239.
— saturnina var. bresadolae, 239.
— sciophylla, 312.
— scutulata, 312.
— sericeofulva, 239.
— sertipes, 239.
— stemmata, 312.
— striaepila, 239.
— subbalaustina, 239.
— suburacea, 239.
— tigrina, 147.
— torva, 312.
— triformis, 312.
— turibulosa, 239.
— umidicola, 312.
— urbica, 312.
— vilior, 312.
— viridipes, 239, 384.
HYDROPUS, 312.
— arenarius, 79.
— erinensis, 273.
— fuliginarius, 312.
— riograndensis, 191.
— taxodii, 79.
— umbrinus, 79.
HYGROASTER, 273.
— nodulisporus, 273.
Hygrocybe acutoconica, 79.
— actopunicea, 273.
— amoena f. pratensis, 345.
— — f. silvatica, 345.
— aurantiosplendens, 191.
— czuica, 170.
— erinacea, 510.
— firma, 474.
— flavescens, 79.
— flavifolia, 79.
— fornicata, 80.
— glutinipes, 312.
— huronensis, 80.
— intermedia, 312.
— irrigata, 312.
— konradii, 239 ('konradi').
— laetissima, 80.
— marchii, 80.
— metapodia, 312.
— mexicana, 510.
— nitiosa, 312.
— quieta, 80.
— singeri, 474.
Hygrophoropsis mangenotii, 273.
— purpurascens, 123.
— umbonata, 239.
Hygrophorus acutoconicus f. japonicus, 312.
— acutoides, 191.
— atro-olivaceus, 191.
— bakeri, 147.
— barbatulus, 191.
— buccinulus, 147.
— cantharellus f. sphagnicola, 474.
— cinereipallens, 191 ('cinnereipallens').
— citrinopallidus, 191.
— conicopalustris, 148.
— cremeus, 148.
— cruentus, 474.
— dichrous, 239, 474.
— eburneus var. carneipes, 239.
— erinensis, 148.
— fagi, 345.
— fallax, 191.
— firmus var. occidentalis, 148.
— — var. purpureus, 148.
— — var. trinitensis, 148.
— fumosellus, 191.
— graveolens, 191.
— hedrychii, 345.
— hypothejus f. pinetorum, 474.
— imazekii, 239.
— insipidus, 384
— langei, 103.
— lilacinus, 384.
— luteistipes, 148.
— marginatus var. concolor, 148.
— miniatus f. longipes, 191.
— — f. sphagnophilus, 103.
— nodulispora, 148.
— odoratus, 191.
— olivaceonitens, 80.
— olivascens, 191.
— pantoleucus, 474.
— papillatus, 148.
— pernambucensis, 345.
— perplexus, 191.
— piceae, 39.
— pseudococcineus, 212.
— pseudolucorum, 191.
— pudarinus f. subcinereus, 191.
— rugulosus, 191.
— sciophanus f. minor, 474.
— siccipes, 191.
— singeri, 191.
— spadiceus f. odorus, 191.
— stagninus, 384.
— subfuscescens, 191.
— — var. odorus, 191.
— subpungens, 191.
— tahquamenonensis, 191.
— turundus var. macrosporus, 312
— — f. minor, 384.
— umbrinus, 148.
— vaticanus, 212 (in error as 'Hygrophanus'), 384.
— violeipes, 212.
HYGROTRAMA, 510.
— dennisianum, 510.
— hymenocephalum, 510.
— microsporum, 510.
Hymenochaete bispora, 431.
— contiformis, 431.
— dictator, 431.
— dissimilis, 431.
— fuscobadia, 431.
— gladiola, 431.
— innexa, 431.
— lignosa, 431.
— magnahypha, 431.
— minuscula, 431.
— obesa, 431.
— patelliformis, 431.
— plurimaesetae, 431.
— separata, 431.
— stratura, 431.
— vaginata, 431.
— vallata, 431.
Hymenogaster asterigmatus, 545.
— bucholtzii var. phaeosporus, 545.
— bulliardii var. macrosporus, 545.
— calosporus var. collinitus, 545.
— — var. durissimus, 545.
— — var. leptaleosporus, 312.
— effodiendus, 148.
— knappii, 545.
— luteus var. fulvus, 545.
— — f. trigonosporus, 123.
— macrosporus, 545.
— megasporus, 545.
— melasporus, 545.
— mischosporus, 545.
— purpureus, 345.
— submacrosporus, 545.
— subtropicus, 345.
— suevicus, 545.
— vacekii, 545.
HYMENOPLEELLA, 123.
— hippophaes, 123.
Hymenostilbe campanoti, 22.
— lecaniicola, 22.
— verrucosa, 22.
Hyphoderma amoenum, 431.
— argillaceum, 431.
— assimile, 431.
— clavigerum, 431.
— cristulatum, 431.
— definitum, 431.
— fuscum, 431.
— gemmeum, 431.
— heterocystidiatum, 431.
— macedonicum, 431.
— medioburiense, 431.
— montanum, 431.
— mutatum, 431.
— obtusum, 431.
— odontioides, 431.
— orphanellum, 431.
— pallidum, 431.
— polonense, 431.
— populneum, 431.
— radula, 431.
— reticulatum, 431.
— roseocremeum, 431.
— setigerum, 431.
— subtestaceum, 431.
— tenue, 431.
— teutoburgense, 431.
HYPHODONTIA, 431.
— abieticola, 431.
— alienata, 431.
— alutacea, 431.
— arguta, 431.
— aspera, 432.
— barba-jovis, 432.
— breviseta, 432.

[Hyphodontia] bugellensis, 432.
— crustosa, 432.
— detritica, 432.
— floccosa, 432.
— hastata, 432.
— nivea, 432.
— pallidula, 432.
— papillosa, 432.
— pilaecystidiata, 432.
— quercina, 432.
— sambuci, 432.
— subalutacea, 432.
Hypholoma brunneum, 273.
— myosotis, 212.
— subdispersum, 239.
Hyphonectria nigrorubra, 273.
Hyphosoma aucupariae, 510.
— grande, 511.
— lumbricoideum, 511.
— piceae, 511.
— resinaceum, 511.
Hypocelis appendiculosa, 191.
Hypocenia caespitosa, 273.
HYPOCHNICIUM, 432.
— analogum, 432.
— bombycinum, 432.
— geogenium, 432.
— lundellii, 432.
— punctulatum, 432.
— sphaerosporum, 432.
— wakefieldiae, 432.
Hypochnus capnophilus, 123.
Hypocopra brevilineata, 57.
Hypocrea atrogelatinosa, 312.
— bromeliicola, 384.
— coprosmae, 103 ('coprosma').
— egmontensis, 312.
— hunua, 103.
— macrospora, 103.
— manuka, 103.
— muroiana, 511.
— novae-zealandica, 103.
— rufa var. minor, 345.
— tawa, 103.
— toro, 103.
Hypocrella aurantiaca, 545.
— brasiliana, 545.
— sulphurea, 191.
Hypoderma allicinum, 22 ('allicina').
— leschenaultii, 239.
— mexicanum, 56.
— thuyae, 384.
— viburni, 123.
Hypodermella rhamni, 273.
— richeae, 191.
Hypodermopsis ulmi, 384.
Hypomyces novae-zealandiae, 57.
Hypospilina salicina, 474.
Hypoxylon calyptra, 80.
— caulogenum, 273.
— nagatense, 274.
— nigropustulatum, 511.
— nummularium var. macrosporum, 103.
— resinosum, 384.
— tuberculiforme, 274.
— vitalii, 80.
Hypsizygus circinatus, 80.
Hysterangium aggregatum, 474.
— coriaceum var. knappii, 545.
— gelatinosporum, 474.
— hessei, 546.
— knappii, 103.
— pseudostoloniferum, 546.
— purpureum var. malaiense, 148.
— subglobosum, 474.
Hysterium rosmarini, 123.
— thujopsidis, 384.
HYSTEROCARINA, 39.
— paulistae, 39.
Hysterographium dalbergiae, 22.
— depressum, 312.
— opuntiae, 170.
Hysteropezizella dianellae, 475.
— junciseda, 384.
Hysterostoma brevilobi, 170.
Hysterostomella bosciae, 4.
— chaetocarpi, 384.
— opaca, 4.
— oxyanthi, 4 ('oxyanthae').
Hysterostomina anodendri, 212.
Hystrichosphaeridium gliwicense, 432.

ICMADOPHILOMYCES, 475.
— aeruginosae, 475.
IDRIELLA, 312.
— lunata, 312.
INFRAFUNGUS, 57.
— micropus, 57.
Inocybe abietis, 239, 384.
— albidodisca, 239, 384.
— amblyspora, 239, 384.
— ammophila, 312, 384.
— amygdalispora, 313.
— appendiculata, 239, 384.
— armoricana var. phaeoderma, 274.
— aurea, 274.
— aureostipes, 123.
— avellanea, 123.
— bispora, 511.
— borealis, 384.
— brevicystis, 313.
— brevispora, 274.
— bridgesiana, 148.
— brunnea f. insignior, 57.
— calcaris, 148.
— calospora f. minor, 123.
— canescens, 345.
— catalaunica, 57.
— cavipes, 345.
— cerasphora, 148.
— cincinnatula, 239.
— cinerascentipes, 274.
— citrinofolia, 313.
— coerulescens, 123.
— commutabilis, 103.
— concinnula, 345.
— congregata, 39.
— corydalina var. albidopallens, 274.
— crocifolia, 191, 239.
— cryptocystis, 274.
— cystidiosa, 80.
— decipiens var. megacystis, 345.
— — var. mundula, 345.
— decipientoides var. taxocystis, 345.
— dilutecinnamomea, 191.
— dissocystis, 148.
— dulcamara var. axantha, 274.
— — var. homomorpha, 239, 274.
— — f. parcesquamulosa, 345.
— — f. peronata, 345.
— — f. pygmaea, 345.
— — f. solida, 345.
— — f. squamoso-annulata, 345.
— egenula, 345.
— erythrobasis, 191.
— fastigiata f. argentata, 274.
— — f. heimii, 57.
— felipponei, 80.
— friesii f. epixantha, 384.
— frigidula, 345.
— fuligineo-atra, 274.
— furfurea, 239, 385.
— — var. obscurobadia, 345.
— fuscata, 148.
— fuscocinnamomea, 148.
— fuscomarginata, 239, 274.
— gausapata, 239, 385.
— geophylla f. squamosa, 123.
— geophyllomorpha, 148.
— geraniodora, 345.
— — var. gracilenta, 345.
— giacomi, 346.
— gigacystis, 148.
— griseobrunnea, 313.
— griseovelata, 239, 385.
— gymnocarpa, 239, 274.
— hinoana, 239.
— hygrophorus, 239, 274.
— hypophaea, 103.
— inaensis, 123.
— jacobi, 239, 274.
— jalopensis, 475.
— lacera var. heterocystis, 346.
— laetior, 4.
— lasseri, 148.
— leiocephala, 4.
— leptocystis var. ambigua, 346.
— leucoblema, 239, 274.
— lilacina f. violacea, 123.
— longispora, 385.
— lucifuga f. gralla, 103.
— lutea, 123.
— luteipes, 346.
— lutescens, 148.
— macrosperma, 546.
— maculipes, 346.
— mariluanensis, 80.
— melanopoda, 274.
— mixtiliformis, 191.
— monochroa, 346.
— montana, 124.
— neoflocculosa, 124.
— neomicrospora, 124.
— neo-umbrina, 124.
— neuquenensis, 191.
— nikkoensis, 124.
— nodulosospora, 124.
— obscura var. subpusio, 57.
— obsoleta, 239, 475.
— ochroleuca, 346.
— oreina, 346.
— ovoideicystis, 313.
— ozeensis, 124.
— pelargonium, 239, 385.
— pernivosa, 80,
— personata, 385.
— petchii, 80.
— phaeodisca, 240, 385.
— — var. geophylloides, 385.
— phaeoleuca, 240, 385.
— phaeosticta, 124.
— picrosma, 4.
— piricystis, 346.
— polycystidiata, 124.
— praefarinacea, 80.
— praetervisa f. rufofusca, 346.
— praevillosa, 80.
— pseudoconfusa, 313.
— pseudocookei, 148.
— pseudohiulca subsp. subduriuscula, 57.
— pyriodora var. scabra, 240.
— pyrotricha, 4.
— rainierensis, 4.
— retipes, 148, 274.
— rhacodes, 346.
— rimosa f. squarrosa, 124.
— rubens, 148.
— rufobrunnea, 346.
— rufolutea, 346.
— rupestris, 346.
— salicis, 240, 274.
— scabella var. minor, 240, 385.
— senkawaensis, 124.
— sphaerospora, 124.
— squamulosa, 124.
— suaveolens, 4.
— subbrunnea, 240, 385.
— subfibrosoides, 148.
— subfuscocinnamomea, 191.
— subgeophyllomorpha, 191.
— subgigacystis, 191.
— subnudipes, 240, 385.
— subtigrina, 240, 385.
— tabacina, 124.
— tahquamenonensis, 274.
— tarda, 240, 385.
— terrifera, 240, 385.
— terrigena, 240.
— titibuensis, 124.
— trivialis, 240.
— tricolor, 385.
— umbrinella f. pallidula, 124.
— ursinella, 385.

[Inocybe] vaccina, 240, 385.
— virgatula, 240, 385.
— xanthodisca, 385.
Inonotus dryadeus, 475.
— dryophilus, 274.
— heinrichii, 274.
— ludovicianus, 274, 346.
— nidus-pici, 170.
— patouillardii, 57, 346, 385.
— plorans, 274.
— polymorphus, 274.
— rheades, 274.
— rickii, 346.
— rodwayi, 346.
— sciurinus, 57.
— setiporus, 22.
— tamaricis, 274.
INSECTICOLA, 22.
— clavata, 22.
— fragilis, 22.
— pistillariaeformis, 22.
Insiticia clavularis, 57.
Ionomidotis umbilicarioides, 546.
Irene acervata, 274.
— — var. major, 274.
— alchorneae-incurvae, 274.
— amphilophii, 274.
— anthocleistae, 274.
— aucubae, 274.
— brachycera, 274.
— buddleiae, 274.
— buddleyicola, 274.
— buxi, 346.
— caaguazuensis, 274.
— cecropiicola, 274.
— ekebergiae var. paraguayensis, 274, 385.
— forchhammeriae, 274 ('forschhammeriae').
— gaillardii, 274.
— gaylussaciae, 274.
— guatemalensis, 274.
— guioae, 274.
— henningsii, 274.
— mammillata, 274.
— megalongensis, 191.
— mendonciae, 274.
— miriopoda, 274.
— nectandrae, 274.
— peruviana, 274.
— plebeja var. asperrima, 274.
— pseudekebergiae, 275.
— sapii, 275.
— sapotacearum, 275.
— — var. longipoda, 275.
— schwenkiae, 275.
— scorodocarpi, 275.
— solanacearum, 275.
— thwaitesii, 275.
— uapacicola, 124.
— vilis var. citharexyli, 275.
— werdermannii, 275.
— ximeniae, 275.
Irenina acmenae, 191.
— anastomosans var. macilenta, 212.
— australiana, 191.
— cassiicola, 148.
— daphnandrae, 191.
— depokensis, 212.
— dodonaeae, 191 ('dodonaea').
— duboisiae, 191.
— eucalyptorum, 191.
— fraseriana, 292.
— hedycaryae, 191.
— homalii-angustifolii, 57.
— knemae, 212.
— lonicerae, 4.
— negeri, 212.
— phyllanthi, 57.
— pleurostyliae, 212.
— polygoni, 212.
— protiicola, 148.
— singalensis, 212.
— tabebuiae, 148.
— taxi, 57.
— tetracerae var. minor, 212.
— usteriana, 212.
— usterii, 212.
— villebruneae, 212.
— ximeniae, 148.
Irenopsis aburiensis, 475.
— arimensis, 385.
— aristolochiella, 475.
— banisteriae, 385.
— berggrenii, 212.
— buettneriicola, 57.
— capparidicola, 313.
— — var. opposita, 313.
— casearina, 385.
— circinata, 385.
— cornuta, 275.
— cupaniicola, 275.
— dimorphandrae, 275.
— fieldiae, 191.
— graptophylli, 212.
— gustaviae, 385.
— hoheriae, 275.
— laevis, 275.
— lagerstroemiae, 313.
— — var. major, 385.
— leeae var. javensis, 212.
— leptonychiae, 475.
— malpighiicola, 275.
— martynii, 385.
— media, 475.
— melothriae, 39.
— molleriana var. major, 385.
— myrciae, 275.
— nesogordoniae, 475.
— omphaleae, 275.
— oreocnidae, 475.
— passiflorae, 275.
— paulensis, 212.
— piptocarphae, 385.
— pteridicola, 275.
— quercifolia, 275.
— rollandiae, 385.
— sidae, 80.
— — var. hibisci, 80.
— stuhlmanniana, 385.
— thespesiae, 212.
— tjibodensis, 212.
— triaspidis, 475.
— wrightii, 275.
Irpex dregeanus, 191.
— foliaceodentatus, 124.
Irpiciporus pachyodon, 385.
Isariopsis bulbigera, 385.
— neoboutoniae, 212.
— sapindi, 385.
— volkartiana, 475.
Ischnochaeta baeumleri, 80.
— desmodii, 80.
— elsholtziae, 80.
— heraclei, 80.
— pileae, 80.
— viciae-unijugae, 80.
Ischnoderma nova-guineense, 124.
Isoachlya curvata, 546.
— rhaetica, 546.
— terrestris, 546.
— torulosa, 546.
Isthmospora trichophila, 124.
Itajahya galericulata f. typica, 4.
— hornseyi, 275.
Itersonilia pyriformis, 4.
Ixocomus abietinus, 546.
— australiuralensis, 385.
— granulatus f. leptopus, 346.
— grevillei, 346.
IYENGARINA, 511.
— elegans, 511.

Jaspia ochroleuca, 212.
JACOBIA, 124.
— conspicua, 124.
JAPONOCHYTRIUM, 148.
— marinum, 148.
JATTAEOMYCES, 124.
— pyrenastrelli, 475.
JENMANIOMYCES, 124.
— goebelii, 475.
Johansonia pandani, 191.
Julella sarcostemmatis, 170.

Kabatia fragariae, 4.
— lonicerae var. americana, 511.
— — var. involucratae, 511.
— — var. latemarensis, 511.
— mirabilis var. oblongifoliae, 511.
Kabatiella aleuritidis, 191.
— apocrypta, 385.
— balsameae, 385.
— borealis, 385.
— harpospora, 385.
— iliamnae, 385.
— lini, 57, 385.
— microstromoides, 57, 385.
— pachybasioides, 385.
— phoradendri, 57.
— — f. umbellulariae, 57.
— platani, 57.
— polyspora, 57.
— prunicola, 385.
— sanguinariae, 385.
— tilletioides, 57.
— tricolor, 386.
— zeae, 546.
Kalmusia astronii, 386.
— orysopsidis, 432.
Karschia nootkatensis, 103.
— prinsepiae, 475.
— stygia var. tenuispora, 191.
Karstenula adenocarpi, 386.
— alnicola, 124.
— capparidis, 191.
— mezerei, 275.
— rhodothamni, 275.
— sorbicola, 103.
Kavinia himantia, 432.
Keissleriella caudata, 346.
— cladophila, 346.
Kellermannia caricis, 546.
— malabarica, 39.
KERATINOMYCES, 124.
— ajelloi, 124.
Kernia bartlettii, 313.
— brachytricha, 313.
— spirotricha, 313.
Kirschsteiniella californica, 124.
— conica, 148.
Kloeckera fluorescens, 546.
— lodderi, 212.
KLUYVEROMYCES, 432.
— africanus, 432.
— polysporus, 432.
Kmetia corticola, 124.
Kneiffiella bombycina var. calcarea, 432.
— — var. slovaca, 432.
KOLEROGA, 475.
— noxia, 475.
Konenia sasicola, 240.
KOORCHALOMA, 191.
— madreeya, 191.
KOORCHALOMELLA, 511.
— oryzae, 511.
Koordersiella cordiae, 240.
Kordyana boswelliae, 346.
Kriegeria alutipes, 103.
— enterochroma, 103.
Krombholzia aurantiaca f. arctica, 313.
— — f. duruiscula, 313.
— — f. intermedia, 313.
— — f. percandida, 313.
— — f. quercina, 313.
— — f. rufescens, 313.
— excedens, 80.
— extremiorientalis, 124.
— porphyreus, 80.
— pseudoscabra, 346.
— scabra f. albida, 385.
— — f. chionea, 386.
— — f. lignicola, 386.

[Krombholzia scabra] f. media, 386.
— — f. melanea, 386.
— — f. oxydabilis, 386.
— — f. rotundifoliae, 386.
— — f. squamulosa, 386.
— — f. versicolor, 386.
Kuehneola trichosanthis, 124 ('trichosanthes').
Kuehneromyces alpinus, 386.
— carbonicola, 386.
— cystidiosus, 148.
— nudus, 80.
— macrosporus, 148.
— vinicolor, 80.
KULKARNIELLA, 192.
— pavettae, 192.
Kusanobtrys amoni, 240.
KUTILAKESA, 346.
— madreeya, 346.
KUTILAKESOPSIS, 432.
— macalpinei, 432.

Laboulbenia bembidio-palpi, 80.
— buehlmannii, 103.
— odobena, 80.
— tapirina, 80.
Labyrinthula minuta, 386.
— roscoffensis, 346.
Laccaria altaica, 80.
— gruberi, 80.
— laccata var. rosella, 170.
— pulchella, 170, 240, 275.
— trullisata subsp. maritima, 39.
— — f. rugulospora, 212.
Lacellina leonensis, 386.
— macrospora, 386.
— sacchari, 22.
LACELLINOPSIS, 124.
— glomerulosa, 511.
— levispora, 192.
— sacchari, 124.
— spiralis, 386.
Lachnea blepharostoma, 275.
— cookei, 313.
— cremea, 346.
— erinaceus var. furcata, 313.
— fimetaria, 5.
— gregaria var. intermedia, 346.
— — f. ferruginea, 313.
— — f. longisetosa, 313.
— — f. nigrella, 313.
— — f. obtusipilosa, 313.
— hemisphaerica var. carbonaria, 346.
— — var. hungarica, 346.
— — f. infusoria, 313.
— hemisphaerioides var. tenuipilosa, 313.
— iuliana, 313.
— macrospora, 313.
— moravica, 313.
— pseudo-ampezzana, 313.
— rosea, 57, 346.
— rosella, 57, 346.
— scutellata var. subaurantiaca, 313.
— — f. bulbopilosa, 313.
— — f. depauperata, 432.
— setosa var. gintlii, 313.
— — var. nigrohirtula, 313.
— — f. cervorum, 313.
— speluncarum, 313.
— stercorea var. maialis, 312.
— — f. citrinella, 312.
— tenuis var. kavinae, 312.
— umbrorum f. arenosa, 312.
— velenovskyi, 312.
Lachnella acanthonitschkeae, 103.
— africana, 124 ('africanus').
— agassizii, 103.
— agrostina, 103.
— arida, 103.
— arundinariae, 103.
— asperifolia, 124 ('asperifolius').
— atropurpurea, 103.
— bicolor, 124.
— canadensis, 103.
— capitata, 103.
— carneliorubra, 124 ('carnelioruber').
— ciliata, 103, 170.
— citrispora, 212.
— clelandii, 275.
— confluens, 22.
— congoana, 124 ('congoanus').
— corni, 103.
— craterellus, 124.
— dicranopteridis, 103.
— ellisiana, 103.
— eupatorii, 103.
— fasciculata, 103, 124, 314.
— filicina, 212.
— fragilis, 124.
— galeata, 124 ('galeatus').
— gaultheriae, 103.
— gleicheniae, 103.
— hahniana, 103.
— ivae, 103.
— liliputiana, 124 ('liliputianus').
— microspora, 103.
— niduliformis, 124.
— oblongispora, 103 ('oblongospora').
— occidentalis, 103.
— pachytricha, 124 ('pachytrichus').
— pollinaria, 103.
— populicola, 103.
— populina, 103.
— pseudotsugae, 103.
— pteridicola, 103.
— pulveracea, 103.
— rosea, 346.
— solenia, 103.
— subochracea, 104.
— succina, 104.
— tautilla, 104.
— tiliae, 80.
— villosa, 80.
— virginella, 104.
— viridicoma, 32.
Lachnellula suecica, 386.
Lachnocladium divaricatum var. cinnamomeum, 22.
— — var. sordidum, 22.
— flavidum, 22.
— fulvum, 22.
— hisingeri, 22.
— molle, 22.
— zonatum, 22.
Lachnodochium juglandis, 432.
Lachnum belanense, 475.
— canariense, 386.
— pseudocorticale, 475.
— tungurahuense, 22.
Lactarius albocremeus, 475.
— albolutescens, 386.
— albus, 386.
— acutus, 275.
— alpigenes, 240.
— angustus, 275.
— aspideus var. flavidus, 346.
— aurantiaco-ochraceus, 124.
— badiosanguineus, 170.
— caperatus, 275.
— chamaeleontinus, 275.
— chloroides, 346.
— cinnamomeus, 275.
— corbula, 275.
— craterelloides, 275.
— cystidiosus, 386.
— deliciosus var. japonicus, 346.
— — var. picei, 346.
— — var. pini, 346.
— eburneus, 386.
— echinatus, 386.
— evosmus, 170.
— — var. scrobipes, 240.
— fulgens var. africanus, 275.
— fulvissimus, 170.
— gracilis, 386.
— grandisporus, 124.
— groenlandicus, 314.
— gymnocarpus, 5.
— hispidulus, 275.
— hradecensis, 124.
— iners, 170.
— inversus, 275.
— latifolius, 275.
— mairei var. zonatus, 104.
— melanodermus, 275.
— melanogalus, 5.
— mordax, 386.
— nanus, 346.
— neotropicus, 104.
— nudus, 275.
— obnubiloides, 386.
— pandani f. aurantiacus, 275.
— — f. intermedius, 275.
— panuoides, 104.
— pellicularis, 275.
— pellucidus, 275.
— phlebonemus, 275.
— — f. brunneus, 275.
— — f. ocraceus, 275.
— pseudolignyotus, 275.
— reticulatus, 275.
— rugatus, 170.
— ruginosus, 346.
— russuloides, 475.
— salmoneus, 22, 57.
— scrobipes, 170.
— semisanguifluus, 23.
— subzonarius, 386.
— syringinus, 346.
— tatrorum, 475.
— terenopus, 347.
— torminosus var. pubescens, 386.
— — var. sublateritius, 170.
— unicolor, 275.
— uvidus var. candidulus, 347.
— vellereus var. bertillonii, 347.
— violaceomarginatus, 124.
— volemus var. subrugatus, 347.
— zonarioides, 170, 240.
Lactocollybia aurantiaca, 275.
Laestadia abietella-sibirica, 475.
— alternantherae, 212.
LAETICORTICIUM, 347.
— jonides, 347.
— lundellii, 432.
— minnsiae, 347.
— pini, 347.
— polygonioides, 347.
— roseocarneum, 511.
— roseum, 347.
Laetinaevia setosa, 511.
— triglochinis, 314.
— veratri, 39.
Laetiporus miniatus, 276, 386.
— sulphureus, 276, 386.
— versisporus, 57.
Lagenidium chthamalophilum, 546.
— destruens, 5.
— nodosum, 5.
LAGENOCYSTIS, 314.
— radicicola, 314.
Lagynodella acerina, 148.
LAHMIOMYCES, 124.
— piceae, 475.
LAJASSIELLA, 314.
— aphodii, 314.
Lambertella boliviana, 511.
— brunneola, 276.
Lamproderma verrucosum, 347.
Lamprospora crec'hqueraultii var. paludosa, 276.
— georgii, 475.
— haematostigma var. gigantea, 546.
— hungarica, 347.
— jetelae, 5.
— mussooriensis, 546.
— spinulosa var. magnispora, 432.
— tetraspora, 276.
— trachycarpa var. ferruginea, 511.
— verruculosa, 80.
Lamyella phillyreae, 286.
LANGERONIA, 39.
— soudanensis, 39.
LARICIFOMES, 386.
— officinalis, 386.
Larseniella major, 57.

Lasiobolus aurantiacus, 314.
Lasiodiplodia frezaliana, 314.
LASIODIPLODIELLA, 240.
— ricini, 240.
— thomasiana, 240.
— triflorae, 240.
Lasiophoma gei, 432.
Lasiosphaeria bravoi, 386.
— caryophylli, 192.
— disjuncta, 148.
— gibberosa, 386.
— gigantea, 546.
— glabrata, 386.
— meningiensis, 432.
— punctata, 386.
LASIOSTEMMELLA, 23.
— sydowii, 23.
Lasmenia hypoxantha, 432.
— phyllostachydis, 386.
LAUREROMYCES, 124.
— gigantosporae, 475.
LAURILIA, 511.
— sulcata, 511.
LAXITEXTUM, 276.
— bicolor, 276.
— crassum, 276.
— roseocarneum, 276.
LECANACTIOMYCES, 124.
— abietinae, 475.
LECANOROMYCES, 475.
— subfuscae, 475.
Leccinum brunneo-olivaceum, 57.
— carpini, 314.
LECIDEOMYCES, 475.
— pilatii, 475.
Lecideopsella gelatinosa, 212, 347.
Leciographa decipiens, 314.
— trinitatis, 192.
Leiosphaerella phoenicis, 386.
Lembosia agathidis, 212.
— anogeissi, 124.
— boedijnii, 212.
— carpodini, 212.
— clusiae, 148.
— coccolobicola, 148.
— cordiarum, 148.
— dimorpha, 511.
— eugeniae-polyanthae, 212.
— grandispora, 192.
— javensis, 212.
— linderae, 432.
— notelaeae, 276, 432.
— ormosiae, 432.
— pampangensis, 511.
— rizalensis, 276.
— schizospora, 276.
— stevensii, 276.
— terminaliae, 433.
— verrucosa, 433.
— zalaccae, 212.
Lembosiopsis australiensis, 276.
LEMBUNCULA, 192.
— pothoidei, 192.
Lemonniera brachycladia, 475.
— cornuta, 170.
— terrestris, 511.
LENTARIA, 23.
— afflata, 23.
— byssiseda, 23.
— coronilla, 23.
— corticola, 23.
— delicata, 23.
— epichnoa, 23.
— micheneri, 23.
— mucida, 23.
— patouillardii, 23.
— soluta, 511.
— surculus, 23.
— tjibodensis, 23.
— virgata, 23.
Lentinellus americanus, 80.
— hepatotrichus, 276.
— perstrictifolius, 276.
— pilatii, 148 ('pilati').
— umbilicatus, 80.
Lentinus boryanus, 276.
— guarapiensis, 276.
— omphalodes var. africanus, 39.
— sayanus, 276.
Lenzites glabrescens, 23.
— scalaris, 23.
— tenuis, 23.
— unicolor, 23.
Leotia albiceps, 314.
— tricolor, 546.
Lepiota acutesquamosa f. gigantea, 276.
— adulterina, 511.
— amyloidea, 170.
— armillarioides, 124.
— aspericeps, 39.
— atrosquamulosa, 546.
— aurantioflava, 475.
— azalearum, 124.
— azurea, 276.
— bakeri, 124.
— boucheri, 240.
— brunneosperma, 276.
— canescens, 39.
— castaneopallida, 546.
— citriodora, 125.
— clypeolaria var. minor, 276.
— crassior, 192.
— cretata, 387.
— cristatocystidiata, 39.
— cutifracta, 39.
— cygnea, 276.
— cygneo-affinis, 276.
— echinacea, 276.
— erinana, 125.
— flavidula, 192.
— fuscovinacea, 276.
— fustiformis, 39.
— grangei f. brunneo-olivacea, 276.
— granulopunctata, 475.
— griseovirens subsp. obscura, 475.
— heimii, 387.
— hystrix, 276.
— ignicolor f. gracilis, 475.
— japonica, 347.
— kuehneriana, 314.
— micropholis var. lactea, 125.
— minima, 125.
— minuta, 347.
— molybdites var. marginata, 80.
— murinidisca, 39.
— neglecta, 39, 314, 347.
— nigropunctata, 125.
— — var. lutea, 125.
— ochraceo-aurantiaca, 125.
— ochraceosulfurescens, 475.
— pallida, 475.
— pinguipes, 104.
— praeclara, 39.
— pseudoroseola, 125.
— pseudovolvulata, 80.
— quinamana, 125.
— roseolamellata, 125.
— roseolescens, 39.
— rufovelutina var. sanguinescens, 276.
— seminuda var. pussillomyces, 212.
— sericata, 240.
— sericea, 240.
— sericifera, 314.
— setulosa, 276, 347.
— sinopica, 240, 387.
— sipariana, 125.
— subamanitiformis, 125, 170.
— subcitrophylla, 314.
— subgranulosa var. major, 125.
— subincarnata, 276.
— sulcata, 80, 475.
— tobagensis, 125.
— truncata, 39.
— umbrinozonata, 39.
— ventriosospora, 511.
— wichanskyi, 170.
Lepista argentina, 80.
— caespitosa, 80.
— caffrorum, 80.
— diemii, 192.
— fibrosissima, 192.
— geotropoides, 276.
— harperi, 80.
— glabella, 80.
— irina, 546.
— lactescens, 80.
— luscina, 80.
— nuda var. tucumanensis, 276.
— praemagna, 80.
— sordida, 80.
— subaequalis, 80.
Lepteutypa biseptata, 192.
— fusispora, 170.
Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis, 57.
Leptocoryneum rubi, 433, 546.
— salicis, 475.
LEPTODISCUS, 148.
— terrestris, 148.
Leptodothiora austriaca, 276.
LEPTOGIOMYCES, 475.
— hildebrandii, 476.
Leptoglossum acerosum, 212.
Leptographium engelmannii, 213.
LEPTOGUIGNARDIA, 276.
— onobrychidis, 276.
LEPTOGYDIOMYCES, 125.
— dendrisci, 476.
Leptolegnia baltica, 240, 546.
— marina, 240.
LEPTOLEGNIELLA, 104.
— keratinophila, 104.
— piligena, 276.
Leptomassaria americana, 148.
— anisophylleae, 125.
— capparidis, 148.
— dianellae, 433.
— platyspora, 387.
— quercina, 125.
Leptomelanconium tremuloides, 387.
Leptomeliola puberula, 57.
LEPTOMYCORHAPHIS, 125.
— oxysporae, 476.
Leptonia domestica, 39.
— pilatii, 148 ('pilati').
— subfloridana, 39.
Leptoniella domestica, 39.
— subfloridana, 39.
Leptophoma malorum, 433.
LEPTOPELTINELLA, 57.
— filicina, 57.
— jaapii, 57.
Leptopeltis indica, 511.
Leptoporus alborubescens, 546.
LEPTORHAPHIOMYCES, 125.
— maggianae, 476.
LEPTOSPHAERELLA, 546.
— cattanei, 546.
— oryzae, 546.
Leptosphaeria acutispora, 546.
— ahmadii, 192.
— albulae, 23.
— aloes, 213.
— amorphae, 125.
— arbuti, 546
— bacillifera, 387.
— berlesei, 104.
— betulina, 433.
— bispora, 387.
— blumeri, 23.
— bomareae, 23.
— braunii, 23 ('brauni').
— buddleiae, 476.
— caucana, 80.
— centaureae, 23.
— cesatiana, 347.
— chamaeropis, 433.
— cisticola, 5.
— coffeigena var. longirostrata, 57.
— coicis, 387.
— compositarum, 23.
— compressa, 347.
— cornuta, 148.
— cruchetii, 23 ('crucheti').
— daphnes, 148.
— daviesiae, 192.
— davisiana, 148.
— dianthi, 546.
— dichosciadii, 276.
— didymellae-vincetoxici, 57.

[Leptosphaeria] draconis, 387.
— epilobii, 23.
— elongata, 104.
— ferruginea, 433.
— filiformis, 104.
— franconica, 23.
— gaubae, 276.
— georgius-fischeri, 546.
— halima, 314.
— hardenbergiae, 276.
— hendersoniae, 347, 433.
— heveae, 148.
— jaceae, 80.
— johansonii, 23 ('johansoni').
— juncaginearum, 387.
— kochiana, 57.
— ladina, 23.
— larseniana, 104.
— lavandulae, 80.
— lelebae, 511.
— linearis, 23.
— lithophilae, 546.
— lonicerae, 347.
— lonicerina, 347.
— macrochloae, 387.
— macrotheca, 81.
— media, 387.
— medicaginicola, 314.
— muirensis, 213.
— nandinae, 170.
— napelli, 23.
— nodorum, 347.
— oryzicola, 546.
— palustris, 23.
— papillosa, 81.
— penniseticola, 125.
— petri, 314.
— phacae, 57.
— phaeospora, 23.
— pini, 23.
— plantaginicola, 23.
— platanicola, 148.
— platychorae, 148.
— politis, 387.
— polygonati, 387.
— pterocelastri, 5.
— recutita, 23.
— restionis, 276.
— robusta, 23.
— senegalensis, 546.
— septemcellulata, 23.
— septovariata, 192.
— sieversiae, 104.
— sorghi-arundinacei, 240.
— sparganii, 387.
— stipae-minor, 387.
— suaedae, 433.
— submaculans, 347.
— submodesta, 57.
— taiwanensis, 213, 347.
— tanaceti, 347, 433.
— tenuis, 23.
— thurgoviensis, 23.
— tofieldiae, 57.
— trollii, 23.
— viciae, 23.
— volkartiana, 23.
— williamsii, 433.
— zeae-maydis, 81.
— zeicola, 81.
— zizaniivora, 213 ('zizanivora').
Leptosphaerulina arachidicola, 433.
— cryptomeriae, 39.
— kiusiana, 104.
— myrtillina, 546.
— pulchra, 546.
— trifolii, 546.
Leptospora inquinans, 276.
— nuda, 387.
— sorbina, 104.
Leptosporella clelandii, 433.
— clinopodii, 387.
Leptostroma ahmadii, 192.
— buphthalmi, 476.
— pineae, 387.
Leptothyrella carapae, 347.
— graminis, 125.
— tamaricis, 546.
Leptothyrium anthurii, 347.
— byrsonimae, 347.
— cupaniae, 314.
— discretum, 148.
— fagarae, 148.
— gleditschiae, 347.
— hymenaeicola, 314.
— lasiacidicola, 240 ('lasiacicola').
— muscorum, 511.
— myrtaceicola, 314 ('myrtacicola').
— periclymeni var. xylostei, 511.
— petrakii, 387.
— philodendri, 240.
— protiicola, 314.
— rouriae, 314.
— saccoglottidis, 347.
Leptotrochila astrantiae, 546.
— bartsiae, 546.
— cerastiorum, 546.
— jasiones, 546.
— lugubris, 547.
— medicaginis, 547.
— pedicularis, 547.
— phyteumatis, 547.
— ranunculi, 547.
— sanguisorbae, 547.
— trifolii-arvensis, 547.
— verrucosa, 547.
Leptotus queletii, 125, 276.
— tremulus, 81.
Lespiaultinia oligosperma, 314.
— phleboderma, 314.
Letendraea camerunensis, 277.
Leucoagaricus carneifolius, 277.
— confusus, 81.
— cretaceus, 277.
— holosericeus, 277.
— ianthinophaeus, 125.
— lilaceus, 277.
— meleagris, 81.
— olgae, 277.
— olivaceomamillatus, 192.
— olivaceus, 81.
— pudicus, 277.
— purpureolilacinus, 277.
— rubrosquamosus, 81.
— sublittoralis, 81.
Leucocoprinus aureofloccosus, 314.
— badhamii subsp. biornatus, 476.
— denudatus, 81.
— — f. major, 314.
— dolichaulus, 81.
— excoriatus subsp. rubescens, 213.
— flos-sulphuris, 125.
— — var. incertus, 125.
— georginae, 314.
— gongylophorus, 433.
— gracilentus, 57.
— heimii, 104.
— licmophorus, 5 ('licmophora'), 23.
— magnusianus, 81.
— mastoideus subsp. coccineobasalis, 476.
— melanoloma, 81.
— minutulus, 433.
— otsuensis, 125.
— subsquarrosus, 104 ('Leptospora'), 170, 213.
— zeyheri, 170.
LEUCOFOMES, 387.
— ulmarius, 387.
LEUCOGYROPHANA, 433.
— mollusca, 433.
LEUCOINOCYBE, 170.
— lenta, 170.
Leucopaxillus albissimus, 170, 314.
— albo-alutaceus, 213.
— baeospermus, 240.
— giganteus, 170, 314.
— gracillimus var. rappii, 81.
— lentus, 170.
— lepistoides, 170, 314.
— mirabilis, 240.
— patagonicus, 192.
— rickii, 192.
— spinulosus, 277.
Leucostoma kunzei, 387.
Leveillula asclepiadacearum, 433.
— — f. asclepiadis-cornuti, 433.
— — f. vincetoxici, 433.
— balsaminacearum, 433.
— — f. impatientis, 433.
— bignoniacearum, 433.
— — f. catalpae, 433.
— — f. incarvilleae, 433.
— boraginacearum, 433.
— — f. cacciniae, 433.
— — f. cerinthes, 433.
— — f. heliotropii, 433.
— — f. lappulae, 433.
— campanulacearum, 433.
— — f. codonopsidis, 433.
— — f. phyteumatis, 433.
— capparidacearum, 433.
— — f. capparidis, 433.
— caryophyllacearum, 433.
— — f. acanthophylli, 433.
— — f. arenariae, 434.
— — f. saponariae, 434.
— chenopodiacearum, 434.
— — f. atriplicis, 434.
— — f. chenopodii, 434.
— — f. corispermi, 434.
— — f. eurotiae, 434.
— — f. kochiae, 434.
— — f. salsolae, 434.
— cistacearum, 434.
— — f. cisti, 434.
— — f. helianthemi, 434.
— clavata, 387.
— compositarum, 434.
— — f. achilleae, 434.
— — f. artemisiae, 434.
— — f. artemisiae-pamiricae, 434.
— — — f. sp. artemisiae, 434.
— — f. cardui, 434.
— — f. carlinae, 434.
— — f. carthami, 434.
— — f. centaureae, 434.
— — f. chondrillae, 434.
— — f. cirsii, 434.
— — f. coreopsidis, 434.
— — f. cousiniae, 434.
— — f. crupinae, 434.
— — f. cynarae, 434.
— — f. echinopis, 434.
— — f. gundeliae, 434.
— — f. helianthi, 434.
— — f. helichrysi, 434.
— — f. inulae, 434.
— — f. jurineae, 434.
— — f. lappae, 434.
— — f. mulgedii, 547.
— — f. odontospermi, 435.
— — f. onobrychidis, 547.
— — f. picridis, 435.
— — f. saussureae, 435.
— — f. scorzonerae, 435.
— — f. scorzonerae-tausaghyz, 435.
— — f. senecionis, 435.
— — f. serratulae, 435.
— — f. taraxaci, 435.
— — f. zollikoferiae, 435.
— cruciferarum, 435.
— — f. lepidii, 435.
— cucurbitacearum, 435.
— datiscacearum, 435.
— — f. datiscae, 435.
— dipsacacearum, 435.
— — f. scabiosae, 435.
— elaeagnacearum, 435.
— guttiferarum, 435.
— labiatarum, 435.
— — f. ballotae, 435.
— — f. dracocephali, 435.
— — f. eremostachydis, 435.
— — f. lagochili, 435.
— — f. marrubii, 435.
— — f. nepetae, 435.
— — f. phlomidis, 435.
— — f. rosmarini, 435.
— — f. salviae, 435.
— — f. saturejae, 435.

[Leveillula labiatarum] f. scutellariae, 435.
— — f. teucrii, 435.
— lanata, 435.
— — f. andrachnes, 435.
— — f. chrozophorae, 436.
— — f. euphorbiae, 436.
— — f. ricini, 436.
— lanuginosa, 436.
— — f. dauci, 436.
— — f. foeniculi, 436.
— leguminosarum, 436.
— — f. alhagi, 436.
— — f. ammodendri, 436.
— — f. ammothamni, 436.
— — f. astragali, 436.
— — f. calophacae, 436.
— — f. ciceris, 436.
— — f. coluteae, 436.
— — f. cyamopsidis, 436.
— — f. cytisi, 436.
— — f. dolichi, 436.
— — f. dorycnii, 436.
— — f. glycyrrhizae, 436.
— — f. hedysari, 436.
— — f. lentis, 436.
— — f. medicaginis, 436.
— — f. onobrychidis, 436.
— — f. phaseoli, 436.
— — f. psoraleae, 436.
— — f. sophorae, 436.
— — f. thermopsidis, 436.
— — f. trigonellae, 436.
— — f. viciae, 436.
— linacearum, 436.
— malvacearum, 436.
— — f. althaeae, 436.
— — f. gossypii, 436.
— — f. hibisci, 437.
— — f. malvae, 437.
— papaveracearum, 437.
— — f. argemones, 437.
— — f. glaucii, 437.
— pedaliacearum, 437.
— plantaginis, 437.
— plumbaginacearum, 437.
— — f. plumbaginis, 437.
— — f. statices, 437.
— polemoniacearum, 437.
— — f. phlogis, 437.
— polygonacearum, 437.
— — f. calligoni, 437.
— ranunculacearum, 437.
— — f. clematidis, 437.
— — f. delphinii, 437.
— — f. nigellae, 437.
— — f. thalictri, 437.
— rosacearum, 437.
— — f. exochordae, 437.
— rutacearum, 437.
— — f. rutae, 437.
— saxaouli, 437.
— — f. haloxyli, 437.
— — f. sympegmatis, 437.
— saxifragacearum, 437.
— — f. ribis, 437.
— scrophulariacearum, 437.
— — f. dodartiae, 437.
— — f. leptorhabdi, 437.
— — f. linariae, 437.
— — f. mimuli, 437.
— solanacarum, 437.
— — f. capsici, 437.
— — f. lycopersici, 437.
— — f. melongenae, 437.
— — f. solani, 438.
— thevenotiae, 438.
— thymelaeacearum, 438.
— — f. diarthronis, 438.
— — f. thymelaeae, 438.
— umbelliferarum, 438.
— — f. anethi, 438.
— — f. anisi, 438.
— — f. archangelicae, 438.
— — f. dauci, 438.
— — f. elaeoselini, 438.
— — f. eryngii, 438.
— — f. heraclei, 438.
— — f. pragotis, 438.
— — f. seseli, 438.
— verbasci, 438.
LEVISPORA, 347.
— terricola, 347.
Libertella caraganae, 438.
— cornicola, 438.
— ilicis, 476.
— kokiae, 170 ('kokkiae').
— pini, 240.
Licea tuberculata, 387.
Lichenoconium xanthoriae, 314.
Ligniella acericola, 438.
— sharifii, 23.
LIGNINCOLA, 347.
— laevis, 347.
Lilliputia rufula, 104.
Limacella oaxacana, 476.
Limacinia bambusicola, 240.
— capsici, 57.
— carniolica, 277, 347.
— clavatispora, 347.
— filiformis, 347.
— formosensis, 347.
— globosa, 438.
— moniliformis var. moniliformis, 240.
— — var. quinqueseptata, 240.
— multiseptata, 241.
Limacium calophyllum, 241.
— camarophyllum, 125.
— — subsp. calophyllum, 125.
— — subsp. marzuolum, 125.
— fuligineum, 241.
— kauffmanii, 241.
— laurae, 241.
— megasporum, 241.
— occidentale, 241.
— olivaceonitens, 241.
— pacificum, 241.
— paludosum, 241.
— roseibrunneum, 241.
— subisabellinum, 241.
— subsalmonium, 241.
— tennesseense, 241.
— variicolor, 241.
LIMNOMYCES, 213.
— neglectus, 213.
LINDERINA, 81.
— pennispora, 81.
LINDRA, 314.
— inflata, 314.
Linocarpon cajani, 125.
— cariceti, 125.
— elaeidis, 125.
— eucryptum, 125.
— halimum, 125.
— manihotis, 387.
— maritimum, 125.
— medusa, 125.
— oryzinum, 125.
— stipae, 277.
— versisporum, 125.
— williamsii, 277.
Linochora biformis, 547.
— conformis, 387.
— cynodontis, 387.
— qualeae, 387.
Linospora quercicola, 476, 547.
LIPOMYCES, 104.
— lipoferus, 104.
— starkeyi, 104.
Lisea bambusae, 241.
LITHOGRAPHOMYCES, 125.
— petraeae, 476.
Lizonia abietis-mariesii, 57.
— millettiae, 387.
LLANOMYCES, 125.
— radiosi, 476.
LLOYDELLOPSIS, 511.
— areolata, 511.
— chailletii, 511.
LOBOA, 314.
— loboi, 314.
Lohwagia kessleriana, 547.
— verruciformis, 277.
LOMAANTHA, 192.
— pooga, 192.
LOMACHASHAKA, 277.
— kera, 277.
LOPADIOMYCES, 125.
— pezizoidei, 476.
LOPADIOPSIDOMYCES, 125.
— coffeae, 476.
Lopadiopsis lichenicola, 148.
Lopadostoma amoenum, 387.
Lopharia cinerescens, 314.
— crassa, 511.
— dregeana, 81.
— fulva, 547.
— papyracea, 347.
— papyrina, 547.
— phellodendri, 547.
— spadicea, 547.
— vinosa, 314.
Lophidium buddleiae, 438.
Lophionema apoclastosporum, 5.
— guceviczii, 547.
— helmintosporium, 387.
Lophiosphaera camarae, 387.
— juniperi, 57.
Lophiostoma antennariae, 57.
— clelandii, 438.
— persicum, 149.
Lophium elegans, 213.
— mayorii, 104 ('mayori').
Lophodermium agharkarii, 547.
— castellanii, 125 ('castellani').
— erumpens, 476.
— indicum, 547.
— petrakii, 387.
— pini-excelsae, 192.
— pini-pumilae, 387.
— pyrolae, 511.
— richeae, 192.
— rottboelliae, 387.
— thujae, 57.
— thujopsidis, 58.
— violae, 23.
Loramyces macrosporus, 125 ('macrospora').
Lulworthia attenuata, 476.
— conica, 476.
— cylindrica, 277.
— floridana, 387.
— grandispora, 387.
— — var, apiculata, 476.
— halima, 277.
— kniepii, 387.
— longirostris, 277.
— longispora, 277.
— maritima, 277.
— medusa, 277.
— — var. biscaynia, 387.
— opaca, 277.
— purpurea, 476.
— rotunda, 476.
— rufa, 476.
— salina, 277.
— submersa, 476.
Lycogala flavofuscum var. albidum, 547.
— — var. armeniacum, 547.
Lycoperdon colossus, 347.
— cupricum f. thermophilum, 547.
— decipiens var. delicatum, 547.
— — var. rimulatum, 547.
— echinellum, 5, 58.
— ericetorum var. oblongisporum, 5.
— — var. pusillum, 547.
— limosum, 547.
— molle var. atropurpureum, 547.
— — var. thermophilum, 547.
— pedicellatum var. areolatum, 547.
— perlatum var. albidum, 547.
— — var. bonordeni, 5.
— — var. excoriatum, 547.
— piriforme subsp. globosum, 438.
— poltaviense, 438.
— polymorphum var. pusillum, 547.
— pyriforme var. acuminatum, 547.
— — var. betulinum, 547.
— — var. desmazierei, 547.
— — var. globosum, 547.
— umbrinum f. glabellum, 547.
— verrucosum, 438.
— weinmannii, 438.
Lyophyllum aggregatum, 241.
— alpestre, 347.

[Lyophyllum] ambustum, 170, 241.
— atratum, 241.
— — var. sphaerosporum, 314.
— baeospermum, 241.
— boudieri, 241.
— buxeum, 241.
— carbonarium, 314.
— carneum, 241.
— cessans, 314.
— chrysenteron, 241.
— conglobatum, 314.
— constrictum, 191.
— coracinum, 241.
— cossonianum, 241.
— decastes, 241.
— enudatum, 241.
— erosum, 347.
— fallax, 241.
— favrei, 5.
— — f. ochraceum, 81 ('ochracea').
— gambosum, 171.
— gibberosum, 315.
— impexum, 171.
— infumatum var. adscriptum, 58.
— inolens, 241.
— ionides, 241.
— juncicola, 241.
— konradianum, 241.
— leucocephalum, 171.
— macrosporum, 171.
— mephiticum, 241.
— miserum, 241.
— montanum, 387.
— murinum, 315.
— onychinum, 241.
— ozes, 241.
— palustre, 241, 347.
— platypum, 241.
— plexipes, 241.
— — f. atrum, 242.
— putidum, 242.
— rancidum, 242.
— schulzeri, 171.
— semiustum, 277.
— sphaerosporum, 242.
— striaepileum, 242.
— tesquorum, 171.
— transforme, 171.
— tucumanense, 277.
— tylicolor, 242.

MACRAEA, 125.
— crataevae, 125.
— punjabensis, 125.
Macrocystidia carneipes, 81.
— occidentalis, 277.
Macrolepiota affinis, 277.
— bonaerensis, 81.
— excoriata, 277.
— gracilenta, 277.
— kerandi, 81.
— mastoidea, 81.
— olivascens, 277.
— permixta, 277.
— prominens, 277.
— puellaris, 277.
— rachodes, 81.
Macrophoma akitensis, 171.
— aloetica, 39.
— anonae, 315.
— antarctica, 476.
— aspidistrae, 476.
— aucubicola, 315.
— bignoniae, 5.
— boerhaviae, 242.
— cakiles, 438.
— chrysothamni, 125.
— convolvulacearum, 58.
— dendrocalami, 387.
— eremosparti, 547.
— fagopyri, 387.
— forsythiae, 171.
— fusispora, 438.
— glochidii, 277.
— glycosmidis, 242.
— gordoniae, 242.
— ischurochloae, 387.
— juglandis, 277, 388.
— luffae, 315.
— macarangae, 315.
— mangiferae, 242, 476.
— mariesii, 58.
— morindae, 192.
— negundinis, 81, 171.
— opuntiae-robustae, 388.
— oryzae, 547.
— passifloricola, 476.
— phormii, 39.
— pini-densiflorae, 58.
— pistaciicola, 39 ('pistaciaecola').
— politii, 149.
— pyrenacanthae, 192.
— rotalae, 23.
— saginae, 438.
— sapindi, 242.
— shoreae, 149.
— tagetis, 315.
— toddaliae, 277.
— tricyrtidis, 315.
— trigonellae, 277.
— turconii, 347, 438.
Macrophomina phaseolina, 81, 547.
Macrophyllosticta acaciicola, 438.
— allospora, 242.
— atriplicis, 149.
— borziana, 149, 213.
— calaritana, 438.
— coryneoidea, 125.
— corynocarpi, 438.
— ensetes, 125.
— fagarae, 149.
— heterospora, 125.
— pruni, 438.
— sardoa, 438.
— sterculiae, 126.
— stomaticola, 438.
— tiliae, 40.
— ulcinjensis, 126.
Macroseptoria graeca, 388.
Macrosporium calendulae, 549.
— cleomes, 438.
— melandrii, 476.
— rhapontici, 548.
— savulescui, 548.
— sonchi, 438.
Madurella grisea, 5.
MAGDALAENAEA, 126.
— monogramma, 126.
Magnusia spirotricha, 213.
MAGNUSSONIOMYCES, 126.
— rupifragi, 476.
Maireella tarrietiae, 439.
— tasmanica, 277.
Malacaria australiensis, 277.
— entebbeensis, 213.
Mapea inocarpi, 388.
Marasmiellus acicula, 81.
— adonis, 81.
— albidus, 81.
— albus, 81.
— albus-corticis, 81.
— alliodorus, 277.
— angustisporus, 81.
— atropapillatus, 81.
— atroviridis, 277.
— brasiliensis, 277.
— buccinulus, 81.
— byssisedus, 149.
— calami, 278.
— camptophyllus, 81.
— candidus, 81.
— castaneidiscus, 278.
— cephalotrichus, 81.
— clitocybe, 278.
— concolor, 278.
— couleu, 192.
— crispatus, 81.
— crispulus, 81.
— cupreovirens, 192.
— dealbatus, 278.
— defibulatus, 242.
— delectabilis, 81.
— delicatellus, 81.
— distortiformis, 278.
— drepanocladi, 81.
— echinocephalus, 242.
— epibryus, 81.
— epochnous, 278.
— fascicularis, 192.
— flavo-albus, 81.
— floccipes, 81.
— floridulus, 81.
— foliicola, 278.
— gilvus, 278.
— gracilis, 81.
— griseolobrunneolus, 278.
— gypseus, 81.
— hiemalis, 81.
— incrustatus, 278.
— inoderma, 278.
— irregularis, 192.
— languidus, 81.
— laschiopsis, 126.
— leptophyllus, 81.
— luteus, 278.
— mairei, 81.
— margaritifer, 81.
— mauretanicus, 81.
— microscopicus, 278.
— nauseosus, 192.
— olidus, 82.
— omphalina, 278.
— omphalodes, 278.
— opacus, 82.
— parlatorei, 278.
— paspali, 278.
— paurosporus, 511.
— phaeophyllus, 82.
— pigmentatus, 82.
— pseudocrispulus, 82.
— pseudogracilis, 82.
— pseudolacteus, 82.
— pulchellus, 82.
— pygmaeus, 192.
— ramorum, 278.
— rickenii, 82.
— roseipallens, 82.
— rubellus, 278.
— sacchari, 278.
— scandens, 388.
— septicoides, 242.
— setipes, 82.
— sprucei, 278.
— stuckertii, 82.
— subalpinus, 82.
— subcoracinus, 278.
— subfumosus, 278.
— subingratus, 278.
— subpumilus, 192.
— subramealis, 278.
— substenophyllus, 82.
— synodicus, 278.
— trabutii, 82.
— tropicalis, 104.
— vinosus, 149.
Marasmius acicola, 126, 171.
— alniphilus, 126.
— albogriseus, 171.
— amethystinus, 347.
— arimana, 82.
— aurantiacus, 213.
— brassicolens, 126.
— bresadolae, 242.
— brizarum, 242.
— bromeliacearum, 278.
— brunneopurpureus, 388.
— campanella var. rufescens, 23.
— carpenterianus, 511.
— caussei, 104.
— coccineatus, 347.
— cohortalis var. arenicolor, 511.
— — var. hymeniicephalus, 511.
— — var. pseudocollinus, 511.
— corbariensis, 82.
— culmisedus, 278.
— — var. dicotyledoneus, 511.
— cupricolor, 242.
— cupulicola, 242.

[Marasmius] cymatelloides, 388.
— cyphella, 388.
— cystidiophorus, 82.
— dennisii, 511.
— digilioi, 278.
— echinatulus, 54.
— elegantioides, 82.
— euosmus,511.
— fusicystis, 278.
— gardneri, 511.
— graminum var. brevisporus, 82 ('brevispora').
— — var. equicrinis, 82.
— haedinus f. brevisporus, 82 ('brevispora').
— — var. minor, 82.
— haematocephalus var. oenechinus, 511.
— — var. pseudotageticolor, 512.
— — var. transiens, 512.
— hybridus, 126.
— hymeniicephalus, 104.
— iguazuensis, 278.
— ilicis, 192.
— insignis, 213.
— leoninus var. olivascentipes, 512.
— leveilleanus, 82.
— livistonae, 213.
— ludovicianus, 171.
— maior, 58.
— marthae, 512.
— — var. paucilamellatus, 512.
— martinii, 512.
— montagnei, 512.
— murrillianus, 278.
— neosessilis, 278, 439, 476.
— oaxacanus, 512.
— ohshimae, 213.
— oligocystis, 512.
— omphaliformis, 242.
— pampicola, 278.
— platyspermus, 278.
— plumieri, 82.
— podocarpi, 278.
— praecox, 512.
— pseudo-arachnoideus, 82.
— puniceus, 476.
— purpureostriatus, 512.
— quisquiliaris, 348.
— rhododendri, 58.
— rotula f. acicola, 388.
— rotuloides, 82.
— rubroflavus, 82.
— rubromarginatus, 82.
— rufomarginatus, 512.
— sanguirotalis, 278.
— sessiliaffinis, 512.
— setulosifolius, 512.
— sibiricus, 171.
— smaragdinus, 512.
— spinosissimus, 82.
— strictipes, 171.
— subingratus, 82.
— sulcatipes, 242, 278.
— tenuifolius, 171.
— trichorhizus var. aripoensis, 82.
— trinitatis, 82.
— tucumanus, 278.
— udoensis, 213.
— ventalloi, 58.
— venustus, 213.
— viegasii, 439.
— virginianus, 512.
Maravalia manettiae, 512.
— millettiae, 315.
— sebastianiae, 104.
Marchalia fagarae, 388.
Margarinomyces heteromorphus, 104 ('heteromorpha').
— — var. rubustus, 104 ('rubusta').
— microspermus, 104 ('micro-
MARIANNAEA, 126. [sperma').
— elegans, 126.
MARONEOMYCES, 126.
— constantis, 476.
Marssonina alni, 58.
— artocarpi, 213.
— carpogena, 388.
— carthami, 58.
— deformans, 58.
— erythraeae, 58.
— euphorbiae, 476.
— forsythiae, 58.
— gei, 439.
— gloeodes, 126.
— manschurica, 58.
— matteiana, 58.
— ochroleuca, 5.
— punctiformis, 388.
— quercina, 5.
— rhois, 388.
— saxifragae, 388.
— senneais, 58.
— sonchi, 58, 512.
— stellariae, 58.
— viticola, 58, 512.
— zanthoxyli, 315.
MARTENSIOMYCES, 388.
— pterosporus, 388.
MASONIA, 104.
— chartarum, 104.
— crescentiae, 388.
— grisea, 104.
MASONIELLA, 104.
— chartarum, 104.
— croci, 171.
— grisea, 104.
Massalongiella cryptomeriae, 40.
MASSALONGOMYCES, 126.
— carnosae, 476.
Massaria immersa, 58.
— shearii, 104.
— sphaerelloidea, 82.
Massariella camarae, 388.
— maritima, 348.
Massarina berchemiae, 126.
— corticola, 348.
— emergens, 348.
— floridana, 82, 104, 149.
— himalayensis, 476.
— psidii, 439.
— pustulata, 278.
— sarcostemmatis, 171.
— staphyleae, 104.
Massarinula adeana, 548.
— clypeata, 548.
— gloeospora, 512.
— lignorum, 5.
— pini, 58.
Masseeella ciferrii, 58.
— putranjivae, 348.
Massospora spinosa, 388.
Mastigonetron affine, 23 ('Mastigonectron').
Mastigosporium rubricosum var. agrostidis, 40.
MATTICKIOMYCES, 126.
— triphragmioidis, 476.
Mattirolia maclurae, 149.
MAUBLANCOMYCES, 23.
— fastigiatus, 82 ('fastigiata').
— gigas, 23.
— inflatus, 23 ('inflata').
— labyrinthicus, 82 ('labyrinthica').
— pratensis, 23.
— suspectus, 82 ('suspecta').
MEGALOXYPHIUM, 315.
— ophidioglossum, 315.
MEGASTER, 315.
— curvicornis, 315.
— longicornis, 315.
Melampsora abietis-populi, 40.
— aleuritidis, 40.
— beriberifoliae, 439.
— epitea f. sp. tsugae, 512.
— euphorbiae-orientalis, 388.
— euphorbiae-tarokoensis, 388.
— lini-cathartici, 439.
— lini-usitatissimi, 439.
— microspora, 388.
— oblonga, 58.
— ricini, 548.
— salicis-cupularis, 40.
— syntherismae, 388.
Melampsoridium aceris, 548.
MELAMPYDIOMYCES, 126.
— metaboli, 476.
Melanchlenus eumetabolus, 192 ('cumetabolus'), 213.
Melanconiella corni, 104.
Melanconiopsis africana, 82.
Melanconis caraganae, 439.
— carpinigera, 126.
— commutata, 104.
— glutinosae, 348.
— smilacis, 512.
Melanconium eschweilerae, 315.
— eucalypticola, 315.
— lycopersici, 126.
— mali, 548.
— moreaui, 315.
— salicis, 512.
Melanogaster broomeianus var. pseudorubescens, 548.
— rubescens var. obscuratus, 548.
Melanographium fasciculatum, 512.
— spinulosum, 512.
Melanoleuca amica, 171.
— balansae, 104.
— brevispora, 192.
— candida, 242.
— cinchonensis, 171.
— cognata subsp. altaica, 171.
— crassotunicata, 171.
— deserticola, 104.
— iris, 348.
— longispora, 104.
— melanosarx, 192.
— mirabilis, 23, 58.
— parisiorum, 126.
— phaeopodia, 171.
— rasilis, 242, 315.
— reai var. texana, 476.
— russuloides, 82.
— schumacheri, 171, 315.
— sparrei, 149.
— spegazzinii, 104.
— stepposa, 40.
— strictipes, 104.
— subpulverulenta, 58, 242.
— tucumanensis, 278.
— umbrinella, 104.
Melanomma coniothyrium, 348.
— glumarum f. africanum, 242.
— lithophilae, 548.
— purpureum, 348.
— rubicundum, 348.
— scitulum, 348.
— solani, 348.
Melanomphalia alpina, 476.
— platensis, 242.
MELANOPHORA, 388.
— aristoteliae, 388.
— cercocarpi, 388.
— crataegi, 388.
— sorbi, 388.
Melanophyllum echinatum, 82.
— eyrei, 82.
Melanops aleuritidis, 348.
— lomatiae, 192.
— rapaneae, 348.
— rubiae, 388.
Melanopsamma aggregata, 278.
— balani, 388.
— berberidis, 388.
— caraganae, 439.
— cystophorae, 388.
— indica, 278.
Melanopsichium emodense, 82.
— inouyei, 171.
— nepalense, 149.
Melanospora asymmetrica, 192.
— aurea, 278.
— bromelifoliae, 439.
— caulincola, 192.
— epimyces, 278.
— fimbriata, 278, 348.
— fusispora, 278.
— hulseboschii, 278.
— hypomyces, 279.
— karstenii, 192 ('karsteni').
— moreaui, 279.

[Melanospora] nectrioides, 279.
— oligospora, 476.
— phaseoli, 5.
MELANOSTROMELLA, 171.
— inaequalis, 171.
Melanotaenium antirrhini, 213.
— brachiariae var. arthraxonis, 149.
— euphorbiae, 171.
— ruppiae, 512.
— spermacoces, 348.
MELANOTHECOMYCES, 126.
— javanicae, 477.
Melanotus cassiaecolor, 126.
— hepatochrous, 279.
— phaeophyllus, 40.
— ridleyi, 279.
— subvariabilis, 82.
Melasmia aceris-trifidi, 388.
— menziesiae, 439.
— monotesica, 548.
— mougeotii, 388.
— phyteumatis, 512.
— singeri, 149.
— spiralis, 149.
— therorhodii, 439.
— tristaniae, 388.
MELASPILEOMYCES, 126.
— deformis, 477.
Melastiza boudieri, 477.
— greletii, 477.
MELASTIZIELLA, 315.
— asperrima, 315.
— pennsylvanica, 315.
— pseudotrechispora, 315.
Meliola abnormis, 213.
— abraensis, 512.
— acanthacearum var. occidentalis, 477.
— achudemiae, 213.
— aciculosa var. verbenae, 192.
— acridocarpicola, 213.
— acristae, 388.
— — var. cocoes, 477.
— acrotricha var. diversiseta, 192.
— actinodaphnes, 477.
— adelphica, 213.
— aethiops var. longiseta, 477.
— africana, 388.
— agauriae, 213.
— aglaina, 279.
— aglaiicola, 213.
— agnolae-mariae, 192.
— alchorneae, 213.
— alchorneicola, 213.
— alectryonis, 192.
— alstoniicola, 58.
— alternipes, 279.
— ambigua var. caseariicola, 192.
— amoena, 192, 213.
— amphigena var. rondeletiae, 279.
— — var. tontaneae, 388.
— anacardiacearum, 279.
— anacolosae, 213.
— andropogonis, 548.
— angiopteridis, 213.
— anguriae, 213.
— angusta var. biserrata, 192.
— angustispora, 213.
— — var. laevis, 213.
— anthocleistae, 213.
— antidesmatis, 213 ('antidesmae').
— apiculata var. minor, 279.
— aracearum, 192.
— argentina var. africana, 279.
— — var. hawaiiensis, 477.
— — var. leeuwenii, 388.
— arisanensis, 213.
— aristidae, 149.
— arrabidaeae, 388.
— artocarpicola, 477.
— ascepiadacearum, 213.
— — var. brasiliensis, 477.
— asperipoda, 279.
— atalantiae, 548.
— atalayae, 5.
— atkinsonii, 388.
— australis, 477.
— bactridis, 388.
— baileyi, 192.
— baisseae, 477.
— bakeriana, 213.
— balanitis, 58.
— banarae var. aculeata, 192.
— banksiae, 477.
— bantamensis, 213.
— baphiae-nitidae var. breviseta, 58.
— barbacenniae, 213.
— batangasensis, 388.
— bayamonensis var. guettardae, 192.
— beilschmiediae var. cinnamomi, 213.
— benguetensis, 213.
— berliniae var. densa, 477.
— bersamae, 213.
— besleriae, 279.
— bicornis var. lonchocarpi, 58 ('lonchocarpii').
— bidentata var. minor, 279.
— biegensis, 389.
— bignoniacearum, 213.
— — var. irregularis, 389.
— — var. major, 279.
— — var. parasitica, 279.
— — var. tenuis, 389.
— — var. weigeltii, 389.
— bismikaniae, 214.
— bixae, 214.
— boedijniana, 214.
— boedijnii, 58.
— bonaoensis, 192.
— bonarii, 477.
— bonetii, 192.
— borinquena, 192.
— borneensis var. ugandae, 389.
— bouchardatiae, 193.
— bougheyana, 82.
— brinkii, 214.
— brisbanensis, 193.
— brooksii, 279.
— bryae, 389.
— buchananiae, 389.
— buchenaviae, 149.
— buddleiae, 214.
— buettneriicola, 214.
— bumeliae, 389.
— burgosensis, 279.
— burseracearum var. major, 477.
— buteae, 242.
— byrsonimae var. minor, 389.
— caesalpiniae, 477.
— caesalpiniicola, 477.
— callicarpae, 214.
— caloncobae, 214.
— camaragibeicola, 315.
— canangae, 389.
— canariicola, 389.
— cantareirensis, 389.
— canthii, 214.
— — var. aristata, 214.
— capensis var. baileyana, 193.
— — var. cupaniae, 389.
— — var. diploglottidis, 193.
— — var. euphoriae, 389.
— — var. hughesii, 477.
— — var. malayensis, 389.
— — var. mischocarpi, 214.
— — var. pancoviae, 126.
— — var. riparia, 477.
— capparidis, 214.
— caricis, 477.
— carissae var. indica, 389.
— — var. parsonsiae, 193.
— carludovicae, 279.
— carvalhoi, 58.
— caseariae-arboreae, 389.
— — var. guatemalensis, 389.
— — var. jamaicensis, 477.
— caseariae-guianensis, 279.
— cassiae, 193.
— cassiicola, 214.
— castanopsidifoliae, 214 ('castanopsisifolia').
— castanopsidis, 214.
— catherinensis, 279.
— cathormii, 214 ('cathomionis').
— celtidis var. prantlii, 82 ('celtidiae').
— ceratopetali, 193.
— ceriopis, 289.
— cestri-macrophylli, 389.
— chaethachna, 193.
— chamissoae, 279.
— chandleri, 214.
— chelonanthi, 389.
— cheirodendri, 214 ('cheirodendronis').
— cheoi, 214.
— cibaoensis, 279.
— circinans var. rhynchosporae, 279.
— cissi-antarcticae, 193.
— cissi-productae, 58 ('cissi-producti').
— cissi-repandae, 214.
— cissi-rhombifoliae, 389.
— citricola var. amyridis, 279.
— citronellae, 193.
— cladacantha, 193.
— clavulata var. jamaicensis, 477.
— cleistopholidis, 58.
— coccolobidis-nodosae, 279 ('coccolobis-nodosae').
— cogniauxiae, 389.
— colae, 214.
— colae-simiarum, 477.
— colicola, 214 ('coliicola').
— colombiensis, 279.
— colubrinae, 193.
— combinans, 389.
— combreti, 193.
— — var. major, 214.
— connari var. panamensis, 389.
— connaricola, 279.
— conostegiae, 214.
— consocia, 193.
— cordiae-rufescentis, 389.
— cordiicola, 389.
— coronata var. hibisci, 214.
— — var. philippinensis, 214.
— — var. triumfettae, 193.
— costaricensis, 214.
— costi, 214.
— crenata var. bunchosiae, 389.
— crotonis, 214.
— crotonis-nigritani, 477.
— cryptica, 126.
— cubitella, 193.
— cubitorum, 193.
— culebrensis, 389.
— cumbrensis, 389.
— cunoniae, 279.
— cupaniae-major, 149.
— cuscutae, 477.
— cyathodis var. stypheliae, 214, 279, 315.
— — var. trochocarpae, 193.
— cyclobalanopsidicola, 214 ('cyclobalanopsicola').
— cyclopoda var. neurolaenae, 193.
— cydistae var. aequinoctialis, 193.
— cyphopoda, 193.
— cyrtandrae, 214.
— dactylopoda var. brevipoda, 193.
— — var. jamaicensis, 389.
— dalbergiae, 477.
— dalechampiae, 214.
— dallasica, 193.
— deformis, 477.
— deightonii, 214.
— desmodii var. heterochaeta, 193.
— desmodii-laxiflori, 477.
— — var. crotalariae, 477.
— desmonci, 389.
— didymopanacis var. domingensis, 279.
— — var. polysciadis, 279 ('polysciatis').
— — var. stevensii, 279.
— dioscoreicola var. peruviensis, 279.
— diospyri var. leonensis, 279.
— diospyricola, 193,, 214.
— diospyri-pentamerae, 193.
— discocalycis, 389.
— dissotidis var. minor, 389.
— domingensis, 193.
— doryphorae, 315.

[Meliola] duplicata, 214.
— durionis, 389.
— dysoxyli, 193.
— dysoxylicola, 193, 214, 348.
— earleana, 193.
— ebuli, 214.
— echitis, 389.
— edanoana, 389.
— ehretiae, 279.
— ekebergiae, 214.
— ekmaniana, 193.
— ekmanii, 193.
— elattostachydis, 512.
— elephantopodis, 477.
— emmenospermatis, 193.
— engelhardtiae, 214.
— englerinae, 477.
— entadicola, 477.
— entandrophragmatis, 214 ('entandrophragmae').
— entebbeensis, 214.
— epiviscum, 193.
— erioglossi, 389.
— erycibes, 214 ('erycibis').
— erythrinae var. psophocarpi, 389.
— erythrinicola, 477.
— erythrococcae, 214.
— erythroxyli, 193 ('erythroxylonis').
— erythroxylifolii, 149.
— escharoides, 193.
— eucleae, 214.
— eugeniae-calophylloidis, 389.
— eugeniae-jamboloidis, 214.
— — var. australiensis, 193.
— — var. paulensis, 279.
— eugeniae-monticolae, 389.
— evodiicola, 215.
— euonymi, 389.
— excoecariicola, 389.
— falcatiseta var. khasiensis, 279.
— feretiae, 389.
— fici, 215.
— fici-globosae, 215.
— ficium var. ugandensis, 389.
— fidelis, 215.
— floridensis, 390.
— formosensis, 215.
— fructicola, 390.
— francevilleana var. abbreviata, 193.
— fraserae, 193.
— — var. minor, 193.
— furcata var. ugandensis, 279.
— furcillata var. singalensis, 390.
— gaillardiana var. domingensis, 279.
— galeariae, 215.
— galopinae, 390.
— garryae, 279.
— geniculata var. antrocaryi, 58 ('autrocaryonis').
— — var. minor, 279.
— ghesquierei, 390.
— glaziovii, 390.
— gliricidiae var. pinetori, 193 ('pineti').
— glyphaeae, 215.
— gneti, 215.
— golaensis, 477.
— gouaniae, 215.
— gouldiae, 477.
— gregoriana var. confusa, 193.
— grevilleae, 477.
— grewiae, 390.
— grewiicola, 477.
— groteana var. ardisiicola, 279.
— guareae var. major, 390.
— guareella, 390.
— guareina, 390.
— guioae-semiglaucae, 193.
— gymnosporiae, 215.
— hannoae, 477.
— hansfordiana, 215.
— hansfordii, 215.
— — var. densa, 215.
— haploa, 193.
— harunganae, 215.
— haranganicola, 215.
— heliciicola, 477.
— hernandiacearum, 193.
— herteri, 279.
— hippocrateae, 5, 215.
— hiptages, 215.
— hirsuta var. major, 390.
— hispaniolensis, 193.
— holarrhenae var. major, 390.
— holarrhenicola, 477.
— homalanthi var. oldfieldiae, 390.
— homalii, 58.
— homalii-angustifolii, 215.
— homaliicola, 477.
— hughesiana, 390.
— hydnocarpi, 390.
— hydrangeae, 215.
— hypodoria, 193.
— hypoestis, 5.
— hypselodelphidis, 82.
— ichnocarpi, 5.
— ilicicola, 5.
— illicii, 279.
— imperspicua, 477.
— implicata, 215.
— inconspicua, 390.
— inermis var. minor, 215.
— ingae, 215.
— — var. adenantherae, 58.
— isertiae, 193.
— jamaicensis, 279.
— janeirensis var. ricinodendri, 82.
— jatrophae var. adeliae, 194.
— javanica, 58.
— johnstonii, 390.
— juttingii, 215.
— kawandensis, 390.
— kibirae var. domingensis, 279.
— — var. mussaendae, 215.
— — var. petungae, 215.
— kigeliae, 279.
— kiraiensis, 215.
— kisantuensis, 390.
— kisubiensis var. bosistoae, 194.
— — var. medicosmae, 194.
— — var. peleicola, 279.
— — var. phebalii-dentati, 194.
— knemicola, 215.
— knoxiae, 512.
— knysnae, 5.
— konishii, 215.
— koriensis, 477.
— kuprensis, 477.
— lagunae, 215.
— landolphiicola, 215.
— larviformis var. arecibensis, 215.
— lasianthi, 512.
— leeae, 215.
— lepisanthea var. schmideliae, 279.
— leptospermi, 194.
— linocierina, 390.
— lisianthi var. bisgoeppertiae, 194.
— lisianthicola, 390.
— lithocarpicola, 215.
— lithraeae, 215.
— litseae var. rotundipoda, 215.
— litseae-citratae, 215.
— litseicola, 390.
— lomandrae, 194.
— longipedicellata, 215.
— longistipitata var. minor, 194.
— — var. wakefieldiae, 279 ('wakefieldii').
— lonicerae, 215.
— lophopetali, 390.
— lovoae, 215.
— lychnodisci, 478.
— macarangae, 215.
— — var. longiseta, 215.
— macarangicola, 215.
— macrospora, 40.
— malacotricha var. major, 215, 279.
— malangasensis, 390.
— malloti, 215.
— malloticola, 215.
— malpighiae, 215.
— malpighiacearum, 279.
— mammeicola, 58.
— manoasellae, 390.
— mandingensis, 390.
— masakensis, 215.
— mataybae var. longiaristata, 194.
— maurandiae, 390.
— mauritiana, 279.
— mayaguesiana var. dominicana, 194.
— medinillae, 280.
— meibomiae, 215.
— meibomiicola, 194.
— — var. mucunae, 194.
— melanochaeta, 194, 280.
— melanochylae, 215.
— melicopes, 512.
— meliosmae, 512.
— melochiae, 390.
— melodini, 194.
— melothriae, 215.
— memecyli var. microspora, 390.
— memecylicola, 390.
— merrillii var. major, 216.
— miconiicola var. henrietellae, 194.
— millettiae-chrysophyllae, 58.
— millettiae-rhodanthae var. longiseta, 390.
— mimosacearum, 280.
— miscantecae, 390.
— mitragynicola, 478.
— — var. leonensis, 478.
— — var. ugandensis, 478.
— monilipes, 194.
— monninae, 216.
— monochroma, 390.
— monopla, 194.
— morminae, 194.
— motatanensis, 390.
— mucunae-acuminatae, 216.
— mussaendae-arcuatae, 478.
— musyaensis, 216.
— myricicola, 216.
— mysorensis, 216.
— nashii, 216.
— naucleae, 216.
— nephelii var. singalensis, 390.
— nepheliicola, 548.
— njalaensis, 216.
— notabilis, 512.
— notelaeae, 194.
— nothopegiae, 390.
— nuxiae, 216.
— obscura, 194.
— octoknemae, 58 ('octoknematis').
— oleicola var. jasmini, 58.
— olacis, 58.
— oncinotidis, 5.
— ophidiochaeta, 194.
— opiliae var. singalensis, 280.
— opuntiae, 390.
— osmanthi var. hawaiiensis, 280.
— osmanthicola, 280.
— osmanthina, 280.
— ostryoderridis var. millettiae-sericeae, 216.
— oteroana, 390.
— ozamensis, 194.
— palaquiicola, 478.
— palmicola var. africana, 390.
— pampangensis, 512.
— panici var. chilensis, 390.
— — var. major, 280.
— — var. olyrae, 390.
— — var. uniolae, 280.
— — var. vetiveriae, 390.
— papayae, 478.
— papillifera, 216.
— parasitica, 216.
— parathesiana, 194.
— paratrophidis, 216.
— pauciseta, 280.
— paulliniana, 315.
— paulliniicola, 280.
— pavoniae, 194.
— pazschkeana var. macropoda, 390.
— peddieae, 216.
— perae, 280.
— pericampyli var. triclisiae, 82.
— perpusilla var. bogoriensis, 390.
— perspicua, 194.
— petalostigmatis, 194.
— petitiae, 280.
— petraeoviticis, 478.
— phaeocephala, 194.
— philodendricola, 280.
— photiniicola, 216 ('photinicola').

[Meliola] phthirusae, 390.
— phyllanthi, 216.
— phyllanthicola, 390.
— phytolaccae-dioicae, 390.
— picramniae, 391.
— picrasmae, 280.
— pictetiae, 280.
— pileae, 194.
— pipericola, 216.
— piperis-barbati, 280.
— piptadeniae, 194.
— pipturi, 216.
— pisoniae, 548.
— pithecolobii, 216.
— pittieri, 216.
— pittospori, 280.
— plebeja var. brunfelsiae, 194.
— plectroniae, 280.
— pleioceratis, 391.
— plumeriae, 216.
— pogostemonis, 391.
— polyalthiae, 280.
— polyodonta var. major, 391.
— polytricha var. fijiensis, 391.
— — var. queenslandica, 104.
— popowiae var. cleistopholidis, 82.
— portoricensis, 194.
— pothodis, 216.
— pradosiae,315.
— praetervisa var. stevensii, 280
— premnae, 216.
— prostantherae, 194.
— protiicola, 216.
— pseudocapensis, 280.
— pseudomori, 194.
— pseudoradiata, 194.
— pseudosasae, 512.
— psychotriae var. chiococcae, 391.
— — var. coffeae, 391.
— — var. gonzalaguniae, 194.
— — var. pavettae, 391.
— — var. rondeletiae, 391.
— pycnanthi, 391.
— queenslandica, 194.
— quercina, 216.
— randiae-aculeatae, 280.
— randiicola, 216.
— rechingeri, 478.
— recurvipoda, 391.
— regiae, 280 ('regia').
— renovata, 194.
— rhaphiolepidis, 216 ('raphiolepis').
— rhododendri, 216.
— rhoina var. schini, 391.
— rhois var. africana, 280.
— — var. flexuosiseta, 216, 280.
— rickiana, 280.
— rickii, 216.
— rigida var. ugandae, 391.
— rinoreae, 216.
— ripogoni, 194.
— rockstonensis, 391.
— rosae, 216.
— roureae var. domingensis, 280.
— — var. santaloidis, 478.
— rubi, 216.
— — var. angulata, 216.
— rubiella, 391.
— sabiceae, 194.
— sambuci,216.
— sandwicensis var. gouldiae, 280.
— sarcocephali, 216.
— sapindi-esculenti, 280.
— scabriseta var. brasiliensis, 280.
— scaevolicola, 216.
— schefflerae, 216.
— schimae, 216.
— schizolobii var. bauhiniae, 391.
— schwarzii, 216.
— schwenkiicola, 280.
— sclerolobii, 280.
— scott-elliotii, 391.
— scutiae, 216.
— securidacae, 216, 391.
— — var. vanderystii, 391.
— semecarpicola, 478.
— serdangensis, 391.
— serjaniae var. densa, 280.
— — var. major, 280.
— serjaniicola, 149, 280 ('serjanicola').
— sesami, 391.
— shropshiriana, 216.
— simillima var. major, 391.
— sinsuiensis, 216.
— sinuosa, 216.
— solteroi, 391.
— soroceae var. africana, 391.
— — var. fici, 194.
— soroceana, 149.
— sororcula var. vernoniae, 216.
— sparsipoda, 280.
— spigeliae, 280.
— splendens, 216.
— standleyi, 280.
— stellata, 194.
— stephaniae, 216.
— stenospora var. major, 391.
— stevensiana, 194, 280, 348.
— stevensonii, 194.
— stizolobii var. brasiliensis, 280.
— stranvaesiicola, 217.
— straussiae, 391.
— strombosiae, 217.
— strychnicola var. vanderystii, 391.
— styracicola, 217.
— — var. minor, 217.
— styracina, 391.
— strychni-multiflorae, 478.
— sudanensis, 391.
— symphoniae, 217.
— symphorematis, 512.
— syzygii, 217.
— tabebuiae, 217.
— tabernaemontanae var. major, 391.
— — var. odontadeniae, 391.
— tabernaemontanicola var. luzonensis, 478.
— talaumae, 217.
— talisiana, 315.
— tanakaeana, 478.
— tarrietiae, 217.
— tawaoensis, 391.
— taxi, 217.
— telensis, 391.
— telosmae var. tylophorae, 280.
— terecitensis, 391.
— terminaliae, 217.
— tetracerae, 217.
— tetrorchidiicola, 391.
— thalliformis, 478.
— — var. naucleae, 478.
— theissenii, 391 .
— thomandersiae, 478.
— thunbergiae, 217.
— thunbergiae-chrysopis, 217 ('thunbergiae-chrysopidis').
— thwaitesiana, 391.
— tijucensis, 280.
— tricalysiae, 478.
— trichostroma, 126.
— trifurcata var. philippinensis, 478.
— togoensis, 126.
— — var. angulata, 126.
— tonsa, 194.
— torulosiseta, 391.
— trachylaena, 217.
— trichoscyphae, 391.
— tridentata, 280.
— triplochitonis, 126.
— trompilliana, 217.
— tumatumariensis, 391.
— turneracearum, 194.
— turpiniae, 217.
— ugandensis, 217.
— — var. antiaridis, 217.
— uncariicola, 478.
— urceolae, 217.
— uvariicola, 217.
— vaccinii, 217.
— vanderystii, 391.
— verrucosa var. pedilanthi, 194.
— viburnicola, 280.
— vicina var. vangueriae, 391.
— vignae-gracilis var. panamensis, 280.
— villaresiana, 391.
— viticicola, 58.
— voacangae-foetidae, 217.
— walsurae, 478.
— wardii var. minor, 478.
— — var. tabernaemontanae, 478.
— warneckei, 280.
— weigeltii var. fraxinifolii, 315.
— whetzelii, 391.
— wikstroemiicola, 478.
— wismarensis, var. besleriae, 478.
— — var. brasiliensis, 391.
— wormiae, 194.
— ximeniae, 217.
— xylopiae var. leonensis, 478.
— xylosmicola, 280 ('xylosmaticola').
— yamamotoi, 217.
— zambalesica, 512.
— zamboagensis, 391.
— zeyheri, 217.
Meliolina novae-zealandiae, 280.
— pulveracea, 391.
— stomata, 478.
Meliolinella uncinata, 280.
Meliolinopsis costaricensis, 82.
— guianensis, 82.
— irenicola, 82.
— meliolae, 82.
— meliolicola, 83.
Melomastia graminicola, 195.
— heveae, 280.
— hyalostoma, 83.
Melophia cinnamomi, 149.
— protii, 149.
Memnoniella levispora, 195.
MENDOZIOPELTIS, 548.
— byrsonimae, 548.
— ilicifolia, 548.
Menispora minuta, 512.
MENISPOROPSIS, 83.
— theobromae, 83.
Merismodes fasciculata, 83.
MERULIOPORIA, 280.
— purpurea, 280.
— taxicola, 281.
— violacea, 281.
MERULIOPSIS, 548.
— purpurea, 548.
— semitincta, 548.
— taxicola, 548.
— violacea, 548.
Merulius imbricatus, 242.
— lividus, 315, 439.
— nothofagi, 58.
— tignicola, 171.
Mesniera viennotii, 281.
Mesophellia leptoderma, 281.
MESOPHELLIOPSIS, 439.
— pernambucensis, 439.
METABOURDOTIA, 392.
— tahitiensis, 392.
Metadiplodia acerina, 242.
— — f. phloeospora, 242.
— agrostidis, 242.
— — f. ricini, 242.
— alni, 242.
— — f. millegrana, 242.
— aucubae, 242.
— aurantii, 242.
— buxi, 242.
— — f. euterpes, 242.
— canthiifolia, 242.
— — f. intermedia, 242.
— coryphae, 242.
— curta, 242.
— diatrype, 242.
— emeri, 243.
— georginae, 243.
— ilicicola, 243.
— — f. lilacis, 243.
— ilicis, 243.
— — f. barringtoniae, 243.
— kansensis, 243.
— lantanae, 243.
— lecanidion, 243.
— libera, 243.
— — f. benzoina, 243.

[Metadiplodia libera] f. veronensis, 243.
— lophiostomoides, 243.
— macrosperma, 243.
— melaena, 243.
— mutila, 243.
— — f. maclurae, 243.
— nuttalliae, 243.
— — f. elaeagnella, 243.
— passifloricola, 243.
— phoradendri, 243.
— — var. major, 243.
— — f. pseudosphaeropsis, 243.
— piriformis, 243.
— pustulosa, 243.
— — f. auerswaldii, 243.
— — f. celastrina, 243.
— — f. perseana, 243.
— — f. xanthoxyli, 243.
— radicicola, 243.
— ramulicola, 243.
— — f. eucalypti, 243.
— — f. multijugae, 243.
— rosae, 243.
— sambucicola, 243.
— sambucina, 243.
— spiraeae, 243.
— — f. lagenariae, 243.
— subsolitaria, 243.
— — f. viticola, 243.
— tephrostoma, 243.
— — f. viscicola, 243.
— thujae, 243.
— veratri, 243.
— visci, 243.
Metasphaeria adianthi, 392.
— apiosporoides, 149.
— australiensis, 281.
— bispora, 104.
— epimediicola, 478.
— gillii, 548.
— lasiacidis, 348.
— leonensis, 126.
— luteola, 58.
— medicaginis, 315.
— musae, 392.
— petrakii, 392.
— richeae, 195.
— sorghi, 195.
— tuberculosa, 348.
METAZYTHIA, 24.
— caespitosa, 24.
Microascus cinereus, 439.
— doguetii, 195.
— pedrosoi, 281.
MICROBOTRYODIPLODIA, 83.
— amygdali, 439.
— minor, 243.
— myopori, 83.
— spartii, 439.
— subtectoides, 244.
Microcallis ceibae, 244.
— schizostachyi, 392.
MICROCOLLYBIA, 104, 217.
— cirrhata, 105, 217.
— racemosa, 105, 217.
— tuberosa, 105.
Microcyclella disciformis, 281.
MICROCYCLEPHAERIA, 548.
— palmicola, 548.
Microcyclus atropuntus, 195.
— coccolobae, 315.
— indicus, 512.
— kentaniensis, 5.
— phoebes, 281.
— stuebelii, 195.
Microdiplodia acaciarum, 512.
— acervata, 244.
— bessey, 149.
— bonnayae, 126.
— celtidicola, 548.
— clavispora, 244.
— — f. sterculariae, 244.
— coggyriae, 281.
— constrictula var. crini, 392.
— — f. linderae, 244.
— depazeoides, 244.
— — f. cordiae, 244.
— fibricola, 244.
— gardeniae, 58.
— hardenbergiae, 195.
— hassanii, 478.
— huszii, 512.
— imperialis f. oryzae, 244.
— jurineae, 439.
— lecanorae f. ferruginea, 244.
— melaena f. carpini, 244.
— minuta, 244.
— — f. secalis, 244.
— — f. seminula, 244.
— myriospora f. physalidis, 244.
— nobilis, 244.
— ovoidea, 58.
— pappiana, 244.
— paupercula, 244.
— perpusilla f. symphoricarpi, 244 ('perpusila').
— piricola, 439.
— rhamnincola, 149.
— salicina, 149.
— tanaceti f. oryzae, 244.
— viciae, 439.
— zelkovae, 244, 315.
MICRODOTHIORELLA, 548.
— sphaeralceae, 548.
MICROGLAENOMYCES, 126.
— muscicolae, 478.
MICROGRAPHOMYCES, 126.
— anisomerae, 478.
Microhaplosporella brachychitonis, 217.
— broussonetiae, 126.
— traversiana, 439.
MICROHENDERSONULA, 126.
— cestri, 126.
Micromphale abhorrens, 217.
— brevipes, 126.
— convexum, 83 ('convexa').
— euomphalum, 281
— irroratum, 83 ('irrorata').
— luteum, 83 ('lutea').
— perforans, 5.
— rheicolor, 83.
— roriduliforme, 83 ('roriduliformis').
— saccharophilum, 83 ('saccharophila').
— stenophyllum, 281.
— subavellaneum, 83 ('subavellanea')
— subtranslucens, 83.
Micromyces grandis, 244.
— ovalis, 58.
— — var. giganteus, 244.
Micromycopsis oedogonii, 149.
Micronectria syzygii, 58 ('syzigii').
Micropeltella albomarginata, 548.
— asclepiadis, 548.
— depressa, 548.
— discreta, 149.
— exilis, 548.
— leoniae, 548.
— leuoptera, 548.
— marginata, 548.
— oleandri, 548.
— orchidearum, 548.
— philodendricola, 149.
— picramniae, 149.
— sasae, 478.
— wildemanii, 548.
Micropeltidium aeruginascens, 549.
— alchorneae, 549.
— astronifolium, 549.
— bomplandii, 549.
— borneense, 549.
— byrsonimicola, 549.
— caseariae, 549.
— cassiae, 549.
— cassiicola, 549.
— clusiae-majoris, 549.
— coccolobicola, 549.
— combretianum, 549.
— costi, 549.
— crotonis, 549.
— cupaniae, 549.
— cupaniicola, 549.
— dignotum, 549.
— ditosum, 549.
— eugeniae, 549.
— guianense, 549.
— gustaviae, 549.
— hansfordiicola, 549.
— lufficola, 549.
— mollerianum, 549.
— morganae, 549.
— mouririae, 549.
— peireskiae, 549.
— pithecolobii, 549.
— pogonophorae, 549.
— psychotriae, 549.
— rechingeri, 549.
— roupalicola, 549.
— roureae, 549.
— ugandae, 549.
Micropeltis allophyllifolii, 549.
— anibae, 549.
— artabotrydis, 549.
— asclepiadis, 217.
— aspidospermatis, 217.
— bakeri, 244, 549.
— bauhiniae, 149.
— brosimi, 549.
— byrsonimicola, 217.
— camaragibensis, 549.
— caseariae, 217, 549.
— cassiae, 217.
— cassiae-torae, 549.
— clusiae, 217.
— clusiae-majoris, 217.
— connareana, 549.
— cupaniae, 149.
— cupaniarum, 549.
— cupaniicola, 549.
— erythroxylina, 550.
— eschweilerae, 550.
— eschweilericola, 550.
— eschweilerifolii, 550.
— exserta, 550.
— fumosa, 478.
— galeriae, 550.
— goniothalami, 550.
— gravataensis, 550.
— guareae, 550.
— gustaviae, 550.
— hansfordii, 550.
— haptaphyllica, 550.
— heterosperma, 550.
— heterospora, 550.
— hexaspora, 550.
— hirtellaeana, 550.
— hirtellae-hexandrae, 550.
— jaboatonensis, 550.
— lagunensis, 550.
— lecythidis, 550.
— lourdesii, 550.
— lufficola, 217.
— malayensis, 550.
— maxima, 550.
— myrtacearum, 550.
— ocoteae, 550.
— palmarum, 550.
— paulliniae, 550.
— philodendri, 550.
— picramniae, 149.
— pithecolobii, 217.
— pithecolobiicola, 550.
— pleiocarpae, 58.
— — var. triseptata, 550.
— pogonophorae, 217.
— pogonophoreana, 550.
— pometiae var. major, 550.
— pseudo-ostiolata, 550.
— psychotriae, 217, 550.
— roupalicola, 217.
— sapotaceicola, 550.
— schomburgkianae, 550.
— selecta, 550.
— soroceae, 149.
— strophanthi, 126.
— theobromae, 149.
— thyrsodiicola, 550.
— trewiae, 550.
— vismiae, 550.

[Micropeltis] yakusimensis, 478.
— zalaccae, 550.
— zeyherae, 550.
MICROPHOMA, 439.
— malvae, 439.
— montbretiae, 439.
— rosae, 439.
— sorbicola, 439.
— spiraeae, 439.
Microporus nipponicus, 58.
— obovatus, 59.
— rhinocerotis, 126.
— sacer, 126.
— subaffinis, 59.
— vernicipes, 59.
Microsphaera akebiae, 83.
— berchemiae, 83.
— helwingiae, 83.
— hypophylla, 315, 392.
— juglandis, 550.
— — f. caryae, 439.
— lathyri, 439.
— ligustri, 512, 551.
— magnoliae, 83.
— penicillata var. calocladophora, 10 105.
— — var. extensa, 105.
— — var. lonicerae, 105.
— — var. ludens, 105.
— — var. rhamni-frangulae, 105.
— — var. vaccinii, 105.
— picrasmae, 83.
— querci, 83.
— schizandrae, 83.
— staphyleae, 83.
— umbilici f. sedi, 439, 513.
Microsporum cookei, 551.
— distortum, 217.
— gypeum var. nanum, 217 ('nana').
— nanum, 315.
Microstoma insititium, 83('insititia').
Microstroma cadabae, 24.
— castanopsidis, 551.
— delonicis, 126.
— lini, 195.
MICROTHELIOMYCES, 126.
— atomariae, 478.
MICROTHELIOPSIDOMYCES, 126.
— uleanae, 478.
Microthyriella anthurii, 551.
— anthuriifolii, 551.
— browneana, 551.
— caseariae, 551.
— cassiae, 551.
— disseminata, 478.
— domingensis, 392.
— erythroxyli, 551.
— erythroxyliana, 551.
— fraserae, 281 ('fraseri').
— guareae, 551.
— hirtellae, 551.
— inaequalis, 59.
— lucumae, 551.
— molliuscula, 551.
— ocoteae, 149.
— osmundae, 439.
— palicoureae, 551.
— paludosa, 439.
— paulliniae, 551.
— phaeospora, 281.
— pogonophorae, 551.
— swartziae, 149.
— venturosa, 551.
Microthyrium cryptomeriae, 40.
— dryopteridis, 392.
— nigro-annulatum, 105.
— tunicae, 551.
Microxyphium aciculiforme, 315.
Midotiopsis jamaicensis, 195.
Midotis boedijnii, 392.
— chilensis, 392.
— fasciculata, 392.
— floridana, 105.
— nicaraguensis, 105.
— olivascens, 105.
— versiformis, 105.
— westii, 105.
Milesia coniogrammes, 439.
— itoana, 439.
— lindsayae, 281.
— wilczekiana, 439.
Milesina carpatorium, 392.
— hiratsukai, 171.
— pycnograndis, 439.
MILLERBURTONIA, 59.
— oyedaeae, 59.
Mindeniella asymmetrica, 83.
Mirandia cordiicola, 126.
MIRANDINA, 126.
— brachyspora, 126.
— corticola, 127.
Mitrula lateritiorosea, 5.
— vitellina var. japonica, 348.
MIXIA, 551.
— osmundae, 551.
Molleriella sydowiana, 24.
Mollisia artemisiae, 281.
— carduorum, 281.
— chamaecyparidis, 59.
— chamaenerii, 348.
— cirsiicola, 281.
— clavata, 217.
— cryptomeriae, 40.
— depressuloides, 281 ('deprussuloides').
— escharodes, 218.
— exigua, 105.
— heterosperma, 478.
— hysteroides, 40.
— incrustata, 105.
— iridis, 281.
— isabellina, 478.
— lanceolata, 348.
— lithocarpi,513.
— nannfeldtii, 348.
— oenotherae, 105.
— olivascens, 478.
— petiolaris, 218.
— pyrenocarpoides, 281.
— sabalidis, 105.
— shastensis, 40.
— subcinerea, 105, 281.
— thujopsidis, 59.
— urticae, 513.
Mollisiella olivaceobrunnea, 315.
— trinitensis, 478.
Mollisina ammophilae, 513.
Monascostroma typhae, 127.
Monilia ferruginea, 171.
Monilinia baccarum, 218, 281.
— linhartiana, 281.
— urnula, 218, 281.
Monoblepharella endogena, 149.
Monoblepharis bullata, 244.
— fasciculata var. magna, 244.
— hypogyna, 244.
— insignis var. minor, 244.
Monochaetia berberidicola, 59.
— cornicola, 513.
— diospyri, 348.
— lomatiae, 281.
— rhododendri, 127, 348.
— rhododendricola, 127, 348.
— rubi, 551.
— schini, 218.
Monochaetiella themedae, 478.
MONOCILLIUM, 244.
— indicum, 244.
MONODICTYS, 513.
— antiqua, 513.
— aspera, 513.
— bogoriensis, 513.
— castaneae, 513.
— cellulosa, 513.
— glauca, 513.
— levis, 513.
— nitens, 513.
— paradoxa, 513.
— putredinis, 513.
MONOSPORELLA, 149.
— setosa, 149.
— sphaerocephala, 149.
MONOSTACHYS, 171.
— transversalis, 171.
Monostichella aequatoriensis, 392.
— alni, 392.
— chamaedaphnes, 392.
— falcata, 392.
— hysteroidea, 392.
— osmundae, 551.
— potentillae, 392.
— salicis, 392.
MONOTOSPORELLA, 513.
— setiformis, 513.
— setosa, 513.
— sphaerocephala, 513.
Montagnellina goodiae, 281
Montemartinia abietis-mariesii, 59.
MORALESIA, 392.
— arundinis, 392.
Morchella esculenta var. umbrina, 281.
— hungarica, 348.
— patula var. gigas, 281.
— — var. semilibera, 281.
Morenoella annularis, 218.
— killianii, 513.
— linderae, 440.
— ormosiana, 195.
— pentacmes, 513.
— pothoidei, 195, 281.
— vitalii, 513.
Moreoina byrsonimae, 149.
— dracaenae, 5.
MORIOLOMYCES, 127.
— descensae, 478.
Mortierella acuminata, 59.
— alliacea, 315.
— alpina var. renispora, 392.
— claussenii, 513.
— echinulata, 315.
— elongata, 59.
— — var. subtilis, 59.
— ericetorum, 316.
— exigua, 59.
— gracilis, 59.
— horticola, 59.
— hygrophila var. minuta, 59.
— — var. rosularis, 513.
— insignis, 59.
— isabellina var. atra, 478.
— minutissima var. dubia, 59.
— mundensis, 59.
— mutabilis, 59.
— nana, 59.
— parvispora, 59.
— polycephala var. angusta, 59.
— — var. canina, 392.
— — var. echinulata, 392.
— — var. raphani, 392.
— pulchella, 59.
— ramanniana, 392.
— — var. angulispora, 392.
— — var. incrustacea, 475.
— schmuckeri, 513.
— sepedonioides, 59.
— verrucosa, 316.
— verticillata, 59.
— vinacea var. grandispora, 479.
— zychae, 59.
Mucidula venosolamellata, 218.
Mucor bacilliformis, 171.
— chibinensis, 392.
— hiemalis var. intermedius, 244.
— — var. pallidus, 244.
— naumovii, 244.
— petrinsularis var. ovalisporus, 392.
— plasmaticus var. microsporus, 244.
— racemosus var. griseosporus, 244.
— recurvus, 105.
— saprophilus, 127.
— sphaerosporus var. major, 244.
— stagnalis, 127.
— turfosus, 392.
— vesiculosus, 392.
Mucronella brasiliensis, 24.
— calva var. aggregata, 513.
— — — f. ramificata, 513.
— flava, 127.
— pusilla, 24.
Muellerella nigra, 348.
MUELLERELLOMYCES, 127.

[Muellerellomyces] polysporae, 479.
MUIRELLA, 551.
— alascensis, 551.
MURANGIUM, 105.
— sequoiae, 105.
MUROIA, 479.
— nipponica, 479.
Mycarthonia culmicola, 149.
— dispersa, 149.
— punctiformis, 149.
Mycaureola indica, 479.
Mycena acicula var. longispora, 127.
— aconquijensis, 551.
— acuminata, 5.
— acuta, 5.
— acutifera, 5.
— adonis var. variegata, 59.
— agglutinatispora, 5.
— albicans, 5.
— albolateritia, 5.
— alcalinoides, 40.
— aleuriosma, 440.
— alnetorum, 440.
— aquila, 5.
— atrochalybaea, 348.
— aurantiorubra, 5.
— austro-alcalina, 551.
— avellaneibrunnea, 479.
— baccatipes, 5.
— beardsleeana, 171.
— bellula, 5.
— brunneolilacea, 5.
— brunneorubra, 5.
— bullata, 5.
— chlorodora, 5.
— chlorophos var. virescens, 348.
— cineracea, 5.
— cineracella, 5.
— citrinovirens, 218.
— coffearum, 5.
— crispatula, 5.
— cryptomeriicola, 218.
— curtipes, 5.
— decipiens, 5, 59.
— dennisii, 281.
— depressa, 5.
— diluta, 5.
— discobasis, 5.
— dissimulata, 5.
— epipterygia var. badiceps, 218 ('bodiceps').
— — var. cespitosa, 479.
— exalbida, 5.
— excedens, 5.
— excentralis, 5.
— excentrica, 5.
— fallax, 5.
— februaria, 551.
— fissilis, 6.
— flavida, 83.
— flocculentipes, 479.
— flos-nivium, 105.
— foliicola, 6.
— foliorum, 6.
— frondaria, 6.
— fuliginella var. brevispora, 83.
— gelatinosa, 6.
— glaucophylla, 6.
— gregalis, 6.
— griseoviolacea, 6.
— hamata, 6.
— hemisphaericopapillata, 6.
— herbarum, 171.
— heroica, 551.
— horrida, 6.
— hyalina, 40.
— incurvipes, 6.
— intervenosa, 6.
— kuehneri, 171.
— lanosipes, 6.
— lanuginosipes, 6.
— leaiana var. australis, 244.
— luteo-alcalina subsp. altaica, 171.
— lux-coeli, 195.
— mackinawensis, 149.
— madecassensis, 6.
— manipularis, 6.
— — var. micropora, 195.
— marbleae, 83.
— metata var. microspora, 6.
— — f. sphagnicola, 127.
— micromphale, 281.
— micropapillata, 83.
— minima, 127, 171.
— murinacea, 6.
— myriophylla, 6.
— nigromarginata, 218.
— nigropuncta, 6.
— noctilucens, 195.
— nodosocystis, 6.
— nucicola, 479.
— ochrogalatea, 348.
— omnicola, 6.
— osmundicola var. flava, 6.
— overholtsii, 171.
— paraboliciformis, 83.
— pearsoniana, 244, 513.
— petiolorum, 83.
— pilifera, 6.
— pilosa, 6.
— piricystis, 6.
— pruinosoviscida, 195.
— — var. rabaulensis, 195.
— pseudocrocata, 83.
— punctipes, 6.
— quadratipes, 6.
— radicata, 479.
— radicifera, 440 ('radicifer').
— rainierensis, 6.
— ramulicola, 6.
— rapiolens, 440.
— rorida var. lamprospora, 6.
— roseagrisea, 6.
— roseomarginata, 392.
— sepia, 281.
— setigera, 6.
— setulipes, 6.
— sociabilis, 6.
— sordiceps, 281.
— sosarum, 551.
— sphaerocystis, 6.
— spinosa, 6.
— splendida, 6.
— subalbida, 6, 59.
— subceracea, 171.
— subclavularis, 244.
— subgracilis, 6.
— subinamyloidea, 171.
— sublucens, 195.
— subpterigena, 6.
— subtilipes, 6.
— sudorella, 171.
— swanetica, 171.
— tenerella, 6.
— tenuispinosa, 440.
— theobromicola, 83.
— torquata, 6.
— translucidipes, 6.
— trinitatis, 83.
— typhae, 127.
— umbilicata, 6, 83, 127, 392.
— umbrinoviolacea, 6.
— vasilievae, 171.
— vibecina, 40.
— villosa, 6.
— villosipes, 6.
— violacella, 281 ('violaceella'), 513.
— viridimarginata var. luteo-alcalina, 281.
— viridula, 281.
— viscata, 6.
— viscosissima, 149.
Mycenella eriopoda, 281.
— funebris, 105.
— salicina, 83.
— subtropicalis, 149.
Mycoacia subceracea, 316.
MYCOARTHOPYRENIA, 127.
— analeptellae, 479.
MYCOBLASTOMYCES, 127.
— sanguinarii, 479.
Mycobonia disciformis, 316.
MYCOCIFERRIA, 127.
— lapponici, 479.
MICOCOENOGONIUM, 479.
— curvuli, 479.
Mycoderma cerevisiae var. alcoholica, 6.
MYCOGLOEA, 6.
— carnosa, 6.
— tahitiensis, 440.
Mycolecidia lilliputiana, 24.
Mycoleptodon dichrous f. dentiger, 440.
— microcystidius, 281.
— robustior, 392 ('robustius').
MYCOLEPTODONOIDES, 440.
— adusta, 440.
— vassiljevae, 440.
MYCOLEPTORHAPHIS, 127.
— tremulae, 479.
Mycosphaerella aconitorum, 392.
— acrocomiicola, 392.
— adenophorae, 392.
— adonidina, 551.
— afghanica, 149.
— agapanthi, 24, 171.
— agapanthi-umbellati, 244.
— aleuritidicola, 440.
— allicina, 59.
— alyxiae, 195.
— anacardiicola, 392.
— angophorae, 440.
— aphyllanthis, 6.
— aquilegiae, 392.
— araucariae, 479.
— artemisiae, 513.
— artocarpi, 392.
— asplenii, 195, 281.
— astragalina, 440.
— balsamopopuli, 316, 392.
— barnadesiae, 24.
— botrychii, 551.
— brachycomes, 281.
— brunnea, 316.
— calamagrostis, 513.
— cassiopes, 551.
— cattleyae, 244.
— cinnafolia, 551.
— clallamensis, 440.
— coggyriae, 281.
— cryptica, 316.
— cucumis, 59.
— cyparissincola, 392.
— dalbergiae, 281.
— dalmatica, 281.
— daphnes, 440.
— daviesiae, 195.
— degeneri, 171.
— delphinii, 551.
— deschampsiae, 171.
— dianellincola, 281.
— dracocephali, 392.
— dryadicola, 440.
— edelbergii, 149.
— elaeagnicola, 551.
— elatostemmatis, 195 ('elatostemmae').
— elymifoliae, 105.
— eucalypti, 440.
— exaci, 40.
— fuiiensis, 218.
— gardeniae, 551.
— gleicheniae, 40.
— helenae, 316.
— heucherae, 479.
— heveicola, 149 ('hevicola').
— hypochaeridis, 282.
— imperatae, 393.
— inaequalis, 479.
— ixodiae, 316.
— janus, 479.
— joerstadii, 393.
— juncellina, 393.
— jutlandica, 393.
— kabocha, 218.
— kakomensis, 83.
— killianii, 551.
— koae, 171.
— koldingensis, 105.
— laricis-leptolepidis, 393.
— larsenii, 105.
— lepidospermatis, 440.
— lignicola, 393.

[Mycosphaerella] lindiana, 393.
— magnoliae, 83.
— martinae, 316.
— mauica, 171.
— medicaginicola, 316.
— medicaginis, 316.
— melanorhabdos, 150.
— meliosmae, 127.
— melonis, 59.
— melothriae, 59.
— minabensis, 393.
— moquileae, 393.
— munyangica, 195.
— murrayae, 440.
— nectandrae, 393.
— nogalesii, 393.
— nubilosa, 316.
— nuristanica, 150.
— olindensis, 171.
— phacae-frigidae, 195.
— phaseoli, 348.
— phyllostachydis, 513.
— pini, 393.
— pistaciarum, 348.
— pistacina, 348.
— pittospori, 551.
— plectranthi, 6.
— pogostemonis, 440.
— poonensis, 513.
— pouzolziae, 393.
— pourthiaeae, 218.
— psammae var. elymifloris, 39
— — var. stromatica, 393.
— pseudopsammae, 393.
— psilospora, 83.
— puerariae, 348, 393.
— pyrina, 440.
— rauwolfiae, 40.
— richeae, 195.
— ricinicola, 244.
— rosae, 393.
— rosigena var. madagascariensis, [127.
— saginae, 393.
— schizandrae, 127.
— scopulorum, 150.
— semeles, 393.
— silenes-acaulis, 348.
— skimmiae, 393.
— smilacicola, 316, 393.
— sodiroana, 24.
— suaedae-australis, 282.
— superflua, 171, 393.
— sublibera, 24.
— subsequens, 440.
— tahitensis, 393.
— tassiana var. arctica, 551.
— — var. arthopyrenioides, 551.
— thaspiicola, 440.
— thujopsidis, 59.
— tingens, 59.
— togashiana, 150.
— tunguahuana, 24.
— vindobonensis, 282.
— websteri, 150.
— wichuriana var. scirpella, 393.
— zeina, 83.
— zizaniae, 59.
Mycosyrinx globosa, 105.
MYCOTHELOCARPON, 127.
— impresselli, 479.
Mycotodea palustris, 316.
Mycotypha dichotoma, 244.
MYIOCOPRALOA, 479.
— speirea, 479.
Myiocopron cassiicola, 150.
— manihoticola, 316.
— ramicola, 59.
— tectum, 195.
MYIOCOPRULA, 282.
— gregaria, 282.
Mylittopsis marmorata, 282.
MYRIANGIOMYCES, 513.
— quercifoliae, 513.
Myriangium asterinosporum, 551.
— haraeanum, 348, 440.
— tuberculiferum, 218.
Myriogenospora atramentosa, 40.
Myriosclerotinia caricis-ampullaceae, 479.
MYRIOSTIGMELLA, 127.
Myriostoma coliforme var. capillisporum, 551.
Myrmaecium decorticans, 282.
Myrmecocystis compacta, 316.
Myxacium alpinum, 245.
— betulinum, 245.
— duramarum, 245, 393.
— eburneum, 393.
— epipoleum, 316.
— favrei, 245.
— illibatum, 316, 440.
— metrodii, 245 ('metrodi').
— ochroleucum, 245.
— pluviorum, 245, 393.
— pseudosalor, 245.
— pumilum, 245.
— triviale, 245.
Myxocollybia platycystis, 171.
— velutipes, 245.
MYXODICTYONOMYCES, 127.
— chrysosticti, 479.
MYXODOCHIUM, 127.
— hyalinum, 127.
MYXOMPHALIA, 551.
— maura, 551.
Myxomycidium yakusimense, 218.
Myxormia terminaliae, 393.
Myxosporella schini, 40.
Myxosporium latvicense, 551.
MYXOTHECIELLA, 552.
— palmarum, 552.
MYXOTHYRIOPSIS, 348.
— astronifolia, 348.
Myxotrichum conjugatum, 282.
— emmonsii, 245.
— thaxteri, 282.
Myzocytium lethale, 552.
— proliferum f. marinum, 150.

Nadsonia slovaca, 513.
Naemacyclus penniseti, 282.
— stictiformis, 83.
Naematoloma anomalum, 59.
— dispersum var. dispersum, 59.
— — var. flavifolium, 59.
— — var. idahoense, 59.
— elongatipes, 83.
— ericaeum, 59, 83.
— ferrei, 83.
— — f. luteum, 127.
— hornemannii, 83.
— longisporum, 59.
— myosotis, 6.
— — var. lapponicum, 282.
— olivaceotinctum, 59.
— potteri, 59.
— squalidellum, 59.
— squamosum, 83.
— — var. thraustum, 393.
— subericaeum, 83.
— subumbonatescens, 83.
— subviride, 59.
— violaceofolium, 441 ('Nematoloma').
— viridifolium, 441 ('Nematoloma').
— viscidipes, 59.
Naemosphaera elaeidis, 195.
— macrorostrata, 218.
Naetrocymbe depressa, 59 ('depressum').
— inspersa, 59 ('inspersum').
— lafoensiae, 59.
— mauritiae, 59.
— perparum, 59.
— robusta, 60 ('robustum').
NALANTHAMALA, 348.
— madreeya, 349.
NANOSTICTIS, 218.
— peltigerae, 218.
NARASIMHANIA, 127.
— alismatis, 127.
NASCIMENTOA, 316.
— pseudo-endogena, 316.
Naucoria arida, 393.
— atomacea, 24.
— autochthona, 245 .
— carpophiloides, 245, 393.
— charvatii, 171.
— clavuligera, 245.
— clavus, 245.
— confragosa, 440.
— cucumis var. latifolia, 282.
— — var. leucospora, 282.
— curvipes, 195.
— delicatuloides, 245, 393.
— distantifolia, 150.
— ferruginea, 245, 393.
— granulosa, 282.
— haustellaris, 245.
— hololeuca, 393.
— intertrunca, 171.
— laevigata, 245.
— langei, 393.
— limulata, 245.
— luteofibrillosa, 245.
— macrospora, 282, 440.
— melleiceps, 24.
— microspila, 245, 393.
— minutalis, 245.
— muricata, 245.
— olivaceiceps, 195.
— olivaceonana, 195.
— pallidissima, 282.
— pallidospora, 245.
— pantelaeodes, 195.
— polytropa, 150.
— praeandina, 24.
— praestans, 245, 393.
— pseudo-amarescens, 245.
— rubi, 127.
— sideroides var. indusiata, 282.
— speireoides, 245, 394.
— subconspersa, 245.
— subincarnata, 245, 394.
— submelinoides, 245.
— subvelutina, 24, 440.
— tantilla, 349.
NAUMOVIELLA, 127.
— beticola, 245, 440.
— humicola, 245, 440.
— nivea, 127.
— oleaginosa, 440.
— terricola, 245, 440.
NECRAPHIDIUM, 60.
— zoophilum, 60.
Nectria berkelayana, 83.
— borneensis, 195.
— castaneicola, 440.
— cinnabarina var. ribis, 245, 440.
— coprosmae, 83.
— cyatheae, 316 ('cyathea').
— egmontensis, 316.
— elegans, 440.
— ellisii, 552.
— equiseti-heimalis, 394.
— exigua, 513.
— flammea, 83.
— flavoviridis f. macrospora, 150.
— fragilis, 83.
— fraserae, 441.
— fuckeliana, 552.
— fuliginosispora, 83.
— gliocladioides, 394.
— grisea, 84.
— hakonensis, 150.
— hauturu, 84.
— hederae, 552.
— kowhai, 316.
— lugdunensis, 552.
— major, 349.
— manuka, 84.
— mindoensis, 24.
— penicillioides, 282.
— pinea, 84.
— plagianthi, 84.
— puberula var. microspora, 316.
— pulverulenta, 316.
— punicea var. ilicis, 552.

[Nectria] rishbethii, 522.
— ruapehu, 84.
— rubi f. quercina, 150.
— savulescui, 552.
— submersa, 105.
— tawa, 84.
— tympaniformis, 24.
— viridescens, 552.
— westlandica, 84.
— zeae, 84.
Nemadiplodia anomala, 245.
— gongrogena, 245.
— guaranitica, 245.
— nematospora, 245.
— paraphysaria, 246.
Namatoctonus campylosporus, 171.
Nematogonum ferrugineum, 513.
— parasiticum, 150 ('Nematogonium').
Nematostoma nervisequens, 24.
— pycnothymi, 127.
— singeri, 282.
Nematothecium asterinae, 218.
— australiense, 282.
Neobulgaria foliacea, 282.
Neoarcangelia citrophthora, 441.
NEOCAPNODIUM, 316.
— tanakae, 246, 441.
Neocosmospora africana, 246.
NEOCRYPTOSPORA, 552.
— rickii, 552.
NEODIMERIUM, 24.
— sydowii, 24.
NEODIPLODINA, 195.
— verruciformis, 195.
Neogyromitra brunnea, 84.
NEOHAPLOMYCES, 349.
— cubensis, 349.
— medonalis, 349.
— neomedonalis, 349.
NEOHYGROPHORUS, 60, 218.
— angelesianus, 60, 218.
NEOLIGNIELLA, 441.
— immersa, 441.
Neomelanconium deightonii, 195.
Neopaxillus echinospermus, 84.
Neopeckia caesalpiniae, 6.
NEONAUMOVIA, 552.
— tianschanica, 552.
NEOPELTELLA, 24.
— aequatoriensis, 24.
NEOPELTIS, 60.
NEOPHACIDIUM, 24.
— macrocarpum, 24.
— quercus, 394, 441.
Neophoma goodeniae, 195.
— saururi, 394.
— stellariae, 479.
Neorehmia aurea, 394.
Neotrotteria nigrosetosa, 282.
Neottiella regalis, 316.
Neottiospora curcumae, 349.
— geranii, 513.
— umbelliferarum, 513.
Neottiosporella radicata, 316.
— triseti, 84.
Neovossia brachypodii, 40.
— danubialis, 316.
NEOZYTHIA, 479.
— handelii, 552.
— nectrioidea, 479.
NEPHROMIOMYCES, 479.
— resupinati, 479.
NEURONECTRIA, 394.
— peziza, 394.
Neurophyllum brunneum, 513.
Nidularia minutissima, 349.
— rudis, 552.
Nidulariopsis iowensis var. europaea, 552.
NIGROCUPULA, 394.
— formosana, 394.
Nigrospora arundinacea, 171.
— gallarum, 172.
Niptera polytrichina, 513.
Nitschkia salvadorae, 195.
NIVATOGASTRIUM, 552.
— rubigenum, 552.
Nocardia calcarea, 394.
— cellulans, 394.
— recifei, 246.
— sebivorans, 316.
Nodulisporium affine, 513.
— africanum, 40.
— atroviride, 514.
— corticioides, 514.
— didymosporum, 349.
— ellisii, 514.
— episphaericum, 514.
— fulvum, 514.
— gregarium, 514.
— griseofuscum, 514.
— hepaticum, 514.
— olivascens, 514.
— polysporum, 514.
— tabacinum, 514.
— thelenum, 40.
— velutinum, 514.
— verrucosum, 172.
— verticillioides, 514.
Nodulosphaeria aquilana, 349.
— centaureae, 349.
— cirsii, 349.
— derasa, 349.
— deutziae, 514.
— epilobii, 349.
— erythrospora, 349.
— franconica, 349.
— fruticum, 349.
— jaceae, 349.
— ladina, 349.
— methieui, 349.
— modesta, 349.
— niesslii, 349.
— pontica, 349.
— robusta, 349.
— septemcellulata, 349.
— setosa, 479.
— succisae, 441.
— ulnispora, 349.
Nolanea chionoderma, 172.
— fragilis, 40.
— infula f. epixylon, 60.
— mammillata, 40.
— staurospora var. kamerunensis, 60.
NORMANDINOMYCES, 127.
— pulchellae, 479.
Nothoravenelia commiphorae, 84.
Nowakowskiella atkinsii, 6.
— crassa, 6.
Nummularia bacongoensis, 282.
— cincta var. centrafricana, 282.
— dispersa, 84.
NYCTALINA, 127.
— lignicola, 127.

OCHROGLOSSUM, 514.
— capitatum, 514.
— fumosum, 514.
— longisporum, 514.
— rufum, 514.
— tetrasporum, 514.
Octaviania aculeatospora, 552.
— asterosperma f. mutabilis, 127.
— aurantia, 552.
— aurantiaca, 552.
— beccarii, 514.
— borziana, 552.
— cerea, 552.
— gilkeyae, 552.
— hessei, 552.
— longiana, 24.
— mistiformis, 552.
— neuhoffii, 552.
— nigrescens, 514.
— pila, 552.
— plena, 514.
— soehneri, 552.
Octojuga chionea, 105.
Octospora tetraspora, 218.
Odontia breviseta, 394.
— calcarea, 514.
— capitata, 514.
— columellifera, 514.
— flexibilis, 514.
— fragilis, 514.
— lutea, 514.
— lyndoniae, 282.
— nothofagi, 514.
— novae-zealandiae, 514.
— oblongispora, 514.
— oleifera, 514.
— pilaecystidiata, 394.
— romellii, 441.
— stratosa, 514.
— subfascicularia, 316.
— subscopinella, 514.
— tessellata, 514.
— verruculosa, 514.
— vesiculosa, 514.
Oedemium didymum, 514.
— fungicola, 316.
— minus, 514.
OEDOGONIOMYCES, 394.
— lymnaeae, 394.
Oedocephalum argillaceum, 150.
— coprophilum, 105.
— lineatum, 6.
Oidiodendron ambiguum, 105 ('Oidiodenron').
— tenuissimum, 514.
Oidiopsis andrachnes, 441.
— boraginaceis, 441.
— cisti, 441.
— echinopis, 441.
— gigaspora, 441.
— glaucii, 441.
— gossypii, 6.
— — f. indica, 6.
— impatientis, 441.
— launaeae, 441.
— lini, 40.
— macrospora, 40, 441.
— mimuli, 441.
— phlogis, 441.
Oidium acalyphae, 246.
— acanthospermi, 246.
— indicum, 394.
— lagasceae, 246.
— laburni, 316.
— nephelii, 24.
— ramosum, 150.
— rauwolfiae, 552.
Olivea colebrookiana, 316.
OLIVEONIA, 479.
— fibrillosa, 479.
— pauxilla, 479.
Olpidiaster gossypii, 195.
Olpidiopsis gillii, 105.
— magnusii, 282.
— myzocytia, 282, 552.
— pythii f. sp. brevispinosa, 552.
— tumefaciens, 552.
— verrucosa, 218.
— vuilleminiae, 127.
Olpidium longicollum, 394.
— maritimum, 195.
— synchytrii, 552.
Ombrophila fuscopurpurea, 479.
Omphalia anthodia, 24.
— aulacomnii, 105.
— barbularum, 105.
— bicolor, 40.
— clusiliformis, 246.
— clusilis, 246.
— cyathiformis, 246.
— epichysium var. pallescens, 246.
— expallens, 246.
— galericolor, 105.
— lundellii, 246.
— luteolilacina, 349.
— luteovitellina, 246.
— obatra, 349.
— obbata, 246.
— obscurata, 394.
— philonotis f. telmatiaea, 246.
— pyxidata var. rivulicola, 349.
— pyxidatoides, 40.
— roseotincta, 105.

[Omphalia] striatula, 246.
— viridimammata, 246.
Omphalina abiegna, 84.
— acerosa, 218.
— antarctica, 394.
— chlorocyanea, 84.
— cyathiformis, 127.
— cylindrospora, 127.
— defibulata, 105.
— demissella, 2181
— ericetorum, 218.
— euomphalos, 127.
— — var. lutea, 127.
— flava, 218.
— gerardiana, 84.
— griseopallida f. tetraspora, 105.
— isabellina, 6.
— josserandii, 84.
— luteolilacina, 514.
— luteovitellina, 394.
— obscurata, 218, 514.
— olivaria, 84.
— pyxidata var. pluviarum, 282.
— rosella, 246.
— viridifusca, 127.
Omphalospora tragacanthae, 394.
ONCOPODIELLA, 172.
— tetraedrica, 172.
Onnia cumingii, 60.
— incisa, 127.
— musashiensis, 60.
— orientalis, 60.
— scaura, 60.
— subpertusa, 60.
Oospora chalaroides, 127.
— lasiosphaeriae, 127.
— stercorea, 127.
— tholispora, 127.
OPEGRAPHELLOMYCES, 128.
— filicinae, 479.
OPEGRAPHOMYCES, 479.
— atrae, 479.
Ophiobolus anthrisci, 349.
— bonplandii, 84.
— chrysanthemi, 441.
— coicis, 246.
— constrictus, 128.
— gracilis, 128.
— indigoferae, 282.
— leptosporus, 195.
— littoralis, 349.
— mayorii, 128.
— pangkarensis, 246.
— salinus, 394.
— volkartii, 128.
— zeae, 84.
Ophioceras sorghi, 195.
— zeae, 84.
OPHIOCILIOMYCES, 216.
— bauhiniae, 316.
— brasilianus, 316.
— richeriae, 316.
— xylopiae, 316.
OPHIODENDRON, 128.
— laocooni, 128.
Ophiodothella circularis, 84.
— orchidearum, 246.
Ophiomeliola mangiferae, 60.
Ophionectria hendrickxii, 394.
— hidakaeana, 282.
— larvaespora, 317.
— lloydii, 441.
— oubanghensis, 282.
OPHIOPODIUM, 172.
OPHIOSIRA, 282.
— austriaca, 282.
Ophiostoma albidum, 172.
— bicolor, 218.
— brunneociliatum, 172.
— clavatum, 60.
— coffeae, 105.
— floccosum, 60.
— galeiforme, 172.
— leptographoides, 105.
— longirostellatum, 195.
— lunae, 105.
— microsporum, 195.
— moniliforme f. davidsonii, 128.
— — f. pycnanthi, 128.
— — f. theobromae, 128.
— montium, 105.
— multiannulatum, 105, 317.
— narcissi, 6.
— obscurum, 105, 317.
— olivaceum, 60.
— persicinum, 150.
— piceaperdum, 105.
— pseudotsugae, 105.
— radicicola, 106 ('radicicolum').
— roboris, 479.
— rostrocylindricum, 106.
— serpens, 106.
— tetropii, 60.
— truncicola, 218.
— valachicum, 479.
— variosporum, 106.
— virescens, 106.
ORAMASIA, 394.
— hirsuta, 394.
Orbicula parietina, 106.
Orbilia alba, 195.
— cruenta, 106.
— cucurbitae, 106.
— curvatispora var. minor, 195.
— diaphanula, 106.
— fairmanii, 106 ('fairmani').
— fici, 480.
— luteorubella f. pellucida, 317.
— phymatodes, 106.
— pulviscula, 106.
ORBILIASTER, 195.
— pilosus, 195 ('pilosa').
ORCHESELLARIA, 552.
— lattesii, 552.
OREOPHYLLA, 195.
— angelaemariae, 195.
Orphella culicis, 317.
ORPHNIOSPOROMYCES, 128.
— groenlandicae, 480.
Osmoporus protractus, 552.
OSTEOMORPHA, 128.
— fragilis, 128.
Ostracoderma carneum, 515.
— fossarum, 515.
— isabellinum, 515.
— linkii, 515.
— ochraceum, 515.
Ostropella verruculosa, 60.
OSWALDOA, 552.
— coccolobifolii, 552.
— gymnosporiae, 552.
— paypayrolae, 552.
Otidea alutacea var. microspora, 7.
— kauffmanii, 7.
— pusilla, 441.
— rainierensis, 7.
Otthia alni f. coggyriae, 282.
— elaeagni, 150.
— helvetica, 515.
— lycii, 317.
— rubicola, 172.
— shearii, 172.
— taxi, 515.
Otthiella clavata, 394
— cystophorae, 195.
Oudemansiella badia, 246.
— brunneomarginata, 128.
— caussei, 246.
— ephippium, 246.
— fraudulenta, 246.
— platyphylla, 246.
— pseudoradicata, 246.
— steffenii, 195.
— stridula, 246.
— venosolamellata, 394.
OVEREEMIA, 172.
— glomerelae, 172.
Ovularia anaphalidis, 441.
— aricola, 349.
— astragali, 552.
— atraphaxidis, 552.
— castaneae, 441.
— corsica, 24.
— cousiniae, 553.
— globosa, 441.
— hyderabadensis, 441.
— iranica, 150.
— karelii, 394.
— lupini, 128.
— syringicola, 282.
— tovarae, 441.
— viridis, 441.
Ovulariopsis acroclada, 394.
— cynarae, 106.
Ovulinia perplexa, 106.
OVULITIS, 394.
Oxydontia chrysorhiza, 480.
Oxydothis elaeicola, 128.
— pandanicola, 128.
— parvula, 128.
— sabalensis, 128.
Oxyporus pseudo-obducens, 282.
— ravidus, 282.
Ozonium texanum var. parasiticum, 150.

PAATHRAMAYA, 282.
— sundara, 282.
Pachnocybe incerta, 515.
PACHYCUDONIA, 480.
— constrictospora, 480.
— monticola, 480.
— spathulata, 480.
Pachydisca subturbinata, 282.
Pachyella clypeata, 480.
PACHYLEPYRIUM, 480.
— carbonicola, 480.
— fulvidula, 480.
PACHYSOLEN, 441.
— pelliculatus, 441.
— tannophilus, 441.
PACHYTHYRIUM, 172.
— parasiticum, 172.
Paecilomyces canadensis, 348.
— carneus, 349.
— coccosporus, 349.
— cossus, 349.
— cremeoroseus, 441.
— dactylethromorphus, 441.
— elegans, 60.
— farinosus, 349.
— fimetarius, 349.
— flavescens, 349.
— fumosoroseus, 349.
— fusisporus, 246.
— heliothis, 349.
— herbarum, 349.
— javanicus, 349.
— longipes, 349.
— marquandii, 60.
— parvus, 350.
— persicinus, 515.
— simplex, 350.
— smilanensis, 350.
— victoriae, 350.
Paepalopsis trientalis, 553.
PALAVASCIA, 317.
— philosciae, 317.
— sphaeromatis, 317 ('sphaeromae').
Palawania halleriae, 7.
PALAWANIOPSIS, 553.
— dovyalidis, 553.
PALOMYCES, 550.
— quadriremis, 350.
Panaeolus ater, 218.
— fimicola var. ater, 282.
— fimicoloides, 40.
— rickenii, 394.
— semi-ovatus f. exannulatus, 40.
— teutonicus, 40.
Panellus cystidiatus, 282.
— longinquus, 84, 106.
— mirabilis, 246.
Panus crinitus, 84.
— luteus, 128.
— microspermus, 283.
— rudis var. semirudis, 84.
— — var. strigellus, 84.

[Panus] schnyderi, 84.
— siparius, 84.
— suavissimus, 84.
— tigrinus, 84.
Papularia bambusina, 283.
— ecuadorensis, 24.
PAPULARIOMYCES, 128.
— aerimontani, 480.
Papulaspora acinosa, 515.
— pulmonaria, 172.
— punctans, 515.
Paracoccidioides loboi, 317.
PARADIACHEOPSIS, 317.
— curitabana, 317.
Paradidymella perforans, 394.
— scirpi-lacustris, 394.
Paradiplodia microspora, 246.
— sinensis, 441.
PARADIPLODIELLA, 246.
— acinosa, 246.
— arecae, 246.
— aurantiorum, 246.
— forsythiae, 246.
— macrosperma, 246.
— microspora, 246.
— pritzeliana, 246.
PARALIOMYCES, 553.
— lentiferus, 553.
Paramoebidium fuscum, 40.
— geniculatum, 40.
— giganteum, 40.
— pavillardii, 60 ('pavillardi').
— procloeoni, 60.
— simulii, 317.
Paranthostomella cynanchi, 394.
— microspora, 246.
— phyllostachydis, 394.
Parapeltella aequivoca, 553.
— aeruginosa, 553.
— anthuriana, 553.
— — var. macrospora, 553.
— balansae, 553.
— caseariae, 553.
— caunae, 553.
— coffeicola, 553.
— congoensis, 553.
— diospyri, 553.
— erythroxyli, 533.
— funtumiae, 553.
— guatteriae, 553.
— harmsiana, 553.
— hercynica, 553.
— leptosphaerioides, 553.
— macropelta, 553.
— macrospora, 553.
— maitlandii, 553.
— membranacea, 553.
— ourateae, 553.
— picramniae, 553.
— pinastri, 553.
— pitya, 553.
— pogonophoricola, 553.
— scheffleri, 553.
— soroceae, 553.
— sprucei, 553.
— subapplanata, 553.
— vagabunda, 553.
— wildemanii, 553.
— zingiberaceicola, 553.
PARAPTERULICIUM, 84.
— octopodites, 84.
— simplex, 394.
— subarbusculum, 84.
PARASPHAEROPSIS, 172.
— shearii, 172.
Parasterina grewiae, 553.
— — var. granulosa, 553.
Parastigmatea asiatica, 480.
— congregata, 195.
— polyadelpha, 195.
— taraktogenodis, 218.
PARASTIGMATELLINA, 553.
— asiatica, 553.
PARATRICHELLA, 350.
— pentodona, 350.
PARENCOELIA, 24.
— andina, 24.
PARMELIOLYCES, 480.
— tiliaceae, 480.
PARMENTARIOMYCES, 128.
— astroideae, 480.
Parmularia porteae, 84.
PARMULARIOPSIS, 196.
— pulchella, 196.
Parodiella hedysari, 515.
— indica, 480.
— smithiae, 24.
Parodiopsis brasiliensis, 350.
— cecropiae, 218.
— — var. sterculiae, 218.
— clusiae, 218.
— clusiicola, 480.
— gregaria, 515.
— hurae, 40 ('urae').
— kwangensis, 394.
— lophirae, 128.
— megalospora var. viridescens, 218.
— oleae, 480.
— perae var. protii, 218.
— portoricensis, 394.
— rubra, 40.
— sydowii, 24, 172.
— torrendii, 480.
— urae, 40 (for 'hurae').
PAROPODIA, 317.
— intermedia, 317.
— — var. setosa, 317.
Paryphedria cupaniae, 317.
Passalora aronici, 24, 40.
— millii, 106.
— robiniae, 150.
Passeriniella adeana, 84.
Patellaria jamaicensis, 196.
Patinellaria cubensis, 196.
Patouillardina aporosae, 218.
— cinerea var. minor, 441.
— calvispora var. tenuis, 283.
PAULLICORTICIUM, 441.
— allantosporum, 442.
— pearsonii, 442.
PAXILLOPSIS, 283.
— fallax, 283.
— helomorpha, 283.
— mundula, 283.
— popinalis, 283.
— — var. pallida, 283.
— prunulus, 283.
— tricholoma, 283.
Paxillus atrotomentosus var. bambusinus, 40.
— boletinoides, 283.
— defibulatus, 283.
— — var. unicolor, 283.
— olivaceoflavidus, 283.
— veluticeps, 283.
Paxina arctica, 172.
PECCANIOMYCES, 128.
— coralloidis, 480.
Peckia stachydis, 442.
Pedilospora incarnata, 24.
— macrospora, 128.
— tricornis, 128.
Pellicularia angustispora, 480.
— filamentosa f. sp. microsclerotia, 150.
— — f. sp. sasakii, 150.
— — f. sp. solani, 150.
— — f. sp. timsii, 150.
— fodinarum, 515.
— otagensis, 172.
— polonensis, 480.
— praticola, 317.
— scabrida, 172.
— zealandica, 172.
Pelloporus corrugis, 283.
— trogii, 394.
Peloronectria bambusina, 480.
Peltaster byrsonimae, 283.
PELTASTERELLA, 553.
— camaragibeana, 554.
— glochidii, 554.
— lembosiicola, 554.
— ocoteae, 554.
— piriensis, 554.
— spissae, 554.
PELTASTEROPSIS, 554.
— alafiae, 554.
— baphiae, 554.
— champereiae, 554.
— discreta, 554.
— eugeniae, 554.
— jahnii, 554.
— minuta, 554.
— moquileae, 554.
— scolopiae, 554.
Peltella palmarum, 218.
PELTIGEROMYCES, 480.
— caninae, 480.
— goossensii, 554.
Peltistroma pterocelastri, 554.
Peltosoma eucalypti, 317.
Peltosphaeria acaciae, 395.
— californica, 128.
— sandwicensis, 128.
Penicillium aculeatum var. apiculatum, 317.
— adametzioides, 317.
— albo-aurantium, 395.
— albcinerascens, 128.
— arenicola, 128.
— aromaticum f. microsporum, 395.
— aspergilloides, 554.
— atrovenetum, 283.
— aurantiacum, 442.
— bilaji, 128.
— botryosum, 442.
— brasilianum, 442.
— brunneostoloniferum, 317.
— brunneum, 554.
— canadense, 283.
— casei var. compactum, 317.
— charlesii var. rapidum, 317.
— chrysogenum mut. var. fulvescens, 317.
— cinereo-atrum, 128.
— cinnamopurpureum, 317, 554.
— citreovirens, 317.
— citreoviride var. aeneum, 317.
— claviforme mut. var. candicans, 317.
— — mut. var. olivicolor, 317.
— concavorugulosum, 317.
— corylophiloides, 317.
— cremeogriseum, 128.
— crocicola, 350.
— crustosum var. spinulosporum, 40.
— cyclopium var. album, 40.
— cylindrosporum, 395.
— decumbens var. atrovirens, 317.
— digitatum var. latum, 317.
— echinulonalgiovense, 317.
— ellipticum, 40.
— estinogenum, 317.
— fellutanum var. nigrocastaneum, 317.
— fuscoflavum, 317.
— glaucocinerascens, 128.
— glaucolanosum, 128.
— griseolum, 395.
— hirayamae, 554.
— isariiforme, 350.
— kurssanovii, 128.
— lilacino-echinulatum, 317.
— luteocoeruleum, 350.
— megasporum, 218.
— meleagrinum var. viridiflavum, 317.
— nigricans var. sulfuratum, 317.
— ochrosalmoneum, 554.
— oligosporum, 283.
— olivaceum var. norvegicum, 317, 350.
— palitans var. echinoconidium, 317.
— paraherquei, 317.
— parallelosporum, 40.
— phialosporum, 554.
— pidoplitschkanum, 128.
— pseudocasei, 317.
— ramusculum, 317.
— radulatum, 395.
— raperi, 395.
— resedanum, 283.
— roquefortii var. punctatum, 317.
— rubicundum, 442.
— sclerotigenum, 350.
— spinuloramigenum, 40.
— taxi, 350.

[Penicillium] thomii var. flavescens, 317.
— trzebinskianum, 317.
— trzebinskii var. magnum, 317.
— viridicyclopium, 317.
Peniophora angusta, 150.
— assimilis, 40.
— cerebrosa, 283.
— coprosmae, 283.
— cornea, 24.
— danica, 317.
— erikssonii, 480.
— erucaeformis, 283.
— erumpens, 515.
— exima, 40.
— gladiola, 283.
— glebulosa f. subulata, 480.
— hastata, 283, 350.
— inconstans , 283.
— incrassata, 128.
— inusitata, 40.
— involuta, 40.
— junipericola, 40.
— laeta, 442.
— longispora var. brachyspora, 515.
— meridionalis, 515.
— munda, 41.
— pelliculosa, 84.
— phlebioides, 41.
— piceae, 41.
— pilatiana, 150.
— pithya, 24, 41.
— praeterita, 24.
— prominens, 41.
— pruinosa, 24.
— pulverulenta, 24.
— regifica, 41.
— resinosa, 41.
— reticulata, 128.
— rufa, 515.
— sacrata, 283.
— sceptrifera, 150.
— scintillans, 283.
— sedimenticola, 350.
— sororia, 283, 350.
— thermometra, 283.
— totara, 283.
— umbracula, 283.
— unica, 41.
— utriculosa, 283.
— verecunda, 283.
— vesiculosa, 283.
PENTAPOSPORIUM, 480.
— fourcroyae, 480.
Penzigia leonensis, 128.
— quercus, 283.
PERFORARIOMYCES, 128.
Pericladium tiliacearum, 41.
Periconia cambrensis, 150.
— cecropiae, 150.
— clitoriae, 283.
— cookei, 150.
— curta, 150, 196.
— elegans, 515.
— funerea, 150.
— glyceriicola, 150.
— hispidula, 150.
— igniaria, 150.
— kambakkamensis, 283.
— laminella, 150.
— madreeya, 283.
— nilagirica, 395.
— narsapurensis, 283.
— obliqua, 283.
— paludosa, 150.
— parasitica, 480.
— pycnospora f. israelitica, 515.
— tirupatiensis, 283.
— typhicola, 150.
Periconiella echinochloae, 150.
— saccharicola, 246.
Peridermium appalachianum, 106.
— pini-koraiensis, 60.
Periline monilifera, 24.
Perisporina portoricensis, 480.
Peristemma pseudosphaeria, 317.
Peroneutypa komonoensis, 283.
— macrorostrata, 284.
— multistromata, 60.
— polymorpha, 318.
Peronospora achilleae, 515.
— akatsukae, 41.
— arnebiae, 554.
— buhrii, 515.
— cakiles, 395.
— capparidis, 395.
— cardaminopsidis, 554.
— cardariae-repentis, 554.
— chartolomatis, 442.
— convolvuli, 24.
— coronillae-minimae, 172.
— coronopi-procumbentis, 172.
— crossostephii, 395.
— crucianellae, 515.
— daturae, 246.
— davisii, 60.
— dianthicola, 150.
— dimorphothecae, 515.
— drabae-majusculae, 515.
— erini, 172.
— ervi, 554.
— esperaussensis, 128.
— favargeri, 60.
— gaeumannii, 60 ('gaeumanni').
— golovinii, 442.
— hornungiae, 554.
— hypecoi, 150.
— hypericifoliae, 515.
— ibarakii, 41.
— iolotanica, 442.
— iwatensis, 41.
— jacksonii, 60.
— lallemantiae, 442.
— lathyrina, 24.
— lathyri-verni, 554.
— leptalei, 442.
— leptopyri, 442.
— malyi, 395.
— meconopsidis, 554.
— menioci, 442.
— minuta, 172.
— nemophilae, 60.
— papaveris-pilosi, 172.
— paula, 554.
— polycarpi, 24 ('polycarponis').
— polygoni-convolvuli, 554.
— ranunculi-flabellati, 172.
— sonchi, 442.
— streptolomatis, 442.
— takahashii, 41.
— trifolii-pratensis, 554.
— ursiniae, 515.
— veedenskyi, 554.
— viennotii, 128 ('viennoti').
PEROSCHAETA, 480.
— artocarpi, 480.
Perrotia aurea, 480.
— fusca, 554.
— himalayensis, 554.
— lonicerae, 554.
— lutea, 480.
PERTUSARIOMYCES, 480.
— communis, 480.
Pestalotia aomoriensis, 41 ('Pestalozzia').
— banksiae, 284.
— betulae, 284.
— burchelliae, 7.
— cassines, 7 ('cassinis').
— cephalotaxi, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
— chamaecyparidis, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
— cryptomeriicola, 41 ('Pestalozzia').
— ecdysantherae, 395.
— encephalartos, 7.
— gallica, 196.
— lambertiae, 196.
— laricicola, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
— laughtonae, 7.
— laurophylli, 7.
— lignorum, 442.
— macrozamiae, 515.
— maculans, 515.
— matildae, 246.
— millettiae, 7.
— ocoteae, 7.
— paeoniicola, 395.
— pelargonii, 7.
— pitospora, 151 ('Pestalozzia').
— podocarpi, 7.
— populi-nigrae, 60.
— pterocelastri, 7.
— quercicola, 7.
— querci-dentatae, 442.
— rapaneae, 7.
— salicis, 395.
— smilacis, 515.
— thujae, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
— thujopsidis, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
— trichocladi, 7.
— vismiae, 24.
— weinmanniae, 24.
Pestalotiopsis acrocomiarum, 218.
— adusta, 150.
— angusta, 150.
— capparidicola, 480.
— gigas, 150.
— guepinii var. major, 150.
— hughesii, 150.
— nattrassii, 150.
— neglecta, 150.
— owenii, 150.
— — var. major, 150.
— pittospori, 284.
— psidii, 395.
— trichocladi, 196.
PETASOSPORA, 246.
— chambardii, 246 ('chambardi').
— pastori, 246.
— pini, 246.
— rhodanensis, 247.
— strasburgensis, 247.
Petersenia panicicola, 106.
Petrakia cochinensis, 395.
— kambakkamensis, 395.
PETRAKIOPELTIS, 480.
— byrsonimae, 480.
PETRAKOMYCES, 128.
— indicus, 128.
Peyronelia arbuscula, 515
— ramosa, 515.
— rudis, 515.
PEYRONELINA, 128.
— glomerulata, 128.
PEYRONELLAEA, 84.
— glomerata, 350.
— nicotiae, 480.
— stipae, 350, 395.
PEYRONELLULA, 128.
— mirabilis, 128.
Pezicula alba, 554.
— bambusina, 24.
— brenckleana, 106.
— conglomerata, 284.
— ocellata, 106.
— olivascens, 106.
— paradoxa, 318.
— phyllophila, 106.
— populi, 106.
— pruinosa var. pruni, 7.
— rostrupii, 7.
— sessilis, 481.
— stipitata, 7.
Peziotrichum corticola, 350.
Peziza alaskana, 172.
— badioconfusa, 218.
— proteana f. sparassoides, 318.
— shearii, 318.
— thaxteri, 395.
Pezizella alniella, 284.
— amenti, 284.
— campanuliformis, 284.
— chamaeleontina, 481.
— chionea, 284.
— citreopicta, 318.
— cuprea, 318.
— discreta, 284.
— eburnea, 284.
— gemmarum, 284.
— indeprehensa, 481.
— lusitanica, 350.
— notofagi, 481.

[Pezizella] parilis, 284.
— subtilis, 284.
Pezizellaster herbarum, 515.
Pezolepis buchenaviicola, 151 ('buchenavicola').
— naucleae, 24.
Phacidiella coniferarum, 350.
Phacidiopycnis melanconioides, 395.
— pseudotsugae, 350.
Phacidium alpinum, 284.
— sieversiae, 515.
— theae, 442.
PHACOSTROMA, 284.
— hypodermium, 284.
PHACOSTROMELLA, 284.
— coronata, 284.
PHAEANGELLINA, 284.
— empetri, 284.
PHAEDROPEZIA, 284.
— epispartia, 284.
— flavida, 284.
— flavotingens, 554.
— genuina, 284.
PHAEOAPHELARIA, 129.
— australiensis, 129.
Phaeobotryosphaeria fusca, 129.
— leonensis, 129.
— varians, 84.
Phaeociboria garryae, 515.
Phaeocollybia attenuata, 84.
— — subsp. mexicana, 481.
— californica, 442.
— fallax, 442.
— flava, 318.
— jennyae, 24, 84.
— lateraria, 442.
— lilacifolia, 395.
— olivacea, 442.
— pseudofestiva, 442.
— radicata, 84.
— similis, 84.
— sipei, 442.
— spadicea, 442.
PHAEOCORIOLELLUS, 395.
— trabeus, 395.
Phaeodimeriella appendiculata, 41.
— echinulospora, 218.
— meliolinae, 129.
— parasitica, 129.
— parvula var. echidnodellae, 481.
— sydowii, 24.
— trinitensis, 41.
Phaeodiscula texensis, 350.
— tremae, 395.
Phaeodomus rauwolfiae, 41.
Phaeodothiora palmarum, 129.
Phaeodothis cordifolii, 196 ('cordifolia').
— muroiana, 515.
PHAEOGRAPHIDOMYCES, 129.
PHAEOGRAPHINOMYCES, 129.
Phaeohelotium recurvum, 481.
PHAEOHYMENULA, 196.
— fusispora, 196.
Phaeoisaria clavulata, 151, 196.
— clematidis, 515.
Phaeoisariopsis pruni-grayanae, 442.
— tetrapanacis, 395.
Phaeolus subbulbipes, 554.
Phaeomarasmius alnicola, 84.
— aridus, 84.
— carpophilus, 84.
— chiliotrichi, 84.
— ciliatus, 151.
— confragosulus, 151.
— confragosus, 84.
— curcuma, 84.
— erinaceella, 84.
— floridanus, 284.
— fulvidulus, 284 ('fulvidula').
— gracilis, 84.
— granulosus, 84.
— limulatellus, 151.
— limulatus, 284.
— malvacearum, 284.
— minutulus, 172.
— parvuliformis, 284.
— pityrodes, 284.
— pygmaeus, 84.
— rostratus, 151.
— rufolateritius, 284.
— siparius, 85.
— subincarnatus, 284.
— tataricus, 284.
— wieslandri, 85.
Phaeomycena albidula, 85.
— macrospora, 284.
Phaeopeltis cyperi, 151.
— sapotae, 60.
Phaeophacidium viburni, 41.
PHAEOPHLEBIA, 318.
— strigosozonata, 318.
Phaeophragmeriella constricta, 318.
— englerulae, 218.
— ugandensis var. etoumbii, 7.
Phaeosaccardinula coumae, 318.
— guajavae, 318.
— longispora, 350.
— musicola, 151.
— penzigii, 442.
— pipericola, 318.
Phaeoscopulariopsis aterrima, 350.
Phaeoseptoria caricicola, 196.
— eucalypti, 442.
Phaeosphaerella banksiae, 554.
— halymii, 60.
— potentillae, 196.
— verrucispora, 555.
— williamsii, 442.
Phaeosphaeria elaeagni, 395.
— epicalamia, 350.
— eustoma, 350.
— fuckelii, 350.
— graminis, 350.
— herpotricha, 350.
— herpotrichoides, 350.
— insignis, 350.
— japonica, 106.
— juncicola, 350.
— juncina, 350.
— littoralis, 350.
— nardi, 350.
— nigrans, 350.
— punctillum, 350.
— rousseliana, 350.
— silenes-acaulis, 350.
— sowerbyi, 350.
— typharum, 350.
PHAEOSTOMA, 196.
— juniperinum, 196.
— lagenarium, 395.
— vitis, 196.
PHAEOTRICHOCONIS, 318.
— crotalariae, 318.
PHAEOTRICHUM, 318.
— circinatum, 318.
— hystericinum, 318.
Phakopsora aeschynomenes, 395.
— antiguensis, 318.
— brideliae, 247, 284.
— byttneriae, 395.
— candelabriae, 515.
— cheoana, 41.
— cherimoliae, 318.
— chorisandrae, 129.
— fici-elasticae, 60.
— gossypii, 247, 395.
— incompleta, 41.
— innata, 395.
— jatrophicola, 318.
— kirganeliae, 24.
— loudetiae, 318.
— malloti, 41.
— mangalorica, 129.
— oplismeni, 318.
— parasnathii, 318.
— phyllanthi-discoidei, 247.
— setariae, 318.
— vernoniae, 395.
Phallus amurensis, 555.
— formosanus, 350.
— impudicus f. subindusiatus, 555.
Phanerochaete chordalis, 318.
PHANEROCOCCULUS, 196.
— rapaneae, 196.
PHASCOLOMYCES, 515.
— articulosus, 515.
PHELLINITES, 442.
— digiustoi, 442.
Phellinus ampelinus, 284.
— conchatus f. aceris, 395.
— — f. alni, 395.
— — f. caraganae, 395.
— — f. crataegi, 395.
— — f. fraxini, 395.
— — f. populi, 395.
— — f. sorbi, 395.
— — f. ulmi, 395.
— demidoffii, 284.
— dependens, 129.
— everhartii, 284.
— gilvoides, 60.
— hamatus, 60.
— hartigii, 60, 284, 350.
— lonicerinus, 284.
— mangrovicus, 129.
— megaloporus, 284.
— obliquus, 284.
— pini, 285.
— piptadeniae, 60.
— punctatus, 351.
— ribis, 285.
— — f. berberidis, 285.
— rickii, 60.
— rimosus, 285.
— robustus var. buxi f. atrophaxidis, 285 (sub P. rimosus), 318.
— — — f. diospyri, 285 (sub P. rimosus), 318.
— — f. aceris, 285.
— — f. fici, 285.
— — f. robiniae, 285.
— — f. spiraeae, 285.
— senex, 129.
— torulosus f. arbuti, 555.
— tremulae, 285 ('tremulus').
— yucatanensis, 60 ('yucatensis').
Phellodon brunneo-olivaceus, 41.
— brunneoroseus, 351.
— confluens, 351.
— sinclairii, 515.
Phellorinia stepnovskii, 129.
Phialea brunneofibrillosa, 555.
— complicata, 285.
— dispersella, 285.
— epibrya var. subclaviformis, 515.
— epitephra, 481.
— eustrobilina, 442.
— straminum, 285.
— tomentophila, 25.
— umbellulariae, 515.
Phialophora americana, 515.
— goidanichii, 85.
— gougerotii, 515.
— jeanselmei, 172.
— radicicola, 85.
PHILIPPIREGIS, 129.
— ventosae, 481.
Phillipsia carminea, 555.
— carnicolor, 285.
— crenulata, 285.
— tetraspora, 285.
Philocopra coprophila, 7.
Philonectria insignis, 172.
— — var. macrospora, 481.
Phlebia aerugineolivida, 442.
— argentinensis, 318.
— atkinsoniana, 318.
— canadensis, 318.
— celtidis, 318.
— cystidiata, 318.
— faviformis, 481.
— flavocrocea, 442.
— gigantea, 442.
— murrillii, 318.
— ochraceofulva, 442.
— phlebioides, 442.
— roumeguerii, 442.
— serialis, 443.
— subalbida, 318.
— subserialis, 443.

Phlebiella candidissima, 85, 285, 351.
— trachyspora, 285.
Phlebopus braunii, 85, 196.
— — var. brunneoruber, 85, 196.
— lignicola, 247.
— portentosus, 85, 196.
— silvaticus, 85, 196.
— sudanicus, 247.
Phlegmacium aleuriosmum, 247.
— amoenolens, 247.
— arcifolium, 247.
— arcuatorum, 247.
— argenteolilacinum, 247.
— aurantiacum, 247.
— aurantiofulvum, 247.
— aureopulverulentum, 247.
— balteatocumatile, 247.
— blatense, 247.
— boudieri, 247.
— caesiocanescens, 247.
— caesiocortinatum, 247.
— caesiocyaneum, 318.
— caesiostramineum, 247.
— calyculatum, 247.
— canolilacinum, 318.
— cedretorum, 247.
— cephalixum, 318.
— citrinolilacinum, 247.
— citrino-olivaceum, 247.
— claroflavum, 247.
— corrosum, 318.
— crassum, 318.
— dionysae, 247.
— diosmus, 247.
— disputabile, 318.
— durissimum, 247.
— elegantissimum, 247.
— evosmus, 247.
— extricabile, 318.
— flavovirens, 247.
— fragrans, 247.
— — subsp. europaeum, 247.
— fraudulosum, 319.
— fulvo-incarnatum, 247.
— fulvo-ochrascens, 247.
— fuscomaculatum, 247.
— hillieri, 247.
— latobalteatum, 247.
— legitimum, 319.
— leochroum, 248.
— lilacinopes, 319.
— lustratum, 319.
— lutulentum, 248.
— mairei, 248.
— melliolens, 248.
— microspermum, 248.
— miltinum, 319.
— montanum, 248.
— — subsp. europaeum, 248.
— — var. lilaceum, 248.
— nanciense, 248.
— occidentale, 248.
— — var. obscurum, 248.
— olidum, 248.
— olivascens, 319.
— pallidum, 248.
— parvum, 248.
— pinetorum, 151.
— pistorium, 248.
— praestans, 319.
— pseudocrassum, 248.
— pseudodiabolicum, 248.
— rickenianum, 248.
— roseolimbatum, 319.
— russeoides, 248.
— russeum, 248.
— sodagnitum, 248.
— sordescens, 248.
— spadicellum, 248.
— spectabile, 248.
— splendens, 248.
— suaveolens, 248.
— subarquatum, 248.
— subatkinsonianum, 248.
— subclaricolor, 248 ('subclavicolor').
— traganum, 248.
— — var. odoratum, 248.
— urbicum, 319.
— validum, 248.
— visitatum, 319, 594.
— vitellinum, 248.
— volvatum, 248.
— xanthophyllum, 319.
Phleospora cassiae, 25.
— crescentium, 85.
— muhlenbergiae, 7.
— myopori, 319.
— nebulae, 319.
— olettae, 60.
— panici, 106.
— samaricola, 319, 396.
— symploci, 396.
— valesiaca, 85.
PHLOEOPECCANIOMYCES, 129.
Phloeosporina fraxini, 396.
Phlyctaena muroiana, 481.
— ptychospermatis, 396.
PHLYCTELLOMYCES, 129.
— brasilianae, 481.
Phlyctidium brevipes var. marinum, 396.
— cladophorae, 396.
— keratinophilum, 285.
— serbinovii, 248.
— tenue, 129.
PHLYCTIDIOMYCES, 481.
— agelaeae, 481.
Phlyctochytrium africanum, 285.
— bryopsidis, 396.
— cladophorae, 396.
— irregulare, 396.
— kniepii, 285.
— longicollum, 129.
— marinum, 151.
— mucronatum, 7.
— palustre, 285.
— papillatum, 129.
— punctatum, 396.
— reinboldtiae, 555.
— semiglobiferum, 396.
— spectabile, 396.
— stipitatum, 219.
— unispinum, 285.
— variabile, 285.
— vaucheriae, 351.
Phlyctorhiza peltata, 7.
Pholiota abstrusa, 85.
— agardhii, 319.
— alnea, 285.
— apicrea, 319.
— azyma, 319.
— baeosperma, 151.
— calendulina, 285.
— conissans, 319.
— decussata, 248.
— flammuloides, 248.
— flavida, 85.
— foetans, 249.
— fusa, 85.
— glutinosa, 351.
— — var. squamopes, 351.
— graminis, 85.
— groenlandica, 396.
— heliocaes, 285.
— inaurata, 319.
— langei, 443.
— lupina, 319.
— marginata var. tremulae, 41.
— megalosperma, 151.
— naucorioides, 249.
— paludosa, 396.
— parva, 41.
— pseudo-erebia, 41.
— pumila var. subferruginea, 285.
— scamba, 319.
— scorpioides, 319.
— semi-imbricata, 85.
Pholiotina aberrans, 319.
— alnicola, 85.
— altaica, 25, 443.
— astragalina, 85.
— bicolor, 85.
— carbonaria, 85.
— coprophila, 319.
— filipes, 319.
— freindlingiae, 85.
— funariophila, 249.
— gummosa, 85.
— lapponica, 85.
— lenta, 85.
— lubrica, 85.
— mairei, 319.
— peronata, 85.
— procera, 25, 443.
— pygmaeo-affinis, 85, 319.
— septentrionalis, 25, 443.
— — subsp. vasilievae, 443.
— spumosa, 85.
— subnuda, 85.
— vestita, 85.
Phoma abietella-sibirica, 443.
— anthemidis, 481.
— anthyllidis, 443.
— araucariicola, 151.
— artemisiae, 555.
— artemisiicola, 219, 285.
— ascochytoidea, 60.
— asperulae, 443.
— asplenii, 41.
— bacilligera, 60.
— balanitis, 60.
— bellidis, 25.
— campsidis, 555.
— capsellae, 443.
— cardamines, 481.
— changana, 196.
— chelidonii, 443.
— coccum, 319.
— corchororum, 151.
— costarricensis, 481.
— delphinii, 555.
— diedickei, 516, 555.
— dipsacea, 481.
— dubia, 481.
— ellipsoidea, 555.
— eremuri, 516.
— eriogoni, 129.
— garciniae, 396.
— gentianae-punctatae, 285.
— gleditsiae-triacanthi, 555.
— gymnocladae, 151.
— hemisteptae, 396.
— heveicola, 151.
— kok-saghyz, 443.
— ligustri, 443.
— luengoi, 481.
— lunulatospora, 129.
— lupini, 443.
— lycii, 319.
— macrocollum, 85.
— medicaginicola, 319.
— minuta, 85, 172.
— ocimi, 555.
— onobrychidis, 481.
— pedicularis var. minor, 129.
— pilospora, 60.
— pimprina, 555.
— pinoggii, 351.
— pleurospermi, 555.
— potentillicola, 555.
— psidii, 7.
— raetica, 129.
— rubefaciens, 151.
— rutincola, 396.
— scabiosae, 481.
— siliquastrum var. arabidis-hirsutae, 129.
— sinobambusae, 516.
— sirodesmii, 319.
— symphoricarpi, 443.
— teesdaliae, 60.
— thermopsidis, 443, 555.
— thujopsidis, 60.
— tragopogonis, 443.
— triticina, 351.
— tuberculata, 555.
— udmurtica, 60.
— urinae, 396.
— valentina, 85.
— viciae, 555.
— zizyphina, 7.
Phomachora betulae, 443.
PHOMATOSPHAEROPSIS, 151.

[Phomatosphaeropsis] pinicola, 151.
Phomatospora anonae, 396.
— artocarpi, 285.
— concinna, 196.
— cylindrotheca, 172.
— dinemasporium, 249.
— heveae, 285.
— leptospermi, 443.
— macarangae, 396.
— opuntiae, 319.
— punctulata, 516.
— sandwicensis, 172.
— stroggylospora, 151.
Phomopsina intermediella, 481.
PHOMOPSIOIDES, 285.
— arachidis, 285.
— lantanae, 555.
— mastoidea, 443.
— palhinhae, 555.
— ricini, 555.
— senecionis, 555.
— wigandiae, 285.
Phomopsis abutilonis, 85.
— alpiniae, 41.
— andina, 25.
— anonae, 85.
— artemisiae, 516.
— asparagicola, 85.
— bauhiniae, 85.
— biwa, 219.
— bougainvilleae, 85.
— bryophylli, 443.
— campsidis, 219.
— cassiae, 85.
— catalpicola, 85.
— celottii, 129.
— cephalotaxi, 61.
— chamaecristae, 129.
— chrysanthemi, 129.
— coluteae var. longipes, 285.
— crustosa f. minuscula, 555.
— cucurbitae, 351.
— cycadis, 219.
— cynanchi, 41.
— dauci, 61.
— dearnessiana, 396.
— deutziae, 443.
— diospyri, 7.
— dysoxyli, 396.
— endogena, 396.
— erythrinae, 396.
— fontanesiae, 85.
— grabowskiae, 85.
— hieracii, 172.
— hydrangeae, 129.
— inulina, 219, 285.
— iridina, 129.
— justiciae, 151.
— lentisci, 85.
— lepidii, 41.
— lusitanica, 41.
— lyonsiae, 396.
— machaeriicola, 151.
— macrocollum, 85.
— mandevillae, 129.
— mangiferae, 196.
— manihot, 319.
— mastoidea, 151.
— natsume, 219.
— nepetae, 41, 61.
— neriicola, 129.
— olisipponensis, 41.
— orchidophila, 249.
— orysopsidis, 443.
— oxyspora, 151.
— parietariae, 129.
— pelargonii, 555.
— phellodendri, 443.
— phillyreae, 396.
— phomoides, 396.
— phytolaccae, 41, 351.
— pimpinellae, 151.
— polygalae-myrtifoliae, 129.
— pterocarpi, 129.
— rhinanthi, 396.
— rhizophorae, 249.
— rhodophila, 443.
— ribatejana, 41.
— salicina f. longipes, 41.
— scutellariae, 443.
— smyrnii, 443.
— thermopsidis, 443.
— tipuanae, 129.
— vincentiana, 219.
— vismiae, 25.
— viticis, 85.
— xanthii, 516.
— zeicola, 285.
Phragmidiella africana, 85.
— heterophragmatis, 106 ('heterophragmae').
— ugandana, 319.
Phragmidium acaenincola, 285.
— sanguisorbae subsp. mediterraneum, 516.
— shogranense, 196.
— taipaishanense, 41.
Phragmocarpella sasae, 396.
PHRAGMOCEPHALA, 61.
— atra, 61.
— cookei, 61.
— glanduliformis, 219.
— minima, 61.
— setosa, 61.
— stemphylioides, 516.
Phragmodiscus himalayensis, 481.
PHRAGMOGLOEUM, 196.
— gaubae, 196.
Phragmonaevia gigaspora, 151.
PHRAGMOSTILBE, 516.
— linderi, 516.
Phragmothyriella dignota, 61.
— exserta, 61.
— muroiana, 481.
— thujopsidis, 61.
Phragmothyrites hibernica, 7.
Phragmothyrium confusum, 151.
— muroianum, 516.
Phycomyces agaricicola, 516
Phylacia surinamensis, 396.
— turbinata, 396.
Phyllachora actinodaphnes, 25.
— agharkarii, 555.
— agropyri, 396.
— andropogonis-micranthi, 396.
— arundinellae, 396.
— arundinis, 396.
— bauhiniae, 396.
— caesalpiniae, 196.
— calamagrostidis, 396.
— carpodini, 129.
— cecropiae, 196.
— chimonobambusae, 285.
— cinnamomi, 481.
— cladii-glomerati, 443.
— clibadii, 25.
— compositae, 481.
— condigna, 25.
— coutoubeae, 481.
— dallasensis, 196.
— ectophytica, 516.
— epicladii, 396.
— erianthi, 396.
— eragrostidicola, 7.
— eragrostidis, 396.
— euryae, 196.
— fimbristylidis, 396.
— flemingiae, 219.
— gondarensis, 61.
— graminicola, 396.
— gudalurensis, 25.
— heteropogonis, 396.
— holci-fulvi, 397.
— hoyosensis, 285.
— hymenachnei, 196.
— idahoensis, 481.
— indica, 25, 61.
— isletica, 196.
— jacarandae, 7, 25.
— kambakkamensis, 151.
— kanarensis, 196.
— kellermannii, 196 ('kellermanni').
— kwantungensis, 285.
— langdonii, 319.
— leptoderridis, 129.
— macroloculata, 196.
— malloti, 351.
— marisci-sieberiani, 397.
— medellinensis, 397.
— micropeltoidea, 285.
— microstegii, 397.
— miscanthicola, 397.
— monanthochloes, 285.
— montserratis, 397.
— nitens, 196, 285.
— olivascens, 196.
— oplismeni-compositi, 397.
— oplismeni var. major, 555.
— ortonii, 555.
— panici-proliferi, 397.
— paulliniae, 285.
— penniseti-japonici, 397.
— phragmitis-karkae, 397.
— poae-pratensis, 397.
— pseudostromatica, 196.
— pterolobii, 196.
— queenslandica, 319.
— rhamni, 172.
— sarcomphali, 397.
— saurauiae, 25.
— scolopiae, 196, 397.
— sikkimensis, 25.
— syntherismae, 397.
— tephrosiarum, 397.
— tequendamensis, 85, 172.
— tessariae, 25.
— tetrasperma, 397.
— tetraspora, 151.
— therophila, 196.
— travancorica, 397.
— uppalii, 397.
— ventilaginis, 196.
— yassensis, 196.
Phyllactinia combreti, 7.
— erythrinae, 7.
— evansii, 7.
— heterophragmatis, 351.
— rhoina, 7.
— sphenostylidis, 7.
— terminaliae, 351.
— thirumalachari, 286, 249.
Phylloboletellus chloephorus, 286.
Phyllodontia unicolor, 286.
Phylloporus albocarnosus, 249.
— ater, 85.
— carmineus, 85.
— depressus, 151.
— hyperícon, 286.
— purpureus, 85.
— — var. ambiguus, 85.
— rhodoxanthus subsp. congolensis, 249.
— sulphureus, 286.
— testaceus, 85.
— — var. bisporus, 86.
— tubipes, 86.
Phyllosticta acrocomiicola, 351.
— aecidiorum, 516.
— aegiphilofolia, 151.
— aleuritidis, 61, 172 (see also Petrak, 3).
— alpiniae, 151.
— alpinicola, 7.
— alternantherae, 151, 196, 286, 516.
— alyxiae, 286.
— anacardiicola, 151 ('anacardicola').
— andropogonivora, 516.
— anonarum, 151.
— aracicola, 151.
— artocarpicola, 151.
— asari, 397.
— aspidospermatis, 151.
— axonopi, 151.
— bambusinifolia, 151.
— bellidis, 443, 555.
— bombacis, 151.
— bondarzevii, 397.
— bougainvilleae, 7.
— bromeliicola, 151.
— bromivora, 61.
— caatingae, 86.
— caladii, 151.
— calopogoniorum, 151.

[Phyllosticta] capsellae, 443, 555.
— caryae, 516.
— castaneperda, 151.
— cearensis, 25.
— celastricola, 443.
— christianicola, 151.
— cinnamomi-zeylanici, 151.
— cladrastidis, 129.
— coicis-lacrimae, 151.
— comoriana, 219.
— cordillerana, 397.
— coriandri, 443.
— corydalis, 219.
— couraliae, 319.
— crambes, 319.
— crassicaulis, 106.
— crustosa, 7.
— cupaniae, 151.
— curvata, 555.
— cymbopogonis, 151.
— cycadis, 7.
— dardanoi, 151.
— delhiensis, 351.
— digitariae, 319.
— doliariae, 152.
— doliariicola, 152.
— echinodoricola, 152.
— elettariae, 516.
— entylomicola, 219.
— eriogoni, 129.
— erythronii, 129.
— eschweilerae, 152.
— euonymicola, 443.
— evodiae, 249, 319.
— fagopyri, 320, 397.
— favillensis, 129.
— figuerasii, 481.
— fumariae, 443.
— galligena, 61.
— gardeniicola, 397.
— genipae, 152.
— genistae, 443.
— gerbericola, 152.
— gladioli-minor, 152.
— gladioloides, 152.
— goebeliae, 152.
— golovinii, 443.
— guillielmicola, 152.
— gymnosporiae, 61.
— gypsophilae, 443.
— haraeana, 444.
— hawaiensis, 172.
— helenae, 41.
— heliconiicola, 152.
— heterophragmatis, 320.
— heveana, 152.
— heveicola, 152.
— himantoglossi, 555.
— hosackiae, 129.
— hydrophylli, 444.
— hymenaeicola, 351.
— imbe, 25.
— ingae-edulis, 152.
— iteae, 397.
— jambosae, 152.
— japonica, 41, 172.
— jasminensis, 152.
— kenimaechia, 555.
— kok-saghyz, 444.
— lactucicola, 129.
— laricis, 61.
— ligulariae, 320.
— limoni, 219 ('limonum').
— lueheae, 152.
— madisonensis, 129.
— maianthemi, 129.
— mangiferae, 152.
— mangifericola, 152.
— melampyrina, 444.
— metaplexidis, 444.
— microspora, 61, 172.
— mirabilis, 152.
— moquileae, 152.
— moquilearum, 152.
— multiformis, 86.
— mussaendae, 397.
— nasturtii, 444.
— numerospora, 172.
— olympica, 481.
— opuntiae-parahybensis, 351.
— oryzicola, 555.
— oryzina, 249.
— passifloramaculans, 152.
— pennsylvanica, 129.
— persearum, 152.
— petiveriae, 152.
— peucedani, 397.
— philodendri f. ellipticospora, 129.
— philodendricola, 152.
— pogostemonis, 444.
— polygonati-officinalis, 61.
— polypodiorum, 152.
— polysciadis, 152 ('polysciatis').
— puerariae, 152.
— ragnhildae, 7.
— raphani, 444.
— ravenalae, 249.
— reynoutriae, 444.
— sacchari-major, 152.
— sancti-iosephi, 397.
— sanguisorbae, 444.
— sansevieriae, 152 ('sansevierae').
— sapindicola, 397.
— serjaniarum, 152.
— saussureae, 397.
— schizandrae, 130.
— sequoiae, 106.
— smilacinae, 7.
— sorbariae, 172.
— sorghiphila, 196.
— stenotaphricola, 152.
— succinosa, 219.
— swartziae, 152.
— syzygii, 152 ('sizygii').
— tabebuiae, 152.
— talisiae, 152.
— talisiae-major, 152.
— tenebrosa, 516.
— thujopsidis, 61.
— tremae, 320.
— viniferae, 152 ('vinifera').
— waracola, 555.
— wikstroemiae, 397.
— wistariicola, 444.
— wulfeniae, 130.
— yaguarum, 397.
— yunaensis, 397.
— zeae, 152, 196.
— zeae-maydis, 86.
Phyllostictina aleuritidis, 351.
— anonicola, 152.
— bignoniacearum, 351.
— buxi, 286.
— citricarpa, 152.
— cocoicola, 152.
— euphorbiae, 152.
— hymenaeae, 249.
— jambosae, 172.
— kobus, 25.
— mangiferae, 152.
— pirolae, 286.
— podophylli, 152.
— pratima, 516.
— psidiicola, 172.
— pyriformis, 249.
— sphaeropsoidea, 397.
— steironematis, 397.
— taxi, 516.
Phymatotrichum fimicola, 555.
Physalacria australiensis, 25.
— brasiliensis, 25.
— corticola, 25.
— togoensis, 25.
— tropica, 25.
Physalospora acaciae, 286, 397.
— achyranthis, 61.
— adeana, 196.
— anamalaiensis, 25.
— aquatica, 219.
— brunneospora, 196.
— clerodendri, 130, 172, 286.
— cleyerae, 397.
— commelinae, 397.
— cordiae, 25.
— eleocharidis, 41.
— dicalycis, 516.
— erycibes, 397, 481.
— heveae, 152.
— heveicola, 152.
— inamoena, 286.
— jasmini, 219, 286.
— laricina, 61.
— maclurae, 130.
— mangiferae, 320.
— opuntiae-robustae, 397.
— paulowniae, 61.
— pyrenacanthae, 196.
— rhizophorae, 249.
— rhynchosporae, 41.
— ricini, 172.
— sapii, 7.
— saviczii, 196.
— sorghiphila, 196.
— vaccinii, 197.
— xanthorrhoeae, 286.
Physalosporina montserratis, 25.
PHYSALOSPOROPSIS, 320.
— rhizophoricola, 320.
Physarum mucosum, 516.
— retisporum, 555.
PHYSCIOMYCES, 481.
— stellaris, 481.
PHYSMATOMYCES, 481.
— compacti, 481.
Physoderma aeschynomenes, 61 ('aeschynomenis').
— alfalfae, 25.
— aneilematis, 197 ('aneilemae').
— aponogetonis, 152.
— asphodeli, 25.
— astomatis, 25 ('astomae').
— beckmanniae, 351.
— bothriochloae, 398.
— brachiariae, 172.
— chrysopogonicola, 398.
— claytonianum var. sparrowii, 320.
— commelinae, 219.
— corchori, 219.
— cynodontis, 197.
— dichanthiicola, 172 ('dichanthicola').
— dicksonii, 398.
— digitariae, 197.
— dulichii, 351.
— echinochloae, 172.
— eriochloae, 197.
— hemisphaericum, 25.
— indicum, 351 ('indica').
— lathyri, 25.
— leproides, 25.
— limnanthemi, 25.
— lycopi, 444.
— marsileae, 86.
— meliloti, 25.
— mouretti, 25.
— narasimhanii, 398.
— negeri, 25.
— nelumbii, 152.
— notosciadii, 320.
— paspalidii, 398.
— pluriannulatum, 25.
— punctiforme, 25 ('punctiformis').
— rayssiae, 25 ('rayssi').
— rubsaameni, 25,
— setariicola, 197.
— trifolii, 25.
— vagabundum, 25 ('vagabunda').
Physopella africana, 516.
— ampelopsidis, 516.
— aurea, 516
— cameliae, 516.
— clemensiae, 516.
— compressa, 516.
— digitariae, 516.
— hansfordii, 516.
— hiratsukae, 516.
— lenticularis, 516.
— melaena, 516.
— melinidis, 516.

[Physopella] meliosmae, 516.
— pallescens, 516.
— phakopsoroides, 516.
— venezuelana, 516.
— wiehei, 516.
— zeae, 516.
Phytophthora cyperi-bulbosi, 153.
— erythroseptica var. pisi, 555.
— ilicis, 351.
— leersiae, 398.
— megasperma var. sojae, 555.
— murrayae, 398.
— oryzae, 444.
— palmivora var. heveae, 516.
— — var. theobromae, 517.
— parasitica var. sesami, 481.
— primulae, 106.
— sojae, 444.
— vignae, 444.
Piceomphale bulgarioides, 444.
Pichia bovis, 351.
— carsonii, 320.
— dubia, 219.
— farinosa var. japonica, 197.
— haplophila, 286.
— megalospora, 517.
— membranaefaciens var. sicereum, 351.
— minuscula, 555.
— mogii, 197.
— pastori, 320.
— pijperi, 444.
— pini, 320.
— pseudopolymorpha, 249.
— quercibus, 320.
— rhodanensis, 398.
— robertsii, 555.
— saccharophila, 555.
— sake, 197.
— silvestris, 320.
— terricola, 444.
— vanriji, 320.
— vini, 320.
— xylosa, 320.
Picoa pachyascus, 351.
Pileolaria domingensis, 398.
— incrustans, 219.
Pilidiella castaneicola, 398 ('castaniicola').
Pilidium australasicum, 86.
— myrceugeniae, 555.
Piline hamata, 286.
Pilobolus crystallinus subsp. anisosporus, 197.
— — subsp. typicus, 197.
— gracilis, 197.
— hyalosporus, 517.
— kleinii subsp. hallensis, 197.
Pilosace congolensis, 286.
PILULINA, 173.
— nigrospora, 173.
PIMINELLA, 173.
— castaneae, 173.
Piptocephalis dichotomica, 286.
— lepidula, 556.
— virginiana, 398.
— xenophila, 219.
Piricauda apheles, 556.
— arcticoceanorum, 556.
— aspera, 556.
— bogoriensis, 556.
— chartarum, 556.
— composita, 556.
— curvata, 556.
— damonis, 556.
— elliptica, 556.
— exasperata, 556.
— funerea, 556.
— fusus, 556.
— globifera, 556.
— heteromera, 556.
— itochna, 556.
— manilensis, 556.
— melanopus, 556.
— nitens, 556.
— nodosa, 556.
— paraguayensis, 517.
— pelagica, 517.
— pulchella, 556.
— putredinis, 556.
— quadrata, 556.
— sacchari, 556.
— sarkara, 556.
— scorobylos, 556.
— serendipita, 556.
— striata, 556.
— stygia, 556.
— subcuticularis, 556.
— suffulta, 556.
— trichophila, 556.
— trigonella, 556.
— tumulosa, 556.
— ulmicola, 556.
— vernoniae, 556.
— viticola, 556.
Piricularia caricis, 173.
— higginsii, 219.
— — var. poonensis, 351.
— musae, 517.
— oryzae var. commelinae, 351.
— — var. trachydis, 517.
— — f. brachiariae, 444.
Pirottaea glaucoviridis, 130.
— helvetica, 25.
— trichostoma, 286.
Pisolithus arhizus, 556.
— tinctorius f. clavatus, 556.
— — f. conglomeratus, 556.
— — f. olivaceus, 556.
— — f. pisocarpium, 556.
— — f. tuberosus, 556.
— — f. turgidus, 556.
Pistillaria anceps, 25.
— bipindiensis, 25.
— cylindrospora, 25.
— elegantula, 25.
— epiphylla, 25.
— fuegiana, 25.
— fuscipes, 25.
— gilva, 26.
— glandulosa, 26.
— lignicola, 26.
— limicola, 26.
— lividula, 26.
— misella, 26.
— mycophila, 26.
— oleae, 26.
— paradoxa, 26.
— peronata, 26.
— phaeosperma, 26.
— rhodocionidies, 26.
— spathulata, 26.
— subfasciculata, 26.
— subuncialis, 26.
— tenera, 26.
— tenuis, 26.
— todei, 26.
— trichomorpha, 26.
— trispora, 130.
— tucumanensis, 130.
— typhicola, 517.
Pistillina thaxteri, 26.
— typhae, 173.
Pithya arctica, 444.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, 61.
PLACODIOMYCES, 481.
— saxicolae, 481.
Placodiplodia agropyri, 249.
— chamaeropis, 249.
— ficina, 249.
— ingae, 249.
— insitiva, 249.
— parinarii, 249.
— saginata, 249.
— spiraeae, 249.
— tanaria, 249.
— yuccae, 249.
Placosphaeria guajavae, 153.
— platani, 219.
— rubiae, 398.
Placostroma bambusae, 41.
— eucalypti, 320.
— ischaemi, 398.
— laminariae, 398.
— pelvetiae, 398.
— sporoboli, 41.
PLACOTHELIOMYCES, 130.
— staurotheliodis, 481.
PLACYNTHIOMYCES, 130.
— nigri, 481.
PLAGIONEMA, 197.
— indicum, 197 ('indica').
PLAGIOPHIALE, 286.
— eucarpa, 286.
Plagiosphaera bhargavai, 517.
Plagiostoma alneum, 61 ('alnea').
— populi, 398.
— pustula, 61.
— rehmii, 61.
Planctomyces stranskae, 130.
— subulatus, 130.
PLANETELLA, 61.
— lironis, 61.
Plasmodiophora maritima, 482.
Plasmopara asystasiae, 249.
— baudysii, 197.
— cercidis, 61.
— cissi, 249.
— curta, 173.
— — subsp. orientalis, 173.
— — var. fusca, 173.
— — f. hellebori, 173.
— harae, 41.
— isopyri, 173.
— mikaniae, 249.
— myosotidis, 61.
— nakanoi, 41.
— oplismeni, 517.
— phrymae, 41.
— podagrariae, 26.
— umbelliferarum var. hacquetiae, 197.
— viticola var. americana, 398.
— — var. amurensis, 398.
— — var. parthica, 398.
— wartenweileri, 173.
Platycarpium amentorum, 173.
— caulicola, 130.
— deformans, 173.
— lapponum, 173.
— oelandicum, 173.
— weirianum, 173.
Platygloea abdita, 556.
— arrhytidiae, 398.
— fungicola, 444.
— — var. simplex, 444.
— longibasidia, 173.
— opalina, 517.
— peniophorae var. interna, 197.
— subvestita, 130.
— unispora, 517.
PLATYGRAPHOMYCES, 130.
— rimatae, 482.
Plectania campylospora, 351.
— chudei, 286.
— cyttarioides, 351.
— lilliputiana, 286.
— minuscula, 286.
— nannfeldtii, 351.
— rhytidia, 351.
— serrata, 286.
PLECTOPYCNIS 556.
— coccolobae, 556.
Plectosphaera amphidyma, 197.
— atractina, 197.
— barringtoniae, 197.
— eleocharidis, 197.
— embeliae, 197.
— fragariae, 197.
— ingae, 197.
— memecyli, 197.
— microsticta, 197.
— polypodii, 197.
— populina, 197.
— quadrospora, 197.
— rhynchosporae, 197.
— rhytismophila, 197.
— rosae, 197.
— salicis, 197.

[Plectosphaera] sanguinea, 197.
— sonneratiae, 197.
— spartii, 351.
Plectospira agama, 153.
— dubia, 249.
— plagiocaula, 153.
PLEIOCHAETA, 106.
— albizziae, 106.
— setosa, 106.
PLENOCATENULIS, 556.
— magnoliae, 556.
— osmanthi, 556.
Plenodomus chenopodii, 398.
— corni, 482.
— macrocapsa, 557.
— ruttneri, 286.
— silvaticus, 557 ('silvatica').
Plenozythia equiseti, 398.
PLENOTRICHELLA, 557.
— anacardii, 557.
— perseae, 557.
Pleogibberella leptospermi, 444.
Pleomassaria acericola, 106.
— helvetica, 106.
Pleonectria caraganae, 444.
PLEOSPHAERELLULA, 444.
— cornicola, 444.
Pleosphaeria caraganae, 444.
Pleosphaeropsis anonae, 173.
— crotonis, 173.
— cryptostegiae, 173.
— fici, 173.
— psidii, 173.
— thevetiae, 173.
Pleosphaerulina heveae, 153.
Pleospora alternariae f. fusca, 41.
— ambigua, 41.
— — var. ambigua, 41.
— — var. crandallii, 41.
— angustata, 41.
— asymmetrica, 61.
— aurea f. paraphysata, 398.
— betae, 61.
— caudata, 86.
— celtidicola, 557.
— celtidis, 557.
— cephalandrae, 398.
— chloes, 130.
— clavispora, 153.
— clementsii, 153.
— crassiasca, 219.
— cylindrospora, 153.
— dakotensis, 130.
— davatchii, 26.
— dichromatricha, 153.
— — var. nigriseda, 153.
— donacis, 86.
— dyeri, 7.
— echinophorae, 7.
— epilobii, 86.
— exigua, 26.
— gaeumannii, 106 ('gaeumanni').
— galii, 153.
— galiorum, 153
— gompholobii, 197.
— grevilleae, 197.
— guceviczii, 557.
— heliotropii, 557.
— herbarum var. herbarum, 106.
— — f. lactucum, 286.
— heterophragmia, 86.
— hippophaes, 106.
— ilicis, 153.
— infernalis, 398.
— ipomoeae, 197.
— kok-saghyz, 444.
— laricina var. laricina, 106.
— — var. nitida, 106.
— leontopodii, 86.
— lomandrae, 398.
— media var. acuta, 106.
— — var. media, 106.
— — var. obtusa, 106.
— medicaginis, 320.
— minor, 86.
— moravica, 86.
— obliqua, 61.
— obtusa var. macrocarpa, 106.
— — var. obtusa, 106.
— pelagica, 320.
— petrakii, 153.
— phlei, 86.
— pileata, 42.
— potentillae, 86.
— raetica, 86.
— rainieriensis, 61.
— richtophensis var. pallida, 106.
— — var. richtophensis, 106.
— rubelloides, 351.
— rubicunda var. americana, 86, 106.
— rupestris, 86.
— ruthenica, 557.
— saponariae, 86.
— sieversiae, 153.
— spartii-juncei, 351 ('spartium-juncei').
— subalpina, 86.
— vulgaris var. ferruginea, 106.
— — var. vulgaris, 106.
— wegeliniana, 86.
— zeina, 86.
Pleurage apiculifera, 173.
— appendiculata, 173.
— araneosa, 173.
— argentinensis, 173.
— brevicaudata, 173.
— burkillii, 173.
— cervina, 173.
— cirrifera, 173.
— curvicolla var. eminens, 173.
— curvispora, 173.
— curvula var. coronifera, 173.
— dagobertii, 173.
— dubia, 173.
— fimbriata, 398.
— glutinans, 173.
— hirta, 173.
— hispidula, 173.
— inaequalis, 173.
— inaequilateralis, 173.
— kilimandscharica, 173.
— linguiformis, 173.
— macrostoma, 173.
— neglecta, 173.
— pachyspora, 173.
— perplexens, 173.
— pilosa, 173.
— piriformis, 173.
— similis, 173.
— taediosa, 173.
— unicaudata, 249, 398.
PLEUROBASIDIUM, 130.
— telae, 130.
PLEUROCATENA, 130.
— acicularis, 130.
Pleuroceras populi, 197.
Pleurocollybia apoda, 249.
Pleurocybella tessulata, 286.
PLEUROCYBOMYCES, 130.
— madagascareae, 482.
Pleurodiscus ampereae, 286.
— wettsteinii, 286.
Pleuroflammula bruchii, 106.
— flavomarginata, 130.
— phillipsii, 86.
Pleuronaema thujopsidis, 61.
Pleurophoma arabidis, 482.
— rubi, 482.
— socialis, 482.
Pleurophomopsis eucalypti, 173.
— valentina, 86 ('valentinus').
Pleurophragmium capense, 517.
— cylindricum, 517.
— dorycarpum, 517.
— — var. amazoniae, 517.
— flumeanum, 517.
— guareicola, 517.
— leptotrichum, 517.
— maculosum, 517.
— nodosum, 517.
— palmetto, 517.
— rousselianum, 517.
— scopaeforme, 517.
— simplex, 517.
— subuliferum, 517.
PLEUROSORDARIA, 219.
— brassicae, 219.
Pleurostromella robiniae, 482.
Pleurotellus acerosus var. tenellus, 249.
— — f. latisporus, 351.
— chioneus, 286, 351.
— fibulatus, 249.
— fuscifrons, 351.
— geobius, 153.
— herbarum, 351.
— mutilus, 351.
— tremulus, 352.
Pleurotus araucariicola, 197.
— brunnescens, 130.
— calvescens, 352.
— calyx, 352.
— citrinopileatus, 174.
— concavus, 352, 444.
— distantifolius, 130.
— eugrammus, 130.
— hirtus, 86.
— hygrophanus, 130.
— kotlabae, 174.
— myxotrichus var. bisporus, 517.
— neapolitanus, 174.
— nepalensis, 249.
— phellodendri, 86.
— sajor-caju, 86.
— subglaber, 86.
— sutherlandii, 107.
— tuber-regium, 86.
Plicaria fulva, 197.
— gerardii, 352 ('gerardi').
— hyalino-alba, 130.
— muralis f. calceolata, 7.
— succosa var. obscuro-olivacea, 7.
— tiliacea, 7.
— vladimirii, 42.
Plochmopeltidella gelsemii, 557.
PLOKAMIDOMYCES, 517.
— colensoi, 517.
Plowrightia atlantiae, 42.
— indica, 26.
Pluteus aethalus var. jamaicensis, 153.
— — var pulverulentus, 153.
— alborugosus, 249.
— albostipitatus, 557.
— amazonicus, 557.
— amphicystis, 557.
— angustisporus, 557.
— aporpus, 197.
— aquosus, 320.
— argentinensis, 557.
— atri-avellaneus var. parvus, 557.
— beniensis, 557.
— bruchii, 86.
— burserae, 557.
— caeruleovirescens, 42.
— carneipes, 107.
— cervinus var. bambusinus, 42.
— — var. minor, 61.
— — var. tucumanensis, 286.
— chrysophlebius subsp. bruchii, 320.
— — subsp. sublaevigatus, 557.
— — var. aconquijensis, 557.
— cinerellus, 320.
— cinereus f. evenosus, 352.
— circumscissus, 557.
— cubensis, 153.
— defibulatus, 107.
— depauperatus, 352.
— diptychocystis, 197.
— eliae, 557.
— eupigmentatus, 557.
— fallax, 557.
— fastigiatus, 286.
— fayodii, 482, 557.
— fernandezianus, 557.
— fibulatus, 286.
— floridanus, 320.
— fluminensis, 557.
— globiger, 286.
— haywardii, 320.

[Pluteus] hiatulus, 249.
— hiemalis, 557.
— hispidulus var. microsporus, 153.
— — f. terrestris, 352.
— hololeucus, 320.
— iguazuensis, 320.
— jaffuelii, 197.
— laetifrons var. bolivianus, 557.
— — var. floridae, 557.
— laetus, 557.
— lepiotoides, 107.
— marginatus, 249.
— microsporus, 320.
— minutissimus f. major, 249, 352.
— neophlebophorus, 557.
— — f. olivaceogriseus, 557.
— — f. sublongistriatus, 557.
— oligocystis, 557.
— — var. dennisii, 557.
— poliocnemis, 249, 352.
— pseudorobertii, 249 ('pseudoroberti').
— pluvialis, 557.
— polycystis, 557.
— psychriophorus var. burserae, 320.
— — var. dennisii, 320.
— — var. minutissimus, 320.
— — var. seticeps, 320.
— — var. stigmatophorus, 320.
— — var. venosus, 320.
— pulverulentus var. pseudonanus, 557.
— riberaltensis, 557.
— — var. conquistensis, 557.
— rimosellus, 286.
— rimoso-affinis, 320.
— rimulosus, 249, 352.
— riograndensis, 197.
— rubrotomentosus, 557.
— rugososulcatus, 557.
— salicinus var. achloes, 320.
— — var. obscurior, 42.
— sanctixaverii, 557.
— sapiicola, 557.
— satur, 249, 352.
— sergii, 557.
— seticeps, 557.
— spegazzinianus, 107.
— spilopus var. albostipitatus, 153.
— splendidus, 107.
— stephanobasis, 557.
— subfibrillosus, 320.
— subminutus, 557.
— substigmaticus, 557.
— sulcatus, 286.
— thomsonii, 26 ('thomsoni').
— tucumanus, 286.
— umbrino-albidus, 197.
— variipes, 320.
— — var. atrofibrillosus, 557.
— venosus, 557.
— viscidulus, 286.
— xanthopus, 558.
— xylophilus, 86.
— — var. major, 558.
— — var. tucumanensis, 558.
— yungensis, 558.
Pocillum concinnum, 86.
Podaxis deciduus, 61.
— dilabentis, 61.
— fastigatus, 61.
Podochytrium cornutum, 61.
— emmanuelense, 219.
Podoconis alta, 286.
— anacardii, 86.
— aturbinata, 286.
— bicolor, 130.
— cookei, 286.
— flagellata, 130.
— macrura, 130.
— parva, 130.
— ravenalae, 482.
PODODIMERIA, 517.
— gallica, 517.
Podonectria gahnia, 286.
— novae-zealandiae, 286.
— tenuispora, 444.
Podoporia cincta, 219.
— nigrescens, 286.
Podoscypha aculeata, 558.
— caespitosa, 558.
— glabrescens, 558.
— hydrophora, 558.
— involuta, 130, 558.
— pertenuis, 444.
— petalodes, 558.
— thozetii, 558.
Podosordaria leporina, 398.
— pedunculata, 398.
— tulasnei, 398.
Podosphaera clandestina var. tridactyla, 107.
— longiseta, 86.
— oxyacanthae f. piri, 444.
— pruni, 444.
— pruni-ulmifoliae, 558.
— tridactyla f. pruni, 444.
Podosporium antillanum, 286.
— caudatum, 287.
— clerodendri, 287.
— deightonii, 287.
— dieffenbachiae, 287.
— fumagineum, 398.
— glabroides, 287.
— insulare, 287.
— melanoplaca, 287.
— penicillatum, 287.
— strychni, 287.
— thysanolaenae, 352.
— ugandense, 287.
POCONOSPORA, 398.
— graeca, 398.
Polioma robusta, 42.
— unilateralis, 42.
Pollaccia saliciperda, 398.
Polyangium vitellinum var. aurantiacum, 287.
POLYBLASTIOMYCES, 130.
— rufae, 482.
POLYCLADIUM, 517.
— equiseti, 517.
POLYCLYPEOLINA, 558.
— brideliae, 558.
Polyclypeolum africanum, 558.
— brideliae, 219.
— eschweilerae, 558.
— maiae, 558.
— salvadorae, 153.
POLYCYCLINOPSIS, 558.
— solani, 558.
Polycyclus marginalis, 26.
Polydesmus indicus, 197.
Polyphagus ramosus, 86.
POLYPEDIA, 558.
— leopoldinensis, 558.
Polypilus fractipes, 287.
— frondosus var. intybaceus, 287.
— poripes, 287.
— ramosissimus, 287.
— sumstinei, 287.
Polyporellus hemicapnodes, 130.
— murinus, 130.
— obovatus, 130, 174.
— satakei, 130.
— stereinus, 130.
— subdealbatus, 130.
Polyporus alveolarius, 287.
— caespitosissimus, 86.
— cuticularis var. mikadoi, 352.
— frondosus var. albus, 352.
— groenlandicus, 398.
— hanedai, 352.
— indicus var. depauperatus, 517.
— licnoides var. sublilacinus, 153.
— lucidus var. zonatus, 153.
— minusculoides, 398.
— minutisporus, 517.
— montagnei var. greenei, 174.
— pusillus, 26.
— rickii f. sp. negundinis, 287.
— striatulus, 61.
— subarcularius, 287.
— subcaperatus, 86.
— sublividus, 153.
— subradicatus, 86.
— tepeitensis, 130.
— tessellatus, 174.
— tomentosus var. orientalis, 352.
— transmutans, 86.
— varius var. podlachicus, 287.
Polyrhizon cassipoureae, 398.
— pterocelastri, 7.
POLYSCYTALINA, 174.
Polystictus duportii, 287.
— perennis f. casimiri, 287.
— — f. cinnamomeus, 287.
— — f. focicola, 287.
— — f. montagnei, 287.
Polystigma montserrate, 197 ('montserratis').
— orbiculatum, 197.
— phyllodii, 198.
— sutherlandiae, 198.
— uniloculare, 517.
— volkartianum, 198.
Polystigmina pallescens, 198.
Polystomella borneensis, 198.
POLYSTOMELLINA, 558.
— didymopanacis, 558.
Poria atrorubens, 7.
— buxi, 352.
— crustulina var. xerophytica, 7.
— gilvella, 174.
— healeyi, 444.
— laevigata f. prunicola, 130.
— luteopora, 352.
— medulla-panis var. multistratosa, 482.
— mentschulensis, 174.
— ochraceolateritia, 352.
— ochroleuca, 517.
— ohiensis, 517.
— pseudo-obducens, 174.
— pulvinascens, 174.
— quercuum, 7.
— rhizomorpha, 130.
— squalens, 287.
— stellae, 174.
— subpudorina, 174.
— subtrametea, 174.
Porodiscus alboconspersus, 398.
Porogramme albocincta, 517.
Poromycena hanedae, 320.
— violacella, 107.
Porotheleum huia, 398.
— leucobombycinum, 398.
— perenne, 398.
— poriiforme, 398.
— subiculosum, 399.
Porphyrellus atrobrunneus, 130.
— niger, 86.
PORPOLOMA, 107.
— pes-caprae, 320.
— portentosum, 107.
— sejunctum, 107.
— terreum, 107.
POUZAROMYCES, 174.
— fumosellus, 174.
PRATHODA, 287.
— saparva, 287.
PRATHIGADA, 399.
— crataevae, 399.
— punjabensis, 399.
Prillieuxia caesia, 219.
— umbrina, 320.
Prillieuxina baccharidincola, 26.
Pringsheimia karelii, 399.
— oldenlandiae, 444.
— oryzae, 558.
— smilacis, 482.
Prophytroma artemisiae, 558.
Propolidium alpinum, 352.
— californicum, 517.
— shearii, 517.
Prospodium cumminsii, 287, 352.
— garcesii, 174.

[Prospodium] oblectum, 86.
— peruvianum, 482.
— quitense, 219.
— singeri, 399.
— viegasii, 482.
PROTEOPHIALA, 482.
— gibelliana, 482.
— manginii, 482.
— mattiroliana, 482.
— oligospora, 482.
PROTOCUCURBITARIA, 444.
— ribicola, 444.
PROTODAEDALEA, 287.
— hispida, 287.
Protodontia fascicularis, 399.
— livida, 320.
— oligacantha, 130.
— piceicola, 86.
— subgelatinosa, 399.
Protomyces wodziczkoi, 86.
Protomycopsis ajmeriensis, 352.
— crotalariae, 250.
— patelii, 153.
— phaseoli, 399.
— smithiae, 352.
Protopeltis brenesii, 558.
— malpighiacearum, 558.
PROTOSTEGIOMYCES, 320.
— lembosiae, 321.
PROTOSTROMA, 482.
— hyphaenes, 482.
Prototheca portoricensis var. ciferrii, 558.
— trispora, 558.
— wickerhamii, 558.
Protothyrium tricalysiae, 7.
Psalliota aestivalis, 8.
— — var. flavotacta, 8.
— albo-argillascens, 42.
— altipes, 8.
— arvensis var. fulva, 352.
— brunneola, 287.
— campestris var. equestris, 8.
— — var. floccipes, 8.
— — var. fuscopilosella, 8.
— — var. isabellina, 8.
— — f. substerilis, 8.
— cupreobrunnea, 8.
— decorata, 8.
— depauperata, 8.
— edulis var. valida, 8.
— excellens, 86.
— fissurata, 86.
— fuscofibrillosa, 8.
— ingrata, 8.
— lanipes var. verecunda, 8.
— langei, 8.
— leucotricha, 86.
— lividonitida, 8.
— lutomaculata, 86.
— lutosa, 86.
— macrocarpa, 86.
— macrospora, 86.
— mediofusca, 8.
— meleagris var. obscurata, 86.
— — var. terricolor, 86.
— mixta, 42.
— nemoralis, 517.
— nivescens, 86.
— — var. parkensis, 86.
— nobilis, 42.
— phaeolepidota, 86.
— placomyces, 352, 445.
— porphyrea, 8.
— purpurascens, 86.
— purpurella, 87.
— radicata var. crassanulata, 517.
— silvatica var. fuscosquamata, 8.
— — var. pallida, 8.
— — var. saturata, 8.
— — f. maxima, 517.
— spissa, 8.
— squamulifera, 8.
— tenuivolvata, 87.
— variegata, 8.
— volvata, 42.
— xanthoderma var. meleagrioides, 42.
— xantholepis, 87.
Psathyra acutilamella, 107.
— agaves, 61.
— codinae, 61.
— coprobia, 287.
— fragilissima, 287, 399.
— lactea, 287.
— langei, 61.
— obtusata var. vernalis, 287.
— subatomata, 287.
Psathyrella albo-alutacea, 8.
— appendiculata, 321, 445.
— artemisiae, 321.
— badiophylla, 219.
— battarae, 321.
— camptopoda, 8.
— candidissima, 8.
— caput-medusae, 8, 321.
— casca, 87.
— cernua, 321.
— conopilea, 321.
— cotonea, 321.
— egenula, 321.
— fagicola, 321.
— fatua, 107, 321.
— fusca, 107, 287.
— griseola, 42.
— gyroflexa, 321.
— hydrophila, 87.
— hypsipoda, 321.
— jerdonii, 321.
— kellermanii, 558.
— lacrimabunda, 321.
— lactea, 287.
— lacuum, 287.
— longistriata, 87.
— macquariensis, 558.
— marcescibilis, 87.
— melanthina, 321.
— microrhiza, 87, 321.
— microspora, 107, 250.
— multissima, 107, 250.
— naucoria, 8.
— noli-tangere, 87.
— oedipus, 321.
— papyracea, 321.
— pennata, 87.
— praelonga, 42.
— psathyroides, 288.
— pseudogracilis, 288.
— pygmaea, 87, 107.
— pyrotricha, 321.
— roystoniae, 87.
— rubicola, 8.
— sarcocephala, 87.
— scobinacea, 87, 321.
— sepulchralis, 482.
— spadicea, 87.
— spintrigera, 321.
— squamosa, 321.
— stercoraria, 219, 399.
— storea, 321.
— subalpina, 8.
— subcernua, 87.
— subtenacipes, 8.
— torpens, 321.
— trinatensis, 42.
— typhae, 87, 321.
— varicosa, 42.
— velutina, 87.
— vernalis, 288.
PSEUDACOLIOMYCES, 130.
— notarisii, 482.
Pseudapiospora lycopodina, 399.
PSEUDERIOSPORA, 558.
— gaubae, 558.
Pseudeurotium indicum, 399 ('Pseudoeurotium').
— multisporum, 219.
— ovale, 219.
PSEUDOARACHNIOTUS, 399.
— citrinus, 399.
— roseus, 399.
PSEUDOARMILLARIELLA, 321.
— ectypoides, 321.
Pseudobaeospora cygnea, 130.
— oligophylla, 87.
— serena, 130.
— sericifera, 130.
Pseudobalsamia nigrens, 321.
PSEUDOBOTRYTIS, 288.
— fusca, 288.
— terrestris, 321.
Pseudocercospora daturae, 445.
— gomphrenicola, 445.
— miscanthi, 352.
— mussaendae, 352.
— polytricha, 198.
— pyrrosiae, 153 ('pyrosiae'), 352.
PSEUDOCLITOCYBE, 321.
— cyathiformis, 321.
Pseudocoprinus brasilianus, 352.
— crenatus, 288.
PSEUDOCRATERELLUS, 399.
— laeticolor, 517.
Pseudodiplodia aconiticola, 174.
— aegaea, 174.
— aethionematis, 174 ('aethionemae').
— ampelina, 174.
— anatolica, 174.
— antirrhini, 174.
— astragalina, 174.
— atropae, 482.
— avenae, 174.
— beckii, 174.
— beticola, 174.
— bremeri, 174.
— capparidis, 174.
— chondrillina, 174.
— chrysanthemi, 558.
— corispermi, 174.
— cryptica, 174.
— davatchii, 174.
— deformis, 558.
— dorycnii, 174.
— drabae, 174.
— echii, 174.
— erysimi, 174.
— euphorbiarum, 399.
— fraxini, 174.
— goodeniae, 198.
— henningsii, 399.
— hierochloes, 288.
— jahniana, 174.
— lathyri, 482.
— leguminicola, 174.
— lilloana, 174.
— ludwigiana, 174.
— luzulina, 174.
— macedonica, 174.
— maderensis, 174.
— meliae, 174.
— onosmatis, 174.
— patzakii, 288.
— perpusilla, 174.
— polygonicola, 174.
— potentillae, 174.
— pycnocyclae, 174.
— rhodopensis, 174.
— rudis, 174.
— ruticola, 174 ('rutaecola').
— saponariae, 175.
— sedi, 175.
— stapfiana, 175.
— stegasphaeriae, 175.
— stipina, 175.
— stapfiana, 175.
— stegasphaeriae, 175.
— stipina, 175.
— symica, 175.
— syriaca, 175.
— thymi, 175.
— viciae, 175.
— virescens, 175.
— visci, 175.
— xanthina, 175.
PSEUDODISCINELLA, 288.
— ciliifera, 288.
— obstricta, 288.
Pseudodiscosia ardisiae, 558.

[Pseudodiscosia] laricis, 61.
PSEUDODISCUS, 558.
— nootkatensis, 558.
Pseudographis piptadenaie, 399.
Pseudohelotium sordidum, 198.
Pseudohiatula albocapitata, 518.
— cinnamomea, 518.
— conigena, 219.
— — var. esculenta, 288.
— conigenoides, 87.
— esculenta, 87.
— favrei, 219.
— grisea, 219.
— panamensis, 250.
— tenacella, 219.
Pseudohydnum gelatinosum f. album, 219.
— — f. fuscum, 219.
PSEUDOLPIDIELLA, 558.
— deformans, 558.
— gillii, 558.
— glenodiniana, 558.
— sphaeritae, 558.
Pseudomassaria agrifolia, 130.
— calophylli, 130.
— corni, 131.
— fallax, 131.
— inconspicua, 559.
— jaczewskii, 61.
— necans, 131.
— polystigma, 131.
— quercifolia, 131.
— sepincolaeformis, 131.
— thistletonia, 131.
PSEUDOMASSARIELLA, 288.
— vexata, 288.
Pseudomeliola gardeniae, 399.
— grammodes, 482.
— uleana, 482.
Pseudonectria diparietospora, 445.
— ornata, 321.
PSEUDONECTRIELLA, 559.
— ahmadii, 559.
PSEUDOOMPHALINA, 321.
— kalchbrenneri, 321.
Pseudopeziza eucalypti, 321.
— indica, 26.
— pedicularis, 2888
— trifolii f. sp. meliloti, 559.
— — f. sp. trifolii-pratensis, 559.
— — f. sp. trifolii-repentis, 559.
Pseudophacidium photiniae, 61.
Pseudoplea gaeumannii, 219.
Pseudoplectania kumaonensis, 153.
PSEUDOSARCOPHOMA, 87.
— caballeroi, 87.
Pseudosphaerella cryptomeriae, 42.
— persooniae, 288.
Pseudosphaeria samueli, 288.
— wallowaensis, 482.
PSEUDOTOMENTELLA, 445.
— echinospora, 445.
— flavovirens, 445.
— mucidula, 445.
— nigra, 445.
— submollis, 445.
— zygodesmoides, 445.
PSEUDOTORULA, 482.
— heterospora, 482.
PSEUDOTREMELLODENDRON, 352.
— pusio, 352.
— — var. tasmanicum, 352 ('tasmanica').
Pseudotrichia minor, 107.
— mutabilis, 8.
PSEUDOTYPHULA, 131.
— ochracea, 131.
— tenuipes, 131.
Pseudovalsa shearii, 87.
Psilocybe acutissima, 559.
— aerugineomaculans, 482.
— aggericola, 445.
— aztecorum, 399.
— baeocystis, 445.
— blattariopsis, 87.
— caerulescens var. mazatecorum, 399.
— — var. nigripes, 399.
— caerulipes var. gastonii, 518.
— candidipes, 445.
— collybioides, 445.
— cordispora, 559.
— cubensis, 87.
— — var. caerulescens, 482.
— — var. cyanescens, 482.
— cylindrispora, 42.
— fasciata, 399.
— hoogshagenii, 559.
— isauri, 518.
— luteonitens, 61.
— mexicana, 399.
— mixaeensis, 559.
— muliercula, 445.
— paupera, 288.
— pelliculosa, 482.
— scocholmica, 42.
— sempervivae, 518.
— silvatica, 482.
— stagnina, 399.
— strictipes, 445.
— subcaerulipes, 482.
— venenata, 399.
— wassonii, 482.
— yungensis, 445.
— — var. diconica, 445.
— zapotecorum, 399.
Psiloglonium nitidum, 153.
Psilopezia babingtonii, 288.
— rivicola, 8.
Psilospora chamaecyparidis, 61.
PSOROGLAENOMYCES, 131.
— cubensis, 482.
PSOROMATOMYCES, 131.
— hypnorum, 482.
PSOROTICHIOMYCES, 131.
— murorum, 482.
PTEROSPORA, 8.
— atrocyanea, 8.
Pterula adustipes, 26.
— brunneola, 26.
— brunneosetosa, 399.
— complanata, 399.
— cystidiata, 399.
— debilis, 26.
— decumbens, 399.
— dilatata, 26.
— epiphylla, 26.
— epiphylloides, 399.
— falcatula, 26.
— filaris, 26.
— fluminensis, 399.
— gordius, 26.
— gracilis, 26.
— janseniana, 26.
— juruensis, 26.
— longispora, 399.
— loretensis, 399.
— macrospora, 26.
— multifida var. densissima, 518.
— oryzae, 26.
— moniliformis, 399.
— navicula, 399.
— palmicola, 399.
— penniseti, 26.
— phyllophila, 26.
— plumosoides, 399.
— rigida, 26.
— setacea, 26.
— stipata, 399.
— subtyphuloides, 26.
— subulaeformis, 26.
— taxiformis var. gracilis, 399.
— tenerrima, 26.
— tenuissima, 27.
— typhuloides, 27.
— — var. minor, 27.
— uleana var. gracillima, 399.
— velutipes, 400.
— verticillata, 27.
— vinacea, 27.
— vitellina, 27.
PTERULICIUM, 27.
— xylogenum, 27.
PTERYGIOPSIDOMYCES, 131.
— atrae, 482.
PTYCHOGRAPHOMYCES, 131.
Puccinia acutiuscula, 400.
— aframomi, 8.
— agropyricola, 107, 131.
— akiyoshidanensis, 559.
— alamedensis, 87.
— alatavica, 131.
— albigensis, 445.
— alboclava, 219.
— ammophilina, 321.
— andalgalensis, 321.
— angivyi, 482.
— anhweiana, 42.
— arenariae-griffithii, 131.
— argophylli, 559.
— arnoseridis, 42.
— artemisiae-camphoratae, 61.
— artemisiae-sibiricae, 559.
— arthraxonis-ciliaris, 175.
— arthrocnemi, 288.
— arundinis-donacis, 559.
— asiatica var. tiarellae, 175.
— asprellae-japonicae, 87.
— aulacospermi, 518.
— avenastri, 61.
— avocensis, 219.
— babbagiae, 400.
— baccharidis-petiolatae, 518.
— baccharidis-polifoliae, 518.
— baldensis, 42
— baldshuanica, 445.
— baphiae, 107.
— barclayi, 352 ('barclayii').
— behboudii, 87.
— betae-bengalensis, 42.
— bewsiae, 321.
— biocellata, 321.
— biporula, 87.
— bouinanensis, 518.
— brizae-maximae, 198.
— bromoides, 62.
— bruchiana, 153.
— callosa, 321.
— calogynes, 42.
— canaliculata var. tenuis, 8.
— caricina var. circaeae-caricis, 175.
— — var. uliginosa, 107.
— caricis-blepharicarpae, 42.
— caricis-boottianae, 198.
— catamarcensis, 518.
— cenchri var. africana, 87.
— centaureae-virgatae, 482.
— cephalotes, 219.
— chamaemelifoliae, 482.
— chelonopsidis, 250.
— chimborazoensis, 321.
— chitralensis, 153.
— chloridis-incompletae, 131.
— circumacta, 62.
— cissi, 321.
— clausenae, 400.
— claytoniicola, 87.
— clematidis-hayatae, 87.
— completa, 322.
— connersii, 27.
— conspersa var. paramensis, 131.
— coronata var. gibberosa, 483.
— — var. melicae, 483.
— — var. secalis, 153.
— coronifera f. sp. agrostis, 322.
— — f. sp. beckmanniae, 322.
— corniculata, 27.
— corylopsidis, 42.
— costina, 322.
— crepidis-integrae, 87, 107.
— croci, 131.
— croci-pallasii, 175.
— crucianellae var. crucinallae-macrostachyae, 483.
— cryptostemmatis, 400.
— curcumae, 288.
— cutandiae, 518.
— cyathulicola, 87.
— — var. kenyensis, 87.
— degener, 322.
— delicatula var. niveoides, 87.

[Puccinia] digitariae-velutinae, 107.
— dombeyae, 87.
— dummeri, 8.
— duplex, 559.
— dusenii, 322.
— echinulata, 322.
— elata, 518.
— eleutherospermi, 483.
— elgonensis, 8.
— enixa, 87.
— entrerriana, 218.
— erianthicola, 175.
— epilobii subsp. palustris, 559.
— fagopyricola, 483.
— farinacea var. azurea, 87.
— — var. constricta, 87.
— favargeri, 445.
— ferulae-turkestanicae, 322.
— flahaultii, 250 ('flahaulti').
— fragilispora, 220.
— fuegiana, 445.
— fujisanensis, 175.
— garnotiae, 198.
— geranii-aculeolati, 288.
— geranii-tuberosi, 153.
— gorganensis, 153.
— graminis subsp. lolii, 87.
— — f. maroccana, 483.
— granchacoensis, 322.
— guizotiae, 87.
— gymnopetali-wightii, 131.
— gymnopogonicola, 288.
— hansfordii, 8.
— harryana, 559.
— hashiokai, 62, 87, 153.
— haynaldiae, 27.
— heitoensis, 42.
— helicalis, 559.
— helicotrichi, 559.
— heterospora, 445.
— heterospora-valerianae, 445.
— heucherae var. austroberingiana, 175.
— — var. chrysosplenii, 175.
— — var. lithophragmatis, 175 ('lithophragmae').
— — var. saxifragae, 175.
— hibayamensis, 559.
— hieracii var. chlorocrepidis, 518.
— holcicola, 62.
— hordeicola, 445.
— hordei-maritimi, 27, 62.
— huber-morathii, 153.
— humahuacencis, 153.
— hydrocotyles var. tristanensis, 107.
— hyparrheniae, 322.
— hyparrheniicola, 322.
— hyperici, 559.
— hypoestis, 400.
— ibozae, 87.
— ifraniana, 352.
— ipomoeae, 400.
— ishizuchiensis, 87.
— iwakuniensis, 559.
— jackyana, 153.
— jalapensis, 322.
— jasmini-humilis, 559.
— joerstadii, 322 ('jorstadii').
— kakamariensis, 8.
— katajevii, 483.
— kawandensis, 175.
— keniensis, 400.
— kenyana, 87.
— kigeziensis, 8.
— kiusiana, 42.
— kopetdaghensis, 445.
— kunthiana, 131.
— kupreviczii, 559.
— kurosawae, 400.
— kwangsiana, 42.
— kweichowana, 42.
— lagunensis, 518.
— lapathicola, 175.
— lilloana, 518.
— longa, 518.
— longinqua, 42.
— longispora, 322.
— longirostroides, 559.
— lorentzianae, 153.
— loudetiae, 8.
— loudetiae-superbae, 322.
— lycoridicola, 87.
— macrosora, 559 ('macrospora'); iii, 57.
— marchionattoi, 153.
— mariae-wilsoniae, 322.
— marisci-sieberiani, 400.
— maritima, 518.
— maximiliani, 400.
— mayori-eugeni, 250.
— meloncilloi, 153.
— mexicensis, 445.
— microstegii, 400.
— millegranae, 322.
— mitoensis, 131.
— mitrata var. basiporula, 87.
— modesta, 322.
— moschopsidis, 322.
— moliniicola, 42.
— morigera, 42.
— naoumovii, 559.
— naumovii, 559.
— neocoronata, 445.
— neorotundata, 322.
— nevodovskii, 518.
— nokoensis, 87.
— nonerumpens, 220.
— nyasaensis, 322.
— nyasalandica, 322.
— obliquoseptata, 518.
— olyrae-latifoliae, 250.
— operculinae, 175.
— oreophilae, 131.
— ostryoderridis, 483.
— otopappicola, 483.
— ottochloae, 322.
— ourmiahensis, 483.
— padwickii, 87.
— pappophori, 322.
— pazensis, 445.
— pazschkei var. heterisiae, 175.
— — var. huteri, 175.
— — var. jueliana, 175.
— — var. oppositifoliae, 175 ('opposifolia').
— — var. tricuspidatae, 175 ('tricuspidata').
— pectiniformis, 131.
— penniseti-spicati, 559.
— peperomiae, 153.
— peristrophes, 198.
— perotidis, 322.
— petrakii, 400.
— phaenospermatis, 352 ('phaenospermae').
— phellopterícola, 400.
— poae-sudeticae f. sp. poae, 322.
— pouzolzii, 400.
— praegracilis var. cabotiana, 400.
— — var. connersii, 62.
— — var. praegracilis, 62.
— prosopidis, 220.
— pryorii, 518.
— pseudocesatii, 175.
— pulchra, 559.
— puntana, 153.
— ramelianoides, 322.
— ranunculi-falcati, 198.
— rhamni, 131.
— ribesii-pendulae, 518.
— rimosa-f. nattrassii, 62 ('nattrassi').
— riobambensis, 518.
— rivalis, 8.
— ruelliicola, 153.
— ruttneri, 107.
— sacchari, 445.
— saepta, 559.
— saltensis, 322, 518.
— — var. faldensis, 445.
— sanctae-balmae, 518
— saussureae-acrophyllae, 42.
— scabiosae, 62.
— scaevolincola, 153.
— scharifii, 153.
—scirpi-mucronati, 400.
— separabilis, 518.
— serrulatae, 518.
— seseleos, 62.
— setariae-longisetae, 8.
— shikotsuensis, 42.
— singeri, 153.
— sinicensis, 42.
— skottsbergii, 483 .
— smilacicola, 400.
— sphaeralceoides, 87.
— spinulosa, 400.
— stellariicola, 42.
— stenomessi, 322.
— stipae var. stipae-sibiricae, 445.
— — var. stipina, 445.
— striatifera, 131.
— substerilis var. oryzopsidis, 445.
— — var. scribneri, 445.
— subtropica, 518.
— symphyti-bromorum f. tuberosi-asperi, 62.
— szechuanensis, 559.
— taihokuensis, 400.
— takikibicola, 559.
— taylorii, 250.
— tendae, 198.
— terminaliae, 220.
— tetragoniae var. austro-africana, 8.
— teucriicola, 445.
— thesiicola, 400.
— tiarellicola, 400.
— tiliaefolia, 250.
— tokubuchii, 42.
— tomatillo, 483.
— tombeana, 62.
— tranzscheliana, 131.
— tripsacicola, 87.
— tunuyanensis, 27.
— urticae-austroalpinae, 288.
— urticae-elatae, 518.
— urticae-flaccae, 518.
— urticae-ripariae, 518.
— urticae-umbrosae, 518.
— valerianicola, 131.
— variodes, 322.
— virectae, 107.
— visci, 288.
— vivipari, 559.
— vulpiae-myuri, 27.
— wiehei, 87.
— woldemarii, 559.
— xatartiae, 198.
— zapallarensis, 483.
— zingiberis, 322.
Pucciniastrum asterum, 483.
— brachybotrydis, 483.
— formosanum, 400.
— guttatum, 175.
— hakkodense, 483.
— menziesiae, 483.
— nipponicum, 483.
— pseudocerasi, 483.
— rubiae, 483.
— tripetaleiae, 483.
— vaccinii, 107.
Pucciniospora tremae, 400.
Pucciniostele hashiokai, 42.
— philippinensis, 153.
Pullularia fermentans, 322.
— — var. benedekii, 322.
— — var. candida, 518.
— — var. castellanii, 322.
— — var. fusca, 322.
— — var. leaoi, 322
— — var. melinii, 322.
— — var. schoenii, 322.
— werneckii, 107.
Pulveroboletus aberrans, 88.
— annulatus, 88.
— carminiporus, 88.
— cavipes, 88.
— croceus, 88.
— melleoluteus, 62.

[Pulveroboletus] trinitensis, 250.
— viridis, 88.
Pulvinula etiolata, 288.
— globifera, 288.
Punctularia affinis, 88.
— strigosozonata, 518.
Pustularia bronca, 27.
— velata, 250.
PYCNIDIOCHAETA, 62.
— biciliata, 62.
PYCNIDIOPELTIS, 559.
— smilacina, 559.
— — var. hymenaeae, 559.
PYCNIDIOPHORA, 288.
— dispersa, 288.
PYCNODERMELLINA, 483.
— occulta, 483.
PYCNODERMINA, 198.
— tenuis, 198.
Pycnopeltis circinata, 153.
— conspicua, 153.
— fuscata, 154.
Pycnoporus coccineus, 288.
PYCNOROSTRUM, 559.
— ferulae, 559.
Pycnoseynesia myriadea, 559.
PYCNOTHELIOMYCES, 131.
— papillariae, 483.
PYCNOTHYRIELLA, 154.
— discreta, 154.
Pycnothyrium philodendricola, 154.
— vismiae, 154.
PYGMOMYCES, 352.
— microsporus, 352.
PYRENASTROMYCES, 131.
— lageniferi, 483.
PYRENIDIOMYCES, 131.
— actinelli, 483.
Pyrenochaeta dolichi, 559.
— glycines, 352.
— indica, 352.
— oligotricha, 131.
PYRENOCYCLUS, 288.
— ambiguus, 288.
Pyrenopeziza adenostylis, 482.
— allicina, 27.
— arctostaphyli, 518.
— arundinacea, 483.
— benesuada, 483.
— buniadis, 483.
— caesia, 483.
— caespiticia, 483.
— clavata, 483.
— depressuloides, 483.
— koelzii, 559.
— lanceolata, 483.
— lavaterae, 288.
— linicola, 518.
— lycopincola, 483.
— pastinacae, 483.
— phacae, 27.
— polygoni, 483.
— pseudostromatica, 198.
— pulveracea, 483.
— revincta, 483.
— stellata, 483.
— teheranica, 154.
— tormentillae, 483.
— valderia, 198.
Pyrenophora alternarina, 131.
— calvertii, 559.
— chrysanthemi, 445, 559.
— convolvuli, 559.
— echinopis, 559.
— heraclei, 560.
— lithophila, 560.
— minuartiae-hirsutae, 560.
— moroczkovskii, 560.
— pimpinellae, 560.
— pulsatillae, 560.
— saviczii, 560.
— scirpicola, 88.
— secalis, 131.
— seseli, 560.
— — f. poterii, 560.
— sobolevskii, 560.
— tranzschelii, 560.
— typhicola, 88.
— villosa, 560.
PYRENOPHOROMYCES, 131.
— antonelliani, 483.
PYRENOTHAMNIOMYCES, 131.
— spraguei, 484.
PYRENULOMYCES, 484.
— nitidae, 484.
PYRGIDIOMYCES, 131.
— bengalensis, 484.
PYRGILLOMYCES, 131.
— americani, 484.
PYRGOSTROMA, 88.
— shearii, 88.
Pyrrhoglossum hepatizon, 88, 154, 352.
— holocrocinum, 288.
Pythiopsis intermedia, 560.
— papillata, 288.
Pythium cucurbitacearum, 42.
— debaryanum var. viticola, 62.
— helicandrum, 42.
— helicum, 88.
— hemmianum, 220.
— jirovecii, 400.
— pleroticum, 88.
— polypapillatum, 88.
— thalassium, 220.
— zingiberum, 220.

QUEENSLANDIA, 560.
— pulchella, 560 .
QUESTIERIELLA, 175.
— raimundi, 175 ('ramundi').

Rabenhorstia cephalotaxi, 62.
RADIOMYCES, 518.
— spectabilis, 518.
RAESAENENIOMYCES, 131.
— plicati, 484.
Ragnhildiana clematidis, 560.
RAMALIA, 484.
— veronicae, 484.
RAMALINOMYCES, 484.
— fraxineae, 484.
Ramaria acutissima, 27.
— albida, 27.
— albocinerea, 27.
— apiahyana, 27.
— articulata, 27.
— aurantiaca, 400.
— bataillei, 27.
— botrytoides, 27.
— brevispora, 445.
— — var. albida, 445.
— brunnea, 27.
— cacao, 27.
— camelicolor var. camelicolor, 322.
— — var. rufa, 322.
— camellia, 400.
— capitata, 27.
— capucina, 27.
— cervicornis, 27.
— clarobrunnea, 322.
— conjuncta, 27.
— conjunctipes, 27.
— cornicularioides, 27.
— cyanocephala, 27.
— cyatheae, 27.
— cystidiophora, 27.
— decolorans, 27.
— divaricata, 27.
— durbana, 27.
— echinovirens, 400.
— eumorpha, 27.
— filicicola, 27.
— filicina, 27.
— flaviceps var. cremea, 322.
— — var. flaviceps, 322.
— flavicolor, 445.
— flavo-alba, 27.
— flavobrunnescens, 27.
— fragillima, 27.
— fumigata, 27.
— — var. gigantea, 288.
— fuscobrunnea, 250.
— gelatinosa, 27.
— grandis, 27.
— guadelupensis, 28.
— guyanensis, 28.
— henriquesii, 28.
— holorubella, 28.
— holsatica, 28.
— ignicolor, 28.
— incurvata, 28.
— intricatissima, 28.
— karstenii, 28.
— kisantuensis, 28.
— leucoceras, 28.
— longicaulis, 28.
— luteoflaccida, 28.
— macrospora, 28, 62.
— madagascariensis, 28.
— megalorhiza, 28.
— moelleriana, 28, 400.
— murrillii, 28.
— myceliosa, 28.
— nguelensis, 28.
— nigrescens var. americana, 28.
— obtusissima, 28.
— — var. gigantea, 484.
— ochracea. 28.
— ochraceosalmonicolor, 28
— patagonica, 400.
— polypus, 28.
— pusilla, 28.
— rufescens, 28.
— saccardoi, 28.
— sanguinea, 28.
— secunda, 28.
— sinapicolor, 28.
— soluta, 28.
— strasseri, 28.
— stricta var. concolor, 28.
— subaurantiaca, 250.
— subbotrytis, 28.
— subdecurrens, 28.
— subfennica, 28.
— subgelatinosa, 28.
— subsigmoidea, 28.
— subspinulosa, 28.
— testaceoflava, 28.
— testaceoviolacea, 28.
— testaceoviridis, 28.
— tubulosa, 28.
— velenovskyi, 518.
— verna, 28.
— xanthosperma, 28.
— zippelii, 28.
— — var. gracilis, 28.
RAMARICIUM, 175.
— occultum, 175.
RAMARIOPSIS, 42.
— asperulospora, 29.
— asterella, 29.
— clavuligera, 29.
— crocea, 29.
— curta, 29.
— kunzei var. deformis, 29.
— — var. favreae, 29.
— — var. subasperata, 29.
— lorithamnus, 29.
— pulchella, 29.
— tenuiramosa, 29.
— vestitipes, 29.
Ramularia acervulata, 560.
— agastaches, 445.
— alba, 400.
— albomaculans, 445.
— alpina, 400.
— betonicae, 445.
— carneola, 400.
— ceratocarpi, 560.

[Ramularia] claytoniae, 8.
— clerodendri, 400.
— deusta, 8, 560.
— — f. latifolii, 518.
— — f. odorati, 518.
— dichosciadii, 288.
— erigerontis-annui, 446.
— fagarae, 400.
— flammulae, 250.
— formosana, 400.
— glycyrrhizae, 484.
— gnaphalii, 400, 560.
— grewiae, 62.
— gymnematis, 400.
— incarvilleae, 560.
— lathyri, 131.
— lindaviana, 400.
— lithospermi, 400.
— nivosa, 107.
— orogeniae, 131.
— parva, 518.
— pentstemonis, 8.
— phaseolina, 29.
— phragmitis, 250.
— pimpinellicola, 400.
— polemonii, 132.
— ramosa, 446.
— rapunculoidis, 400.
— rhabdospora, 401.
— rigidula, 401.
— rubella, 401.
— rubi, 484, 560.
— sabaudica, 484.
— scorzonerae-humilis, 401.
— subsanguinea, 401, 560.
— synthyridis, 132.
— tinosporae, 62.
— trautvetteriae, 198.
— triboutiana, 401.
— trillii, 132.
— villiana, 401.
— wisconsina, 518.
Ramulispora alloteropsidis, 29.
— bromi, 42.
— capparidis, 288.
Ravenelia acaciae-senegalae, 88.
— acaciicola, 88 ('acacicola').
— ajmerensis, 88.
— albizziicola, 88.
— candussioi, 62.
— coimbatorica, 132.
— hansfordii var. ferrugineae, 175 ('ferruginea').
— mimosae-himalayanae, 322.
— prosopidicola, 132.
— sayeedii, 322.
— wiehei, 88.
Rebentischia brevicaudata, 519.
Rechingeriella eutypoides, 198.
Rehmiellopsis deviata, 198.
Rehmiodothis betulina, 175.
— ocoteae, 401.
REINKELLOMYCES, 132.
— lirellinae, 484.
Remispora lobata, 352.
REPETOBASIDIUM, 446.
— mirificum, 446.
— vile, 446.
Resupinatus algidus var. dendrocystis, 220.
— cyphelliformis, 88.
— rhacodium, 88.
— silvanus, 88.
— rubrhacodium, 288.
— unguicularis, 88.
Reticularia intermedia, 519.
— lycoperdon var. americana, 519.
RETICULOMYXA, 8.
— filosa, 8.
Retinocyclus abietis, 352.
RHABDOCYSTIS, 353.
— columnaris, 353 ('columnare').
— peniophorae, 353.
RHABDOPSOROMYCES, 132.
— polymorphae, 484.
Rhabdospora anatolica, 401.
— arctii, 8.
— bogenhardiae, 250.
— bryophylli, 446.
— caraganae, 446.
— crepidis-grandiflorae, 401.
— ephedrella, 560.
— geminata, 8.
— geranii, 484.
— glechomae, 446.
— leucanthemi, 484.
— lupini, 446.
— napelli, 484.
— orientalis, 175.
— pandani, 88.
— passiflorae, 484.
— polygoni, 560.
— pteridii, 62.
— ricini, 175, 560.
— schizandrae, 132.
— thlaspeos, 446.
Rhamphoria separata, 62.
Rhinocladiella anceps, 519.
— elatior, 132.
Rhinocladium lignicola, 519.
— lipsiense, 560.
RHINODINOMYCES, 484.
— archaeae, 484.
Rhinosporidium amazonicum, 322.
— hylarum, 560.
RHINOTRICHELLA, 175.
— grisea, 175.
Rhinotrichum domesticum, 132.
— hemileiae, 353.
— multisporum, 220.
— spirale, 88.
— stellatum, 132.
— trachycarpum, 519.
— valachicum, 484.
RHIPIDONEMATOMYCES, 484.
— ligulati, 484.
Rhizidium elongatum, 8.
— richmondense, 288.
— varians, 8.
— windermerense, 8.
RHIZOCARPONOMYCES, 132.
— petraei, 484.
Rhizoclosmatium marinum, 401.
Rhizoctonia choussii, 220.
— coniothecioides, 288.
— fuliginea, 288.
— leguminicola, 353.
— lilacina, 288.
— ramicola, 62.
— rubi, 519.
— rubiginosa, 289.
Rhizophlyctis harderi, 401.
— ingoldii, 401.
Rhizophydium achnanthis, 107.
— anomalum, 9.
— bullatum, 132.
— contractophilum, 519.
— deformans, 88.
— difficile, 175, 519.
— elyense, 401.
— ephippium, 9.
— fragilariae, 9.
— halophilum, 401.
— heimii, 323.
— horizontale, 446.
— japonicum, 154.
— melosirae, 107.
— oblongum, 175, 519.
— oscillatoriae-rubescentis, 88.
— parasiticum, 132.
— patellarium, 519.
— pedicellatum, 289.
— pelagicum, 446.
— piligenum, 289.
— racemosum, 289.
— sphaerocystidis, 9.
— stipitatum, 401.
— subglobosum, 401.
— uniguttulum, 175, 519.
— utriculare, 401.
RHIZOPODOPSIS, 519.
— javensis, 519.
Rhizopogon graveolens f. sulphureus, 132.
— melanogastroides, 401.
— reticulatus, 220.
— roseolus var. foetens, 560.
— — var. intermedius, 560.
— — var. sulphureus, 560.
— vulgaris, 323.
— — f. laurocerasi, 560.
Rhizopus artocarpi, 519.
— chlamydosporus, 519.
— megasporus, 519.
Rhizosiphon akinetum, 175, 519.
Rhodocollybia distorta, 250.
Rhodocybe collybioides, 289.
— fallax, 88.
— gilvoides, 198.
— — var. convexa, 519.
— himantiigena, 88.
— ianthinocystis, 289.
— marasmioides, 289.
— mundula, 88.
— mycenoides, 289.
— naucoria, 289.
— noveboracensis, 88.
— popinalis, 88.
— pseudonitellina, 154.
— rosei-avellanea, 88.
Rhodopaxillus glaucocanus, 175.
— lepista, 175.
— munduliformis, 132.
— nudus var. tridentinus, 175.
— — var. violaceofuscidulus, 175.
— personatus, 250.
— subisabellinus, 132.
— truncatus subsp. mauretanicus, 250.
— — subsp. subvermicularis, 250.
Rhodophyllus acutoconicus, 323.
— aeruginosus, 175.
— anastomasans, 198.
— anthracinellus, 401.
— anthracinus, 353.
— apiculatus, 250.
— aprilis, 401.
— argentinus, 107.
— asprellus var. gracilis, 323.
— ater, 484.
— atropellitus, 353.
— babingtonii f. japonicus, 560.
— bisporus, 401.
— blandfordii, 88.
— caccabus, 198.
— caesiocinctus, 198.
— callidermus, 323.
— cancrinellus, 401.
— chamaecyparis, 484.
— clandestinus f. acutissimus, 353.
— clypeatus var. alpicola, 353.
— coelestinus var. violaceus, 88.
— corvinus, 198.
— crassipes, 401.
— cuboidosporus, 323.
— cucullatus, 353.
— cuspidifer, 250.
— cyananthes, 323.
— cyanulus, 250.
— ealaensis, 323.
— fibulatus, 323.
— flavofuscus, 323.
— giganteus, 88.
— grayanus, 88.
— griseocyaneus var. nudipes, 353.
— griseoluridus, 198.
— griseorubidus, 250.
— hebes, 198, 289, 353.
— juncinus, 198.
— kamerunensis, 88.
— lazulinellus, 88.
— lepiotosmus, 198.
— leptonipes, 198.
— lisalensis, 323.
— livido-albus, 198.
— lividocyanulus, 198.
— luteus, 154.
— majusculus, 198.
— mammifer, 323.
— mammosus var. obsoletus, 198.

[Rhodophyllus mammosus] var. sericoides, 198.
— minutus var. polymorphus, 198.
— murrayi f. albus, 176.
— mycenoides, 323.
— nidorosiformis, 323.
— nitens, 250.
— omphaliformis, 198.
— pampicola, 107.
— placidus var. gracilis, 289.
— platyphylloides, 198.
— poliopus, 198.
— — f. alpigenus, 353.
— pulchellus, 401.
— querquedula, 198.
— radiatus, 289.
— rhodopolius var. aleuriosmus, 198.
— sarcitulus, 198.
— — var. majusculus, 250.
— — var. spurcifolius, 198.
— semilanceatus, 323.
— sepium, 401.
— sericeus var. nolaniformis, 198.
— — f. flexipes, 353.
— — f. luridofuscus, 353.
— — f. nanus, 353.
— — f. rubellotactus, 353.
— sinuatus, 88.
— sodalis, 198.
— sordidulus, 198.
— sphagneti, 250.
— strictior, 88.
— subgoniosporus, 107.
— subnitidus f. cyanoniger, 176.
— subradiatus, 198.
— tigrinellus var. hysginus, 323.
— tridentinus, 250.
— turci, 250.
— umbella, 353.
— variegatus, 401.
— venosus, 250.
— vernus, 401.
— verrucosus, 484.
— viridulus, 289.
RHODOTHALLUS, 560.
— caseariaefolium, 560.
Rhodotorula crocea, 289.
— graminis, 446.
— macerans, 323.
— marina, 107.
— mucilaginosa var. alba, 446.
— — var. kentuckyi, 353.
— — var. scafatii, 353.
— peneaus, 107.
— pilimanae, 107.
— polymorpha, 353.
— texensis, 107.
Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis, 401.
RHOPALOCONIDIUM, 107.
— asiminae, 107.
Rhopalomyces coronatus, 289.
— elegans f. minor, 62.
— semitectus, 289.
Rhopographus anceps, 176.
— caseariae, 446.
— formosanus, 401.
Rhynchodiplodia ursusiformae, 484.
RHYNCHOSEPTORIA, 484.
— caballeroana, 484.
Rhynchosphaeria floridana, 132.
— shearii, 132.
RHYNCHOSPORINA, 401.
— meinersii, 401.
— tridentis, 519.
Rhynchosporium oryzae, 250.
Rhynchostoma australiense, 198.
— gnatostomaticum, 132 ('gnatostomatica').
Rhytidhysterium rufulum, 62, 484.
Rhytisma pruni, 484.
— rhododendri-oldhamii, 401.
RIBALDIA, 323.
— coryli, 323.
RICASOLIOMYCES, 484.
— amplissimae, 484.
Richoniella macrospora, 353.
RICKELLA, 132.
Rigidoporus durus, 132.
— lignosus, 132.
— rhodophaeus, 132.
— zonalis, 132.
Rimbachia spathularia, 88.
Ripartitella brasiliensis, 88.
Ripartites amparae, 88.
ROBAKIA, 132.
— arctica, 132.
Robillarda coprophila, 289.
— lathyri, 484.
— muhlenbergiae, 62.
— palmicola, 323.
— phragmitis, 519.
ROCCELLOGRAPHOMYCES, 132.
ROCCELLOMYCES, 484.
— fuciformis, 484.
Roestelia guatemaliana, 323.
— magna, 561.
— sikangensis, 561.
ROMANOA, 289.
— terricola, 289.
ROMELLINA, 289.
— variabilis, 289.
Rosellinia africana, 154.
— coffeae, 353.
— congesta, 484.
— congolensis, 154.
— didolotii, 323.
— echinocarpa, 353.
— erianthi, 323.
— lobayensis, 353.
— mastoidiformis, 353.
— megalospora, 323.
— muroiana, 519.
— strobilina, 198.
Rosenscheldia caulincola, 484.
Rosenscheldiella phoradendri, 107.
— pullulans, 446.
— tropaeoli, 289.
ROSTROCORONOPHORA, 132.
— geranii, 132.
ROSTROSPORA, 107.
— ciliata, 107.
ROTA, 561.
— pulchra, 561.
ROZELLOPSIS, 561.
— inflata, 561.
— — f. sp. waterhouseae, 561.
— fischeri, 561.
— simulans, 561.
Rozites emodensis, 154.
— flavo-annulata, 132.
RUGGIERIA, 485.
— glaucescens, 485.
Russula adelae, 88.
— aeruginea var. pseudo-aeruginea, 132.
— alnetorum, 353.
— alpina, 107.
— altaica, 88.
— amoena var. intermedia, 132.
— amoenolens, 132.
— aosma, 107.
— argyracea, 289.
— bachii, 289.
— batistae, 250.
— brunneomarginata, 289.
— capensis, 42.
— carminipes, 176.
— carpini, 353.
— caucasica, 88.
— cessans, 107.
— chlorantha, 107.
— crawshayriana, 323.
— cremea, 88.
— cristulispora, 446.
— cupraeoviolacea, 176.
— decipiens, 250.
— decolorans var. cichoriata, 401.
— — var. cinnamomea, 401.
— — var. tenera, 401.
— dennisii, 107.
— diaboli, 485.
— emetica subsp. alnijorullensis, 42.
— — subsp. emeticella, 485.
— — subsp. lacustris, 42.
— — var. fageticola, 401.
— — var. pineticola, 401.
— erubescens, 107.
— fageticola, 401.
— firmula var. ocellata, 250.
— floccosa, 132.
— font-queri, 62.
— formosa, 154.
— fragilis var. carminea, 107.
— — var. salicina, 401.
— fragilissima, 9.
— fragrans, 250, 289.
— fuegiana, 42.
— fulva, 250.
— furcata f. brunneomarginata, 401.
— — f. subtomentosa, 401.
— fuscorosea, 250.
— grisea var. leucospora, 132.
— hydrophila, 485.
— illota, 250.
— immaculata, 289.
— integra var. aurantiaca, 107.
— ionochlora, 132.
— kauffmanii, 108.
— laccata, 289.
— laeta, 108.
— languida, 289.
— laricina var. suberrima, 250.
— laurocerasi var. illota, 250.
— leucomodesta, 485.
— lundellii, 250.
— luteotacta var. semitalis, 323.
— — var. serrulata, 323.
— major, 198.
— mallophora, 42.
— metachroa, 251.
— metachromatica, 108.
— montivaga, 42.
— nigricans subsp. eccentrica, 485.
— niigatensis, 251.
— nothofaginea, 42.
— occidentalis, 485.
— odorata, 108.
— olivacea var. pseudo-alutacea, 401.
— pantoleuca, 485.
— persicina var. montana, 446.
— — var. rubrata, 251.
— pseudolilacea, 176.
— pseudoromellii, 251.
— pseudorosea, 176.
— puellula, 107.
— puiggarii, 108.
— pyrenaica, 446.
— querceti, 108.
— rhodopoda f. compactior, 108.
— riograndensis, 198.
— robertii, 176.
— roseipes subsp. thermophila, 485.
— roseobrunnea, 154.
— ruberrima, 29.
— rutila, 132.
— schiffneri, 251.
— schoeffelii, 289 ('schoeffeli').
— sericatula, 519.
— serotina f. minor, 446.
— singaporensis, 289.
— speciosa, 446.
— striatella, 108.
— subminutula, 62.
— subnigricans, 220.
— subtomentosa, 289.
— terenopus, 132.
— variecolor, 176.
— variegata, 485.
— velenovskyi var. scrobiculata, 401.
— venezueliana, 108.
— vinosopurpurea, 108.
— xerampelina var. abietum, 176.
— — var. semirubra, 485.
— zonatula, 108.
Rutstroemia acutispora, 561.
— bertholletiae, 485.
— boliviana, 485.
— corneri, 485.

[Rutstroemia] fuscobrunnea, 289.
— guernisacii, 289.
— henningsiana, 289.
— hirsuta, 519.
— lanaripes, 485.
— nummiformis, 289.
— rivularis, 289.

SABOURAUDIELLA, 108.
— interdigitalis, 108.
— purpurea, 108.
— rubra, 108.
Sabouraudites langeronii, 42 ('langeroni').
— praecox, 176.
— rivalieri, 88 ('Sabouradites').
Saccardaea atra, 15.
Saccardinula colorata, 62.
Saccardomyces asterinae, 323.
— atropurpureus, 220.
— lembosiicola, 323.
Saccharomyces acidifaciens, 108.
— bisporus, 108.
— capensis, 446.
— cerevisiae var. tetrasporus, 323.
— chambardii, 289 ('chambardi').
— chevalieri var. atypicus, 220 ('atypica').
— delbrueckii var. mongolicus, 108.
— delphensis, 323.
— dobzhanskii, 289.
— drosophilarum, 289.
— elegans, 108.
— — var. intermedius, 561 ('intermedia').
— fermentati, 108.
— florentinus, 108.
— fragilis var. bulgaricus, 353.
— fructuum, 108.
— italicus var. melibiosi, 485.
— kluyveri, 323.
— kyushuensis, 220.
— lodderi, 446.
— mellis, 108.
— montanus, 323.
— oleaceus, 485.
— oleaginosus, 485.
— pastori, 108.
— phaselosporus, 289.
— pretoriensis, 289.
— rhodanensis, 251.
— rosei, 108.
— rouxii var. polymorphus, 108.
— scandinavicus, 220.
— smittii, 519.
— sociasi, 198.
— steineri, 108.
— strasburgensis, 251.
— tellustris, 446.
— transvaalensis, 323.
— veronae, 108.
— — var. osloensis, 220.
— verticillatus, 220.
— vossii, 220.
— wickerhamii, 323.
Saccaromycodes ludwigii var. bisporus, 289.
Saccobolus exiguus, 9.
— punctiformis, 29.
SADASIVANIA, 353.
— girisa, 353.
SAGEDIOMYCES, 132.
— affinis, 485.
SAGITTOSPORA, 251.
— cameronii, 251 ('cameroni').
SAKIREETA, 353.
— madreeya, 353.
SAKSENAEA, 154.
— vasiformis, 154.
SALIASTRUM, 9.
— myrtilli, 9.
SALMONOMYCES, 561.
— kamatii, 561.
SAMBOMYCES, 132.
— tetrasporae, 485.
SAMUKUTA, 353.
— berkeleyi, 353 ('berkeleyii').
SANTESSONIOMYCES, 132.
— punctiformis, 485.
Saprochaete ramosissima, 402.
Saprolegnia crustosa var. punctulata, 561.
— — var. similis, 561.
— declina var. minima, 561.
— — var. numerosa, 561.
— ferax var. esocina, 561.
— — var. lapponica, 561.
— monoica var. floccosa, 561.
— uliginosa, 9.
Sapromyces indicus, 402.
SAPUCCHAKA, 289.
— madreeya, 289.
Sarcodon abietinus, 108('abietinum').
— bubalinus, 353.
— excentricus, 42.
Sarcodontia crocea, 154.
— isidioides, 289.
— setosa, 88.
SARCOGRAPHOMYCES, 132.
— inguinantis, 485.
Sarcophoma eriogoni, 402.
— garganica, 402.
Sarcopodium fulvescens, 519.
— tortuosum, 519.
SARCOPYRENIOMYCES, 132.
— gibbae, 485.
Sarcoscypha sherriffii, 251.
Sarcosoma amurense, 132.
— rhytidium, 290 ('rhytidia').
— umbrinum, 485.
Sarcosphaera dargelasii, 402.
Sarcoxylon deightonii, 132.
SATURNOMYCES, 290.
— humicola, 290.
SAVULESCUELLA, 561.
— alismacearum, 561.
— aquatilis, 561.
Scaphidium ischurochloae, 402.
Scelobelonium australiense, 290.
SCHARIFIA, 290.
— procumbens, 290.
SCHELEOBRACHEA, 519.
— echinulata, 519.
— maydica, 519.
— philippina, 519.
— quadrata, 519.
— sacchari, 519.
SCHELEROPHYTONOMYCES, 132.
Scherffeliomyces leptorrhizus, 323.
— scherffelii, 323.
Schiffnerula barnadesiae, 290.
— bella, 199.
— clemensiae, 290.
— concinna, 29.
— lisianthi, 402.
— melabarensis, 290.
— salviae, 290.
— spectabilis, 29.
— vaccinii, 402.
SCHIZMATOMMATOMYCES, 132.
— abietini, 485.
Schizoblastosporion nicotianae, 353.
SCHIZODIPLODIA, 251.
— aeluropodis, 251.
— australis, 251.
— catalpae, 251.
— centaureae, 251.
— epilobii, 251.
— herbarum, 251.
— leptodactyli, 251.
— leptospora, 251.
— resurgens, 251.
SCHIZOLABOULBENIA, 446.
— banhegyi, 446 ('banhegyii').
SCHIZOPELTOMYCES, 132.
— californicae, 485.
SCHIZOPELTIS, 561.
— amazonica, 561.
— circinans, 561.
— coutareae, 561.
— dissiliens, 561.
— dothideoides, 561.
— gigantospora, 561.
— longispora, 561.
— minutissima, 561.
— olivacea, 561.
— pseudocuticulosa, 561.
— quercina, 561.
— uleana, 561.
— zeylanica, 561.
Schizostoma melanospermum, 323.
— muroianum, 519.
Schizothecium longicolle, 62.
SCHIZOTHYRA, 485.
— minuta, 485.
Schizothyrella angustispora, 323.
SCHIZOTHYRINA, 561.
— rubi, 561.
SCHIZOTRICHELLA, 323.
— lunata, 323.
Schizoxylon gaubae, 199.
— hansfordii, 485.
Schroeteria bremeri, 154.
Schwanniomyces castellii, 446, 561.
Schweinitziella mirabilis, 485.
Scirrhia osmundicola, 561.
— rimosa f. macrospora, 485.
Scirrhophragma osmundae, 561.
Scleroderma aurantium var. macrorhizum, 56
— — var. spadiceum, 562.
— chrysastrum, 199,
— poltaviense, 446.
— verrucosum subsp. bovista, 154.
— — var. bovista, 562.
— — var. fascirhizum, 154.
— — var. violascens, 154.
Scleroderris abietina, 199.
— lagerbergii, 290.
— laricina, 199.
— sumatrana, 485.
Sclerogaster gastrosporioides, 290.
— macrosporus, 62.
Sclerographium fuligineum, 353.
SCLEROPHTHORA, 154.
— eryophila, 220.
— macrospora, 154.
Sclerosphaeropsis shastensis, 290.
Sclerospora dichanthiicola, 132.
— iseilematis, 9.
— secalina, 133.
Sclerotinia azaleae, 290.
— corni, 42.
— kitajimana, 88.
— pelargonii, 485.
— sclerotiorum f. orobanches, 220.
— squamosa, 290.
— temulenta, 108.
— veselyi, 133.
Sclerotiopsis abietis-mayrianae, 62.
Sclerotium epipactidis, 562.
— intestinum, 402.
— swertiae, 562.
SCLEROZYTHIA, 290, 353.
— nectrioidea, 290.
Scolecodothis kamatii, 519.
— phoenicis, 353.
Sclerotiopsis indica, 176.
Scoleconectria cucurbitula, 562.
Scolecopeltella bauhiniae, 562.
— dissimilis, 562.
— longispora, 562.
— — var. major, 562.
— quindecimseptata, 562.
Scolecopeltidium allophyli, 562.
— anthurii, 562.
— cabraliae, 562.
— campomanesiae, 562.
— caseariae, 562.
— caseariicola, 562.
— cestri, 562.
— chamissoanae, 562.
— chardonii, 562.
— coffeae, 562.

[Scolecopeltidium] coloratum, 562 ('colorata').
— connaraceaefolii, 562.
— connarusii, 562.
— cordiae, 562.
— crotonis, 562.
— cupaniae, 562.
— cupaniicola, 562.
— daphnopsidis, 562.
— delitescens, 562.
— erythroxyli, 562.
— eugeniae, 562.
— guttulatum, 562.
— imbe, 562.
— imbeanum, 562.
— ingae, 562.
— ingicola, 562.
— ionopsidis, 562.
— landolphiae, 562.
— lantanae, 562.
— mayteni, 562.
— myrsines, 562.
— nectandrae, 562.
— neeae, 562.
— paypayrolae, 562.
— pedunculatum, 563.
— pernambucense, 563.
— philodendricola, 563.
— pithecolobiifolii, 563.
— praeclarum, 563.
— psidii, 563.
— racemosae, 563.
— saccoglottidis, 563.
— sapindi, 563.
— strauchii, 563.
— swartziae, 563.
— swartzianum, 563.
— thiloae, 563.
— thiloicola, 563.
— transiens, 563.
— xylopiae, 563.
Scolecopeltis delitescens, 154.
— luzonensis, 563.
— misasensis, 353.
— mouririae, 563.
— oleae, 563.
— pernambucensis, 154.
— psidii, 154.
— rheediana, 563.
— swartziae, 154.
— xylopiae, 154.
Scolecosporium phoebes, 176.
— syzygii, 62 ('syzigii').
Scolecotrichum gei, 446.
SCOLECOXYPHIUM, 324.
— fraserae, 324.
SCOLICIOSPOROMYCES, 133.
— compacti, 485.
Scopella aulica, 9.
— bauhiniicola, 324.
— gentilis, 9.
— kevorkianii, 9.
— mimusopis, 9 ('mimusops').
— palaquii, 9.
— payenae, 9.
— sapotae, 324.
SCOPULA, 133.
— hyalina, 133.
Scopularia halepensis, 29.
Scopulariopsis asperula, 519.
— insolita, 251.
— lutea, 290.
— melanospora, 563.
— rhodogena, 133.
— stercoraria, 519.
Scorias communis, 251.
— cylindrica, 251.
Scortechinia chaetomioides, 199.
— euomphala, 199.
— massae, 199.
— uniseriata, 199.
— usambarensis, 199.
SCORTECHINIELLA, 199.
— similis, 199.
Scutellinia asperior, 290.
— asperrima, 563.
— badioberbis, 290.
— balansae, 485.
— colensoi, 290.
— cubensis, 485.
— ischnotricha, 290.
— kerguelensis, 290.
— lurida, 290.
— phlyctispora, 290.
— stenosperma, 290.
— texensis, 290.
— umbrata f. antarctica, 485.
Scutiger confluens, 290.
— — f. politus, 290.
— cristatus, 290.
— ovinus, 290.
— pes-caprae, 290.
SCUTOPELTIS, 485.
— alafiae, 485.
SCUTOPYCNIS, 485.
— osmanthi, 485.
SCYTALIDIUM, 353.
— lignicola, 354.
Scytinopogon angulisporus, 29.
— — var. curtus, 29.
— — var. gracilis, 29.
— — var. parvus, 29.
— echinosporus, 29.
SCYTINOSTROMA, 354.
— duriusculum, 354.
— galactinum, 354.
— ochroleucum, 354.
— odoratum, 354.
— portentosum, 354.
— praestans, 354.
— quaesitum, 354.
Scytinotopsis tremula, 176.
Sebacina aspera, 446.
— calcea var. corticioides, 251.
— candida, 446.
— epigaea var. bicolor, 519.
— fuliginea, 446.
— gloeofilum, 446.
— microbasidia, 563.
— minima, 446.
— psilochaeta, 446.
— punaauiae, 446.
— sordida, 519.
— spinosa, 446.
— stratosa, 199.
— tenuis, 446.
Secotium conei, 62.
— fragariosum, 154.
— gloriosum, 290.
— lamellatum, 354.
— lamingtonense, 354.
— reticulatum, 354.
— sessile, 354.
Seismosarca cartilaginea, 402.
Selenaspora guernisaci, 290.
Selenophoma androssoni, 199.
— arrhenatheri, 62.
— baldingerae, 199.
— boissierae, 485.
— brachypodii, 62.
— buphthalmi, 290.
— cornicola, 446.
— culmorum, 199.
— donacicola, 199.
— elaeidis, 199.
— epilobii, 290.
— eugeniae, 354.
— juncea, 402.
— petrakii, 199.
— phyllidis, 402.
— pulsatillae, 446.
— sphagnophila, 402.
— straussiana, 199.
SELENOSIRA, 402.
— unica, 402.
SELENOSPORELLA, 176.
— curvispora, 176.
SELINIELLA, 220.
— macrospora, 220.
Sepedonium albogriseum, 133.
— ampullosporum, 88.
— chlorinum, 88.
— epimeliola, 290.
— meliola, 290.
— oidioides, 290.
Septobasidium aleuritidis, 9.
— clavulatum, 354.
— couchii, 563.
— miyakei, 354.
— nigrum, 354.
— ramorum, 519.
— tambaense, 354.
Septochytrium marilandicum, 42.
Septocylindrium angelicae, 324.
— codonopsidis, 563.
— pruni, 563.
— rhois, 446.
Septogloeum asiminae, 62.
— dalbergiae, 154.
— feroniae, 29.
— johannesii, 519.
— nerii, 9.
— populiperdum, 62.
— savulescui, 324.
— scutiae, 29.
— sojae, 324.
Septoidium kwangense, 402.
Septomyxa populina, 402.
Septonema bombayense, 354.
— chaetospira, 354.
— fasciculare, 519.
— harknessii, 154.
— intercalare, 261.
— leptaleum, 154.
— longisporum, 354.
— loranthi, 354.
— orchidophilum var. longisporum, 251.
— pallidum, 354.
— perseae, 485.
— pini-densiflorae, 62.
— pulchrum, 563.
— solaninum, 519.
— tetracoilum, 519.
— trichomeriicola, 324.
Septoria acaciae, 324.
— achilleae, 176.
— achyranthis, 176.
— adanensis, 154.
— adhatodae, 324.
— aethusae, 402.
— ahmadii, 199.
— alhagi, 354 ('alhagiae').
— ananassicola, 220.
— anaxeoides, 9.
— angelicae, 563.
— anychiae, 33.
— balanitis, 62.
— batistae, 519.
— ben-alii, 486.
— benitezii, 402.
— betivora, 402.
— bituminosa, 402.
— bladhiae, 402.
— buniadis, 563.
— caesuliae, 520.
— calendulae, 62.
— calopogonii, 154.
— camblorii, 486.
— canberrica, 290.
— cari, 402.
— carpholobi, 446.
— carpobroti, 446.
— ceibae, 154.
— cerinthes, 486.
— cirsiicola, 9.
— cisti, 62, 402.
— cocculi, 446.
— corni-controversae, 447.
— cravensis, 88.
— cucumis, 324.
— davatchii, 29.
— delonicis, 220.
— dichrocephalae, 402.
— didymospora, 563.
— dombeyae, 563.
— duchesneae, 402.
— ehrendorferi, 402.
— erianthi, 447, 563.
— erodii, 62.
— euphorbiae-medicagineae, 486.
— falcariincola, 154.

[Septoria] fusispora, 563.
— gavilanesii, 402.
— gentianae-alpinae, 290.
— gerbericola, 447.
— gillii, 563.
— gnaphalii-indici, 402.
— golovinii, 402.
— gynurae, 154.
— hayachinensis, 447.
— hexandrae, 251.
— hydrocotyles-wilfordii, 447.
— inclusa, 520.
— inulae-japonicae, 447.
— isodontis, 402.
— ixeridis-chinensis, 402.
— ixeridis-dentatae, 447.
— ixodiae, 324.
— jasionicola, 133 ('jasoneicola').
— kok-saghyz, 447.
— lallemantiae, 447.
— lamii var. brevior, 176.
— lapsanae, 133.
— leguminum f. brachyspora, 9.
— lepyrodiclidis, 29.
— lycoridis, 447, 563.
— macrocatalpae, 62.
— macropoda f. sitadakaensis, 176.
— macrospora, 563.
— moschatae, 486.
— nematospora f. aggregata, 199.
— nilgiriensis, 520.
— palurae, 447.
— pamirica, 563.
— pepli, 62.
— phalaridis var. platyspora, 42.
— phylloptosica, 402.
— phyllostictoides, 563.
— picridis, 447, 563.
— pini-pumilae, 62.
— plantaginis-majoris, 402.
— polygoni, 9.
— potentillae, 447, 563.
— potentillae-centrigranae, 447.
— proteae, 62.
— pyrenaica, 290.
— rubicola, 447, 563.
— salinensis, 251.
— salsolae, 402.
— saniculina, 447.
— sapotae, 220.
— sarcococcae, 486.
— scabra, 324.
— schizeilematis, 290.
— scorzonellae, 133.
— selenophomoides, 251.
— siegesbeckiae, 402.
— sinapis-albae, 324.
— sincorensis, 88.
— sovietkinae, 563.
— stipae, 563.
— swertiae, 563.
— syzygii, 62 ('syzigii').
— tageticola, 520.
— tellimae, 133.
— tianschanica, 563.
— typhae, 402.
— ugamica, 564.
— umbilici, 486.
— veratri, 447.
— violae-semilunaris, 447.
— violicola, 402.
— vulpinae, 447.
— wahlenbergiae, 62.
— withaniae, 290.
— xanthogali, 447.
Septosporium brasiliense, 486.
— xylostei, 486.
Septothyrella bactridis, 564.
— nipponica, 290.
— pernambucensis, 564.
Septotinia populiperda, 9.
SEPTOTIS, 402.
— podophyllina, 402 ('podophyllinum').
— populiperda, 9.
Sepultaria herinkii, 324.
SERENOMYCES, 108.
— shearii, 108.
Serpula atrovirens, 354.
— byssoidea, 354.
— chlorina, 354.
— crassa, 354.
— erecta, 354.
— eurocephala, 354.
— fusca, 354.
— fuscescens, 354.
— hexagonoides, 354.
— himantioides, 486.
— illudens, 354.
— imperfecta, 354.
— incrassata, 9.
— lacrimans var. carbonaria, 354.
— — var. himantioides, 354.
— pinastri, 354.
— pulverulenta, 564.
— rugospora, 354..
SETCHELLIOGASTER, 447.
— aurantius, 564.
— tenuipes, 447.
Setella buchenaviae, 251.
— congensis, 62.
— coracina, 63.
— halophila, 108.
SETODOCHIUM, 486.
— caseariae, 486.
SETOPELTIS, 564.
— perseae, 564.
Seynesia melaleucae, 447.
— serrulata, 154.
SHANORELLA, 324.
— spirotricha, 324.
SHANORIA, 324.
— bambusarum, 324.
SHAWIELLA, 447.
— grevilleae, 447.
Shearia acericola, 108.
SHEARIELLA, 108.
— carbonacea, 108.
SINGERIELLA, 520.
— peruviana, 520.
Sirexcipula hiemalis, 220.
Sirobasidium indicum, 108.
Sirococcus gucevizianus, 564.
Sirodesmium diversum, 354.
— ellipsoideum, 324.
— olivaceum, 520.
— peziza, 154.
Sirodomus campanulae, 564.
Sirodothis citri, 486.
Sirolegniella cryptomeriae, 43.
Sirogloea orbicularis, 403.
Sirolpidium zoophthorum, 251.
Siroplacodium caulocarpum, 564.
— longisporum, 486.
— shastense, 486.
— umbelliferarum, 486.
Sirothecium tinctum, 520.
Siroscyphellina lupini, 133.
Sirosperma eriobotryae, 486.
SIROSPORONAEMELLA, 447.
— strobilina, 447.
SISTOTREMASTRUM, 447.
— niveocremeum, 447.
— suecicum, 447.
Sistotrema alboluteum, 290.
— albopallescens, 290.
— brinkmannii, 486.
— coroniferum, 354.
— diademiferum, 354.
— hirschii, 354.
— niveocremeum, 354.
— raduloides, 354.
— sernanderi, 354.
SKELETOCUTIS, 447.
— amorpha, 447.
Skierka nephelii, 43.
— toddaliae, 43.
Solenia buia, 290.
— natalensis, 291.
— rhoina, 291.
SOLORINOMYCES, 486.
— saccatae, 486.
Soppittiella sphaerospora, 220.
Sordaria arctica, 403.
— destruens, 63.
— longispora, 9.
— occidentalis, 9.
— texanica, 291.
Sorocybe tenella, 520.
Sorodiscus cokeri, 63.
Sorokina lignicola, 486.
SOROLINELLOMYCES, 133.
— asterisci, 486.
Sorosphaera urticae, 251.
Sorosporium aeluropodis, 324.
— anadelphiae, 403.
— andropogonis-micranthi, 355.
— anthephorae, 176.
— apludae, 355.
— aristidae-cyananthae, 89.
— arthraxonis, 324.
— baluchistani, 324.
— barberi, 63.
— bonariense, 154.
— bothriochloae, 176.
— brachiariae-ramosae, 133.
— brefeldianum, 355.
— bullatum, 324, 403.
— capillipedii, 355.
— concelatum, 63.
— congoense, 176.
— consanguineum var. bullatum, 63.
— cornutum, 324.
— cymbopogonis, 324.
— cymbopogonis-distantis, 176.
— decorsei, 176.
— densiflorum, 176.
— dubiosum, 176.
— eulaliae, 154.
— goniosporum, 176.
— guaraniticum, 176 ('guaranticum').
— heteropogonicola, 43.
— holci-sorghi, 29.
— — f. sorghi, 291, 403.
— — f. zeae, 291, 403.
— ischaemi, 29.
— iseilematis, 43.
— leersiae, 355.
— loudetiae, 89.
— loudetiae-superbae, 176.
— maroccanum, 486.
— mesanthemi, 355.
— mnesitheae, 355.
— monocymbii, 154.
— mutabile, 63.
— nardi, 63.
— nyasalandicum, 154.
— panici-carthagenensis, 63.
— pappianum, 176.
— paspali var. verrucosum, 324.
— pedicularis, 564.
— setariicola, 89 ('setaricola').
— spermoideum, 63.
— stiparum, 63.
— taianum, 154.
— urelytri, 154.
SPADICOIDES, 520.
— atra, 520.
— bina, 520.
— clavariarum, 520.
— mitrata, 520.
— obovata, 520.
— xylogena, 520.
Sparassis simplex, 520.
SPARTIELLA 324.
— barbata, 324.
Spathularia flavida var. brevispora, 291.
— — var. longispora, 291.
— — var. minima, 291.
— — var. neesii, 291.
— — var. ramosa, 291.
— — var. tortuosa, 291.
— heterospora, 486.
— spathulata, 291.
Spegazzinia deightonii, 291.
— lobulata, 291.
— sundara, 291.
— tessarthra var. deightonii, 133.
SPEGAZZINIELLA, 564.

[Spegazziniella] bauhiniae, 564.
— bauhiniicola, 564.
— costi, 564.
— erythroxyliana, 564.
— erythroxylicola, 564.
— fimbriata, 564.
— gustaviae, 564.
— ocoteae, 564.
— philodendricola, 564.
— picramniae, 564.
— pogonophorae, 564.
— pogonophoreana, 564.
Speira digitata, 29.
— littoralis, 355.
SPEIROPSIS, 520.
— pedatospora, 520.
SPERMOCHAETELLA, 199.
— tecomae, 199.
Spermospora avenae, 43.
Sphaceloma abutilonis, 43.
— aegiphilae, 43.
— akebiae, 403.
— allamandae, 43.
— amazonense, 43.
— asclepiadis, 43.
— bidentis, 43.
— caricae, 403.
— cassiae, 43.
— catalpae, 355.
— cupaniae, 43.
— ditremexae, 43.
— erigens, 403.
— erythrinae, 43.
— euonymi-japonici, 403.
— fagarae, 43.
— fici, 447.
— glycines, 220.
— guatemalense, 43.
— gustaviae, 43.
— heliotropii, 43.
— hesperethusae, 199.
— heveae, 403.
— hoveniae, 43.
— japonicum, 403.
— krugii, 43.
— lespedezae, 403.
— ligulariae, 154.
— lobeliae, 43.
— magnoliae, 108.
— manihoticola, 43.
— meliae, 43.
— paederiae, 403.
— papayae, 291.
— peucedani, 403.
— phyllocalycis, 43.
— picrasmae, 355.
— pirinum, 403.
— psidii, 43.
— sapii, 43.
— sesseae, 43.
— siphocampyli, 43.
— uberabense, 43.
— viticis, 43.
— viticola, 403.
— wisconsinense, 447.
— yoshiianum, 154.
— zelkovae, 355.
Sphacelotheca andropogonis-schirensis, 176.
— anthistiriae, 176.
— — var. punctata, 176.
— apludae, 154.
— argentina, 154.
— arthaxonis, 355, 403.
— arundinellae-hirtae, 403.
— bothriochloae-intermediae, 324.
— chrysopogonicola, 43.
— consimilis, 154.
— constantineanui, 133.
— cymbopogonis-colorati, 43.
— dichanthiicola, 43 ('dichanthicola').
— digitariae-pedicellaris, 355.
— eleocharidis, 154.
— elymandrae, 486.
— elyonuri, 63.
— eremochloae, 29.
— heteropogonis-triticei, 29.
— hydropiperis var. berkeleyana, 63.
— — var. columellifera, 89.
— inayatii, 43 ('inayati').
— indica, 324.
— ischaemi-rugosi, 355.
— iseilematis, 43.
— kobresiae, 291.
— koordersiana, 155.
— macrospora, 355.
— manilensis, 29.
— microstegii, 324.
— mnesitheae, 43.
— monakai, 324.
— mutila, 43.
— mysorensis, 133.
— okudairae, 403.
— operta, 403.
— pakistanica, 324.
— pappophori, 89.
— pennisetina, 324.
— sacchari, 355.
— saccolepidis, 43.
— serrata, 176.
— tanakae, 403.
— tanglinensis, 353.
— — var. hainanae, 176.
— themedicola, 57 ('Leptosphaeria'), 108.
— titovii, 564.
— tongolinensis, see 'tanglinensis'.
— tragi, 133.
— tristachyae-hispidae, 176.
— vanderystii, 63 ('vanderysti').
SPHAERANGIUM, 108.
— magnisporum, 108.
— tetrasporum, 108.
— tiliae, 108.
Sphaerella asonsioi, 486.
— asphodelina, 63.
— ciconii, 63.
— clypeata, 176.
— ephedrae, 564.
— lignicola, 63.
— rosigena var. comoriensis, 403.
Sphaerita hoarei, 324 ('hoari').
Sphaerobolus stellatus var. muscosus, 564.
— — var. solen, 564.
— — var. stercorarius, 564.
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae, 43, 199.
— borassi, 29.
— coimbatorica, 63.
— viticifoliae, 355.
Sphaerognomonia elaeicola, 220.
— mangiferae, 155.
— syzygii, 155 ('sizygii').
SPHAEROGNOMONIELLA, 447.
— cornicola, 447.
Sphaerographium anomalum, 155.
— dombeyae, 133.
SPHAEROMYCES, 176.
— clavisporus, 176.
SPHAEROMYCETELLA, 176.
— leucocephala, 176.
Sphaeronaema camarae, 324 ('Sphaeronema').
— cydoniae, 564.
— indicum, 564.
— macrorostratum, 220.
— medicaginis, 324 ('Sphaeronema').
— multirostratum, 564.
— platani, 89.
SPHAEROPHORONOMYCES, 133.
— coralloidis, 486.
Sphaerophragmium guineense, 520.
— millettiae, 108.
— monodorae, 108.
Sphaeropsis abietis-mariesii, 63.
— astericola, 520.
— asterisci, 251.
— astragali, 564.
— auwata, 251.
— caryae, 251.
— cryptomeriae, 43.
— desmodiicola, 251.
— hassanii, 251 ('hassani').
— hedericola, 251.
— ligniperda, 63.
— ligustri, 447.
— linariae, 251.
— loranthi, 447.
— mamillaris, 251.
— oleae, 403.
— spinulosa, 251.
— vaccinii, 133.
— viscicola, 447.
Sphaerosoma malayense, 486.
— mucidum, 324.
— violaceum, 9.
Sphaerospora brunnea f. sordida, 324.
— minuta, 291.
— trechispora f. paludicola, 324.
— tuberculata, 448.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. asteris, 448.
— — f. cardamines, 448.
— — f. codonopsidis, 448.
— — f. gentianae, 448.
— — f. kok-saghyz, 63 ('kok-sachyzi'), 448.
— — f. saussureae, 448.
— macularis, 108, 486.
— — var. fuliginea, 108.
— spiraeae, 89.
— verbenae, 251, 324.
Sphaerulina caricae, 220.
— centellae, 403.
— coffeicola f. parasitica, 63.
— corynephora, 63.
— cucurbitae, 108.
— dioscoreae, 220.
— hederae, 520, 564.
— iwatensis, 43.
— juglandis, 403.
— muscorum, 291.
— naumovii, 448.
— pedicellata, 355.
— phyllostachydis, 520.
— serograpta var. calliprinos, 251.
— thujopsidis, 63.
Sphagnicola iodocyanescens, 486.
— obstricta, 486.
SPHECONISCOMYCES, 133.
— austriacae, 486.
Sphenospora dalbergiellae, 520.
Sphinctrinella brasiliana, 291.
SPHYRIDIOMYCES, 486.
— carnei, 486.
Spicaria carnosa, 448.
— mori, 220.
— purpuroidea, 220.
— satoi, 220.
— shirako, 220.
Spilocaea crataegi, 520.
— eriobotryae, 155.
— oleaginea, 155.
— pyracanthae, 403.
Spilomyces dentriticus, 325.
Spilosticta centaureae, 403.
— hellebori, 291.
— moravica, 403.
Spinellus macrocarpus f. angustatus, 251.
SPIRODACTYLON, 564.
— aureum, 564.
SPIROGRAPHOMYCES, 133.
— spiralis, 486.
SPIROIDIUM, 355.
— fuscum, 355.
SPIROPES, 291.
— guareicola, 291.
SPIROSPHAERA, 155.
— floriformis, 155 ('floriforme').
Spolverinia caulicola, 355.
Spondylocladium ananassae, 291.
— macrocarpum, 176.
— obovatum, 155.
Spongipellis bredecelensis, 291.
— litschaueri f. imbricatus, 291.
Spongospora subterranea f. sp. nasturtii, 520.
SPORENDOCLADIA, 176.
— castaneae, 176.
Sporendonema purpurascens, 355.
— roseum var. album, 133.

Sporidesmium aburiense, 448.
— acutisporum, 448.
— altum, 448.
— anglicum, 448.
— aturbinatum, 448.
— bakeri var. maydicum, 133.
— — var. sacchari, 133.
— bambusicola, 448.
— bicolor, 448.
— bombacis, 448.
— bonarii, 448.
— brachypus, 520.
— caespitulosum, 448.
— cajani, 564..
— cambrense, 448.
— campiniae, 520.
— cantonense, 355.
— caricinum, 520.
— caldii, 448.
— cookei, 448.
— cordaceum, 520.
— crassisporum, 448.
— deightonii, 448.
— densum, 155.
— dioscoreae, 448.
— ehrenbergii, 448.
— elegans, 520.
— eucalypti, 564.
— eupatoriicola, 448.
— flagellatum, 448.
— folliculatum, 155.
— fragilissimum, 448.
— ghanaense, 448.
— globuliferum, 520.
— harknessii, 448.
— hyalophaeum, 520.
— inflatum, 448.
— jasminicola, 448.
— lanceolatum, 520.
— leonense, 448.
— leptosporum, 520.
— longirostratum, 448.
— macrotrichum, 520.
— macrurum, 448.
— nilgirense, 291.
— njalaense, 448.
— nodipes, 520.
— oryzicola, 564.
— paludosum, 448.
— parvum, 448.
— pedunculatum,448.
— raphiae, 448.
— rubi, 448.
— socium, 448.
— subcaudatum, 520.
— subulatum, 108.
— tenuisporum, 448.
— theae, 520.
— tropicale, 449.
— uapacae, 449.
— uvariicola, 449.
— vermiculatum, 449.
— verrucisporum, 449.
— wroblewskii, 449.
SPORIDIOBOLUS, 9.
— johnsonii, 9.
Sporobolomyces coralliformis, 486.
— hispanicus, 403.
— holsaticus, 133; i, 284.
— marcillae, 520.
— roseus, 325.
SPOROCEPHALUM, 133.
— peniophorae, 133.
SPORODINIELLA, 520.
— umbellata, 520.
Sporonema campanulae f. sambuci, 564.
— diapensiae, 220.
— fraxini, 220.
— fulvellum, 403.
— lathami, 403.
— nigropunctatum,355('nigropunctata')
— spadiceum, 403.
SPOROPHORA, 108.
— toruliformis, 109.
Sporormia disjuncta, 291.
— petasoniformis, 176.
— polymera, 403.
Sporoschisma saccardoi, 9.
Sporotrichum cejpii, 564.
— cerebriforme, 355.
— pereirai, 564.
— sanguineum, 155.
— uvarum, 133.
— verticillatum, 403, 520.
SQUAMANITA, 325.
— macrocephala, 325.
— odorata, 325.
— schreieri, 325.
Stachybotrys atra var. cylindrospora, 521.
— cannae, 486.
— chartarum, 521.
— humilis, 291.
— nilagirica, 403.
— parvispora, 89.
— virgata, 291.
Stachylidium verticillatum, 521.
Stagonopsis ulicis, 133.
Stagonospora acaciae, 291.
— alliina, 155.
— anemones, 565.
— anglica, 291.
— apocyni, 403.
— betulina f. crassispora, 89.
— brideliae, 29.
— californica, 155.
— celtidis, 521.
— citrorum, 155.
— cucurbitae, 449.
— cylindrica, 403.
— cryptomeriae, 43.
— cyani, 63.
— danthoniae-frigidae, 291.
— epigeios, 291.
— foliicola, 565.
— grevilleae, 291.
— huszii, 486.
— machili, 403.
— macrospora var. yuccae, 43.
— manihotis, 325.
— mariae, 63.
— octomera, 63.
— phragmiticola, 220.
— polyspora, 133.
— procerula, 29.
— querci, 449.
— recedens f. trifolli-alexandrini, 109, 155.
— rosarum, 63.
— sacchari, 220.
— solidaginis, 63.
— spartinicola, 43.
— spiculisperma, 133.
— subchlorinoflavida, 521.
— thaspii, 133.
— thujopsidis, 63.
— tridentis, 521.
— urenae, 133.
— verbenae, 133.
— zeina, 89.
Stagonosporopsis betae, 449.
— rosae, 449.
Stagonostroma gigaspora, 89.
STAPHYLOTRICHUM, 355.
— coccosporum, 355.
STARKEYOMYCES, 291.
— koorchalomoides, 291.
Steccherinum fimbriatum, 449.
— fistulatum, 521.
— investiens, 89.
— litschaueri, 449.
— minutissimum, 486.
— resupinatum, 521.
— robustius, 449.
Steganosporium ammodendri, 565.
— astragali, 565.
— celtidis, 521.
— ephedrae, 565.
— foliicola, 521.
— lycii, 325, 521.
— myrianum, 521.
— ovatum, 521.
STELLIGERA, 43.
— membranacea, 43.
STELLOPELTIS, 565.
— philodendricola, 565.
— — var. compacta, 565.
— vismiae, 565.
STELLOTHYRIELLA, 565.
— graminis, 565.
Stemonitis brasiliensis, 521.
— curitibensis, 355.
— mussooriensis, 355.
— travancorensis, 176.
Stemphylium botryosum f. lactucum, 291.
— bresadolae, 486.
— callistephi, 29.
— celosiae, 199.
— dichroum, 29.
— floridanum, 220.
— heterosporum, 449, 521.
— iranicum, 29.
— loti, 176.
— maritimum, 355.
— melanopus, 521.
— trifolii, 355.
Stephanospora penangensis, 155.
Sterellum rufum, 449.
STEREOCAULOMYCES, 486.
— paschalis, 487.
STEREOCLAMYDOMYCES, 133.
— horridulae, 487.
Stereum ahmadii, 355 ('ahmadi').
— aotearoa, 355.
— aurora, 176.
— beigehimenium, 487.
— hispidulum, 325.
— juniperi, 487.
— leoninum, 449.
— pekinense, 133.
— pendulum, 291.
— scutellatum, 355.
— sowerbeii var. albidum, 355.
— sparassoides, 449.
— strigosozonatum, 355.
Sterigmatobotrys macrocarpa, 521.
STEVENSONULA, 109.
— ciliata, 109.
Stevensula meliolae, 133.
— meliolicola, 133.
Stictis caballeroi, 89.
— myricae, 521.
STICTOMYCES, 487.
— pulmonariae, 487.
STICTOSPORA, 403.
— oleae, 403.
Stigmatea byrsonimae, 155.
— cremasporae, 220.
— hepaticarum, 176.
— lomatiae, 291.
— oritis, 291 ('oritidis').
Stigmatodothis caseariae, 487.
— fici-nipponicae, 521.
— sasae, 521.
Stigmatolemma fimbriatum, 449.
STIGMATOMASSARIA, 133.
— pupula, 133, 449.
Stigmatopeltis royenae var. bohusii, 487.
Stigmella effigurata, 521.
Stigmina anacardii, 565.
— beshirii, 565.
— caffra, 565.
— carpophila, 565.
— celastri, 565.
— compacta, 565.
— crossopterygis, 565.
— cycadicola, 565.
— deflectens, 565.
— dothideoides, 565.
— dura, 521.
— ellisii, 565
— esfandiarii, 29.
— glomerulosa, 521.
— hartigiana, 565.
— juniperina, 565.
— maculata, 133.
— mangiferae, 565.
— negundinis, 565.
— palmivora, 133.

[Stigmina] pedunculata, 565.
— phaeocarpa, 565.
— phyllanthi, 565.
— piliostigmatis, 565.
— platani-racemosae, 133.
— pulvinata, 565.
— pulviniformis, 133.
— pusilla, 521.
— quercina, 565.
— stromatoidea, 521
— sudanensis, 565.
Sigmopeltis graminicola, 133.
STILBELLULA, 89.
— pallida, 89.
Stilbospora celtidis, 199.
— chamaecyparidis, 63.
— diversispora, 403.
— grewiae, 134.
— terminaliae, 89.
Stilbum haustellare, 521.
— tomentosum var. ovalisporum, 9.
Stomatogene yuccae, 487.
STOMATOGENELLA, 291.
— mirabilis, 291.
Stomiopeltella coccolobicola, 220.
— gaultheriae, 565.
— imbeana, 565.
— machadoi, 565.
Stomiopeltis allophyli, 565.
— borealis, 449.
— japonica, 565.
— myrciae, 565.
STOMIOTHECA, 565.
— amazonensis, 565.
Strasseria agapanthi, 89.
— corynocarpi, 43.
— dar-akobensis, 487.
— nigra, 521.
— petrakii, 404.
— phomopsimorpha, 565.
— sequoiae, 134.
— viburni, 89.
— vincae, 220.
STRATTONIA, 199.
— tetraspora, 199.
Streptomyces albidoflavus, 325.
— albidofuscus, 325.
— ambofaciens, 291.
— armillatus, 292.
— autotrophicus, 355.
— cinereoruber, 365.
— — var. fructofermentans, 355.
— griseus var. purpureus, 220.
— kentuckensis, 365.
— rutgersensis var. castelarensis, 251.
STREPTOSPORANGIUM, 220.
— roseum, 220.
Streptotheca psychrophila, 449.
Streptothrix globosa, 155.
Strickeria ephedrae, 565.
STRIGOPODIA, 487.
— piceae, 487.
STRIGULOMYCES, 134.
— elegantis, 487.
STRIODIPLODIA, 252.
— agaves, 252.
— palmarum, 252
— striata, 252.
STRIONEMADIPLODIA, 252.
— cactorum, 252.
— frumenti, 252.
— phoenicum, 252.
Strobilomyces fusisporus, 355.
Stromatinia narcissi, 89.
STROMATOCREA, 89.
— cerebriformis, 89 ('cerebriforme').
Stromatographium dispergens, 155.
— mammiforme, 199.
STROMATOPYCNIS, 325.
— rosetum, 325.
STROMATOSCYPHA, 63
— fimbriata, 63.
STRONGYLOTHALLUS, 565.
— scutatus, 565.
Stropharia aeruginosa var. alpina, 220.
— cyanea, 220.
— depilata var. microspora, 43.
— rugoso-annulata f. lutea, 134.
Stylopage araea var. magna, 252.
— cymosa, 134.
— grandis, 221.
Stysanus fuscus, 155.
— phillipsii, 155.
— purpureofuscus, 155.
SUBBAROMYCES, 176.
— splendens, 176.
SUILLOSPORIUM, 449.
— cystidiatum, 449.
Suillus collinitus, 325, 521.
— grevillei, 134, 176.
— magaporinus, 292.
— pinorigidus, 292.
— rubinus, 89, 521.
— sibiricus, 89.
— — subsp. helveticus, 89.
— subvariegatus, 292.
— viscidus, 134.
SULPHURINA, 176.
Sydowia polyspora, 177.
Sydowiella ambigua, 404.
SYDOWIELLINA, 566.
— cabraliae, 566.
— cordiae, 566.
— lecythidicola, 566.
— paulliniae, 566.
— philodendri, 566.
— protiana, 566.
— swartziae, 566.
— ugandensis, 566.
SYMPHYOSIRINIA, 325.
— angelicae, 325.
— galii, 325.
SYMPODIELLA, 521.
— acicola, 521.
SYNAPTOSPORA, 404.
— petrakii, 404.
— tartaricola, 404.
SYNARTHONIOMYCES, 134.
Syncephalastrum racemosum var. paucisporum, 9.
Syncephalis truncata, 521.
SYNCEPHALOPSIS, 521.
— bispora, 521.
Synchytrium africanum, 404.
— ajrekarii, 44 ('ajrekari').
— akshaiberi, 134.
— alysicarpi, 199.
— ampelocissi, 155.
— asterum, 134.
— bignoniae, 134.
— biophyti, 292, 355.
— borreriae, 89.
— brownii, 199.
— callicarpae, 134.
— callirrhoes, 487.
— cardiospermi, 134.
— caricis, 566.
— carpini, 134.
— cassiae, 292.
— celosiae, 252.
— chamaedryoidis, 177.
— cissampeli, 404.
— clematidis, 134.
— cocculi, 134.
— cookii, 134.
— corni, 134.
— crotalariae, 29.
— crustatum, 292.
— cyamopsidis, 252.
— davisii, 404.
— desmodii, 252.
— desmodiicola, 356.
— duchesneae, 134.
— echinulatum, 404.
— emiliae, 292.
— epilobii, 292.
— erechtitis, 134.
— eremocarpi, 404.
— fraxini, 134.
— gonolobi, 134.
— graminicola, 44.
— helianthemum, 404.
— hibisci, 109.
— ilicicola, 134.
— impatientis, 44.
— khandalense, 404.
— lacunosum, 404.
— laeve, 134 ('laevis').
— lagerheimii, 356
— launeae, 292.
— linariae, 404.
— lindquistii, 252.
— liquidambaris, 134.
— lithophragmatis, 404.
— longispinosum, 134 ('longispinosus').
— macrosporum, 404.
— maculans, 292.
— marsileae, 155.
— meliloti, 134.
— melongenae, 109.
— micranthi, 404.
— millingtoniicola, 134.
— mitchellae, 134.
— namatis, 292.
— nitidum, 292.
— nyctanthis, 89 ('nyctanthidis').
— oldenlandiae, 292.
— oreganum, 404.
— oroxyli, 292.
— ovale, 134 ('ovalis').
— parksii, 356.
— parthenocissi, 134.
— perforatum, 521.
— petersenii, 134.
— phaseoli, 9.
— phaseoli-radiati, 109.
— phyllanthi, 292.
— phyllanthicola, 356.
— polemonii, 292.
— polygoni, 134.
— rhynchosiae, 292.
— salviae, 404.
— sesami, 109.
— sesamicola, 89.
— shawii, 404.
— smilacis, 44.
— spirogyrae, 134.
— stereospermi, 89.
— stipae, 566.
— tecomae, 134.
— thirumalachari, 292.
— tillaeae, 292.
— trachelospermi, 134.
— travancoricum, 325.
— trichodesmatis, 292.
— tunicae, 566.
— ulmi, 134.
— urticae, 134.
— variabile, 356.
— vernoniae, 109.
— violae, 134.
— viticola, 292.
— zorniae, 292
— zygogonii, 134.
Syndiplodia hypoxyloidea, 252.
— loculata, 252.
— robiniae, 252.
SYNNEMADIPLODIA, 252.
— fiorii, 252.
— marantae, 252.
— morina, 252.
— mutans, 252.
Synostomella nervicola, 29.
Synsporium furcatum, 221.
Systremma globulosa, 325.
— sambuci, 404.
— stevensonii, 404.

Taeniellopsis susplugasi, 63 ('Toeniellopsis').
TAENIOLELLA, 521.
— alta, 521.
— breviuscula, 521.
— curvata, 521.
— exilis, 521.
— faginea, 521.
— multiplex, 521.

[Taeniolella] muricata, 521.
— plantaginis, 521.
— rudis, 521.
— scripta, 522.
— stilbospora, 522.
— stricta, 522.
— subsessilis, 522.
— vermicularis, 522.
TALAROMYCES, 252.
— avellaneus, 252.
— bacillosporus, 252.
— helicus, 252.
— luteus, 252.
— rotundus, 252.
— spiculisporus, 252.
— stipitatus, 252.
— striatus, 252.
— vermiculatus, 252.
— wortmannii, 252 ('wortmanni').
Tapesia badia, 9.
— quercina, 44.
— ulicis, 325.
Taphrina jenkinsoniana, 449.
— whetzelii, 449.
— wiesneri, 449.
Tarichium pallidum, 252.
Tectella phellodendri, 177.
Teichospora albulae, 155.
— ephedrae, 29.
— helianthemi, 89.
— scharifii, 155.
Teichosporella africae, 449.
— oryzae, 63.
— pachyasca, 89.
TELEMENIELLA, 252.
— elaeicola, 252.
Telimena foreaui, 109.
— haraeana, 522.
— pleioblasti, 356.
TELIMENOPSIS, 29.
— caudata, 29.
Tephrophana admissa, 221.
— coracina, 221.
— fibrosipes, 566.
— gibberosa, 221.
— griseocaerulea, 566.
— inolens, 221.
— mephitica, 221.
— mycenoides, 566.
— ochraceobrunnea, 566.
— ozes, 221.
— parabolica, 566.
— scobis, 566.
— tylicolor, 221.
Terana laevis, 325.
— vellerea, 221.
Teratosperma appendiculatum, 404.
— cornigerum, 404.
— pulchrum, 404.
Termitomyces clypeatus, 89.
— globulus, 89.
— medius, 89.
Testicularia minor, 63.
Tetracrium piperis, 221 ('Tetracium').
— puttemansii, 134.
TETRAPOSPORIUM, 109, 63 ('Tetraposporum').
— asterinearum, 63.
— ravenelii, 63.
THAILANDIA, 566.
— candida, 566.
Thallochaete baileyi, 292.
THALLOEDEMATOMYCES, 487.
— candidi, 487.
Thamnidium anomalum, 404.
THANATEPHORUS, 325.
— cucumeris, 325.
THAROOPAMA, 292.
— arborescens, 292.
— trina, 292.
Thaxteria archeri, 325.
— fusca, 487.
— lutea, 89.
— phaeostroma, 487.
Thaxteriella pezizula, 155.
THAXTEROGASTER, 44.
— conicus, 522.
— leucocephalus, 522.
— magellanicus, 44.
— pinguis, 522.
— porphyreus, 199 ('porphyreum').
— violaceus, 44.
Thecaphora apicis, 155.
— aterrima var. fimbristylidis, 109.
— bulbinellae, 522.
— burkartii, 155.
— mauritiana, 29.
— molluginis, 325.
— rhynchosporae, 89.
— seminis-convolvuli, 29.
Thekopsora strobilina, 177.
— vaccinii, 404.
THELENIDIOMYCES, 134.
— monosporellae, 487.
Thelephora multiplex, 356.
— ramarioides, 487.
— terrestris f. concrescens, 404.
THELIDIOMYCES, 134.
— amylacei, 487.
THELOCARPONOMYCES, 134.
— laureri, 487.
THELOPSIDOMYCES, 134.
— rubellae, 487.
THELOSCHISTOMYCES, 134.
— crysophthalmi, 487.
THELOTREMATOMYCES, 487.
— lepadini, 487.
THERMUTOMYCES, 134.
— velutini, 487.
Therrya cembrae, 356.
— fuckelii, 177.
— pini, 177.
— — var. mughicola, 487.
Thielavia indica, 356.
— renominata, 63.
— terricola f. minor, 522.
Thielaviopsis neocaledoniae, 63.
THOLURNOMYCES, 134.
— dissimilis, 487.
THOZETELLOPSIS, 487.
— tocklaiensis, 487.
Thraustochytrium globosum, 155.
— pachydermum, 522.
Thyridaria heveae, 155.
— koae, 134.
— leonensis, 134.
Thyridium africanum, 292.
THYRIOSTROMELLA, 566.
— calophylli, 566.
Thyrostroma acanthophylli, 89.
— halimodendri, 155.
— speciosum, 29.
— utahense, 487, 566.
Thyrostromella elaeagni, 487.
— negundinis, 155.
— pedunculata, 155.
— sambucina, 155.
TICOMYCES, 134.
— psychotriae, 134.
TIEGHEMIOMYCES, 566.
— californicus, 566.
Tilachlidiopsis piptadeniae, 325.
— scarabaei, 404.
Tilachlidium ramosum, 89.
— setigerum, 155.
Tilletia aegilopis, 449.
— apludae, 155.
— asperifolioides, 89.
— banarasae, 325.
— bangalorensis, 325.
— biharica, 155.
— brevifaciens, 89.
— bromi, 566.
— cynosuri, 325.
— dacamarae, 487.
— digitariicola, 134.
— ehrhartae, 522.
— elymandrae, 487.
— elytrophori, 29.
— hyparrheniae, 155.
— intermedia, 292.
— makutensis, 89.
— nanifica, 292.
— narasimhanii, 89.
— narayanaraoana, 44.
— okudairae, 177.
— pachyderma, 89.
— panici-humilis, 292.
— perotidis, 135.
— pulcherrima var. brachiariae, 109.
— scrobiculata, 89.
— setariae-palmiflorae, 356.
— setariicola, 109.
— sphenopodis, 566 ('sphenopi').
— themedae-anatherae, 292.
— themedicola, 155.
— tritici nanifica, 292.
— vetiveriae, 325.
— vittata var. burmannii, 356.
TILLETIOPSIS, 292.
— cremea, 109.
— lilacina, 109.
— minor, 29.
— — var. flava, 109.
— washingtonensis, 29.
Titaea acarifera, 135.
— costaricana, 89.
— miconiae, 135.
— mimeoma, 292.
— pes-avis, 292.
TITAEELLA, 135.
— capnophila, 135.
Titaeospora daphiphylli, 199.
— equiseti, 63.
— pterolobii, 252.
Tolyposporella eriocauli, 404.
— rhytachnes, 487.
Tolyposporium andropogonis, 109.
— aristidae, 325.
— hessii, 356.
— paspali, 9.
— restifaciens, 109.
TOMASELLIELLOMYCES, 135.
— galactitis, 487.
TOMASELLIOMYCES, 135.
— arthonioidis, 487.
Tomentella asterophora, 325.
— badiofusca f. diatrypicola, 449.
— bohemica, 449.
— bombycina, 449.
— bourdotii, 449.
— — f. macrospora, 449.
— chlorina, 325.
— fatrensis, 449.
— ferruginea var. laevis, 325.
— ferruginella, 449.
— fuscella, 404.
— — var. castanea, 404.
— — f. macrospora, 449.
— — f. radiosa, 449.
— gilva, 449.
— griseo-umbrina var. obscura, 449.
— hoehnelii, 325.
— juncicola, 449.
— litschaueri, 449.
— livida f. xerophila, 449.
— lurida, 325.
— mucidula f. lavandulacea, 487.
— mycophila, 450.
— pilatii var. laevis, 325.
— pseudoferruginea, 325.
— pseudofusca, 325.
— punicea f. bolaris, 450.
— — f. microspora, 450.
— roana, 450.
— scobinella 404.
— sparsa, 450.
— spongiosa f. brevispina, 450.
— — f. murina, 450.
— subferruginea, 325.
— subtestacea, 450.
— tenebrosa, 252.
— tulasnelloidea, 325.
— variecolor, 221.
— viridula, 450.
TOMENTELLASTRUM, 450.
— atroviolaceum, 450.
— caesiocinereum, 450.
— fuscocinereum, 450.
— macrosporum, 450.

[Tomentellastrum] umbrinum, 450.
— — f. umbrinovirens, 450.
TOMEOA, 252.
— viridicolliculosa, 252.
Tonduzia fuscata, 63.
TORPEDOSPORA, 404.
— radiata, 404.
Torrubiella arachnophila, 9.
— — var. pleiopus, 9.
— — var. pulchra, 9.
— cordyceps, 177.
— flavoviridis, 566.
Torula ambrosiae, 522.
— atra, 292.
— bergeri, 63.
— convolvuli, 89.
— elaeodes, 522.
— epistromata, 404.
Torulaspora franciscae, 450.
— nilssonii, 450.
TORULOPSIDOSIRA, 292.
— filamentosa, 292.
Torulopsis apicola, 488.
— anomala, 109.
— caroliniana, 44.
— ernobii, 109.
— etchellsii, 109.
— famata, 109.
— fijisanensis, 566.
— globosa, 109.
— holmii var. acidi-lactici, 404.
— inconspicua, 109.
— — var. filiformis, 221.
— ingeniosa, 522.
— lactis-condensi, 109.
— magnoliae, 109.
— melibiosa, 292.
— nitratophila, 292.
— norwegica, 488.
— osloensis, 221.
— pintolopesii, 109.
— pinus, 109.
— pseudaeria, 522.
— sake, 109.
— stellata var. cambresieri, 109.
— versatilis, 109.
— wickerhamii, 566.
Trabutia osbeckiae, 199 ('osbekiae').
— sinensis, 199.
Trabutiella macrospora, 356.
TRACHYDERMA, 135.
— subresinosum, 135.
— tsunodae, 135.
Trachyspora vestita, 450.
TRAMETELLA, 135.
Trametes acuta, 63, 177.
— beckleri, 135.
— brunneoleuca, 356.
— capensis, 63.
— caperata, 566.
— cinnabarina var. sanguinea, 566.
— drummondii, 30.
— ferrea, 30.
— floccosa, 30.
— foedata, 30.
— lactea, 566.
— leonina, 135.
— meleagris, 63.
— orientalis, 63.
— ornata, 566.
— pergamena, 404.
— pinsita, 566.
— protea, 30.
— proteiformis, 30.
— salmonea, 135.
— sanguinea, 63, 177.
— suaveolens f. gibbosiformis, 292.
— — f. griseopora, 566.
Trechispora candidissima, 292.
— niveocremea, 221, 488.
— trachyspora, 292.
Trematosphaerella cattanei, 252.
— oryzae, 252.
Trematosphaeria belladonnae, 450.
— canariensis, 404.
— daphnes, 155.
— indigoferae, 488.
— jasmini, 450.
— paronychiae, 566.
— phaeospora, 356.
— striata, 356.
— thymi, 566.
Tremella acaciae, 450.
— boraborensis, 450.
— coalescens, 89.
— grandibasidia, 522.
— obscura, 252.
Tremellodendron candicans, 522.
TREMELLODENDROPSIS, 221.
— flagelliformis, 221.
— — var. ovalispora, 221.
— — var. tasmanica, 221.
— pusio, 221.
— transpusio, 221.
— — var. inflata, 221.
— — var. minor, 221.
— tuberosa, 221.
Tremiscus helvelloides, 522.
TREMOTYLIOMYCES, 135.
Trenomyces aquaticus, 109.
— guaraunae, 109.
— helveticus, 109.
— keleri, 109.
— thaxteri, 109.
Triangularia angulospora, 326.
— obliqua, 326.
TRICELLULA, 177.
— aquatica, 566.
— curvata, 450.
— inaequalis, 177.
Trichasterina calophylli, 488.
— cheirodendri, 292.
— microspila, 221.
— polyalthiae, 292.
Trichobelonium leucorrhodinum, 109.
Trichocicinnus ugandensis, 488.
Trichocladia alhagi, 566.
— atraphaxidis, 566.
— golovinii, 566.
Trichocladium canadense, 566.
— opacum, 109.
Trichoconis crotalariae, 221.
— padwickii, 63.
TRICHODELITSCHIA, 135.
— bisporula, 135.
Trichoderma sporulosum, 522.
Trichodiscus sedi, 522.
TRICHODOTHELLA, 89.
— blumeri, 89.
Trichodothis trachylaena, 199.
Trichoglossum hirsutum var. heterosporum, 199.
— — var. irregulare, 199.
— — var. longisporum, 199.
— — var. multiseptatum, 199.
— — f. verrucosum, 488.
— peruvianum, 488.
— tetrasporum var. yunnanense, 199.
Tricholoma alpestre, 109 ('alpestris').
— altaicum, 177.
— atrobrunneum, 89.
— atrovirescens, 356.
— auratocephalum, 89.
— carneum var. persicolor, 63.
— cortinatellum, 199.
— cortinatum, 109.
— czuicum, 89.
— diemii, 199.
— elaeodes, 252.
— eucalypticum, 44.
— fagnani, 109.
— favrei, 109.
— fucatum var. lutescens, 30.
— fumidellum, 522.
— fusisporum, 177.
— griseum, 89.
— hygrophorus, 522.
— iputingaense, 450.
— luteovirens, 252.
— matsutake, 177.
— melaleucum f. acystidiatum, 44.
— meridianum, 44.
— muscarium, 356.
— myomyces var. alboconicum, 292.
— naranjanum, 109.
— naucoria, 109.
— odoratum, 252.
— orlosii, 44.
— patagonicum, 199.
— phoeniceum, 252.
— ponderosum, 90.
— pseudolilaceum, 109.
— pseudosaponaceum, 522.
— rhodophyllum, 177.
— rickenii, 109 ('rickeni').
— rimosoides, 90.
— robustum f. focale, 44.
— romagnesii, 177.
— russuloides, 90.
— spinulosum, 292.
— stanekii, 177.
— striatifolium, 522.
— tridentinum, 177.
— ustaloides, 253.
— viridilutescens, 253.
Tricholomopsis araucariae, 199.
— bambusina, 566.
— fimbriatophylla, 90.
— flavescens, 90.
— flavissima, 90.
— formosa, 90.
— squamosa, 488.
— sulphureoides, 253.
— tropica, 90.
— variegata, 253.
Trichomerium abhorrentis, 64.
— crotonis, 64 ('crotoni').
— guajavae, 326.
— hirtellum, 64.
— psidii, 64.
TRICHOMETASPHAERIA, 135.
— cladophila, 356.
— culmifida, 326, 356, 404.
— dianthi, 135.
— gallica, 356.
— genistae, 356.
— gloeospora, 356.
— ocellata, 356.
— pentamera, 404.
— scirpina, 356.
— taminensis, 356.
— turcica, 450.
TRICHOPELTHECA, 522.
— asiatica, 522.
TRICHOPELTOSPORA, 488.
— pipericola, 488.
— — var. elongata, 488.
TRICHOPELTUM, 488.
— hawaiiense, 488.
Trichopeziza abietina, 155.
— viridula, 155.
Trichophaea bullata, 450.
— erinaceus, 293.
— michiganensis, 450.
— tuberculata, 450.
Trichophyton ferrugineum var. album, 44.
— gallinae, 109.
— gypseum var. asteroides, 356.
— — var. granulosum, 356.
— — var. kaufmann-wolfii, 356.
— — var. quinckeanum, 356.
— — var. radians, 356.
— mentagrophytes var. persicolor, 567.
— terrestre, 404.
— verrucosum var. album, 177.
— — var. discoides, 177.
— — var. ochraceum, 177.
— yaoundei, 450.
Trichoscypha calyciformis, 64.
Trichoscyphella abietis, 404.
— hahniana, 155.
— tenuipilosa, 90.
Trichoseptoria maydina, 90.
Trichosphaeria brevispina, 404.
— pycnotrichia, 293.
Trichosporium thujopsidis, 64.
— tingens var. macrosporum, 135.
Trichosporon aculeatum, 326.
— aneurinolyticum, 567.
— behrendii, 109.
— cutaneum var. multisporum, 109.

[Trichosporon cutaneum] var. penaeus, 109.
— diddensii, 110.
— hellenicum, 522.
— intermedium, 90.
— lodderi, 110.
— merulioides, 155.
— neofermentans, 155.
— pullulans, 9, 64.
— sericeum, 9.
— undulatum, 135.
— yamanashiense, 293.
Trichothecium cystosporium, 90.
— flagrans, 9.
— polyctonum, 110.
TRICHOTHELIOMYCES, 135.
— epiphylli, 488.
TRICHOTHYRINA, 30.
— alpestris, 30.
— elegans, 30.
— pinophylla, 30.
TRICHOTHYRINULA, 30.
— sydowii, 30.
TRICHOTHYRIOMYCES, 326.
— notatus, 326.
Trichothyriopsis alineum, 64 ('Tricothyriopsis').
Trichothyrium asterophorum var. singulatum, 488.
— caruaruense, 488.
— hansfordii, 135.
— modestum, 488.
— reptans, 135.
— ugandense, 135.
Trimmatostroma betulinum, 155.
— pini, 135.
Triphragmium ponderosum, 64.
Tripospermum cupaniae, 326.
— fructigenum, 64.
— gardneri, 356.
— juglandis, 64.
— myrti, 64.
— pes-gallinae, 326.
— roupalae, 64.
TRIPOSPORIOPSIS, 326.
— spinigera, 356.
Triposporium cambrense, 64.
— copaiferum, 567.
— ledermannii, 293.
TRIPTEROSPORA, 326.
— brevicaudata, 326.
— erostrata, 326.
— longicaudata, 326.
Tritirachium heimii, 9.
— hydnicola, 155.
— violaceum, 450.
TROCHOPHORA, 221.
— simplex, 221.
Trullula australiensis, 293.
Truncatella angustata, 522.
Truncocolumella citrina var. separabilis, 567.
TRUNCOSPORA, 177.
Tryblidaria californica, 522.
— esfandiarii, 30.
— lonicerae, 488.
Tryblidium tunetanum, 522.
TRYPETHELIOMYCES, 135.
— virentis, 488.
Tubaria agrocyboides, 450 ('agrocybeoides').
— ferruginea, 405.
— hololeuca, 405.
— omphaliopsis, 293.
— pallidospora, 293.
— pentstemonis, 488.
— praestans, 405.
— pseudoripartites, 293.
— umbonata, 405.
Tuber excavatum f. globispora, 135.
— harknessii, 326.
— linsdalei, 326.
— texense, 522.
Tubercularia abutilonis, 110.
— fraserae, 450.
— puerariae, 405.
Tuberculariella brassicae, 450.
Tuberculina akatii, 405.
Tubeufia nigrotuberculata, 356.
Tubifera papillata, 356.
TUBULICRINIS, 356.
— accedens, 356.
— angusta, 356.
— borealis, 450.
— calothrix, 356.
— chaetophora, 356.
— glebulosa, 356.
— hamata, 356.
— hirtella, 450 ('hirtellus').
— inornata, 356.
— juniperina, 357.
— karstenii, 357.
— prominens, 357.
— propinqua, 357.
— regifica, 357.
— sceptrifera, 357.
— subulata, 357.
Tuburcinia agropyri-campestris, 326.
— agropyri-juncei, 177.
— asphodeli, 326.
— avenastri, 177.
— beckmanniae, 405.
— behboudii, 30.
— coralloides var. cantonensis, 405.
— — brassicae, 405.
— — sophiae, 405.
— hederae, 64.
— mussatii, 293 ('mussati').
— oblonga, 155.
— penniseti, 357.
— polygonati, 405.
— rytzii, 177.
— sesleriae, 177.
Tulasnella aggregata, 405.
— caroliniana, 405.
— conidiata, 405.
— guttulata, 405.
— pacifica, 405.
— papillata, 405.
— rogersii, 405.
— traumatica, 405.
Tulostoma (see also Tylostoma)
— chersonense, 450.
— hollosii, 405.
— kotlabae, 567.
— moravecii, 567.
— poltaviense, 450.
TUMIDAPEXUS, 221.
— ravus, 221.
TYLOPHORELLOMYCES, 135.
— polysporae, 488.
Tylopilus beelii, 90.
— ferrugineus subsp. vinaceogriseus, 64.
— striatulus, 90.
— suavissimus, 90.
— tenuis, 90.
— — var. purpureobadius, 90.
— violaceus, 90.
TYLOSPERMA, 450.
— asterophorum, 450.
— fibrillosum, 450.
Tylostoma (see also Tulostoma)
— heroicum, 253.
— nanicum, 253.
— recifense, 253.
Tympanis abietina, 135.
— amelanchieris, 135.
— diospyri, 135.
— forsythiae, 135.
— hansbroughiana, 135.
— hydrangeae, 135.
— magnoliae, 135.
— malicola, 135.
— piceae, 135.
— piceina, 135.
— prunicola, 135.
— pseudotsugae, 135.
— rehmiana, 135.
— rhoina, 135.
— salicina, 135.
— sorbi, 135.
— tsugae, 135.
Tympanopsis acanthostroma, 293.
— chaetomioides, 293 ('chaetomoides').
— massae, 293.
— usambarensis, 293.
Typhula abietina, 30.
— borealis, 221.
— bulbosa, 30.
— elegans, 30.
— hedericola, 30 ('hederaecola').
— humulina, 450.
— hyperborea, 221.
— longispora, 405.
— muelleri, 30.
— patouillardii, 30.
— quisquiliaris, 30, 64.
— sclerotiicola, 30.
— tochiniana, 30.
— vermiculata, 488.
Tyromyces albellus, 293.
— — f. aurantiacus, 567.
— albobrunneus, 293.
— alborubescens, 293.
— aneirinus, 293.
— apalus, 293.
— bibulus, 293.
— borealis, 64.
— carpatorossicus, 293.
— castaneae, 405.
— cinerascens, 293.
— crustulinus, 567.
— destructor, 293.
— erebescens, 293, 405.
— floriformis, 293.
— immitis, 293.
— incarnatus, 177.
— kmetii, 293.
— kravtzevianus, 488.
— leucospongia, 293.
— lowei, 293.
— melinus, 293.
— mentschulensis, 293.
— minusculoides, 293.
— mollis, 522.
— ostreiformis, 64.
— polyetes, 567.
— profissilis, 64.
— pubescens, 64.
— resinascens, 293.
— — f. macroporus, 567.
— resupinatus, 293.
— — f. longitubulatus, 567.
— revolutus, 293.
— sambuceus, 64.
— sericeomollis, 293.
— spumeus, 64.
— squalens, 64, 405.
— stipticus, 522.
— subsericeomollis, 450.
— trabeus, 567.
— zameriensis, 293.
— zilingianus, 293.

Uleodothis coonoorensis, 44.
— tamarindi, 326.
— dendriticus, 293.
— guianensis, 156.
— pritzelianus, 156 ('pritzelianum').
— purpurascens, 156.
— wellmanii, 110.
ULEOMYCINA, 199.
— rubescens, 199.
UMBELLULA, 253, 357.
— terrestris, 253, 357.
UMBILICARIOMYCES, 135.
— pustulatae, 488.
Uncinula adunca, 110, 488.
— asteris, 90.
— bicornis var. tulasnei, 110.
— clandestina f. ulmi-foliaceae, 567.
— combreticola, 9.
— eylesii, 9.
— ljubarskii, 451.
— paradoxa, 522.

[Uncinula] religiosa, 522.
— sibiliae, 64.
Underwoodia fuegiana, 451.
Unguicularia cirrhata, 293.
— winteriana var. tetraspora, 200, 253.
Unguiculella caespitosa, 30.
— meliolicola, 293.
— robergei, 253.
Ungulina ohiensis, 405.
— substratosa, 293.
Uraecium africanum, 90.
— argomuellerae, 9 ('argomullerae').
— carpodini, 90.
— extensum, 326.
— magnisporum, 90.
URCEOLARIOMYCES, 135.
— scruposae, 488.
Uredinopsis acrostichoides, 451.
— maculata, 451.
Uredo aburiensis, 90.
— acaciae-bursariae, 326.
— acalyphae-fruticosae, 135.
— acuta, 451.
— adenocauli, 326 ('adenocaulonis').
— aggregata, 405.
— alafiae, 90.
— alaskana, 326.
— amami-oshimaensis, 293.
— andina, 488.
— arenariae-ciliatae, 522.
— arida, 326.
— arisanensis, 488.
— asplenii-incisi, 488.
— betae-patellaris, 357.
— bosquieae, 110.
— brachylepidis, 200.
— breventiaca, 522.
— broussonetiae, 405.
— calotropidis, 90 ('calotropsidis').
— calystegiae, 405.
— caricis-baccantis, 405.
— caricis-incisae, 44.
— caricis-thouarsii, 110.
— carissae, 9.
— celastricola, 451.
— celastri-paniculatae, 200.
— chikugoensis, 488.
— chlorophorae, 90.
— cissi-debilis, 253.
— citri, 253, 357.
— clemensiae, 488.
— clerodendricola, 253, 293.
— clerodendrina, 522.
— colchici-autumnalis, 522.
— columbiensis, 488.
— consimilis, 326.
— conyzicola, 567.
— coreana, 488.
— crawfurdiae, 488.
— crawfurdiae-japonicae, 488.
— cryptogrammes, 488.
— cubensis, 326.
— cudraniae, 405.
— cyperi-digitati, 405.
— cyperi-kallii, 357.
— cyperi-rotundi, 44.
— cystopteridis, 488.
— dendroseridis, 489.
— dennstaedtiae, 489.
— diocleicola, 177.
— diplazii, 489.
— diplostephii, 177.
— dombeyae, 9.
— ehrhartae-calycinae, 9.
— emiliae-scabrae, 200.
— gaultheriae, 489.
— gentianae-formosanae, 489.
— haitiensis, 522.
— haplopappi, 326.
— harunganae, 522.
— histiopteridis, 489.
— hoffmansegiae, 326.
— horikawai, 177.
— houttuyniae, 405.
— irensis, 221.
— insignis, 326.
— insularis, 489.
— investita, 326.
— isachnes, 405.
— ishikariensis, 489.
— ishiuchii, 489.
— jeffersii, 90.
— jussiaeae, 405.
— kaikomensis, 489.
— laporteae, 90.
— lindackeriae, 253.
— magellanica, 489.
— magnusiana, 489, 567.
— markhamiae, 110.
— martynii, 253.
— maschalocephali, 90.
— mayoriana, 489.
— mckinleyensis, 90.
— mexicana, 326.
— miikensis, 489.
— miscanthi-sinensis, 405.
— monechmatis, 90 ('monechmae').
— monninae, 136.
— morifolia, 90.
— morindae, 293.
— morrisonensis, 489.
— mussaendae, 489.
— myopori, 90.
— nassellae, 451.
— neilgherriensis, 177.
— neopustulata, 326.
— nervisequa, 489.
— newbouldiae, 110.
— niitakensis, 489.
— obovata, 326.
— othonnae, 405.
— otostegiae, 326.
— pacensis, 451.
— pallatangae, 326.
— panici-plicati, 90.
— phragmitis-karkae, 405.
— pipturi, 489.
— piscariae, 326.
— polypodii-superficialis, 489.
— psorospermi, 522.
— pterocarpi, 326.
— puaqhananga, 221.
— rhinacanthi, 200.
— rolliniae, 221.
— rubi-laciniatostipulati, 405.
— rubi-swinhoei, 405.
— sawadae, 44.
— shuteriae, 177 ('schuteriae').
— sleumeri, 156.
— sonchi-arvensis, 405.
— spigeliae, 326.
— stenochlaenae, 90.
— sumatrensis, 567.
— tenuis, 489.
— tesoensis, 9.
— thermopsidicola, 200.
— tholopsora, 44.
— trachyphrynii, 253.
— viegasii, 522.
— violicola, 405.
— wikstroemiae, 489.
— wilczekiana, 489.
— yakushimensis, 177.
— yamadana, 489.
— yuwandakensis, 293.
Urnula megalocrater, 489.
— rugosa, 489.
Urocystis agrostidis, 156.
— alaskana, 64.
— andina, 156.
— arrhenatheri, 136.
— atragenes, 156.
— atropidis, 156.
— avenae-elatioris, 156.
— avenastri, 567.
— bromi, 156, 293.
— calamagrostidis, 156, 293.
— castellana, 156.
— dactylidina, 156.
— delphinii, 451.
— eranthidis, 44.
— eriospermi, 156.
— ferrarisiana, 156.
— ficariae, 30, 221, 294.
— floccosa, 221, 489.
— gageae, 451.
— gladiolicola, 10.
— hellebori-viridis, 30.
— hepaticae-trilobae, 30, 44, 90.
— hispanica, 156, 451.
— hordei, 156.
— irregularis, 136.
— japonica, 156, 294.
— komarovii, 156.
— lagerheimii var. obscura, 156.
— littoralis, 156.
— melicae, 156.
— murashinskyi, 156.
— muscaridis, 156.
— nivalis, 156.
— novae-zealandiae, 156.
— pacifica, 156.
— poae, 253, 451.
— polygonati, 156.
— pulsatillae, 30.
— ranunculi, 30.
— ranunculi-auricomi, 90, 253.
— ranunculi-bullati, 156.
— ranunculi-lanuginosi, 156.
— rigida, 156.
— rodgersiae, 156.
— roivaianenii, 156.
— schizocaulon, 156.
— scillae, 156, 294.
— subnuda, 156.
— syncocca, 567.
— tessellata, 156.
— tianschanica, 567.
— transzcheliana, 156.
— trientalis, 567.
— triseti, 156.
— trollii, 567.
Urohendersonia stipae, 156.
UROHENDERSONIELLA, 294.
— mastigospora, 294.
Uromyces alysicarpi, 10.
— amphilophis-insculptae, 136.
— anabasis, 567.
— anotidis-monospermatis, 253.
— anthyllidis f. trigonellae, 64.
— arenariae-grandiflorae, 136, 177.
— arenariae-leptocladi, 177 ('arenariae-leptoclados').
— armeriae subsp. armeriae, 44.
— — subsp. hudsonicus, 44.
— — subsp. pacificus, 44.
— aspiliella, 110.
— astragali-lasiosemi, 136.
— atlanticus, 357.
— azukicola, 136.
— boissierae, 489.
— brizae, 405.
— brominus, 136.
— bugranae, 64.
— calycotomes, 44.
— cassiae-mimosoidis, 10.
— cenisiae, 64.
— chaetolimonis, 451.
— cluytiae var. minor, 10.
— cobresiae, 451.
— conicus, 326.
— corallocarpi, 221.
— coronillae, 44.
— correntinus, 156.
— datyloctenii, 10.
— devoluensis, 200.
— dichromenae, 221.
— dieramatis, 10.
— desmodiicola, 523.
— dispersus, 44.
— eugentianae, 326.
— euphorbiae-sylvaticae, 156.
— ferrariae, 10.
— gaubae, 156.
— hidakaensis, 253.
— holci, 406.
— indigoferae f. sp. linifoliae, 567.
— — f. sp. tinctoriae, 567.
— iranensis, 294.
— kaimontanus, 523.

[Uromyces] kenyensis, 294.
— kigesianus, 90.
— krantzbergensis, 10.
— kwangsianus, 44.
— lapeyrousiae, 567.
— lentincola, 156.
— leptochloae, 10.
— lereddei, 177.
— lespedezae-sericeae, 326.
— limonii-caroliniana, 44.
— marinus, 357.
— meygounensis, 294.
— nassellae, 326.
— natricis, 64.
— nilagiricus, 30.
— notabilis, 10.
— occultus, 90.
— ocimi, 10.
— orthosiphonis, 10.
— phalaridicola, 451.
— physanthyllidis, 44.
— planiusculus, 110.
— prismaticus, 489.
— ratoides, 326.
— rhinacanthi, 90.
— rhynchosiae, 406.
— schismi, 406.
— sedi, 221.
— seselis, 44.
— silenes-chloraefoliae, 489.
— skottsbergii, 489.
— snowdeniae, 326.
— sommerfeltii, 177.
— sparganii subsp. asiaticus, 221.
— sphaerophysae, 136.
— sporoboloides, 327.
— striatus var. pisi, 156.
— suffruticosae, 177 ('suffruticosa').
— suzukii, 406.
— teheranicus, 406.
— tragi, 10.
— triandrae, 10.
— tripogonicola, 406.
— triseti, 451.
— turcomanicus, 451.
— unitus subsp. montanensis, 327.
— — subsp. pacificus, 327.
— — subsp. spragueae, 327.
— volkartii, 136.
— vulpiae, 44.
— wiehei, 90.
— wolfii, 90.
— yakushimensis, 90, 110.
Uropyxis arisanensis, 44, 567.
— daleae var. africana, 567.
— — var. eysenhardtiae, 567.
— farlowii, 567.
— gerstneri, 10.
— steudneri var. rhodesica, 10.
— wiehei, 327.
Urosporella coccifera, 200.
USNEOMYCES, 489.
— floridae, 489.
Ustilaginoidea burkillii, 44.
— oplismeni, 136.
— reticulata, 406.
Ustilago alismatis, 64.
— andropogonis-tectorum, 156.
— anomala var. avicularis, 567.
— — var. cordai, 156.
— — var. muricata, 567.
— — var. tovarae, 156.
— — microspora, 567.
— arctagrostis, 253.
— arctica, 567.
— asparagi-pygmaei, 44.
— avenae subsp. alba, 200.
— bistortarum var. marginalis, 567.
— — var. pustulata, 567.
— — var. ustilaginea, 567.
— borealis, 567.
— bullata var. macrospora, 157.
— caricis-wallichianae, 157.
— chloridii, 177 ('chloridionis').
— chrysopogonis, 327.
— cilinodis, 157.
— commelinae, 157.
— compacta, 90.
— crus-galli var. minor, 157.
— cynodontis f. ovariicola, 177.
— deformis, 157.
— delicata, 157.
— elytrigiae, 567.
— enneapogonis, 90.
— eriochloae, 64.
— fagopyri, 567.
— flectens, 567.
— halophiloides, 90.
— hilariicola, 90.
— hydropiperis, 567.
— isachnes, 406.
— ischaemi-akoensis, 406.
— jagdishwari, 327.
— kazachstanica, 451.
— lidii, 568.
— liroae, 157.
— longiflora, 44.
— lupini, 44.
— moenchiae-manticae, 44.
— montagnei var. minor, 568.
— nelsoniana, 327.
— oplismeni, 523.
— pamirica, 568.
— panjabensis, 30.
— parasnathii, 327.
— phragmitis, 30.
— piperi rosulata, 568.
— poae-bulbosae, 136.
— poae-nemoralis, 64.
— polygoni-alpini, 64.
— polygoni-punctati, 157.
— polygoni-serrulati, 568.
— rhynchelytri, 157.
— sabouriana, 357.
— sanctae-catharinae, 64.
— semenoviana, 568.
— setariae-mombassanae, 177.
— serpens, 568.
— shastensis, 157.
— shimadae, 406.
— sonoriana, 157.
— sorghi-stipoidei, 157.
— sparti, 327.
— spermophoroides, 357.
— spinulosa, 157.
— sterilis, 568.
— striiformis var. agrostidis, 177.
— — var. dactylidis, 177.
— — var. phlei, 177.
— — var. poae, 177.
— tinantiae, 177.
— tuberculata, 451.
— tucumanensis, 157.
— tumeformis, 30.
— ugamica, 451.
— violacea var. stellariae, 157.
UTHAROMYCES, 523.
— epallocaulus, 523.
UTHATOBASIDIUM, 327.
— citriforme, 568.
— fusisporum, 489.
— ochraceum, 489.

VAKRABEEJA, 357.
— sigmoidea, 357.
— — var. irregularis, 568.
Vaginata fulva, 90.
— inaurata, 90.
VALDENSINIA, 157.
— heterodoxa, 157.
Valsa cejpii, 351.
— cephalotaxi, 64.
— ceratophora var. minuscula, 221.
— eugeniae, 157.
— frangulae, 406.
— kunzei var. piceae, 294.
— — var. superficialis, 294.
— malicola, 351.
— periplocae, 406.
— rhododendrophiloides, 451.
— rostrupiana, 406.
Valsaria batesii, 10.
— leonensis, 136.
— manihotis, 327.
— neurospora, 451.
— ribicola, 451.
— squarrosa, 90.
— subcoccodes, 568.
Valsella abietis, 406.
— diatrypa, 406.
— pedicellata, 253.
— rostrupiana, 406.
Vanromburghia rugulosa, 90.
Vararia ellipsospora, 221.
— fusispora, 221.
— ochroleuca, 221, 357, 406.
— portentosa, 327.
— protrusa, 221.
— rhodospora, 327.
VARICELLARIOMYCES, 136.
— rhodocarpae, 489.
Varicosporium aquaticum, 406.
VASCELLUM, 568.
— depressum, 568.
VASUDEVELLA, 489.
— sporoboli, 489.
VELOMYCENA, 157.
— pallida, 157.
Velutaria megaspora, 568.
VELUTARINA, 157.
— rufo-olivacea, 157.
Venturia adusta, 489.
— alnea, 490.
— anemones, 253.
— asteromorpha, 490.
— centaureae, 30.
— chrysanthemi, 253.
— chamaemori, 406.
— corni, 490.
— inaequalis f. sp. aucupariae, 327.
— — f. sp. cotoneasteris, 327.
— — f. sp. crataegi, 327.
— — f. sp. mali, 327.
— macularis, 44.
— muelleri, 327.
— polygoni-vivipari, 30.
— sporoboli, 136.
— tomentosae, 327.
— ulmi, 490.
VERLANDEA, 406.
— roupalae, 406.
Vermicularia arthraxonis, 357.
— chaetoplexa, 44.
— fructus, 64.
— indica, 64.
— kystosa, 44.
— lilii, 64.
— lysimachiae, 64.
— mali, 64.
— omnivora, 64.
— smilacinae, 64.
— spinaciae, 64.
— violae, 64.
— vitis, 64.
VERONAEA, 490.
— botryosa, 490.
Verpa digitaliformis var. conica, 294.
— — var. rufipes, 294.
Verpatinia spiraeicola, 294.
VERRUCARIOMYCES, 490.
— dufourii, 490.
VERTICICLADIELLA, 157.
— abietina, 157.
Verticillium albo-atrum var. dahliae, 90.
— — var. menthae, 91.
— cyclosporum, 64.
— hemileiae, 357.
— intertextum, 222.
— lateritium var. minimum, 10.
— sphaerosporum, 64.
— terrestre var. microsporum, 451.
— theobromae, 64.
— thujopsidis, 65.
— tricorpus, 157.
— vile, 523.
Vestergrenia achyranthis, 200.
— bosei, 490.

[Vestergrenia] cestri, 200.
— egenula, 200.
— globosa, 523.
— heterostemmatis, 200 ('heterstemmae').
— leucopogonis, 451.
— micheliae, 200.
— multipunctata, 200.
— sarcococcae, 490.
— venezuelensis, 200.
Vialaea minutella, 136.
Vibrissea mclennanii, 327 ('melennani').
— queenslandica, 327.
VIEGASIA, 91.
— cissampeli, 91.
Virgaria lignatilis, 157.
VIRGARIELLA, 157.
— atra, 157.
— fusca, 157.
— fuscopurpurea, 523.
— globigera, 157,
VISCOMACULA, 44.
— aenea, 44.
Vitalia mangiferae, 357.
Vizella bingervilliana, 65.
— gomphispora, 136.
— gustaviae, 406.
— hendrickxii, 136.
— interrupta, 136.
— pogonophorae, 406.
— royenae, 200.
VOLUCRISPORA, 451.
— aurantiaca, 451.
— ornithomorpha, 451.
Volutella colletotrichoides, 222.
— — var. setosa, 222.
— piracicabana, 357.
Volvaria oswaldoi, 357.
— volvacea var. nigricans, 357.
Volvariella alabamensis, 406.
— alachuana, 406.
— bakeri, 406.
— bombycina, 91.
— — var. flaviceps, 406.
— canalipes, 406.
— cinerascens, 327.
— cnemidophora, 91.
— cubensis, 406.
— diplasia, 91,
— earlei, 406.
— esculenta, 91.
— fuscidula, 327.
— hypopithys, 253, 406, 451.
— jamaicenss, 406.
— krizii, 568.
— lepiotospora, 253.
— media, 91.
— murinella, 253.
— peckii, 406.
— plumulosa, 91.
— pubescentipes, 91.
— pusilla, 91.
— speciosa, 91.
— — var. gloiocephala, 91.
— smithii, 406.
— surrecta, 91.
— taylorii, 91 ('taylori').
— villosovolva, 91.
— volvacea, 91.

Wageria tremae, 406.
WAKEFIELDIA, 157, 294.
— macrospora, 177.
— punctata, 294.
— striaespora, 157.
WAKSMANIA, 406.
— rosea, 406.
Wegelina cryptomeriae, 44.
WERAROA, 490.
— erythrocephala, 490.
— novae-zealandiae, 490.
— patagonica, 568.
— virescens, 490.
WESTERDYKELLA, 253.
— ornata, 253.
Wettsteinina andromedae, 568.
— carinthiaca, 294.
— coryli, 327.
— dryadis, 357.
— eliassonii, 294.
— engadinensis, 30.
— eucarpa, 44.
— macrospora, 490.
— macrotheca, 523, 568.
— niesslii, 30.
— winteri, 30.
Whitfordia elegans, 91.
Winterina clavata, 65.
WORONICHINA, 451.
— tranzschelii, 451.
Woronina pythii, 357.

XANTHORIOMYCES, 490.
— parietinae, 490.
XENASMA, 451.
— insperatum, 451.
— minutum, 451.
— praeteritum, 452.
— pruina, 452.
— pruinosum, 452.
— pseudotsugae, 452.
— pulverulentum, 452.
— rimicola, 452.
— tenuiculum, 452
— tulasnelloideum, 452.
Xenochora ingae, 30.
XENODISCELLA, 200.
— ambigua, 200.
Xenomeris hemisphaerica, 523.
— raetica, 200.
Xenosporella rosea, 294.
Xenostele sakamotoi, 44.
XENOSTIGMELLA, 30.
— paradoxa, 30.
XENOSTILBUM, 568.
— sydowii, 568.
XENOTYPA, 249.
— aterrima, 294.
Xerocomus albobrunneus, 91.
— alliaceus, 91.
— astereicola, 136.
— boletiformis, 91.
— castanellus, 452.
— chostensis, 406.
— njalaensis, 253.
— pallidiporus, 91.
— phlebophoides, 253.
— porosporus, 490.
— pseudotristis, 91.
— rubrosquamulosus, 65.
— spadiceus, 357, 452.
— spinulosus,91.
— subtomentosus subsp. punctatipes, 253.
— sulcatipes, 91.
Xeromphalina fraxinophila, 157.
— fulvipes, 157.
— helbergeri, 294.
— kauffmanii, 157.
— orickiana, 91.
— picta, 157.
— tenuipes, 157.
XEROMYCES, 222.
— bisporus, 222.
Xerotus erubescens, 490.
Xerula fraudulenta, 136.
— pilosa, 200.
— pudens, 91.
— verruculosa, 157.
Xiphomyces caricis, 110.
Xylaria acerata, 357.
— cordovensiformis, 357.
— exalbida, 357.
— guaranitica, 357.
— multipartita, 357.
— multiplex var. microsperma, 357.
— paulistana, 357.
— phoenix, 406.
— reperta, 357.
— ustorum, 406.
Xylobolus ahmadii, 523.
— annosus, 523.
— frustulatus, 523.
— illudens, 523.
— princeps, 523.
— spectabilis, 523.
— subpileatus, 523.
XYLOCHORA, 200.
— craticola, 200.
— nigropunctata, 200.
Xylodon millavensis, 294.
— reticulatomarginatus, 294.
— versiporus, 294.
— — var. microporus, 568.
XYLOGRAPHOMYCES, 136.
— parallelae, 490.
XYLOHYPHA, 200.
— curta, 523.
— ferruginosa, 523.
— nigrescens, 200.
XYLOSCHISTOMYCES, 136.
Xylosphaera aburiensis, 523.
— adscendens, 490.
— aemulans, 490.
— aenea, 490.
— agariciformis, 523.
— anisopleura, 490.
— apiculata, 490.
— appendiculata, 490.
— aristata, 490.
— axifera, 490.
— axillaris, 523.
— berkeleyi, 490.
— brasiliensis, 490.
— coccophora, 490.
— comosa, 490.
— cornu-damae, 490.
— cubensis, 490.
— curta, 490.
— dealbata, 490.
— deserticola, 490.
— dichotoma, 490.
— doumetii, 523.
— ehrenbergii, 523.
— fastigiata, 523.
— feejeensis, 490.
— filiformis, 490.
— fulvella, 490.
— grammica, 490.
— guaranitica, 490.
— guyanensis, 490.
— hippotrichoides, 490.
— hyperythra, 490.
— ianthinovelutina, 491.
— inaequalis, 491.
— juruensis, 491.
— kegeliana, 491.
— longipes, 491.
— luxurians, 491.
— melanopus, 491.
— maitlandii, 523.
— — var. nuda, 523.
— mellissii, 491.
— — var. nuda, 523.
— microceras, 491.
— micrura ,491.
— multiplex, 491.
— myosurus, 491.
— nigripes, 491.
— nodulosa, 491.
— oxyacanthae, 491.
— palmicola, 491.
— papyrifera, 491.
— phoenix, 491.
— phosphorea, 491.
— phyllocharis, 491.
— platypoda, 491.
— poitei, 491.
— regalis, 491.
— rhizocola, 491.
— rhizomorpha, 491.
— rickii, 491.

[Xylosphaera] ruginosa, 491.
— schwackei, 491.
— scruposa, 491.
— smilacicola, 491.
— telfairii, 491.
— theissenii, 491.
— thyrsus, 523.
— trichopoda, 523.
— ustorum, 491.
— venustula, 491.
Xylosphaeria adeana, 30.
— ahmadii, 200.
— americana, 30.
— andicola, 30.
— antiqua, 30.
— argentinensis, 30.
— boehmeriae, 30.
— cacheutensis, 30.
— ceanothi, 30.
— cingulata, 31.
— coffeicola, 31.
— concinna, 31.
— desertorum, 31.
— deviata, 91.
— flava, 31.
— floridana, 294.
— fusispora, 31.
— gorganensis, 31.
— livida, 31.
— macedonica, 31.
— marylandica, 91.
— nobilis, 31.
— pakistani, 491.
— pallida, 31.
— personata, 31.
— platensis, 31.
— pulchella, 31.
— quimelensis, 31.
— rechingeri, 31.
— rousseliana, 31.
— sambuci, 31.
— semnanensis, 31.
— speciosa, 31.
— stilbostoma, 31.
— syringae, 31.
— tuberculata, 31.
— valparadisiaca, 31.
— vitis, 31.
— yerbae, 31.

Yoshinagella phyllostachydis, 253.

Zignoella milleri, 91.
— naumovii, 568.
— physocarpi, 406.
— rhois, 452.
— sharifii, 31.
— sideritidis, 568.
Zoellneria clelandii, 491.
— eucalypti, 491.
ZUNDELULA, 136.
— fimbristylidis, 136.
Zygorhizidium melosirae, 10.
— parallelosede, 177, 523.
— parvum, 10.
— planktonicum, 136.
— verrucosum, 327.
Zygorhynchus californiensis, 568.
— exponens, 568.
Zygosaccharomyces franciscae, 568.
— halomembranis, 65.
— mrakii, 568.
Zygosporium chartarum, 110.
— geminatum, 65.
— gibbum, 523.
— masonii, 65.
— minus, 65.
Zythia aceris, 452.
— psidii, 157.

SPECIFIC EPITHET INDEX

aaseri, Candida, 209.
abdita, Platygloea, 556.
abeliae, Cercospora, 307.
aberrans, Aleurodiscus, 337.
—, Cercospora, 374.
—, Cortinarius, 75.
—, Galerina, 236.
—, Pholiotina, 319.
—, Pulveroboletus, 88.
aberrantissima, Clitocybe, 187.
abhorrens, Micromphale, 217.
abhorrentis, Trichomerium, 64.
abiegna, Omphalina, 84.
abietella-sibirica, Laestadia, 475.
—, Phoma, 443.
abieticola, Godronia, 102.
—, Hyphodontia, 431.
abietina, Botryosphaeria, 183, 262.
—, Columnocystis, 505.
—, Conoplea, 506.
—, Godronia, 102.
—, Scleroderris, 199.
—, Trichopeziza, 155.
—, Tympanis, 135.
—, Typhula, 30.
—, Verticicladiella, 157.
abietinae, Lecanactiomyces, 475.
abietini, Schismatommatomyces, 485.
abietinus, Ixocomus, 546.
—, Sarcodon, 108 ('abietinum').
abietis, Dendrophoma, 54.
—, Gibberellulina, 55.
—, Helminthosporium, 123.
—, Hirschioporus, 57.
—, Inocybe, 239, 384.
—, Retinocyclus, 352.
—, Trichoscypyella, 404.
—, Valsella, 406.
abietis-mariesii, Aecidium, 51.
—, Dimerium, 54.
—, Lizonia, 57.
—, Montemartinia, 58.
—, Sphaeropsis, 63.
abietis-mayrianae, Sclerotiopsis, 62.
abietis-populi, Melampsora, 40.
abnormis, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Granulodiplodia, 237.
—, Meliola, 213.
abortivum, Entoloma, 4.
abraensis, Meliola, 512.
abromae, Cercospora, 184.
abruptum, Bactrodesmium, 183, 502.
abstrusa, Pholiota, 85.
abundans, Clitocybula, 187.
aburiense, Sporidesmium, 448.
aburiensis, Asterina, 73.
—, Irenopsis, 475.
—, Uredo, 90.
—, Xylosphaera, 523.
abutilonicola, Ascochyta, 73.
—, Cercospora, 184.
abutilonis, Didymosphaeria, 120.
—, Phomopsis, 85.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
—, Tubercularia, 110.
acaciae, Camptomeris, 52.
—, Colletotrichum, 74, 167.
—, Guignardia, 430.
—, Peltosphaeria, 395.
—, Physalospora, 286, 397.
—, Septoria, 324.
—, Stagonospora, 291.
—, Tremella, 450.
acaciae-bursariae, Uredo, 326.
acaciae-senegalae, Ravenelia, 88.
acaciarum, Diplodia, 309.
—, Microdiplodia, 512.
acaciicola, Macrophyllosticta, 438.
—, Ravenelia, 88 ('acacicola').
acaenae, Appendiculella, 260.
acaenincola, Phragmidium, 285.
acalyphae, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Cercosporella, 52.
—, Helminthosporium, 273.
—, Oidium, 246.
acalyphae-fruticosae, Uredo, 135.
acalyphincola, Cercospora, 374.
acanthacearum, Cercospora, 184.
— var. occidentalis, Meliola, 477.
acanthodes, Comatricha, 426.
acanthonitschkeae, Lachnella, 103.
acanthophylli, Coniothyrium, 539.
—, Thyrostroma, 89.
acanthospermi, Oidium, 246.
acanthospora var. magna, Acaulopage, 143.
acanthostroma, Tympanopsis, 293.
acanthosyrinus, Crepidotus, 267.
acarifera, Titaea, 135.
accedens, Tubulicrinis, 356.
acerata, Xylaria, 357.
acericola, Agrocybe, 72.
—, Ligniella, 438.
—, Pleomassaria, 106.
—, Shearia, 108.
acerina, Cercosporella, 118, 375.
—, Cryptosporella, 3.
—, Lagynodella, 148.
—, Meladiplodia, 242.
— f. phloeospora, Metadiplodia, 242.
acerinus, Crepidotus, 3.
aceris, Calospora, 144.
—, Cylindrosporium, 3.
—, Melampsoridium, 548.
—, Zythia, 452.
aceris-trifidi, Melasmia, 388.
acerosa, Omphalina, 218.
acerosum, Leptoglossum, 212.
acerosus var. tenellus, Pleurotellus, 249.
— f. latisporus, Pleurotellus, 351.
acervata, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Microdiplodia, 244.
— var. major, Asteridiella, 366.
— var. major, Irene, 274.
acervulata, Ramularia, 560.
acervulicola, Didymaria, 309.
achilleae, Peronospora, 515.
—, Septoria, 176.
achnanthis, Rhizophydium, 107.
achudemiae, Meliola, 213.
achyranthis, Physalospora, 61.
—, Septoria, 176.
—, Vestergrenia, 200.
acicola, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Collybia, 265.
—, Galerina, 236.
—, Marasmius, 126, 171.
—, Sympodiella, 521.
acicula, Marasmiellus, 81.
— var. longispora, Mycena, 127.
acicularis, Pleurocatena, 130.
aciculata, Oeratellopsis, 16.
aciculiforme, Microxyphium, 315.
aciculina, Cercospora, 184.
aciculosa var. verbenae, Meliola, 192.
acidifaciens, Saccharomyces, 108.
acidophilum, Hormiscium, 57.
acinosa, Papulaspora, 515.
—, Paradiplodiella, 246.
aciotidis, Cercospora, 184.
acmenae, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Irenina, 191.
acoma, Ceratocystis, 117.
aconiti-anthorae, Aecidium, 165.
aconiticola, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
aconitorum, Mycosphaerella, 392.
aconquijensis, Clitocybe, 264.
—, Mycena, 551.
acorella, Asteromella, 535.
acori, Diplodia, 541.

acremonium var. natricis, Cephalosporium, 468.
acridocarpicola, Meliola, 213.
acristae, Meliola, 388.
— var. cocoes, Meliola, 477.
acrochaeta, Dactylella, 100.
acroclada, Ovulariopsis, 394.
acrocomiae, Sphaerodothis, 43, 199.
acrocomiae-maculiformis, Discosiella, 211 ('acrocomia-maculiformis').
acrocomiarum, Pestalotiopsis, 218.
acrocomiicola, Mycosphaerella, 392.
—, Phyllosticta, 351.
acrophalerium, Helicoma, 383.
acrophioglossa, Eriomycopsis, 189.
acrostichoides, Uredinopsis, 451.
acrotricha var. diversiseta, Meliola, 192.
actinelli, Pyrenidiomyces, 483.
actiniceps, Chaetotyphula, 17.
actinodaphnes, Meliola, 477.
—, Phyllachora, 25.
actinophorus, Crinipellis, 268.
actinostemmatis, Cercospora, 374.
aculeata, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Cotylidia, 267.
—, Podoscypha, 558.
aculeatospora, Octaviania, 552.
aculeatum, Trichosporon, 326.
— var. apiculatum, Penicillium, 317.
aculeatus, Aspergillus, 208.
—, Gymnopilus, 78.
acuminata, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Cercospora, 504.
—, Mortierella, 59.
—, Mycena, 5.
acupunctata, Coltricia, 20.
acuta, Mycena, 5.
—, Trametes, 63, 177.
—, Uredo, 451.
acutesquamosa f. gigantea, Lepiota, 276.
acutifera, Mycena, 5.
acutilamella, Psathyra, 107.
acutiloba, Coniothyrium, 377.
acutispora, Leptosphaeria, 546.
—, Rutstroemia, 561.
acutisporum, Sporidesmium, 448.
acutissima, Psilocybe, 559.
—, Ramaria, 27.
acutiuscula, Deconica, 427.
—, Puccinia, 460.
acutoconica, Hygrocybe, 79.
acutoconicus, Rhodophyllus, 323.
— f. japonicus, Hygrophorus, 312.
acutoides, Hygrophorus, 191.
acutopunicea, Hygrocybe, 273.
acutus, Lactarius, 275.
acuum, Cistella, 539.
adalberti, Hydrocybe, 238.
adametzioides, Penicillium, 317.
adanensis, Dothiorella, 146.
—, Septoria, 154.
adeana, Massarinula, 548.
—, Passeriniella, 84.
—, Physalospora, 196.
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.
adelae, Russula, 88.
adelinensis, Granulodiplodia, 231.
adelphica, Meliola, 213.
adeniae, Asterina, 208.
adenocarpi, Karstenula, 386.
adenocauli, Uredo, 326 ('adenocaulonis').
adenophorae, Mycosphaerella, 392.
adenostemmatis, Cercospora, 118 ('adenostemmae').
adenostylis, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
adglutinatae, Heppiomyces, 474.
adhatodae, Cercospora, 230.
—, Septoria, 324.
adianthi, Metasphaeria, 392.
adianti, Guignardia, 190.
adieretus, Conidiobolus, 119.
adiposa, Ceratocystis, 117.
adirondackensis var. werneri, Clitocybe, 264.
adjuncta, Gelasinospora, 22.
admissa, Clitocybe, 231.
—, Tephrophana, 221.
adonidina, Mycosphaerella, 551.
adonis, Camarophyllus, 98.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
— var. variegata, Mycena, 59.
adscendens, Xylosphaera, 490.
adulterina, Lepiota, 511.
adunca, Uncinula, 110, 488.
adusta, Mycoleptodonoides, 440.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
—, Venturia, 489.
adustipes, Pterula, 26.
advena, Coccostroma, 187.
aecidiorum, Phyllosticta, 516.
aegaea, Didymella, 146.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
aegerita var. rugosovenosa, Agrocybe, 143.
aegilopis, Tilletia, 449.
aegiphilae, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
aegiphilofolia, Phyllosticta, 151.
aeglicola, Cercospora, 504.
aeluropodis, Coniothyrium, 377.
—, Schizodiplodia, 251.
—, Sorosporium, 324.
aemulans, Xylosphaera, 490.
aenea, Viscomacula, 44.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
aeneus, Aspergillus, 260.
—, Berteromyces, 183.
aequatoriense, Hormiscium, 22.
aequatoriensis, Monostichella, 392.
—, Neopeltella, 24.
aequivoca, Parapeltella, 553.
aereum, Chaetosphaeronema, 230.
aereus, Cortinarius, 75.
aerimontani, Papulariomyces, 480.
aeruginascens, Chlorociboria, 425.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
aeruginea var. pseudoaeruginea, Russula, 132.
aeruginella, Chlorociboria, 264, 425.
aerugineolivida, Phlebia, 442.
aerugineolividum, Corticium, 21.
aerugineomaculans, Psilocybe, 482.
aeruginosa, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Chlorociboria, 425.
—, Clitocybe, 425.
— var. alpina, Stropharia, 220.
aeruginosae, Icmadophilomyces, 475.
aeruginosus, Gymnopilus, 78.
—, Rhodophyllus, 175.
aeschynomenes, Phakopsora, 395.
—, Physoderma, 61 ('aeschynomenis').
aesculicola, Asteromella, 372.
aestivalis, Agaricus, 71, 257.
—, Amanita, 72, 533.
—, Psalliota, 8.
— var. flavotacta, Psalliota, 8.
— var. flavotactus, Agaricus, 71, 257.
aethalus var. jamaicensis, Pluteus, 153.
— var. pulverulentus, Pluteus, 153.
aethionematis, Pseudodiplodia, 174 ('aethionemae').
aethiops var. longiseta, Meliola, 477.
aethusae, Septoria, 402.
affine, Mastigonetron, 23 ('Mastigonectron').
—, Nodulisporium, 513.
affinis, Macrolepiota, 277.
—, Punctularia, 88.
—, Sagediomyces, 485.
afflata, Lentaria, 23.
afghanica, Mycosphaerella, 149.
afibulatum, Corticium, 210.
aframomi, Puccinia, 8.
africae, Teichosporella, 449.
africana, Angiopsora, 305.
—, Annellophora, 72.
—, Beltrania, 51.
—, Deightoniella, 76.
—, Gonatobotrys, 190.
—, Lachnella, 124 ('africanus').
—, Melanconiopsis, 82.
—, Meliola, 388.
—, Neocosmospora, 246.
—, Phragmidiella, 85.
—, Physopella, 516.
—, Rosellinia, 154.
africanum, Dictyoarthrinium, 76.
—, Diplorhinotrichum, 54.
—, Nodulisporium, 40.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 285.

[africanum], Polyclypeolum, 558.
—, Synchytrium, 404.
—, Thyridium, 292.
—, Uraecium, 90.
africanus, Acrostaphylus, 337.
—, Gyrodon, 78.
—, Kluyveromyces, 432.
agama, Plectospira, 153.
agapanthi, Mycosphaerella, 24, 171.
—, Strasseria, 89.
agapanthi-umbellati, Mycosphaerella, 244.
agardhii, Pholiota, 319.
agaricicola, Phycomyces, 516.
agariciformis, Xylosphaera, 523.
agassizii, Lachnella, 103.
agastaches, Ramularia, 445.
agathidis, Lembosia, 212.
agauriae, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Meliola, 213.
agaves, Coniothecium, 167.
—, Psathyra, 61.
—, Striodiplodia, 252.
agavicola, Dothiorella, 168.
agelaeae, Phlyctidiomyces, 481.
agerati, Alternaria, 365.
aggericola, Psilocybe, 445.
agglomerata, Clitocybe, 340.
agglutinata, Amanita, 1.
agglutinatispora, Mycena, 5.
aggregata, Comatricha, 426.
—, Gloeotulasnella, 122.
—, Melanopsamma, 278.
—, Tulasnella, 405.
—, Uredo, 405.
aggregatae, Homopsellomyces, 474.
aggregatum, Hysterangium, 474.
— subsp. cinerascens, Lyophyllum, 241.
aggregatus, Dipodascus, 120.
agharkarii, Cercospora, 307 ('agharkari').
—, Lophodermium, 547.
—, Phyllachora, 555.
aglaiicola, Meliola, 213.
aglaina, Meliola, 279.
agloea, Galerina, 236.
agnolae-mariae, Meliola, 192.
agricola, Coprinus, 37.
agrifolia, Pseudomassaria, 130.
agriota, Cordyceps, 340.
agrocyboides, Agaricus, 257.
—, Tubaria, 450 ('agrocybeoides').
agropyri, Apiocarpella, 502.
—, Phyllachora, 396.
—, Placodiplodia, 249.
agropyri-campestris, Tuburcinia, 326.
agropyricola, Puccinia, 107, 131.
agropyri-juncei, Tuburcinia, 177.
agrostidis, Metadiplodia, 242.
—, Urocystis, 156.
— f. ricini, Metadiplodia, 242.
agrostina, Lachnella, 103.
ahmadii, Amphididymella, 259 ('ahmadi').
—, Cercospora, 263.
—, Dictyoporthe, 269.
—, Leptosphaeria, 192.
—, Leptostroma, 192.
—, Pseudonectriella, 559.
—, Septoria, 199.
—, Stereum, 355 ('ahmadi').
—, Xylobolus, 523.
—, Xylosphaeria, 200.
aibonitensis, Asteridiella, 366.
ailanthi-glandulosae, Coniothyrium, 505.
ailanthina f. anglica, Diplodia, 234.
ajazii, Fomes, 122 ('ajazi').
ajelloi, Keratinomyces, 124.
ajmerensis, Ravenelia, 88.
ajmeriensis, Protomycopsis, 352.
ajrekarii, Synchytrium, 44 ('ajrekari').
akatii, Tuberculina, 405.
akatsukae, Peronospora, 41.
akebiae, Microsphaera, 83.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
akinetum, Rhizosiphon, 175, 519.
akitensis, Macrophoma, 171.
akiyoshidanensis, Puccinia, 559.
akshaiberi, Synchytrium, 134.
alabamensis, Volvariella, 706.
alachuana, Armillariella, 72.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Volvariella, 406.
alachuanum, Hydnellum, 39.
alafiae, Scutopeltis, 485.
—, Peltasteropsis, 554.
—, Uredo, 90.
alamedensis, Puccinia, 87.
alascensis, Gloeocercospora, 169.
—, Muirella, 551.
alaskana, Peziza, 172.
—, Uredo, 326.
—, Urocystis, 64.
alatavica, Puccinia, 131.
alba, Amanita, 365.
—, Brauniella, 230.
—, Clitocybe, 74.
—, Conocybe, 265.
—, Corrugaria, 119.
—, Gloeotromera, 310.
—, Hansfordia, 510.
—, Orbilia, 195.
—, Pezicula, 554.
—, Ramularia, 400.
albanicum, Cylindrosporium, 53.
albello-avellanea, Collybia, 231.
albellus, Tyromyces, 293.
— f. aurantiacus, Tyromyces, 567.
albicans, Mycena, 5.
albiceps, Leotia, 314.
albida, Ceratocystis, 306.
—, Ramaria, 27.
albidae, Chaenothecomyces, 468.
albidodisca, Inocybe, 239, 384.
albidoflavus, Streptomyces, 325.
albidofloccosus, Coprinus, 232.
albidofuscus, Streptomyces, 325.
albidomucosa, Coniochaeta, 119.
albidula, Drosophila, 121.
—, Hormomitaria, 123.
—, Phaeomycena, 85.
— var. palustris, Drosophila, 121.
albidum, Ophiostoma, 172.
albidus, Coriolellus, 266.
—, Cryptococcus, 3.
—, Dacrymyces, 210.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
— f. macrosporus, Ascobolus, 534.
— f. minor, Dipodascus, 380.
albigensis, Puccinia, 445.
albipes, Brauniellula, 537.
albissimus, Leucopaxillus, 170, 314.
albizziae, Pleiochaeta, 106.
albizziicola, Camptomeris, 373.
—, Helminthosporium, 22 ('albizzicola').
—, Ravenelia, 88.
albo-alutacea, Psathyrella, 8.
albo-alutaceus, Leucopaxillus, 213.
albo-argillascens, Psalliota, 42.
albo-atrum var. dahliae, Verticillium, 90.
— var. menthae, Verticillium, 91.
albo-auranticum, Penicillium, 395.
albobrunneus, Tyromyces, 293.
albocapitata, Crinipellis, 76.
—, Pseudohiatula, 518.
— var. occidentalis, Crinipellis, 76.
albocarnosus, Phylloporus, 249.
albocarpa, Erinella, 270.
albocincta, Porogramme, 517.
albocinerascens, Penicillium, 128.
albocinerea, Conocybe, 20, 426.
—, Ramaria, 27.
alboclava, Puccinia, 219.
albocönspersus, Porodiscus, 398.
albocremeus, Lactarius, 475.
albogriseum, Sepedonium, 133.
albogriseus, Marasmius, 171.
albolateritia, Mycena, 5.
albolilascens, Cortinarius, 378.
albolutescens, Lactarius, 386.
alboluteum, Sistotrema, 290.
alboluteus, Hapalopilus, 272.
albomaculans, Cortinarius, 506.

[albomaculans], Ramularia, 445.
albomagnum, Dentinum, 342.
albomarginata, Fomitopsis, 122.
—, Micropeltella, 548.
albomarginatus, Cortinarius, 232.
albonigrellus, Cortinarius, 341.
albonigrum, , Hydnellum, 170 ('alboniger').
albopallescens, Sistotrema, 290.
alborosea, Cuphocybe, 53.
alboroseus, Cantharellus, 503.
alborubescens, Leptoporus, 546.
—, Tyromyces, 293.
alborufescens, Cortinarius, 266.
alborugosus, Pluteus, 249.
albospadicea, Humaria, 238.
albostipitatus, Pluteus, 557.
albovestidus, Coriolus, 20.
albovinacea, Clavaria, 37.
albulae, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Teichospora, 155.
album, Botryobasidium, 73.
albus, Dichotomomyces, 342.
—, Lactarius, 386.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
albus-corticis, Marasmiellus, 81.
alcalinoides, Mycena, 40.
alcalinophilus, Cortinarius, 75.
alchemillae, Diplodina, 3.
alchorneae, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Asterostomella, 502.
—, Meliola, 213.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
alchorneae-incurvae, Asteridiella, 366.
—, Irene, 274.
alchorneae-javanensis, Asterina, 208.
alchorneicola, Asterina, 208.
—, Meliola, 213.
alcicornis, Clavulinopsis, 18.
alectryonis, Meliola, 192.
aleuriatus, Bolbitius, 73.
aleuriosma, Mycena, 440.
aleuriosmum, Phlegmacium, 247.
aleuritidicola, Mycosphaerella, 440.
aleuritidis, Ascochyta, 51, 422.
—, Kabatiella, 191.
—, Melampsora, 40.
—, Melanops, 348.
—, Phyllosticta, 61, 172; see also Petrak, 3.
—, Phyllostictina, 351.
—, Septobasidium, 9.
alfalfae, Physoderma, 25.
algidus var. dendrocystis, Resupinatus, 220.
alhagi, Septoria, 354 ('alhagiae').
—, Trichocladia, 566.
alienata, Hyphodontia,431.
alineum, Trichothyriopsis, 64 ('Tricothyriopsis').
alismacearum, Savulescuella, 561.
alismatis, Narasimhania, 127.
—, Ustilago, 64.
allamandae, Sphaceloma, 43.
allantosporiformis, Haplovalsaria, 383.
allantoporum, Paullicorticium, 442.
alliacea, Clavaria, 17.
—, Mortierella, 315.
alliaceus, Aleurodiscus, 465.
—, Xerocomus, 91.
allicina, Mycosphaerella, 59.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 27.
allicinum, Hypoderma, 22 ('allicina').
allii, Botryotinia, 373.
alliina, Stagonospora, 155.
alliodorus, Marasmiellus, 277.
allobrogicus, Enterobryus, 38.
allocotus, Aspergillus, 422.
allophyli, Cercospora, 209, 374.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Stomiopeltis, 565.
allophyllifolii, Micropeltis, 549.
allosperma, Galeropsis, 78.
allospora, Galerina, 236.
—, Galeropsis, 102.
—, Macrophyllosticta, 242.
alloteropsidis, Ramulispora, 29.
almeidaeana, Helminthopeltis, 56.
alnea, Hydrocybe, 147.
—, Pholiota, 285.
—, Venturia, 490.
alnetorum, Deconica, 269.
—, Hydrocybe, 238.
—, Mycena, 440.
—, Russula, 353.
alneum, Plagiostoma, 61 ('alnea').
alni, Botryodiplodia, 536.
—, Durandiella, 168.
—, Fusicoccum, 429.
—, Marssonina, 58.
—, Metadiplodia, 242.
—, Monostichella, 392.
— f. coggyriae, Otthia, 282.
— f. millegrana, Metadiplodia, 242.
alnicola, Cristella, 426.
—, Karstenula, 124.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
—, Pholiotina, 85.
alniella, Pezizella, 284.
alniphilus, Marasmius, 126.
aloes, Leptosphaeria, 213, 352.
aloetica, Macrophoma, 39.
aloidis, Ascochyta, 422, 466.
alpestre, Lyphyllum, 347.
—, Tricholoma, 109 ('alpestris').
— f. caput-ursi, Hericium, 147.
— f. caucasicum, Hericium, 147.
alpestris, Calocybe, 166.
—, Trichothyrina, 30.
alphitoniae, Helminthosporium, 190.
alpigena, Asteromella, 535.
alpigenes, Lactarius, 240.
alpina, Gibbera, 169.
—, Melanomphalia, 476.
—, Ramularia, 400.
—, Russula, 107.
— var. renispora, Mortierella, 392.
alpiniae, Phomopsis, 41.
—, Phyllosticta, 151.
alpinicola, Phyllosticta, 7.
alpinum, Dimerium, 3.
—, Myxacium, 245.
—, Phacidium, 284.
—, Propolidium, 352.
alpinus, Camarophyllus, 230.
—, Gymnopilus, 78.
—, Kuehneromyces, 386.
alsodeiae, Dictyothyrium, 541.
alstoniae, Colletotrichum, 265, 340.
—, Glomerella, 310.
alstoniicola, Meliola, 58.
alta, Podoconis, 286.
—, Taeniolella, 521.
altaica, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Laccaria, 80.
—, Pholiotina, 25, 443.
—, Russula, 88.
altaicum, Tricholoma, 177.
alternantherae, Guignardia, 78.
—, Phyllosticta, 151, 196, 286, 516.
—, Laestadia, 212.
alternariae f. fusca, Pleospora, 41.
alternarina, Pyrenophora, 131.
alternata, Geotrichella, 169.
alternipes, Meliola, 279.
altipes, Agaricus, 71, 257.
—, Psalliota, 8.
altum, Sporidesmium, 448.
aluca, Hydrocybe, 238.
alutacea, Hyphodontia, 431.
— var. microspora, Otidea, 7.
alutaceo-olivascens, Cortinarius, 506.
alutaria, Hyphodontia, 431.
alutipes, Kriegeria, 103.
alvei, Ascosphaera, 207.
alveolarius, Polyporus, 287.
alysicarpi, Synchytrium, 199.
—, Uromyces, 10.
alyxiae, Amazonia, 365.
—, Cytospora, 188.
—, Mycosphaerella, 195.
—, Phyllosticta, 286.
amami-oshimaensis, Uredo, 293.
amaranthi, Alternaria, 143, 305.
amarescens, Cortinarius, 99.
amazonense, Sphaceloma, 43.
amazonensis, Stomiotheca, 565.
amazonica, Schizopeltis, 561.

amazonicum, Rhinosporidium, 322.
amazonicus, Pluteus, 557.
ambiens, Asteromella, 15.
—, Cortinarius, 266.
ambigua, Botryodiplodia, 183.
—, Columnocystis, 505.
—, Conocybe, 75, 232, 265, 540.
—, Pleospora, 41.
—, Sydowiella, 404.
—, Xenodiscella, 200.
— var. ambigua, Pleospora, 41.
— var. caseariicola, Meliola, 192.
— var. crandallii, Pleospora, 41.
ambiguum, Oidiodendron, 105 ('Oidiodenron').
ambiguus, Aspergillus, 422.
—, Chaetoporus, 264.
—, Coriolus, 20.
—, Pyrenocyclus, 288.
amblyspora, Inocybe, 239, 384.
ambofaciens, Streptomyces, 291.
amboinense, Ganoderma, 343, 429.
amboinensis, Aphelaria, 116.
ambrosia, Ceratocystis, 1.
ambrosiae, Torula, 522.
ambrosiae-martimae, Entyloma, 168.
ambrosianae, Goidanichiomyces, 473.
ambrosii, Cystoderma, 168.
ambustum, Lyophyllum, 170, 241.
ameghinoi, Amanita, 115.
amelanchieris, Tympanis, 135.
amenti, Glomerella, 190.
—, Pezizella, 284.
amenticola, Gnomonia, 344.
amentorum, Fusamen, 382.
—, Platycarpium, 173.
americana, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Cintractia, 425.
—, Leptomassaria, 148.
—, Phialophora, 515.
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.
— var. megasperma, Achlya, 533.
americani, Pyrgillomyces, 484.
americanus, Lentinellus, 80.
amethystina, Cladaria, 17.
amethystinoides, Clavulina, 17.
amethystinus, Marasmius, 347.
amianthina, Cristella, 426.
amica, Melanoleuca, 171.
amicum, Hydnellum, 170.
ammodendri, Coniothyrium, 539.
—, Steganosporium, 565.
ammoides, Helotium, 102.
ammophila, Conocybe, 317.
—, Inocybe, 312, 384.
ammophilae, Mollisina, 513.
ammophilina, Puccinia, 321.
amoena, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Meliola, 192, 213.
— var. intermedia, Russula, 132.
— f. pratensis, Hygrocybe, 345.
— f. silvatica, Hygrocybe, 345.
amoenoides, Clavaria, 308.
amoenolens, Phlegmacium, 247.
—, Russula, 132.
amoenum, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Lopadostoma, 387.
amoni, Kusanobotrys, 240.
amorpha, Skeletocutis, 447.
amorphae, Leptosphaeria, 125.
amorphus var. vasilkovii, Gloeoporus, 344.
amparae, Ripartites, 88.
ampelina, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
ampelinus, Phellinus, 284.
ampelocissi, Synchytrium, 155.
ampelodesmi, Coniosporium, 505.
ampelopsidis, Ascocytula, 51.
—, Colletotrichum, 376.
—, Dendrodochium, 380.
—, Physopella, 516.
ampelopsidis-hederaceae, Coniothyrium, 505.
ampereae, Pleurodiscus, 286.
amphicarpaeae, Cercospora, 118.
amphicystis, Pluteus, 557.
amphidyma, Plectosphaera, 197.
amphigena var. rondeletiae, Meliola, 279.
— var. tontaneae, Meliola, 388.
amphilophii, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Irene, 274.
amphilophis-insculptae, Uromyces, 136.
amphithallus, Coprinus, 145.
amphitricha, Ascotricha, 502.
ampliata, Galactinia, 271.
— var. costifera, Galactinia, 543.
amplissimae, Ricasoliomyces, 484.
amplum, Helotium, 102.
ampullifer, Akanthomyces, 15 ('ampullifera').
ampullifera, Asteridiella, 367.
ampulliforme, Diplorhinotrichum, 508.
ampullosporum, Corticium, 210.
—, Sepedonium, 88.
amurense, Sarcosoma, 132.
amurensis, Phallus, 555.
amygdali, Botryodiplodia, 306.
—, Microbotryodiplodia, 439.
amygdalispora, Inocybe, 313.
amygdalosporus, Crepidotus, 233.
amylacei, Thelidiomyces, 487.
amylofaciens, Hansenula, 211.
amyloidea, Lepiota, 170.
anabasis, Uromyces, 567.
anacardiacearum, Meliola, 279.
anacardii, Balladynastrum, 144.
—, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Diploidium, 269.
—, Plenotrichella, 557.
—, Podoconis, 86.
—, Stigmina, 565.
anacardiicola, Catenulaster, 537.
—, Mycosphaerella, 392.
—, Phyllosticta, 151 ('anacardicola').
anacolosae, Meliola, 213.
anadelphiae, Entyloma, 381.
—, Sorosporium, 403.
analeptae, Arthopyreniomyces, 466.
analeptellae, Mycoarthopyrenia, 479.
analogum, Corticium, 119, 167.
—, Hypochnicium, 432.
anamalaiensis, Physalospora, 25.
ananaeceps, Boletellus, 262.
ananassae, Spondylocladium, 291.
ananassicola, Anthostomella, 305.
—, Septoria, 220.
anaphalidis, Ovularia, 441.
anaphalidis-leptophyllae, Aecidium, 115 ('anaphalis-leptophyllae').
anastomosans, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Rhodophyllus, 158.
— var. macilenta, Asteridiella, 367.
— var. macilenta, Irenina, 212.
anatinum, Entoloma, 4.
anatolica, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Rhabdospora, 401.
anaxeoides, Septoria, 9.
anceps, Ceratobasidium, 36.
—, Coriolellus, 540.
—, Pistillaria, 25.
—, Rhinocladiella, 519.
—, Rhopographus, 176.
— f. hirtella, Chaetodiplodia, 230.
anchonia, Arthrobotrys, 207.
andalgalensis, Puccinia, 321.
andicola, Aecidium, 501.
—, Bagnisiopsis, 16.
—, Cicinnobella, 17.
—, Coccostroma, 187.
—, Dimerium, 21.
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.
andina, Aphanopeltis, 15.
—, Cryptocline, 21.
—, Dasyscypha, 188.
—, Elachopeltis, 21.
—, Gibbera, 22.
—, Parencoelia, 24.
—, Phomopsis, 25.
—, Uredo, 488.
—, Urocystis, 156.
andrachnes, Oidiopsis, 441.
andrographidis, Cercospora, 166.
androgynus var. mindenii, Aplanes, 534.
andromedae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Durandiella, 168.
—, Gibbera, 38.
—, Wettsteinina, 568.

[apiculata] var. forbesiana, Achlya, 533.
— var. minor, Meliola, 279.
apiculatum, Chloridium, 425.
—, Conatobotryum, 147.
apiculatus, Rhodophyllus, 250.
apiculifera, Pleurage, 173.
apii, Cephalosporium, 52.
apiospora, Diplodiella, 234.
apiosporoides, Metasphaeria, 149.
apis, Ascosphaera, 208.
— var. apis, Ascosphaera, 208.
— var. major, Ascosphaera, 208.
aplopappi, Dasyscypha, 38.
apludae, Sorosporium, 355.
—, Sphacelotheca, 154.
—, Tilletia, 155.
apoclastosporum, Lophionema, 5.
apocrypta, Kabatiella, 385.
apocyni, Stagonospora, 403.
apoda, Pleurocollybia, 249.
aponogetonis, Physoderma, 152.
apophysii, Aphanomyces, 15.
aporema, Amanita, 72.
aporosae, Asterina, 208.
—, Patouillardina, 218.
aporpus, Pluteus, 197.
appalachianum, Cronartium, 427.
—, Peridermium, 106.
appalachiensis, Clavulinopsis, 18.
appendiculata, Annellophora, 72.
—, Anthostomella, 165.
—, Humaria, 79.
—, Inocybe, 239, 384.
—, Phaeodimeriella, 41.
—, Pleurage, 173.
—, Psathyrella, 321, 445.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
— var. pilulaeformis, Drosophila, 234.
appendiculatum, Teratosperma, 404.
appendiculatus, Colonomyces, 340.
appendiculosa, Hypocelis, 191.
— var. lusitanica, Anthostomella, 35.
applanata, Astrosphaeriella, 502.
—, Cyphella, 268.
—, Dictyopeltis, 54.
—, Didymopeltis, 541.
applanatus f. coralloides, Fomes, 211
appressa, Dasyscypha, 261.
—, Erinellina, 101.
approximans, Aecidium, 143.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
aprilis, Clitocybe, 264.
—, Rhodophyllus, 401.
aquaeductuum subsp. medium, Fusarium, 101.
— var. cavispermum, Fusarium, 101.
— var. dimerum, Fusarium, 101.
— var. flavum, Fusarium, 101.
aquatica, Dactylella, 168.
—, Discomycetella, 146.
—, Physalospora, 219.
—, Tricellula, 566.
aquaticum, Varicosporium, 406.
aquaticus, Trenomyces, 109.
aquatile, Colletotrichum, 426.
aquatilis, Galerina, 382.
—, Savulescuella, 561.
aquifolii, Haplosporella, 544.
aquila, Mycena, 5.
aquilana, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
aquilegiae, Mycosphaerella, 392.
aquosus, Pluteus, 320.
arabidis, Pleurophoma, 482.
aracearum, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 192.
arachidicola, Leptosphaerulina, 433.
arachidis, Dothiorella, 269.
—, Phomopsioides, 285.
arachnoidea, Asteridiella, 367.
arachnophila, Torrubiella, 9.
— var. pleiopus, Torrubiella, 9.
— var. pulchra, Torrubiella, 9.
aracicola, Phyllosticta, 151.
araea var. magna, Stylopage, 252.
araliae, Alternaria, 143.
—, Dimeriellopsis, 54.
—, Elsinoe, 428.
aranearum, Akanthomyces, 15.
araneosa, Arachnopeziza, 72.
—, Pleurage, 173.
arata, Acanthocystis, 165 ('auratus'), 229 ('aratus').
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
araucariae, Mycosphaerella, 479.
—, Tricholomopsis, 199.
araucariicola, Phoma, 151.
— Pleurotus, 197.
arborescens, Hansfordia, 510.
—, Tharoopama, 292.
arbuscula, Dendryphiopsis, 508.
—, Peyronelia, 515.
arbuti, Leptosphaeria, 546.
archaeae, Rhinodinomyces, 484.
archeri, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Thaxteria, 325.
arcifolium, Phlegmacium, 247.
arctagrostis, Ustilago, 253.
arctica, Paxina, 172.
—, Pithya, 444.
—, Robakia, 132.
—, Sordaria, 403.
—, Ustilago, 567.
— var. macrosperma, Helvella, 345.
arcticoceanorum, Piricauda, 556.
arctii, Diplodia, 54.
—, Rhabdospora, 8.
arctostaphyli, Eupropolella, 509.
—, Gloeosporium, 122.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 518.
arcuata, Didymella, 146.
arcuatorum, Phlegmacium, 247.
ardisiae, Asterina, 208.
—, Asterinella, 208.
—, Pseudodiscosia, 558.
ardosiaecolor, Agaricus, 257.
ardua, Heraldoa, 545.
arecae, Paradiplodiella, 246.
arenaria, Dendryphiella, 470.
—, Galerina, 189.
arenariae-ciliatae, Uredo, 522.
arenariae-grandiflorae, Uromyces, 136, 177.
arenariae-griffithii, Puccinia, 131.
arenariae-leptocladi, Uromyces, 177.
arenarius, Hydropus, 79.
arenicola, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Helotium, 102.
—, Penicillium, 128.
areolata, Lloydellopsis, 511.
— var. macrospora, Boudiera, 424.
areolatum, Amylostereum, 501.
—, Gymnoglossum, 473.
argentea, Amanita, 501.
—, Chytrella, 307.
argenteofulvum, Amauroderma, 51.
argenteolilacinus, Cortinarius, 99.
argenteolilacinum, Phlegmacium, 247.
argentina, Deflexula, 76.
—, Lepista, 80.
—, Sphaceolotheca, 154.
— var. africana, Meliola, 279.
— var. hawaiiensis, Meliola, 477.
— var. leeuwenii, Meliola, 388.
argentinensis, Phlebia, 318.
—, Pleurage, 173.
—, Pluteus, 557.
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.
argentinus, Asterotus, 261.
—, Clitopilus, 265.
—, Rhodophyllus, 107.
argillacea var. brevispora, Clavaria, 17.
— var. gracillima, Clavaria, 17.
— var. sphagnicola, Clavaria, 17.
argillaceo-incarnatus, Cortinarius, 266.
argillaceum, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Oedocephalum, 150.
argillaceus, Acrostaphylus, 337.
argomuellerae, Uraecium, 9 ('argomullerae').
argophylli, Puccinia, 559.
arguta, Hyphodontia, 431.
argyracea, Russula, 289.
argyreiae, Asterina, 208.
—, Cercospora, 374.
argyrolobii, Cercospora, 2.
argyrophilus, Cortinarius, 75.
arhizus, Pisolithus, 556.
ari, Colletotrichum, 340, 539.

aricola, Ovularia, 349.
arida, Lachnella, 103.
—, Naucoria, 393.
—, Uredo, 326.
aridus, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
arimana, Marasmius, 82.
arimensis, Irenopsis, 385.
aripoanum, Entoloma, 146.
arisaematis, Colletotrichum, 340.
arisanensis, Meliola, 213.
—, Uredo, 488.
—, Uropyxis, 44, 567.
aristata, Acaulopage, 501.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
aristidae, Balansia, 35.
—, Cercospora, 184.
—, Coniothyrium, 377.
—, Meliola, 149.
—, Tolyposporium, 326.
aristidae-cyanthae, Sorosporium, 89.
aristolochiella, Irenopsis, 475.
aristoteliae, Melanophora, 388.
arizonicum, Endoptychum, 509.
armadillidii, Asellaria, 306.
armeniacae, Eutypa, 381.
armeriae, Camarosporium, 262.
—, Colletotrichum, 265.
—, Didymosphaeria, 54.
— subsp. armeriae, Uromyces, 44.
— subsp. hudsonicus, Uromyces, 44.
— subsp. pacificus, Uromyces, 44.
armillarioides, Lepiota, 124.
armillata, Hydrocybe, 311.
armillatus, Streptomyces, 292.
armoricana var. phaeoderma, Inocybe, 274.
arnaudii, Bactrodesmium, 503.
arnebiae, Peronospora, 554.
arnoseridis, Puccinia, 42.
aromaticum f. microsporum, Penicillium, 395.
aronici, Passalora, 24, 40.
arrabidaeae, Meliola, 388.
arracacina, Cercospora, 184.
arrectaria, Cercospora, 184.
arrhenatheri, Dendroseptoria, 54.
—, Selenophoma, 62.
—, Urocystis, 136.
arrhytidiae, Platygloea, 398.
artabotrydis, Micropeltis, 549.
artemisiae, Asteromella, 15.
—, Cercosporidium, 375.
—, Cladosporium, 119.
—, Coniothyrium, 377.
—, Mollisia, 281.
—, Mycosphaerella, 513.
—, Phoma, 555.
—, Phomopsis, 516.
—, Prophytroma, 558.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
artemisiae-campestris, Diplodina, 508.
artemisiae-camphoratae, Puccinia, 61.
artemisiae-sibiricae, Puccinia, 559.
artemisiicola, Camarosporium, 537.
—, Phoma, 219, 285.
arthonioidis, Tomaselliomyces, 487.
arthraxonis, Colletotrichum, 340.
—, Sorosporium, 324.
—, Sphacelotheca, 355, 403.
—, Vermicularia, 357.
arthraxonis-ciliaris, Puccinia, 175.
arthrobotryoides, Didymozoophaga, 76.
— var. indolens, Didymozoophaga, 77.
arthrocnemi, Puccinia, 288.
arthrostylidicola, Eudimeriolum, 121.
articulata, Ramaria, 27.
articulatum, Helicodendron, 211.
articulosus, Phascolomyces, 515.
artocarpi, Marssonina, 213.
—, Mycosphaerella, 392.
—, Peroschaeta, 480.
—, Phomatospora, 285.
—, Rhizopus, 519.
artocarpicola, Meliola, 477.
—, Phyllosticta, 151.
arunci, Dothiopeltis, 381.
arundinacea, Deightoniella, 76.
—, Nigrospora, 171.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
arundinariae, Clypeostroma, 376.
—, Dimerina, 234.
—, Dimerosporium, 234.
—, Haplotrichum, 430.
—, Lachnella, 103.
arundinellae, Phyllachora, 396.
arundinellae-hirtae, Sphacelotheca, 403.
arundinis, Moralesia, 392.
—, Phyllachora, 396.
arundinis-donacis, Puccinia, 559.
arvensis var. fulva, Psalliota, 352.
— var. macrolepsis, Agaricus, 71.
arxii, Gibbera, 189.
asari, Ascochyta, 422.
—, Coleophoma, 469.
—, Phyllosticta, 397.
asclepiadacearum, Leveillula, 433.
—, Meliola, 213.
— var. brasiliensis, Meliola, 477.
— f. asclepiadis-cornuti, Leveillula, 433.
— f. vincetoxici, Leveillula, 433.
asclepiadicola, Cercospora, 184.
asclepiadis, Micropeltella, 548.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
asclerotiaca, Balansiopsis, 36.
ascobolus, Endomyces, 121.
ascochytoidea, Phoma, 60.
asiatica, Parastigmatea, 480.
—, Parastigmatellina, 553.
—, Trichopeltheca, 522.
— var. tiarellae, Puccinia, 175.
asiminae, Rhopaloconidium, 107.
—, Septogloeum, 62
—, Haplosporella, 147.
asininum, Ceratostoma, 1.
asonsioi, Sphaerella, 486.
asparagi, Cucurbitaria, 145, 268.
—, Diplodina, 542.
—, Fusicoccum, 78.
asparagicola, Phomopsis, 85.
asparagi-pygmaei, Ustilago, 44.
aspera, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Monodictys, 513.
—, Piricauda, 556.
—, Sebacina, 446.
asperescens, Aspergillus, 260.
aspergilloides, Penicillium, 554.
asperifolia, Lachnella, 124 ('asperifolius').
asperifolioides, Tilletia, 89.
asperior, Scutellinia, 290.
asperipoda, Meliola, 279.
asperoceps, Lepiota, 39.
asperrima, Melastiziella, 315.
—, Scutellinia, 563.
asperula, Scopulariopsis, 519.
asperulae, Phoma, 443.
asperulospora, Ramariopsis, 29.
asphodeli, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Cylindrosporium, 3.
—, Didymella, 508.
—, Physoderma, 25.
—, Tuburcinia, 326.
asphodelina, Sphaerella, 63.
aspideus var. flavidus, Lactarius, 346.
aspidii, Dasyscypha, 168.
aspidistrae, Macrophoma, 476.
aspidospermatis, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
—, Phyllosticta, 151.
aspiliella, Uromyces, 110.
asplenii, Mycosphaerella, 195, 281.
—, Phoma, 41.
asplenii-incisi, Uredo, 488.
asprellae-japonicae, Puccinia, 87.
asprellus var. gracilis, Rhodophyllus, 323.
assamensis, Cercospora, 374.
assamica, Arcyria, 502.
assimile, Hyphoderma, 431.
assimilis, Peniophora, 40.
astereicola, Xerocomus, 136.
asterella, Ramariopsis, 29.
astericola, Hendersonia, 345, 430.
—, Sphaeropsis, 520.
asteridiellae, Capitorostrum, 468.
asterigmatus, Hymenogaster, 545.
asterinae, Nematothecium, 218.

andropogonis, Cylindrosporium, 309.
—, Epicoccum, 509.
—, Meliola, 548.
—, Tolyposporium, 109.
andropogonis-micranthi, Phyllachora, 396.
—, Sorosporium, 355.
andropogonis-schirensis, Sphacelotheca, 176.
andropogonis-tectorum, Ustilago, 156.
andropogonivora, Phyllosticta, 516.
androssoni, Selenophoma, 199.
aneilematis, Physoderma, 197 ('aneilemae').
aneirinus, Tyromyces, 293.
anelligera, Galerina, 472.
anemones, Stagonospora, 565.
—, Venturia, 253.
anemopsidis, Cercospora, 184.
anethiana, Didymaria, 120.
aneurinolyticum, Trichosporon, 567.
angatinum, Chaetotrichum, 376.
angelaemariae, Oreophylla, 195.
angelesianus, Neohygrophorus, 60, 218.
angelicae, Cercospora, 184.
—, Asteromella, 423.
—, Septocylindrium, 324.
—, Septoria, 563.
—, Symphyosirinia, 325.
angiopteridis, Meliola, 213.
angivyi, Puccinia, 482.
anglica, Stagonospora, 291.
anglicum, Sporidesmium, 448.
angolensis, Cercospora, 209.
angophorae, Mycosphaerella, 440.
anguinae, Graphinomyces, 473.
angulata, Articulospora, 502.
angulisporus, Scytinopogon, 29.
— var. curtus, Scytinopogon, 29.
— var. gracilis, Scytinopogon, 29.
— var. parvus, Scytinopogon, 29.
angulospora, Triangularia, 326.
anguriae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 213.
angusta, Crossopsora, 308.
—, Hansenula, 56.
—, Peniophora, 150.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
—, Tubulicrinis, 356.
— var. biserrata, Meliola, 192.
angustata, Cercospora, 184.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Pleospora, 41.
—, Truncatella, 522.
angustifolium, Gerronema, 544.
angustilamellata, Amanita, 72.
angustispermum, Hebeloma, 39.
angustispirale, Chaetomium, 307.
angustispora, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Delicatula, 233.
—, Meliola, 213.
—, Pellicularia, 480.
—, Schizothyrella, 323.
— var. laevis, Meliola, 213.
angustisporum, Epidermophyton, 101.
angustisporus, Akanthomyces, 15 ('angustispora').
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
—, Pluteus, 557.
angustus, Lactarius, 275.
angylocalycis, Hapalophragmium, 510.
anhweiana, Puccinia, 42.
anibae, Micropeltis, 549.
anisomelicola, Cercospora, 374.
anisomerae, Micrographomyces, 478.
anisophylleae, Anthostoma, 183.
—, Leptomassaria, 125.
anisopleura, Xylosphaera, 490.
annae, Agaricus, 71.
annonae, Aphanostigme, 207.
annosa, Fomitopsis, 270.
annosus, Xylobolus, 523.
— var. indicus, Fomes, 509.
annularis, Morenoella, 218.
annulatum, Fusarium, 77.
annulatus, Pulveroboletus, 88.
annulipes, Batistia, 467.
anodendri, Hysterostomina, 212.
anogeissi, Lembosia, 124.
anomala, Nemadiplodia, 245.
—, Torulopsis, 109.
— var. avicularis, Ustilago, 567.
— var. ciferrii, Hansenula, 102.
— var. cordai, Ustilago, 156.
— var. muricata, Ustilago, 567.
— var. tovarae, Ustilago, 156.
anomala microspora, Ustilago, 567.
anomalum, Clasterosporium, 505.
—, Helicobasidium, 430.
—, Naematoloma, 59.
—, Rhizophydium, 9 ('Rhizophidium').
—, Sphaerographium, 155.
—, Thamnidium, 404.
anonae, Calothyriopeltis, 144.
—, Cytosporella, 233.
—, Gloeosporium, 147.
—, Macrophoma, 315.
—, Phomatospora, 396.
—, Phomopsis, 85.
—, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.
anonarum, Phyllosticta, 151.
anonicola, Phyllostictina, 152.
anotidis-monospermatis, Uromyces, 253.
antarctica, Cumminsiella, 427.
—, Descolea, 100.
—, Favolaschia, 270.
—, Macrophoma, 476.
—, Omphalina, 394.
antennariae, Lophiostoma, 57.
antennata, Bispora, 144, 262.
anthemidis, Asteromella, 466.
—, Phoma, 481.
anthephorae, Sorosporium, 176.
anthistiriae, Sphacelotheca, 176.
— var. punctata, Sphacelotheca, 176.
anthocleistae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Meliola, 213.
anthocephali, Gloeosporium, 78.
anthodia, Omphalia, 24.
anthracinellus, Rhodophyllus, 401.
anthracinus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
anthracophila, Collybia, 74.
—, Conocybe, 75.
anthrisci, Ophiobolus, 349.
anthuriana, Parapeltella, 553.
— var. macrospora, Parapeltella, 553.
anthurii, Crandallia, 233.
—, Leptothyrium, 347.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
anthuriifolia, Microthyriella, 551.
anthyllidis, Phoma, 443.
— f. trigonellae, Uromyces, 64.
antibiotica, Chainia, 307.
antidesmatis, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Asterina, 502.
—, Cystopsora, 120.
—, Meliola, 213 ('antidesmae').
antiguensis, Phakopsora, 318.
antillana, Amanita, 115.
antillanum, Podosporium, 286.
antipoda f. floridana, Conocybe, 20.
antiqua, Monodictys, 513.
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.
antirrhini, Cercospora, 36.
—, Melanotaenium, 213.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
antonelliani, Pyrenophoromyces, 483.
anychiae, Septoria, 133.
aomoriensis, Pestalotia, 41.
aosimensis, Astrosphaeriella, 338.
aosma, Russula, 107.
aotearoa, Stereum, 355.
apalus, Tyromyces, 293.
aparaphysata, Daldinia, 269.
aperta, Clitocybula, 187.
apheles, Piricauda, 556.
apheloriae, Enterobryus, 189.
aphodii, Cordyceps, 2.
—, Lajassiella, 314.
aphrobrocha, Dactylella, 3.
aphyllanthis, Mycosphaerella, 6.
apiahyana, Ramaria, 27.
apicis, Thecaphora, 165.
apicola, Torulopsis, 488.
apicrea, Pholiota, 319.
apiculata, Cylindrophora, 268.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.

[asterinae], Saccardomyces, 323.
asterinearum, Hansfordiella, 56.
—, Tetraposporium, 63.
asterinicola, Cephalosporiopsis, 306.
asterinosporum, Myriangium, 551.
asteris, Hendersonia, 56.
—, Uncinula, 90.
asteris-alpini, Entyloma, 146.
asterisci, Solorinellomyces, 486.
—, Sphaeropsis, 251.
asteromorpha, Venturia, 490.
asterophora, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Tomentella, 325.
asterophorum, Tylosperma, 450.
— var. singulatum, Trichothyrium, 488.
asterosperma f. mutabilis, Octaviania, 127.
asterospermum, Asterosporium, 502.
asterospora, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Clitocybe, 264.
asterum, Pucciniastrum, 483.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
astilbes, Cercospora, 36.
astilbincola, Asteridiella, 502.
astomatis, Physoderma, 25 ('astomae').
astragali, Ascochyta, 534.
—, Camarosporium, 537.
—, Camptomeris, 209.
—, Coniothyrium, 539.
—, Diplodia, 541.
—, Helminthosporium, 510.
—, Ovularia, 552.
—, Sphaeropsis, 564.
—, Steganosporium, 565.
astragali-lasiosemi, Uromyces, 136.
astragalina, Didymella, 342.
—, Hendersonulina, 79.
—, Mycosphaerella, 440.
—, Pholiotina, 85.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
astrantiae, Leptotrochila, 546.
astrochlaenae, Aecidium, 1.
astroideae, Parmentariomyces, 480.
astronifolia, Myxothyriopsis, 348.
astronifolium, Micropeltidium, 549.
astronii, Kalmusia, 386.
asymmetrica, Melanospora, 192.
—, Mindeniella, 83.
—, Pleospora, 61.
asystasiae, Plasmopara, 249.
atalantiae, Meliola, 548.
atalayae, Meliola, 5.
ater, Panaeolus, 218.
—, Phylloporus, 85.
—, Rhodophyllus, 484.
aterrima, Acantharia, 165.
—, Asteromella, 372.
—, Phaeoscopulariopsis, 350.
—, Xenotypa, 294.
— var. fimbristylidis, Thecaphora, 109.
aterrimum, Acladium, 501.
athrix, Costantinella, 76.
atkinsii, Nowakowskiella, 6.
atkinsoniana, Armillaria, 116.
—, Galerina, 169.
—, Phlebia, 318.
atkinsonii, Meliola, 388.
atlantiae, Plowrightia, 42.
atlanticum, Entyloma, 472.
—, Gymnosporangium, 344.
atlanticus, Uromyces, 357.
— var. niveus, Aleurodiscus, 229.
atomacea, Naucoria, 24.
atomariae, Microtheliomyces, 478.
atra, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Cashiella, 74.
—, Dendryphiopsis, 145.
—, Endophragmia, 542.
—, Hormisciella, 345.
—, Phragmocephala, 61.
—, Saccardaea, 154.
—, Spadicoides, 520.
—, Torula, 292.
—, Virgariella, 157.
— var. cylindrospora, Stachybotrys, 521.
atractina, Plectosphaera, 197.
atrae, Opegraphomyces, 479.
—, Pterygiopsidomyces, 482.
atragenes, Urocystis, 156.
atramentarius var. acuminatus, Coprinus, 53, 232, 266.
atramentosa, Myriogenospora, 40.
atraphaxidis, Coniothyrium, 20.
—, Ovularia, 552.
—, Trichocladia, 566.
atratae, Cintractia, 98.
atratum, Lyophyllum, 241.
— var. sphaerosporum, Lyophyllum, 314.
atratus, Geaster, 122.
atri-alba, Clitocybula, 187.
atri-avellaneus var. parvus, Pluteus, 557.
atricha, Asteridiella, 367.
— var. major, Asteridiella, 367.
atriplicis, Camarographium, 537.
—, Cerebella, 74.
—, Macrophyllosticta, 149.
atrobadia, Clavaria, 17.
atrobrunneum, Chaetomium, 2.
—, Dermoloma, 269.
—, Tricholoma, 89.
atrobrunneus, Porphyrellus, 130.
atrocaerulea, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Hydrocybe, 147.
atrochalybaea, Mycena, 348.
atrocoerulea, Hydrocybe, 238, 273.
atrocyanea, Pterospora, 8.
atrofiliformis, Cercospora, 263.
atrogelatinosa, Hypocrea, 312.
atro-olivaceus, Hygrophorus, 191.
atropae, Colletotrichum, 340.
—, Coniothyrium, 426.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 482.
atropapillatus, Marasmiellus, 81.
atropellitus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
atropidis, Urocystis, 156.
atropunctus, Microcyclus, 195.
atropurpurea, Lachnella, 103.
atropurpureus, Saccardomyces, 220.
atropustulata, Calospora, 262.
atrorubens, Poria, 7.
atrosanguineum, Belonium, 97.
atrosporum, Chaetomium, 144.
atrosquamulosa, Lepiota, 546.
atrostriata, Clitocybe, 99.
atrotomentosus var. bambusinus, Paxillus, 40.
atro-umbrina, Clavaria, 17.
atrovenetum, Penicillium, 283.
atroviolacea, Galactinia, 236.
atroviolaceum, Tomentellastrum, 450.
atrovirens, Helminthosporium, 147.
—, Serpula, 354.
atrovirescens, Tricholoma, 356.
atroviride, Nodulisporium, 514.
atroviridis, Marasmiellus, 277.
atrum, Bactrodesmium, 535.
attenuata, Lulworthia, 476.
—, Phaeocollybia, 84.
— subsp. mexicana, Phaeocollybia, 481.
aturbinata, Podoconis, 286.
aturbinatum, Sporidesmium, 448.
atylosiae, Cercospora, 166.
aucubae, Anthostomella, 534.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Metadiplodia, 242.
aucubicola, Macrophoma, 315.
aucupariae, Hyphosoma, 510.
augustinensis, Clitocybe, 231.
augustispora, Helicogloea, 383.
aulacomnii, Omphalia, 105.
aulacospermi, Puccinia, 518.
aulica, Scopella, 9.
aulographoides, Echidnodes, 342.
aurantia, Octaviania, 552.
aurantiaca, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Cordyceps, 53.
—, Cotylidia, 470.
—, Hypocrella, 545.
—, Lactocollybia, 275.
—, Octaviania, 552.
—, Ramaria, 400.
—, Volucrispora, 451.
— f. arctica, Krombholzia, 313.
— f. duruiscula, Krombholzia, 313.
— f. intermedia, Krombholzia, 313.
— f. percandida, Krombholzia, 313.
— f. quercina, Krombholzia, 313.
— f. rufescens, Krombholzia, 313.

aurantiaco-ochraceus, Lactarius, 124.
aurantiacum, Cladochytrium, 307.
—, Penicillium, 442.
—, Phlegmacium, 247.
aurantiacus, Hapalopilus, 272.
—, Lasiobolus, 314.
—, Marasmius, 213.
aurantii, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Metadiplodia, 242.
aurantiocinnabarina, Clavulinopsis, 18.
aurantioflava, Lepiota, 475.
aurantiofulvum, Phlegmacium, 247.
aurantiofulvus, Cortinarius, 232.
aurantiomarginata, Hydrocybe, 238, 384.
aurantiomarginatus, Cortinarius, 378.
aurantiorubra, Mycena, 5.
aurantiorum, Paradiplodiella, 246.
aurantiosplendens, Hygrocybe, 191.
aurantium, Helotium, 102.
— var. macrorrhizum, Scleroderma, 561.
— var. spadiceum, Scleroderma, 562.
aurantius, Dendrogaster, 145.
—, Setchelliogaster, 564.
auratocephalum, Tricholoma, 89.
aurea, Angiopsora, 305.
—, Chalara, 504.
—, Inocybe, 274.
—, Melanospora, 278.
—, Neorehmia, 394.
—, Perrotia, 480.
—, Physopella, 516.
— f. paraphysata, Pleospora, 398.
aureifolia, Dermocybe, 233.
aureofloccosa, Hiatula, 170.
aureofloccosus, Leucocoprinus, 314.
aureofulvus, Cortinarius, 99.
aureolus, Aspergillus, 208.
aureopulverulentum, Phlegmacium, 247.
aureopulverulentus, Cortinarius, 99.
aureostipes, Inocybe, 123.
aureum, Cladochytrium, 2.
—, Cystoderma, 233.
—, Spirodactylon, 564.
aureus, Chaetoporellus, 264.
auricularis, Hirneola, 4.
auriformis, Galactinia, 271.
auriscalpium, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
aurivella var. cerifera, Dryophila, 235.
aurora, Stereum, 176.
aurorea, Humaria, 311.
australasicum, Pilidum, 86.
australiana, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Irenina, 191.
australiense, Helminthosporium, 212.
—, Nematothecium, 282.
—, Rhynchostoma, 198.
—, Scelobelonium, 290.
australiensis, Agaricus, 305.
—, Coniella, 265.
—, Diplogrammatomyces, 471.
—, Dirinastromyces, 471.
—, Hendersonia, 273.
—, Lembosiopsis, 276.
—, Malacaria, 277.
—, Metasphaeria, 281.
—, Phaeoaphelaria, 129.
—, Physalacria, 25.
—, Trullula, 293.
australis, Diorchidiella, 427.
—, Farlowiella, 211.
—, Hyaloscypha, 212.
—, Meliola, 477.
—, Schizodiplodia, 251.
australiuralensis, Ixocomus, 385.
austriaca, Apiognomonia, 534.
—, Asteromella, 466.
—, Leptodothiora, 276.
—, Ophiosira, 282.
austriacae, Spheconiscomyces, 486.
austriacum, Arthrinium, 534.
austro-africanus, Crepidotus, 37.
austro-alcalina, Mycena, 551.
autochthona, Naucoria, 245.
autochthonus, Crepidotus, 267.
autographa, Ceratocystis, 36.
autosteira, Gelasinospora, 38.
autotrophicus, Streptomyces, 355.
autumnalis, Clitocybe, 231.
auwata, Sphaeropsis, 251.
avellanea, Inocybe, 123.
avellaneibrunnea, Mycena, 479.
avellaneomellea, Dasyscypha, 188.
avellaneum, Cladosporium, 99.
—, Diplococcium, 269.
— f. albidum, Cladosporium, 99, 231.
— f. avellaneum, Cladosporium, 99, 231.
— f. sterile, Cladosporium, 99, 231.
— f. viride, Cladosporium, 99, 231.
avellaneus, Talaromyces, 252.
avenacea, Dreschlera, 542.
avenaceum var. anguioides, Fusarium, 429.
— var. detonianum, Fusarium, 101.
— f. fabae, Fusarium, 343.
avenae, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Spermospora, 43.
— subsp. alba, Ustilago, 200.
avenae-elatioris, Urocystis, 156.
avenae-sativae, Dendryphion, 427.
avenastri, Puccinia, 61.
—, Tuburcinia, 177.
—, Urocystis, 567.
averrhoae, Colletotrichum, 145.
avicennae, Cercospora, 184.
avicularlae, Asteromella, 372.
avocense, Aecidium, 207.
avocensis, Puccinia, 219.
avocetta, Anthostoma, 183.
awamori var. hominis, Aspergillus, 422.
axifera, Xylosphaera, 490.
axillaris, Xylosphaera, 523.
axonopi, Phyllosticta, 151.
azaleae, Sclerotinia, 290.
azalearum, Armillariella, 73.
—, Lepiota, 124.
azedarachta, Botryodiplodia, 339.
azimae, Cercosporella, 16.
aztecorum, Psilocybe, 399.
azukicola, Uromyces, 136.
azurea, Lepiota, 276.
azureovelatus, Cortinarius, 426.
azyma, Pholiota, 319.

babbagiae, Puccinia, 400.
babingtonii, Chaetothyrium, 98.
—, Psilopezia, 288.
— f. japonicus, Rhodophyllus, 560.
babylonicae, Cercospora, 374.
baccarum, Monilinia, 218, 281.
baccatipes, Mycena, 5.
baccharidincola, Prillieuxina, 26.
baccharidis-petiolatae, Puccinia, 518.
baccharidis-polifoliae, Puccinia, 518.
bachii, Russula, 289.
bacillaris, Cryptococcus, 3.
bacillifera, Leptosphaeria, 387.
bacilliformis, Mucor, 171.
bacilligera, Phoma, 60.
bacillispora, Dimargaris, 541.
bacillosporus, Talaromyces, 252.
bacongoensis, Nummularia, 282.
batrachii, Aecidium, 421.
bactridis, Coccostroma, 187.
—, Meliola, 388.
—, Septothyrella, 564.
baculiforme, Harposporium, 545.
badhamii subsp. biornatus, Leucocoprinus, 476.
badia, Oudemansiella, 246.
—, Tapesia, 9.
badioberbis, Scutellinia, 290.
badioconfusa, Peziza, 218.
badiofusca f. diatrypicola, Tomentella, 449.
badiophylla, Drosophila, 121.
—, Psathyrella, 219.
— var. neglecta, Drosophila, 121.
badiosanguineus, Lactarius, 170.
baeocystis, Psilocybe, 445.
baeosperma, Pholiota, 151.
baeospermum, Lyophyllum, 241.
baeospermus, Leucopaxillus, 240.
baeumleri, Ischnochaeta, 80.

bahiense, Gonatobotryum, 237.
bahusiense, Entoloma, 381.
baileyi, Asterinella, 183.
—, Meliola, 192.
—, Thallochaete, 292.
bainieri, Chaetomium, 375.
baisseae, Meliola, 477.
bakeri, Clathrospora, 187.
—, Entoloma, 146.
—, Hansfordiella, 430.
—, Hygrophorus, 147.
—, Lepiota, 124.
—, Micropeltis, 244, 549.
—, Volvariella, 406.
— var. maydicum, Sporidesmium, 133.
— var. sacchari, Sporidesmium, 133.
bakeriana, Meliola, 213.
balani, Melanopsamma, 388.
balanitis, Meliola, 58.
—, Phoma, 60.
—, Septoria, 62.
balansae, Melanoleuca, 104.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Scutellinia, 485.
balaustinoides, Cortinarius, 266.
baldensis, Asteromella, 535.
—, Puccinia, 42.
baldingerae, Selenophoma, 199.
baldshuanica, Puccinia, 445.
balearica, Endomycopsis, 309.
balladynae, Acrospeira, 207.
—, Helminthosporium, 212.
balsaiobrei, Camarosporium, 468.
balsameae, Cryptosporiopsis, 21.
—, Kabatiella, 385.
balsaminacearum, Leveillula, 433.
— f. impatientis, Leveillula, 433.
balsamopopuli, Mycosphaerella, 316, 392.
balteato-albus, Cortinarius, 506.
balteatocumatile, Phlegmacium, 247.
balteatoscauroides, Cortinarius, 506.
balteatotomentosus, Cortinarius, 506.
baltica, Leptolegnia, 240, 546.
baluchistani, Sorosporium, 324.
bambusae, Aposphaeria, 116.
—, Cordana, 469.
—, Exosporium, 343.
—, Lisea, 241.
—, Placostroma, 41.
bambusarum, Shanoria, 324.
bambusicola, Agaricus, 257.
—, Anthostomella, 116, 165.
—, Cercosporidium, 375.
—, Cryptosporella, 507.
—, Haraea, 238.
—, Haraella, 272, 474 ('Haraeaella').
—, Limacinia, 240.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
bambusina, Dasyscypha, 188.
—, Papularia, 283.
—, Peloronectria, 480.
—, Pezicula, 24.
—, Tricholomopsis, 566.
bambusinifolia, Phyllosticta, 151.
bambusinum, Hydnum, 39.
banarae var. aculeata, Meliola, 192.
banarasae, Tilletia, 325.
banaticum, Cladosporium, 119.
bancroftii, Arnaudiella, 306.
bangalorensis, Tilletia, 325.
banhegyi, Schizolaboulbenia, 446 ('banhegyii').
banisteriae, Irenopsis, 385.
banksiae, Botryosphaeria, 262.
—, Dimerium, 189.
—, Dothiorella, 309.
—, Meliola, 477.
—, Pestalotia, 284.
—, Phaeosphaerella, 554.
banosensis, Guignardia, 190.
bantamensis, Meliola, 213.
baphiae, Asterina, 73.
—, Elsinoe, 270.
—, Peltasteropsis, 554.
—, Puccinia, 107.
baphiae-nitidae var. breviseta, Meliola, 58.
barbaceniae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 213.
barba-jovis, Hyphodontia, 432.
barbata, Ceriosporopsis, 339.
—, Haraea, 272.
—, Spartiella, 324.
barbatulus, Hygrophorus, 191.
barberi, Sorosporium, 63.
—, Farysia, 146.
barbilophoziae, Gorgoniceps, 4.
barbularum, Omphalia, 105.
barclayense, Coleosporium, 53.
barclayi, Puccinia, 352 ('barclayii').
barleriae, Aecidium, 1, 305, 337.
barleriae-cristatae, Cercospora, 374.
barleriicola, Cercospora, 118.
barnadesiae, Aecidium, 305.
—, Cercosporella, 16.
—, Mycosphaerella, 24.
—, Diachora, 21.
—, Schnifferula, 290.
barringtoniae, Plectosphaera, 197.
barteriae, Asterina, 208.
bartholomaei, Gloeosporidiella, 383.
bartlettii, Kernia, 313.
bartschii, Cucurbitaria, 379.
bartsiae, Leptotrochila, 546.
basiplanum, Cylindrosporium, 53.
basirosea, Clitocybe, 187.
basitrichum, Belonium, 97.
batangasensis, Meliola, 388.
bataillei, Ramaria, 27.
batesii, Valsaria, 10.
batistae, Russula, 250.
—, Septoria, 519.
batrachii, Aecidium, 421.
battarae, Psathyrella, 321.
baudysii, Plasmopara, 197.
bauhiniae, Aphanopeltis, 207.
—, Cerotelium, 307.
—, Chaetothyrium, 230.
—, Micropeltis, 149.
—, Ophiociliomyces, 316.
—, Phomopsis, 85.
—, Phyllachora , 396.
—, Scolecopeltella, 562.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
bauhiniicola, Scopella, 324.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
baumgartneri, Ascochyta, 260.
—, Colletostroma, 167.
bayamonensis var. guettardae, Meliola, 192.
beardsleeana, Mycena, 171.
beccarii, Octaviania, 514.
beckii, Hansenula, 56.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
beckleri, Coriolus, 20.
—, Trametes, 135.
beckmanniae, Physoderma, 351.
—, Tuburcinia, 405.
beelii, Agaricus, 257.
—, Tylopilus, 90.
begoniae, Bartalinia, 208.
—, Colletotrichum, 145.
behboudii, Puccinia, 87.
—, Tuburcinia, 30.
behrendii, Trichosporon, 109.
beigehimenium, Stereum, 487.
beijerinckii, Hansenula, 430.
beillii, Armillaria, 116.
beilschmiediae var. cinnamomi, Meliola, 213.
belanense, Lachnum, 475.
bella, Schiffnerula, 199.
belladonnae, Aecidium, 165.
—, Amphisphaeria, 421.
—, Trematosphaeria, 450.
bellidis, Phoma, 25.
—, Phyllosticta, 443, 555.
bellula, Flammula, 101.
—, Mycena, 5.
beltsvillensis, Cryptosporella, 21.
bembidio-palpi, Laboulbenia, 80.
ben-alii, Septoria, 486.
benesii, Agaricus, 257.
benesuada, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
bengalensis, Pyrgidiomyces, 484.
benghalensis, Cercospora, 538.

benguetensis, Meliola, 213.
beniensis, Pluteus, 557.
benitezii, Septoria, 402.
benzodorus, Agaricus, 257.
berberidicola, Hendersonia, 384.
—, Monochaetia, 59.
berberidis, Cylindrosporium, 427.
—, Melanopsamma, 388.
berberidis-vulgaris, Coniothyrium, 505.
berberifoliae, Melampsora, 439.
berchemiae, Massarina, 126.
—, Microsphaera, 83.
berdanii, Ancylistes, 229.
bergeri, Torula, 63.
berggrenii, Aleurodiscus, 305.
—, Irenopsis, 212.
berkeleyana, Nectria, 83.
berkeleyi, Bondarzewia, 262.
—, Samukuta, 353 ('berkeleyii').
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
— var. continentale, Geastrum, 544.
berlesei, Leptosphaeria, 104.
berliniae var. densa, Meliola, 477.
bersamae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 213.
berterii, Anthracophyllum, 72.
—, Corynetes, 507.
bertholletiae, Rustroemia, 485.
bertrandii, Cercospora, 184.
beshirii, Stigmina, 565.
besleriae, Meliola, 279.
bessey, Microdiplodia, 149.
besseyi, Cyttarophyllum, 76, 427.
—, Galeropsis, 3.
—, Hirsutella, 4.
bessonii, Clavulina, 17.
— var. incarnata, Clavulina, 308.
betae, Pleospora, 61.
—, Stagonosporopsis, 449.
betae-bengalensis, Puccinia, 42.
betae-patellaris, Uredo, 357.
beticola, Naumoviella, 245, 440.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
— var. poonensis, Cercospora, 538.
betivora, Septoria, 402.
betonicae, Ramularia, 445.
betulae, Ceuthospora, 375.
—, Cryptosporiopsis, 540.
—, Pestalotia, 284.
—, Phomachora, 443.
betulae-papyriferae, Cylindrosporella, 379.
betularum, Cryptocline, 379.
betuletorum, Cortinarius, 378.
—, Hydrocybe, 384.
betulicola, Bactrodesmium, 535.
—, Dothiorella, 542.
betulina, Bispora, 503.
—, Discula, 380.
—, Leptosphaeria, 433.
—, Rehmiodothis, 175.
— f. crassispora, Stagonospora, 89.
betulinum, Gloeocystidium, 169.
—, Myxacium, 245.
—, Trimmatostroma, 155.
betulorum, Hydrocybe, 238.
bewsiae, Puccinia, 321.
bhargavai, Plagiosphaera, 517.
bibula, Hydrocybe, 311.
bibulus, Tyromyces, 293.
bicephala subsp. curculionum, Cordyceps, 470.
— subsp. nutans, Cordyceps, 470.
biciliata, Ellisiellina, 38.
—, Pycnidiochaeta, 62.
bicolor, Asterotus, 261.
—, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Ceratocystis, 503.
—, Clitocybe, 119.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Lachnella, 124.
—, Laxitextum, 276.
—, Omphalia, 40.
—, Ophiostoma, 218.
—, Pholiotina, 85.
—, Podoconis, 130.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
—, var. indicus, Dasyscyphus, 541.
bicornis, Acaulopage, 207.
— var. lonchocarpi, Meliola, 58 ('lonchocarpii').
— var. tulasnei, Uncinula, 110.
bidentata var. minor, Meliola, 279.
bidenticola, Cercospora, 184.
bidentis, Sphaceloma, 43.
bidwellii, Botryosphaeria, 468.
biegensis, Meliola, 389.
biennis, Heteropera, 191.
— var. sowerbei, Abortiporus, 257.
biforae, Ascochyta, 422.
biformis, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Linochora, 547.
— var. elongata, Clavulinopsis, 308.
bifrons, Ciborinia, 98.
—, Drosophila, 234.
bifurcata, Botrytis, 424.
bigeminum, Cryptocoryneum, 507.
bignoniacearum, Cerotelium, 209.
—, Leveillula, 433.
—, Meliola, 213.
—, Phyllostictina, 351.
— var. irregularis, Meliola, 389.
— var. major, Meliola, 279.
— var. parasitica, Meliola, 279.
— var. tenuis, Meliola, 389.
— var. weigeltii, Meliola, 389.
— f. catalpae, Leveillula, 433.
— f. incarvilleae, Leveillula, 433.
bignoniae, Macrophoma, 5.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
biharica, Cercospora, 184.
—, Tilletia, 155.
bilaji, Penicillium, 128.
bilobus, Diplorhynchus, 120 ('biloba').
bina, Spadicoides, 520.
binatum, Dictyosporium, 508.
bingensis, Agaricus, 257.
bingervilliana, Vizella, 65.
biocellata, Puccinia, 321.
biophilum, Acladium, 365.
biophyti, Synchytrium, 292, 355.
biovigera, Amanita, 72.
bipindiensis, Pistillaria, 25.
biporula, Puccinia, 87.
birchfieldii, Cortinarius, 75.
bisbyi, Hyalostachybotrys, 510.
biseptata, Brachydesmiella, 166.
—, Endophragmia, 542.
—, Eriomycopsis, 310.
—, Lepteutypa, 192.
biseptatum, Ceramothyrium, 373.
bismikaniae, Meliola, 214.
bisphaerica, Didymosphaeria, 508.
— var. grisea, Fayodia, 55.
bispora, Athelia, 423.
—, Cryptoparodia, 21.
—, Fraseriella, 382.
—, Galeropsis, 310.
—, Hymenochaete, 431.
—, Inocybe, 511.
—, Leptosphaeria, 387.
—, Metasphaeria, 104.
—, Syncephalopsis, 521.
bisporula, Trichodelitschia, 135.
bisporus, Agaricus, 71, 257.
—, Rhodophyllus, 401.
—, Saccharomyces, 108.
—, Xeromyces, 222.
bistortarum var. marginalis, Ustilago, 567.
— var. pustulata, Ustilago, 567.
— var. ustilaginea, Ustilago, 567.
bituminosa, Septoria, 402.
bivela, Hydrocybe, 311.
biwa, Phomopsis, 219.
bixae, Meliola, 214.
bladhiae, Septoria, 402.
blancii, Clitopilopsis, 376.
blanda, Ciboria, 469.
blainvilleae, Cercospora, 263.
blandfordii, Rhodophyllus, 88.
blatense, Phlegmacium, 247.
blatensis, Cortinarius, 167.
blattariopsis, Psilocybe, 87.
blepharidis, Cercospora, 538.

blepharostoma, Lachnea, 275.
blockii, Agaricus, 165.
blumeae, Chaetotrichum, 376.
blumeae-balsamiferae, Cercospora, 374.
blumei, Coriolus, 20.
—, Cymatoderma, 507.
blumeicola, Cercospora, 468.
blumeri, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Trichodothella, 89.
boedijniana, Asterina, 208.
—, Meliola, 214.
boedijnii, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Chaetothyrium, 375.
—, Lembosia, 212.
—, Meliola, 58.
—, Midotis, 392.
boehmeriae, Xylosphaeria, 30.
boenninghauseniae, Cladosporium, 307.
boerhaaviicola, Cercospora, 144 ('boerhaavicola').
boerhaviae, Macrophoma, 242.
bogenhardiae, Rhabdospora, 250.
bogoriensis, Monodictys, 513.
—, Piricauda, 556.
bohemica, Tomentella, 449.
boidinii, Candida, 184.
boissierae, Selenophoma, 485.
—, Uromyces, 489.
bokensis, Dothiorella, 381.
boldoae, Colletotrichopsis, 340.
boletiformis, Xerocomus, 91.
boletinoides, Paxillus, 283.
boletoides, Gymnogaster, 344.
boliviana, Lambertella, 511.
—, Rutstroemia, 485.
bolleyi, Aureobasidium, 372.
bomareae, Leptosphaeria, 23.
bombacicola, Bartalinia, 209.
bombacifoliae, Enchnoa, 211.
bombacina, Cercospora, 36.
—, Diplodia, 77.
bombacis, Phyllosticta, 151.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
bombardioides, Bombardioidea, 166.
bombayense, Septonema, 354.
bombycina, Cercospora, 538.
—, Fibuloporia, 270.
—, Tomentella, 449.
—, Volvariella, 91.
— var. calcarea, Kneiffiella, 432.
— var. flaviceps, Volvariella, 406.
— var. slovaca, Kneiffiella, 432.
bombycinum, Hypochnicium, 432.
bomplandii, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
bonaerensis, Macrolepiota, 81.
bonaoensis, Meliola, 192.
bonariense, Sorosporium, 154.
bonarii, Meliola, 477.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
bondarzevii, Phyllosticta, 397.
bonetii, Meliola, 192.
boni, Asteridiella, 367.
boninensis, Clavulinopsis, 18.
bonnayae, Microdiplodia, 126.
bonplandii, Ophiobolus, 84.
boothii, Endophragmia, 542.
boraborensis, Tremella, 450.
boraginacearum, Leveillula, 433.
— f. cacciniae, Leveillula, 433.
— f. cerinthes, Leveillula, 433.
— f. heliotropii, Leveillula, 433.
— f. lappulae, Leveillula, 433.
boraginaceis, Oidiopsis, 441.
borariae, Enterobryus, 471.
borassi, Diatrypella, 309.
—, Sphaerodothis, 29.
boreale, Helotium, 310.
borealis, Cainiella, 537.
—, Climacocystis, 425.
—, Galerina, 472.
—, Heteroporus, 273.
—, Inocybe, 384.
—, Kabatiella, 385.
—, Stomiopeltis, 449.
—, Tubulicrinis, 450.
—, Typhula, 221.
—, Tyromyces, 64.
—, Ustilago, 567.
— var. rohrbacheri, Climacocystis, 425.
— var. spathulatus, Climacocystis, 425.
borinquena, Meliola, 192.
borneense, Micropeltidium, 549.
borneensis, Amanita, 72.
—, Asterina, 208.
—, Nectria, 195.
—, Polystomella, 198.
— var. ugandae, Meliola, 389.
borneonensis, Fomes, 343.
borreriae, Synchytrium, 89.
boryanus, Lentinus, 276.
borziana, Macrophyllosticta, 149, 213.
—, Octaviania, 552.
bosciae, Hysterostomella, 4.
bosei, Vestergrenia, 490.
bosquieae, Uredo, 110.
boswelliae, Dasturella, 100.
—, Kordyana, 346.
bothriochloae, Physoderma, 398.
—, Sorosporium, 176.
bothriochloae-intermediae, Sphacelotheca, 324.
botrychii, Mycosphaerella, 551.
botryoides, Hericium, 430.
botryoideum, Chloridium, 504.
—, Helicorhoidion, 510.
botryosa, Veronaea, 490.
botryospora, Cheirospora, 504.
botryosum, Botryobasidium, 424.
—, Penicillium, 442.
— f. lactucum, Stemphylium, 291.
botrytis var. latispora, Clavaria, 264.
botrytoides, Ramaria, 27.
bouchardatiae, Meliola, 193.
boucheae, Elsinoe, 146.
boucheri, Lepiota, 240.
boudieri, Lyophyllum, 241.
—, Melastiza, 477.
—, Phlegmacium, 247.
— var. pseudo-arcuatus, Cortinarius, 75.
bougainvilleae, Cercospora, 374.
—, Colletotrichum, 469, 539.
—, Coniothyrium, 232.
—, Diplodia, 77.
—, Dothiorella, 234.
—, Phomopsis, 85.
—, Phyllosticta, 7.
bougheyana, Meliola, 82.
bouinanensis, Puccinia, 518.
boukokoensis, Coleroa, 74.
bou-korninei, Amphisphaeria, 501.
bourdotii, Gloeoporus, 271.
—, Tomentella, 449.
— f. macrospora, Tomentella, 449.
bouteloue, Cercosporella, 504.
—, Cochliobolus, 52.
bovina, Candida, 339.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
bovinus var. viridocaerulescens, Boletus, 36.
bovis, Pichia, 351.
bovista, Disciseda, 342.
bowdichiana, Eremotheca, 343.
bowmanii, Coriolus, 20 ('bowmani').
brachiariae, Diorchidium, 3.
—, Physoderma, 172.
— var. arthraxonis, Melanotaenium, 149.
brachiariae-ramosae, Sorosporium, 133.
brachybotrydis, Pucciniastrum, 483.
brachycera, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Irene, 274.
brachychitonis, Botryodiplodia, 209.
—, Microhaplosporella, 217.
brachycladia, Clavariopsis, 505.
—, Lemonniera, 475.
brachycomes, Aecidium, 143.
—, Mycosphaerella, 281.
brachylepidis, Uredo, 200.
brachypodii, Ascochyta, 15, 35.
—, Neovossia, 40.
—, Selenophoma, 62.
brachypus, Sporidesmium, 520.
brachyspora, Mirandina, 126.
brachystegiae, Erysiphe, 4.
brachytricha, Kernia, 313.
braendlei, Gymnopilus, 78.
brahminae, Entomophthora, 121.
bramleyi, Chaetosphaeria, 468.

brasiliana, Hypocrella, 545.
—, Sphinctrinella, 291.
brasilianae, Phlyctellomyces, 481.
brasilianum, Penicillium, 442.
brasilianus, Ophiociliomyces, 316.
—, Pseudocoprinus, 352.
brasiliense, Aleurisma, 51.
—, Chaetomium, 2.
—, Septosporium, 486.
brasiliensis, Collybia, 74.
—, Cudoniella, 188.
—, Dasyscypha, 269.
—, Fistulina, 429.
—, Heterochaete, 123.
—, Marasmiellus, 277.
—, Mucronella, 24.
—, Parodiopsis, 350.
—, Physalacria, 25.
—, Ripartitella, 88.
—, Stemonitis, 521.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
brassicae, Coprinus, 377.
—, Dothiorella, 146.
—, Pleurosordaria, 219.
—, Tuberculariella, 450.
brassicae-campestris, Ascochyta, 422.
brassicicola, Alternaria, 365.
brassicina, Asteromella, 535.
brassicolens, Marasmius, 126.
braunii, Leptosphaeria, 23 ('brauni').
—, Phlebiella, 85.
— var. bruneoruber, Phlebiella, 85.
bravoi, Lasiosphaeria, 386.
brazlaviensis, Cyathus, 427.
brebissonii, Helicobasidium, 510.
bredecelensis, Spongipellis, 291.
brefeldianum, Sorosporium, 355.
bremeri, Ascochytella, 143.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Schroeteria, 154.
brenckleana, Chondroplea, 264.
—, Pezicula, 106.
brencklei, Diaporthopsis, 188.
brenesii, Protopeltis, 558.
bresadolae, Hericium, 430.
—, Marasmius, 242.
—, Stemphylium, 486.
bresadoliano-affinis, Clitocybe, 167.
bresiliens, Enterobryus, 309.
breventiaca, Uredo, 522.
brevibasidiata, Clitocybe, 167.
brevicaudata, Pleurage, 173.
—, Rebentischia, 519.
—, Tripterospora, 326.
brevicollis, Ceratocystis, 504.
brevicolumna, Chamonixia, 538.
brevicystis, Inocybe, 313.
brevifaciens, Tilletia, 89.
brevilineata, Hypocopra, 57.
brevilobi, Hysterostoma, 170.
brevipes, Aspergillus, 116.
—, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Clitocybe, 425.
—, Micromphale, 126.
— var. marinum, Phlyctidium, 396.
breviseta, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Odontia, 394.
brevisetosus, Gymnoascus, 344.
brevispina, Trichosphaeria, 404.
brevispora, Haploravenelia, 39.
—, Inocybe, 274.
—, Melanoleuca, 192.
—, Ramaria, 445.
— var. albida, Ramaria, 445.
breviuscula, Taeniolella, 521.
breyniae-rhamnoidis, Cercospora, 166 ('breyniae-rhamnoides').
brideliae, Phakopsora, 247, 284.
—, Polyclypeolina, 558.
—, Polyclypeolum, 219.
—, Stagonospora, 29.
bridgesiana, Inocybe, 148.
brinkii, Meliola, 214.
brinkmannii, Sistrotrema, 486.
brisbanensis, Meliola, 193.
britannicum, Brachysporium, 36.
brizae, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Uromyces 405.
brizae-maximae, Puccinia, 198.
brizarum, Marasmius, 242.
broadwayi, Agrocybe, 143.
—, Bolbitius, 144.
broelemannii, Enterobryus, 38 ('broelemanni').
bromeliacearum, Marasmius, 278.
bromelifoliae, Melanospora, 439.
bromeliicola, Hypocrea, 384.
—, Phyllosticta, 151.
bromi, Apiocarpella, 337.
—, Drechslera, 542.
—, Ramulispora, 42.
—, Tilletia, 566.
—, Urocystis, 156, 293.
brominus, Uromyces, 136.
bromivora, Phyllosticta, 61.
bromoides, Puccinia, 62.
bronca, Pustularia, 27.
brondaei, Ceratellopsis, 16.
brooksii, Meliola, 279.
broomeianus var. pseudorubescens, Melanogaster, 548.
brosimi, Ciferriotheca, 539.
—, Micropeltis, 549.
broussonetiae, Uredo, 405.
—, Elsinoe, 381.
—, Microhaplosporella, 126.
browalliae, Cercospora, 184.
browneana, Microthyriella, 551.
brownii, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Synchytrium, 199.
bruchiana, Puccinia, 153.
bruchii, Pleuroflammula, 106.
—, Pluteus, 86.
brunnea, Durella, 270.
—, Ceratocystis, 504.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Mycosphaerella, 316.
—, Neogyromitra, 84.
—, Ramaria, 27.
— f. insignior, Inocybe, 57.
— f. sordida, Sphaerospora, 324.
brunneipes, Heimiomyces, 272.
brunneociliata, Ceratocystis, 306.
brunneociliatum, Ophiostoma, 172.
brunneocoerulescens, Cortinarius, 378.
brunneofibrillosa, Phialea, 555.
brunneofulva, Hydrocybe, 311.
brunneola, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Lambertella, 276.
—, Psalliota, 287.
—, Pterula, 26.
brunneoleuca, Coltricia, 20.
—, Trametes, 356.
brunneolilacea, Mycena, 5.
brunneolimosus, Cortinarius, 37.
brunneolus, Agaricus, 257.
brunneomaculata, Dasyscypha, 470.
brunneomarginata, Oudemansiella, 128.
—, Russula, 289.
brunneo-olivaceum, Leccinum, 57.
brunneo-olivaceus, Phellodon, 41.
brunneopictus, Agaricus, 257.
brunneopurpureus, Marasmius, 388.
brunneoroseus, Phellodon, 351.
brunneorubra, Mycena, 5.
brunneosetosa, Collybia, 74.
—, Pterula, 399.
brunneosperma, Lepiota, 276.
brunneospora, Physalospora, 196.
brunneostoloniferum, Penicillium, 317.
brunneostriatum, Entoloma, 146.
brunneotingens, Cystolepiota, 268.
brunneo-umbonata, Collybia, 74.
brunneoviolaceus, Aspergillus, 229.
brunnescens, Pleurotus, 130.
brunneum, Dictyothyrium, 146.
—, Hypholoma, 273.
—, Neurophyllum, 513.
—, Penicillium, 554.
bryae, Meliola, 389.
bryophila, Galerina, 472.
bryophylli, Exosporium, 382.
—, Gloeosporium, 430.
—, Phomopsis, 443.
—, Rhabdospora, 446.
bryopsidis, Phlyctochytrium, 396.

bubalinus, Sarcodon, 353.
biccinulus, Marasmiellus, 81.
—, Hygrophorus, 147.
buchananiae, Meliola, 389.
buchenaviae, Meliola, 149.
—, Setella, 251.
buchenaviicola, Pezolepis, 151 ('buchenavicola').
buchloes, Bipolaris, 536.
bucholtzii var. phaeosporus, Hymenogaster, 545.
buddleiae, Apiospora, 422.
—, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Eutypella, 428.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Leptosphaeria, 476.
—, Lophidium, 438.
—, Meliola, 214.
buddleyicola, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Irene, 274.
buehlmannii, Laboulbenia, 103.
buettneriae, Asteridiella, 367.
buettneriicola, Irenopsis, 57.
—, Meliola, 214.
bugellensis, Hyphodontia, 432.
bugranae, Uromyces, 64.
buhrii, Peronospora, 515.
bukavuensis, Agaricus, 257.
bulbigenum var. apii, Fusarium, 101.
— var. cucumis, Fusarium, 101.
— var. nelumbicola, Fusarium, 169.
— var. pisi, Fusarium, 101.
bulbigera, Isariopsis, 385.
bulbillosus, Agaricus, 257.
bulbinellae, Thecaphora, 522.
bulbosa, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Typhula, 30.
bulgarica, Guignardia, 238.
bulgarioides, Chlorociboria, 425.
—, Piceomphale, 444.
bullata, Monoblepharis, 244.
—, Mycena, 5.
—, Trichophaea, 450.
— var. macrospora, Ustilago, 157.
bullatum, Bulgariastrum, 1.
—, Corticium, 210.
—, Rhizophydium, 132.
—, Sorosporium, 324, 403.
bulliardii var. macrosporus, Hymenogaster, 545.
bulliardioides, Cortinarius, 266.
bullosum, Coccostroma, 187 ('bullosa').
bullulifera, Galerina, 271.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 273.
bumeliae, Meliola, 389.
bunae, Ceratocystis, 117.
buniadis, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
—, Septoria, 563.
buphthalmi, Leptostroma, 476.
—, Selenophoma, 290.
burchelliae, Pestalotia, 7.
burgosensis, Meliola, 279.
burkartii, Thecaphora, 155.
burkii, Cylindrosporium, 120.
burkillii, Pleurage, 173.
—, Ustilaginoidea, 44.
burseracearum var. major, Meliola, 477.
burserae, Pluteus, 557.
buteae, Meliola, 242.
butleri, Basidiophora, 97.
—, Gongronella, 237, 310.
buxeum, Lyophyllum, 241.
buxi, Aporpium, 260.
—, Ceratocystis, 117.
—, Irene, 346.
—, Metadiplodia, 242.
—, Phyllostictina, 286.
—, Poria, 352.
— f. euterpes, Metadiplodia, 242.
byliana, Heterochaete, 510.
byrsonimae, Balladynella, 261.
—, Leptothyrium, 347.
—, Mendoziopeltis, 548.
—, Morenoina, 149.
—, Peltaster, 283.
—, Petrakiopeltis, 480.
—, Stigmatea, 155.
— var. major, Meliola, 389.
byrsonimicola, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
byssinella, Athelia, 306.
—, Cristella, 426.
byssiseda, Lentaria, 23.
byssisedum, Entoloma, 4.
byssisedus, Marasmiellus, 149.
byssoidea, Serpula, 354.
byssoides, Amphinema, 421.
byttneriae, Phakopsora, 395.

caaguazuensis, Irene, 274.
caatingae, Phyllosticta, 86.
caballeroana, Rhynchoseptoria, 484.
caballeroi, Alveophoma, 72.
—, Gloeosporium, 78.
—, Pseudosarcophoma, 87.
—, Stictis, 89.
cabraliae, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Sydowiellina, 566.
cacaina, Humarina, 430.
cacao, Ramaria, 27.
caccabus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
cacheutensis, Xylosphaeria, 30.
cactorum, , Strionemadiplodia, 252.
cadabae, Cercospora, 144.
—, Microstroma, 24.
caelata var. hungarica, Calvatia, 537.
caelatus, Clitopilus, 231.
caenophana, Cercospora, 374.
caeruleogriseus, Cortinarius, 308.
caeruleovirescens, Pluteus, 42.
caerulescens var. mazatecorum, Psilocybe, 399.
— var. nigripes, Psilocybe, 399.
caeruleum, Hydnellum, 57.
caerulipes var. gastonii, Psilocybe, 518.
caesalpiniae, Meliola, 477.
—, Neopeckia, 6.
—, Phyllachora, 196.
caesalpiniicola, Meliola, 477.
caesareoides, Amanita, 115.
caesia, Prillieuxia, 219.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
caesiocanescens, Cortinarius, 99.
—, Phlegmacium, 247.
caesiocinctus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
caesiocinerea, Bourdotia, 373.
caesiocinereum, Tomentellastrum, 450.
caesiocortinatum, Phlegmacium, 247.
caesiocortinatus, Cortinarius, 75.
caesiocyaneum, Phlegmacium, 318.
caesiogriseus, Cortinarius, 75.
caesiolatens, Cortinarius, 506.
caesiostramineum, Phlegmacium, 247.
caespiticia, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
caespitosa, Hypocenia, 273.
—, Lepista, 80.
—, Podoscypha, 558.
—, Unguiculella, 30.
—, Metazythia, 24.
caespitosissimus, Polyporus, 86.
caespitulosa, Ceratellopsis, 16.
caespitulosum, Sporidesmium, 448.
caesuliae, Septoria, 520.
caffra, Stigmina, 565.
caffrorum, Lepista, 80.
cajanderi, Fomitopsis, 382.
cajani, Linocarpon, 125.
—, Sporidesmium, 564.
cakiles, Ascochyta, 534.
—, Macrophoma, 438.
—, Peronospora, 395.
caladii, Phyllosticta, 151.
caladiicola, Cercospora, 184 ('caladicola').
calamagrostidis, Phyllachora, 396.
—, Urocystis, 156, 293.
calamagrostis, Mycosphaerella, 513.
calami, Guignardia, 190.
—, Marasmiellus, 278.
calamicola, Catacaumella, 36.
calaminthae, Cercospora, 184.
calaritana, Macrophyllosticta, 438.
calcarae, Aspiciliomyces, 466.
—, Nocardia, 394.
calcarea, Odontia, 514.
calcaris, Inocybe, 148.
calcea var. corticioides, Sebacina, 251.
calceola, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
calderae, Ceuthospora, 375.

calderi, Cintractia, 52.
calendulae, Macrosporium, 547.
—, Septoria, 62.
— f. bellidis, Entyloma, 38.
calendulina, Pholiota, 285.
calicioidea, Corynespora, 341.
californica, Galerina, 472.
—, Hansenula, 56.
—, Kirschsteiniella, 124.
—, Peltosphaeria, 128.
—, Phaeocollybia, 442.
—, Stagonospora, 155.
—, Tryblidaria, 522.
californicae, Schizopeltomyces, 485.
californicum, Colpoma, 505.
—, Propolidium, 517.
californicus, Tieghemiomyces, 566.
californiensis, Cercospora, 184.
—, Zygorhynchus, 568.
caliginosa, Fomitopsis, 122.
callicarpae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 214.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
callidermus, Rhodophyllus, 323.
callinus, Coprinus, 145.
callirrhoes, Synchytrium, 487.
callista, Asteridiella, 367.
callistea, Ascochyta, 466.
callistephi, Stemphylium, 29.
callosa, Puccinia, 321.
calocera, Clavulinopsis, 18.
calocystis, Boletochaete, 73.
calogynes, Puccinia, 42.
caloloma, Cercospora, 16.
caloncobae, Meliola, 214.
calophylli, Pseudomassaria, 130.
—, Thyriostromella, 566.
—, Trichasterina, 488.
calophyllum, Limacium, 241.
calopogonii, Septoria, 154.
calopogoniorum, Phyllosticta, 151.
calosperma, Cochlonema, 37.
calospora, Dasyscypha, 188.
—, Entorrhiza, 270.
—, Erinellina, 101.
—, Gelasinospora, 4.
—, Gaeumannia, 22.
— f. minor, Inocybe, 123.
— f. tetrasperma, Gelasinospora, 78.
calosporus var. collinitus, Hymenogaster, 545.
— var. durissimus, Hymenogaster, 545.
— var. leptaleosporus, Hymenogaster, 312.
calothrix, Tubulicrinis, 356.
calotropidis, Uredo, 90 ('calotropsidis').
calthae, Cercoseptoria, 374.
calva, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Disciseda, 542.
— var. aggregata, Mucronella, 513.
— — f. ramificata, Mucronella, 513.
— var. minor, Asteridiella, 367.
calvertii, Pyrenophora, 559.
calvescens, Pleurotus, 352.
calycanthi-floridi, Coniothyrium, 505.
calyciformis, Trichoscypha, 64.
calycotomes, Uromyces, 44.
calyculatum, Phlegmacium, 247.
calyculatus, Cortinarius, 99.
calyptra, Hypoxylon, 80.
calystegiae, Alternaria, 533.
—, Uredo, 405.
calyx, Pleurotus, 352.
camarae, Apiospora, 305.
—, Cryptosporella, 427.
—, Lophiosphaera, 387.
—, Massariella, 388.
—, Sphaeronaema, 324 ('Sphaeronema').
camaragibeana, Peltasterella, 554.
camaragibeicola, Meliola, 315.
camaragibensis, Micropeltis, 549.
camaresiana, Ceraporia, 263.
camarinoides, Calerina, 169.
camarophyllum, Limacium, 125.
— subsp. calophyllum, Limacium, 125.
— subsp. marzuolum, Limacium, 125.
camblorii, Septoria, 486.
cambrense, Camposporium, 98.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
—, Triposporium, 64.
cambrensis, Ceriosporopsis, 187.
—, Periconia, 150.
cambrica, Achlya, 337.
cameliae, Physopella, 516.
camelicolor var. camelicolor, Ramaria, 322.
— var. rufa, Ramaria, 322.
camellia, Ramaria, 400.
camelliae, Clypeolella, 210.
cameronii, Sagittospora, 251 ('cameroni').
camerunensis, Appendiculella, 366.
—, Letendraea, 277.
campanella var. rufescens, Marasmius, 23.
campanoti, Hymenostilbe, 22.
campanulacearum, Leveillula, 433.
— f. codonopsidis, Leveillula, 433.
— f. phyteumatis, Leveillula, 433.
campanulae, Cercospora, 184.
—, Sirodomus, 564.
— f. sambuci, Sporonema, 564.
campanuliformis, Pezizella, 284.
campanumoeae, Cercospora, 374.
campester, see 'campestris'.
campestre f. ochraceum, Geastrum, 544.
— f. violaceum, Geastrum, 544.
campestris, Coriolellus, 266.
—, Discula, 380.
— var. equestris, Agaricus, 71, 257 ('equester').
— —, Psalliota, 8.
— var. floccipes, Agaricus, 71, 257.
— —, Psalliota, 8.
— var. fuscopilosella, Psalliota, 8.
— var. fuscopilosellus, Agaricus, 71, 257.
— var. isabellina, Psalliota, 8.
— var. isabellinus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
— f. substerilis, Agaricus, 71.
— —, Psalliota, 8.
campestroides, Agaricus, 258.
campicola, Cylindrosporium, 507.
campinensis, Anthoblastomyces, 260.
campiniae, Acrotheca, 501.
—, Sporidesmium, 520.
campomanesiae, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
campsidis, Dothiorella, 211.
—, Phoma, 555.
—, Phomopsis, 219.
camptophyllus, Marasmiellus, 81.
camptopoda, Psathyrella, 8.
campylospora, Plectania, 351.
campylosporus, Nematoctonus, 171.
camura, Hydrocybe, 311.
cana, Ceratocystis, 117.
canadense, Cylindrosporium, 53.
—, Exobasidium, 543.
—, Penicillium, 283.
—, Trichocladium, 566.
canadensis, Hansenula, 56.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Paecilomyces, 349.
—, Phlebia, 318.
canaliculata var. tenuis, Puccinia, 8.
canaliculatus, Baeostratoporus, 261.
canalipes, Volvariella, 406.
canagae, Meliola, 389.
canariense, Conostroma, 377.
—, Lachnum, 386.
canariensis, Cytospora, 379.
—, Diatrype, 380.
—, Dicheirinia, 189.
—, Gibbera, 382.
—, Trematosphaeria, 404.
canariicola, Meliola, 389.
canberrica, Hendersonia, 190.
—, Septoria, 290.
cancrinellus, Rhodophyllus, 401.
candelabriae, Phakopsora, 515.
candelabrum, Clavicorona, 17.
candicans, Botryobasidium, 467.
—, Tremellodendron, 522.
candida, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Delicatula, 233.
—, Melanoleuca, 242.
—, Sebacina, 446.
—, Thailandia, 566.
— var. calva, Disciseda, 189.
— var. stipitata, Campanella, 230.
candidi, Thalloedematomyces, 487.
candidipes, Psilocybe, 445.
candidissima, Phlebiella, 85, 285, 351.

[candidissima], Psathyrella, 8.
—, Trechispora, 292.
candidissimum, Cheimonophyllum, 264.
candidofulva, Arachnopeziza, 72.
candidum, Arthrosporium, 502.
— var. citri-aurantii, Geotrichum, 211.
candidus, Aspropaxillus, 305.
—, Cryptococcus, 3.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
candussioi, Ravenelia, 62.
canescens, Hansfordia, 56.
—, Inocybe, 345.
—, Lepiota, 39.
canescentis, Buelliomyces, 468.
caninae, Peltigeromyces, 480.
caninoides, Cortinarius, 232.
— var. umbonatogriseascens, Cortinarius, 378.
caninus var. inflatus, Cortinarius, 378.
cannae, Carpenterella, 36.
—, Stachybotrys, 486.
canoceps, Drosophila, 234.
canolilacinum, Phlegmacium, 318.
canovae, Chaetopsis, 504.
canscorina, Cercospora, 538.
cantareirensis, Meliola, 389.
cantharellus var. albus, Craterellus, 341.
— f. sphagnicola, Hygrophorus, 474.
canthii, Meliola, 214.
— var. aristata, Meliola, 214.
canthiifolia, Metadiplodia, 242.
— f. intermedia, Metadiplodia, 242.
cantonense, Sporidesmium, 355.
capense, Chaetothyrium, 52.
—, Pleurophragmium, 517.
capensis, Anthostomella, 1.
—, Bulliardella, 1.
—, Russula, 42.
—, Saccharomyces, 446.
—, Trametes, 63.
— var. baileyana, Meliola, 193.
— var. cupaniae, Meliola, 389.
— var. diploglottidis, Meliola, 193.
— var. euphoriae, Meliola, 389.
— var. hughesii, Meliola, 477.
— var. malayensis, Meliola, 389.
— var. mischocarpi, Meliola, 214.
— var. pancoviae, Meliola, 126.
— var. riparia, Meliola, 477.
caperata, Trametes, 566.
caperatum, Cymatoderma, 268.
caperatus, Lactarius, 275.
caperoniae, Asterostomula, 535.
capillifera, Ceratocystis, 117.
capillipedii, Sorosporium, 355.
capitata, Dimorphocystis, 21 ('capitatus').
—, Dyonisia, 121.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Ramaria, 27.
capitatum, Ochroglossum, 514.
capitulatum, Cacumisporium, 503.
capnophila, Titaeella, 135.
capnophilus, Hypochnus, 123.
capparidacearum, Leveillula, 433.
— f. capparidis, Leveillula, 433.
capparidicola, Irenopsis, 313.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 480.
— var. opposita, Irenopsis, 313.
capparidincola, Diplodina, 189.
—, Hendersonia, 147.
capparidis, Ascochytella, 143.
—, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Camarosporium, 73.
—, Gloeosporium, 383.
—, Karstenula, 191.
—, Leptomassaria, 148.
—, Meliola, 214.
—, Peronospora, 395.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Ramulispora, 288.
capsellae, Cercoseptoria, 504.
—, Phoma, 443.
—, Phyllosticta, 443, 555.
capsici, Curvularia, 379.
—, Limacinia, 57.
— f. cyamopsidicola, Colletotrichum, 231 ('cyamopsi-cola').
capsulata, Hansenula, 56.
capucina, Ramaria, 27.
caput-medusae, Drosophila, 234.
—, Psathyrella, 8, 321.
— var. depauperata, Drosophila, 234.
caput-ursi, Hericium, 238.
caracassense, Helotium, 190.
caraganae, Acerbia, 421.
—, Allantozythiella, 421.
—, Aposphaeria, 422.
—, Calosphaeria, 424.
—, Chaetomelasmia, 425.
—, Fusicoccum, 429.
—, Heterosporium, 474.
—, Libertella, 438.
—, Melanconis, 439.
—, Melanopsamma, 439.
—, Pleonectria, 444.
—, Pleosphaeria, 444.
—, Rhabdospora, 446.
—, Leptothyrella, 347.
carbonacea, Sheariella, 108.
carbonaceum, Aecidium, 207.
carbonaceus, Elaphomyces, 146.
carbonaria, Pholiotina, 85.
carbonarium, Hydnum, 510.
—, Lyophyllum, 314.
carbonarius, Coriolellus, 266.
carbonicola, Galerina, 169.
—, Kuehneromyces, 386.
—, Pachylepyrium, 480.
cardamines, Phoma, 481.
cardaminopsidis, Peronospora, 554.
cardariae-repentis, Peronospora, 554.
cardiospermi, Synchytrium, 134.
carduorum, Mollisia, 281.
carestiae, Ceratellopsis, 16.
careyae, Cercospora, 16.
cari, Septoria, 402.
caribbea, Antennospora, 366.
caricae, Sphaceloma, 403.
—, Sphaerulina, 220.
caricae-papayae, Ascochyta, 466.
cariceti, Linocarpon, 125.
caricicola, Phaeoseptoria, 196.
caricifoliicola, Calothyrium, 468.
caricina, Discula, 380.
— var. uliginosa, Puccinia, 107.
— var. circaeae-caricis, Puccinia, 175.
caricincola, Belonium, 97.
caricinella, Calloria, 97.
caricinum, Sporidesmium, 520.
caricis, Ascochyta, 116.
—, Cintractiomyxa, 425.
—, Kellermannia, 546.
—, Meliola, 477.
—, Piricularia, 173.
—, Synchytrium, 566.
—, Xiphomyces, 110.
— var. acutarum, Cintractia, 98.
— var. intermedia, Cintractia, 98.
caricis-ampullaceae, Myriosclerotinia, 479.
caricis-baccantis, Uredo, 405.
caricis-blepharocarpae, Puccinia, 42.
caricis-boottianae, Puccinia, 198.
caricis-incisae, Uredo, 44.
caricis-thouarsii, Uredo, 110.
caricis-wallichianae, Ustilago, 157.
carinthiaca, Wettsteinina, 294.
carissae, Erikssonia, 4.
—, Uredo, 9.
— var. indica, Meliola, 389.
— var. parsonsiae, Meliola, 193.
carletae, Arcyria, 306.
carludovicae, Meliola, 279.
carminea, Phillipsia, 555.
carminescens, Agaricus, 258.
— var. iners, Agaricus, 258.
carmineus, Phylloporus, 85.
carminipes, Russula, 176.
carminiporus, Pulveroboletus, 88.
carminostictus, Agaricus, 258.
carnea, Fomitopsis, 55.
carnei, Sphyridiomyces, 486.
carneicolor, Collybia, 308.
carneifolius, Leucoagaricus, 277.
carneipes, Macrocystidia, 81.
—, Pluteus, 107.
carneliorubra, Lachnella, 124 ('carnelioruber').

carneola, Ramularia, 400.
carneoniger, Coriolus, 20.
carneum, Ostracoderma, 515.
—, Lyophyllum, 241.
— var. persicolor, Tricholoma, 63.
— var. xanthosporum, Hydnangium, 123.
carneus, Paecilomyces, 349.
carnicolor, Phillipsia, 285.
carniolica, Limacinia, 277, 347.
carnosa, Bankera, 338.
—, Cistella, 469.
—, Mycogloea, 6.
—, Spicaria, 448.
carnosae, Massalongomyces, 476.
carnoyi, Eurotium, 236.
carolii, Agaricus, 71 ('caroli').
caroliniana, Gloeotulasnella, 122.
—, Torulopsis, 44.
—, Tulasnella, 405.
carolinianum f. marinum, Catenochytridium, 144.
caroviolaceus, Cortinarius, 232.
carpatica, Columnocystis, 505.
—, Cotylidia, 233.
carpatorossicus, Crepidotus, 3.
—, Tyromyces, 293.
carpatorum, Milesina, 392.
carpenterianus, Marasmius, 511.
carpesii, Cladosporium, 425.
carpholobi, Septoria, 446.
carpini, Didymopeltis, 541.
—, Diplodina, 120.
—, Leccinum, 314.
—, Russula, 353.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
carpini-betuli, Coniothyrium, 505.
carpinicola, Discosporina, 120.
carpinigera, Melanconis, 126.
carpobroti, Septoria,446.
carpodini, Lembosia, 212, 338.
—, Phyllachora, 129.
—, Uraecium, 90.
carpogena, Marssonina, 388.
carpogenum, Cylindrosporium, 53.
carpophila, Stigmina, 565.
— var. elynae, Cintractia, 98.
— var. kenaica, Cintractia, 98.
— var. verrucosa, Cintractia, 98.
carpophiloides, Naucoria, 245, 393.
carpophilus, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
carrionii, Cladosporium, 209.
carsonii, Pichia, 320.
carthami, Cercospora, 504.
—, Marssonina, 58.
cartilaginea, Clavulina, 17.
—, Seismosarca, 402.
caruarense, Trichothyrium, 488.
caruarensis, Clypeolinopsis, 539.
carvalhoi, Meliola, 58.
caryae, Aporpium, 207.
—, Cercospora, 2.
—, Phyllosticta, 516.
—, Sphaeropsis, 251.
caryigena, Dermatella, 100.
caryophyllacearum, Albugo, 259.
—, Leveillula, 433.
— f. acanthophylli, Leveillula, 433.
— f. arenariae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. saponariae, Leveillula, 434.
caryophyllea, Guignardia, 123.
caryophylli, Lasiosphaeria, 192.
casalii, Didymosphaeria, 508.
casca, Psathyrella, 87.
cascadensis, Galerina, 236.
caseariae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Asterina, 338.
—, Asterinema, 144.
—, Dictyopeltis, 541.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217, 549.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Rhopographus, 446.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Setodochium, 486.
—, Stigmatodothis, 487.
caseariae-arboreae, Meliola, 389.
— — var. guatemalensis, Meliola, 389.
— var. jamaicensis, Meliola, 477.
caseariaefolium, Rhodothallus, 560.
caseariae-guianensis, Meliola, 279.
caseariicola, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
casearina, Irenopsis, 385.
casei var. compactum, Penicillium, 317.
casimiri, Cortinarius, 266.
casimiroae, Asteridiella, 466.
cassandrae, Helotium, 102.
cassiae, Heteroconidium, 384.
—, Meliola, 193.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
—, Phleospora, 25.
—, Phomopsis, 85.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
cassiaecolor, Melanotus, 126.
cassiae-mimosoidis, Uromyces, 10.
cassiae-montanae, Cercospora, 184.
cassiae-siameae, Ceroospora, 538.
cassiae-torae, Micropeltis, 549.
cassiicola, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Corynespora, 76.
—, Irenina, 148.
—, Meliola, 214.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
—, Myiocopron, 150.
cassines, Pestalotia, 7 ('cassinis').
cassiocarpa, Cercospora, 184.
cassiopes, Mycosphaerella, 551.
cassipoureae, Polyrhizon, 398.
cassythae, Bitancourtia, 144.
castanea, Fomitopsis, 122.
castaneae, Bagcheea, 208.
—, Ceratocystis, 117.
—, Coryneum, 100.
—, Dothiorella, 168.
—, Monodictys, 513.
—, Ovularia, 513.
—, Piminella, 173.
—, Sporendocladia, 176.
—, Tyromyces, 405.
castaneicola, Asteromella, 466.
—, Nectria, 440.
—, Pilidiella, 398 ('castaniicola').
castaneidiscus, Marasmiellus, 278.
castaneipes, Clavulina, 18.
—, Galerina, 472.
castenellus, Xerocomus, 452.
castaneopallida, Lepiota, 546.
castaneperda, Phyllosticta, 151.
castanescens, Galerina, 472.
castaneus var. congolensis, Gyroporus, 78.
— var. microsporus, Gyroporus, 78.
castanopsidis, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 214.
castanopsidifoliae, Meliola, 214 ('castanopsisifolia').
castanopsidis, Microstroma, 551.
castellana, Urocystis, 156.
castellanii, Candida, 144.
—, Lophodermium, 125 ('castellani').
castellii, Debaryomyces, 427.
—, Schwanniomyces, 446, 561.
casuarinae, Haplosporella, 147.
catabrosae, Ascochyta, 466.
catalaunica, Clitocybe, 52, 167.
—, Inocybe, 57.
catalpae, Schizodiplodia, 251.
—, Sphaceloma, 355.
catalpae-syringifoliae, Coniothyrium, 505.
catalparum, Cercospora, 184.
catalpicola, Phomopsis, 85.
catamarcensis, Crinipellis, 145.
—, Puccinia, 518.
catenulata, Endophragmia, 542.
catherinensis, Meliola, 279.
cathormii, Meliola, 214 ('cathormionis').
catoniana, Ceratocystis, 117.
cattanei, Leptosphaerella, 546.
—, Trematosphaerella, 252.
cattleyae, Mycosphaerella, 244.
caucana, Leptosphaeria, 80.
caucasica, Ceratophora, 263.
—, Russula, 88.

caucasicus, Anisomyces, 259.
—, Cantharellus, 424.
caudae-suis, Ceriospora, 52.
caudata, Chamonixia, 538.
—, Didymella, 342.
—, Drosophila, 234.
—, Ellisiellina, 38.
—, Keissleriella, 346.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Telimenopsis, 29.
caudatum, Podosporium, 287.
— var. filiferum, Fusarium, 101.
caudigerum, Chloridium, 504.
caulicola, Hormisciella, 345.
—, Platycarpium, 130.
—, Spolverinia, 355.
cauliflоriformis, Clavaria, 264.
caulincola, Melanospora, 192.
—, Rosenscheldia, 484.
cauliperda, Dictyothyrina, 471.
caulocarpum, Siroplacodium, 564.
caulogenum, Hypoxylon, 273.
caunae, Parapeltella, 553.
causiiforme, Chaetomium, 2.
caussei, Marasmius, 104.
—, Oudemansiella, 246.
cauvetii, Collybia, 231.
cavensis, Debaryomyces, 342.
cavipes, Clavulina, 18.
—, Cortinarius, 341.
—, Inocybe, 345.
—, Pulveroboletus, 88.
cavorum, Capillipes, 306.
ceanothi, Cryptocline, 379.
—, Gloeosporium, 122.
—, Xylosphaeria, 30.
cearensis, Phyllosticta, 25.
cebennense, Amylocorticium, 501.
cecropiae, Parodiopsis, 218.
—, Periconia, 150.
—, Phyllachora, 196.
— var. sterculiae, Parodiopsis, 218.
cecropiicola, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Irene, 274.
cedrelae, Didymochora, 239.
—, Discella, 21.
cedretorum, Galerina, 78, 310.
—, Phlegmacium, 247.
— var. microspora, Galerina, 382.
cedricola, Bactrodesmium, 535.
cedriolens, Hydrocybe, 147.
ceibae, Chaetothyrium, 376.
—, Eremotheca, 543.
—, Helminthosporium, 345.
—, Microcallis, 244.
—, Septoria, 154.
cejpii, Sporotrichum, 564.
—, Valsa, 357.
celastri, Gloeosporium, 430.
—, Stigmina, 565.
celastricola, Cercospora, 184.
—, Phyllosticta, 443.
—, Uredo, 451.
celastri-paniculatae, Uredo, 200.
celebica, Galiella, 343.
cellulans, Nocardia, 394.
cellulosa, Monodictys, 513.
celosiae, Aecidium, 365.
—, Stemphylium, 199.
—, Synchytrium, 252.
celottii, Phomopsis, 129.
celtidiae var. prantlii, see 'celtidis var. prantlii'.
celtidicola, Camarosporium, 537.
—, Microdiplodia, 438.
—, Pleospora, 557.
celtidis, Botryodiplodia, 209, 262.
—, Camarosporium, 537.
—, Cytosporella, 427.
—, Deuterophoma, 541.
—, Phlebia, 318.
—, Pleospora, 557.
—, Stagonospora, 521.
—, Steganosporium, 521.
—, Stilbospora, 199.
— var. prantlii, Meliola, 82 ('celtidiae').
celtidis-australis, Coniothyrium, 505.
cembrae, Therrya, 356.
cenchri var. africana, Puccinia, 87.
cenisiae, Uromyces, 64.
centaureae, Didymaria, 471.
—, Diplodina, 508, 542.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
—, Schizodiplodia, 251.
—, Spilosticta, 403.
—, Venturia, 30.
centaureae-virgatae, Puccinia, 482.
centaurii, Albugo, 259.
—, Cystopus, 268.
centellae, Sphaerulina, 403.
centrolobii, Elsinoe, 38.
centroniae, Asterina, 15.
centropogonis, Asterina, 35.
centrostachydis, Cercospora, 184, 424.
cephalandrae, Pleospora, 398.
cephalariae, Cercospora, 52.
—, Didymosphaeria, 3.
cephalicum, Dendryphion, 471.
cephalixum, Phlegmacium, 318.
cephalophorae, Camarosporium, 537.
cephalosporioides, Basitorula, 166.
cephalotaxi, Amphichaeta, 51.
—, Pestalotia, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
—, Phomopsis, 61.
—, Rabenhorstia, 62.
—, Valsa, 64.
cephalotaxi-nanae, Guignardia, 56.
cephalotes, Puccinia, 219.
cephalotrichus, Marasmiellus, 81.
ceracea, Hydrocybe, 238, 384.
ceraceus, Cortinarius, 378.
cerasicola, Asteromella, 535.
cerasphora, Inocybe, 148.
cerastiorum, Leptotrochila, 546.
ceratinum, Helotium, 474.
ceratocarpi, Ascochyta, 534.
—, Diplodia, 541.
—, Ramularia, 560.
ceratoniae, Amphichaeta, 72.
ceratopetali, Meliola, 193.
ceratophora var. minuscula, Valsa, 221.
cercidiphyllum, Cryptoderma, 119.
cercidis, Cytosporella, 210.
—, Plasmopara, 61.
cercidis-chinensis, Diplodia, 168.
cercidospora, Dothiorella, 38.
cercocarpi, Melanophora, 388.
cerea, Octaviania, 552.
cereale, Coniothyrium, 119 ('cerealis').
cerebriforme, Sporotrichum, 355.
cerebriformis, Stromatocrea, 89 ('cerebriforme').
cerebrinae, Encephalographomyces, 471.
cerebrosa, Peniophora, 283.
cerevisiae var. alcoholica, Mycoderma, 6.
— var. tetrasporus, Saccharomyces, 323.
cerina, Calocybe, 166.
—, Galerina, 236.
— var. ampullicystis, Galerina, 236.
— var. brachycystis, Galerina, 236.
— var. bresadolae, Galerina, 236.
— var. cerina, Galerina, 236.
— — f. bispora, Galerina, 236.
— var. contorticystis, Galerina, 236.
— var. longicystis, Galerina, 236.
— var. luteovelata, Galerina, 236.
cerinthes, Septoria, 486.
ceriopis, Meliola, 389.
cernua, Psathyrella, 321.
cerolytica, Blastomyces, 338.
cerophila, Acrotheca, 501.
cervicornis, Ramaria, 27.
cervina, Erinellina, 101.
—, Pleurage, 173.
cervinus, Coriolellus, 378.
—, Coriolus, 266.
— var. bambusinus, Pluteus, 42.
— var. minor, Pluteus, 61.
— var. tucumanensis, Pluteus, 286.
cesatiana, Leptosphaeria, 347.
cespitosum, Helminthosporium, 510.
cessans, Lyophyllum, 314.
—, Russula, 107.
cestri, Microhendersonula, 126.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.

[cestri], Verstergrenia, 200.
cestri-macrophylli, Meliola, 389.
chaenorrhini, Entyloma, 168.
chaethachna, Meliola, 193.
chaetocarpi, Hysterostomella, 384.
chaetocladia, Campylospora, 166.
chaetolimonis, Uromyces, 451.
chaetomioides, Scortechinia, 199.
—, Tympanopsis, 293 ('chaetomoides').
chaetomium, Colletotrichum, 505.
chaetophora, Tubulicrinis, 356.
chaetoplexa, Vermicularia, 44.
chaetospira, Septonema, 354.
chailletii, Amylostereum, 501.
—, Lloydellopsis, 511.
chalariodes, Oospora, 127.
chamaebuxi, Asteromella, 535.
—, Ceuthospora, 263.
chamaecristae, Phomopsis, 129.
—, Haplosporella, 147.
chamaecyparidis, Cercospora, 52.
—, Cytospora, 54.
—, Leptochlamys, 57.
—, Mollisia, 59.
—, Pestalotia, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
—, Psilospora, 61.
—, Stilbospora, 63.
chamaecyparis, Rhodophyllus, 484.
chamaedaphnes, Monostichella, 392.
chamaedoreae, Coccostroma, 187.
chamaedryoidis, Synchytrium, 177.
chamaeleontina, Pezizella, 481.
chamaeleontinus, Lactarius, 275.
chamaemelifoliae, Puccinia, 482.
chamaemori, Venturia, 406.
chamaenerii, Mollisia, 348.
chamaeropis, Leptosphaeria, 433.
—, Placodiplodia, 249.
chambardii, Petasospora, 246 ('chambardi').
—, Saccharomyces, 289 ('chambardi').
chambianum, Glonium, 509.
chambii, Amphisphaeria, 501.
chamissoae, Meliola, 279.
chamissoanae, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
champereiae, Peltasteropsis, 554.
chandleri, Bonaria, 536.
—, Meliola, 214.
changana, Phoma, 196.
chaquensis, Fomes, 146.
charantiae, Aecidium, 51.
chardoniana, Asteridiella, 367.
chardonii, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
charlesii var. rapidum, Penicillium, 317.
chartarum, Masonia, 104.
—, Masoniella, 104.
—, Piricauda, 556.
—, Stachybotrys, 521.
—, Zygosporium, 110.
chartolomatis, Peronospora, 442.
charvatii, Naucoria, 171.
cheesmanii, Acrostaphylus, 337.
cheiranthi var. brassicae, Cercospora, 263.
cheirodendri, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 214 ('cheirodendronis').
—, Trichasterina, 292.
chelidonii, Phoma, 443.
chelonanthi, Meliola, 389.
chelonopsidis, Puccinia, 250.
chenopodiacearum, Leveillula, 434.
— f. atriplicis, Leveillula, 434.
— f. chenopodii, Leveillula, 434.
— f. corispermi, Leveillula, 434.
— f. eurotiae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. kochiae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. salsolae, Leveillula, 434.
chenopodii, Diplodia, 54.
—, Dothiorella, 189.
—, Plenodomus, 398.
cheoana, Phakopsora, 41.
cheoanum, Caeoma, 36.
—, Coleosporium, 37.
cheoi, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 214.
cherimoliae, Phakopsora, 318.
chermisina, Dasyscypha, 470.
chersonense, Tulostoma, 450.
chevalieri var. atypicus, Saccharomyces, 220 ('atypica').
— var. ruber, Aspergillus, 35.
chibinensis, Mucor, 392.
chikugoensis, Uredo, 488.
chilensis, Asterotus, 261.
—, Colletotrichopsis, 340.
—, Midotis, 392.
chiliotrichi, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
chimborazoensis, Puccinia, 321.
chimonanthi, Coniothyrium, 2.
chimonobambusae, Phyllachora, 285.
chionanthi-retusi, Cercospora, 98.
chionea, Octojuga, 105.
—, Pezizella, 284.
chioneus, Pleurotellus, 286, 351.
chionoderma, Nolanea, 172.
chionodermus, Agaricus, 71.
chironomi, Genistella, 310.
chitralensis, Puccinia, 153.
chlamydosporum, Chloridium, 505 ('chlamydosporis').
chlamydosporus, Conidiobolus, 232.
—, Rhizopus, 519.
chrysospermum, Diplorhinotrichum, 508.
chlamydeum, Cladosporium, 376.
chloephorus, Phylloboletellus, 286.
chloes, Pleospora, 130.
chlorantha, Russula, 107.
chloranthi, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Cercospora, 36.
chloridii, Ustilago, 177 ('chloridionis').
chloridis-incompletae, Puccinia, 131.
chlorina, Dendrostilbella, 145.
—, Serpula, 354.
—, Tomentella, 325.
chlorinum, Sepedonium, 88.
chlorocephalum, Cladosporium, 145.
chlorocyanea, Omphalina, 84.
chlorodora, Mycena, 5.
chloroides, Lactarius, 346.
chlorophanae, Acarosporomyces, 465.
chlorophorae, Uredo, 90.
chlorophos var. virescens, Mycena, 348.
chloroxyli, Cercospora, 118.
choanifera, Genistella, 310.
chondrillina, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
chondroderma, Drosophila, 234.
chondroides, Clavulina, 18.
chordalis, Phanerochaete, 318.
chorisandrae, Phakopsora, 129.
chostensis, Xerocomus, 406.
choussii, Rhizoctonia, 220.
chowdhuryi, Blastotrichum, 73.
christianicola, Phyllosticta, 151.
chrysanthemi, Alternaria, 421.
—, Colletotrichum, 376.
—, Ophiobolus, 441.
—, Phomopsis, 129.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 558.
—, Pyrenophora, 445, 559.
—, Venturia, 253.
chrysastrum, Scleroderma, 199.
chrysentera, Calocybe, 230.
chrysenteron, Lyophyllum, 241.
chrysogenum mut. var. fulvescens, Penicillium, 317.
chrysopepla, Collybia, 37.
chrysophlebius subsp. bruchii, Pluteus, 320.
— subsp. sublaevigatus, Pluteus, 557.
— var. aconquijensis, Pluteus, 557.
chrysophylla, Armillariella, 165.
chrysophyllum, Gerronema, 544.
chrysopogonicola, Physoderma, 398.
—, Sphacelotheca, 43.
chrysopogonis, Ustilago, 327.
chrysorhiza, Oxydontia, 480.
chrysosperma, Belonioscypha, 230.
chrysosticti, Myxodictyonomyces, 479.
chrysothamni, Macrophoma, 125.
chthamalophilum, Lagenidium, 546.
chudei, Plectania, 286.
chusqueae, Cercospora, 184.
—, Helminthosporium, 22.
cibaoensis, Meliola, 279.
cibarioides, Goossensia, 509.
cicatricosae, Glyphomyces, 473.
cichoracearum f. cnici, Erysiphe, 543.
— f. erigerontis, Erysiphe, 509.
— f. physochlainae, Erysiphe, 543.
— f. willemetiae, Erysiphe, 543.

ciconii, Sphaerella, 63.
ciferrii, Cercospora, 184.
—, Masseeella, 58.
ciliare, Helminthosporium, 510.
ciliata, Lachnella, 103, 170.
—, Rostrospora, 107.
—, Stevensonula, 109.
ciliatus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.
ciliifera, Pseudodiscinella, 288.
cilinodis, Ustilago, 157,
cinchonae, Elsinoe, 471.
cinchonensis, Melanoleuca, 171.
cincinnatula, Inocybe, 239.
cincta, Podoporia, 219.
— var. centrafricana, Nummularia, 282.
cinctus, Arenariomyces, 366.
cineracea, Mycena, 5.
cineracella, Mycena, 5.
cinerascens, Cryptocline, 379.
—, Lopharia, 314.
—, Tyromyces, 293.
—, Volvariella, 327.
cinerascentipes, Inocybe, 274.
cinerascentis, Aspidotheliomyces, 466.
—, Bertossia, 467.
cineratus var. nudisporus, Coprinus, 377.
cinerea, Fomitopsis, 55.
— var. minor, Patouillardina, 441.
cinereipallens, Hygrophorus, 191 ('cinnereipallens').
cinerellus, Pluteus, 320.
cinereo-alba, Acanthocystis, 165 ('cinereo-albus').
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
cinereo-atrum, Penicillium, 128.
cinereoconia, Armillaria, 116.
cinereoruber, Streptomyces, 355.
— var. fructofermentans, Streptomyces, 355.
cinereum, Ceramothyrium, 373.
cinereus, Microascus, 439, 548.
— f. evenosus, Pluteus, 352.
cineroides, Clavulinopsis, 18.
cingulata, Basitorula, 166.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
— var. aleuritidis, Glomerella, 56.
— var. sorghicola, Glomerella, 169.
— f. sp. manihotis, Glomerella, 310.
cingulatus, Coriolus, 20, 470.
cinnabarina, Dictyophora, 342.
— var. ribis, Nectria, 245, 440.
— var. sanguinea, Trametes, 566.
cinnafolia, Mycosphaerella, 551.
cinnamofulva, Dermocybe, 233.
cinnamomea, Clavulinopsis, 18.
—, Collybia, 74.
—, Galerina, 472.
—, Pseudohiatula, 518.
cinnamomeobadia, Dermocybe, 234.
cinnamomeolutescens, Dermocybe, 234.
cinnamomeosquamulosa, Asterochaete, 261.
cinnamomeus, Lactarius, 275.
cinnamomi, Elachopeltis, 146.
—, Melophia, 149.
—, Phyllachora, 481.
cinnamomicola, Armatella, 207.
cinnamomi-zeylanici, Phyllosticta, 151.
cinnamopurpureum, Penicillium, 317, 554.
cionopaga, Dactylella, 3.
cipadessae, Cercospora, 184.
circinans, Blakeslea, 536.
—, Botryodiplodia, 144, 262.
—, Choaneophora, 376.
—, Cortinarius, 232.
—, Schizopeltis, 561.
— var. rhynchosporae, Meliola, 279.
circinata, Gyrothrix, 509.
—, Irenopsis, 385.
—, Pycnopeltis, 153.
circinatum, Phaeotrichum, 318.
circinatus, Hypsizygus, 80.
circularis, Ophiodothella, 84.
circumacta, Puccinia, 62.
circumscissus, Pluteus, 557.
cirrhata, Clavulina, 18.
—, Microcollybia, 106, 217.
—, Unguicularia, 293.
cirrhatum, Hericium, 147.
cirrhosa, Endoxyla, 189.
cirrifera, Pleurage, 173.
cirsii, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
cirsiicola, Mollisia, 281.
—, Septoria, 9.
cissampeli, Synchytrium, 404.
—, Viegasia, 91.
cissi, Asterina, 73.
—, Goplana, 102.
—, Plasmopara, 249.
—, Puccinia, 321.
cissi-antarcticae, Meliola, 193.
cissi-debilis, Uredo, 253.
cissi-japonicae, Cercospora, 118.
cissi-productae, Meliola, 58 ('cissi-producti').
cissi-repandae, Meliola, 214.
cissi-rhombifoliae, Meliola, 389.
cistacearum, Leveillula, 434.
— f. cisti, Leveillula, 434.
— f. helianthemi, Leveillula, 434.
cisti, Dothiorella, 211.
—, Hendersonia, 79.
—, Oidiopsis, 441.
—, Septoria, 62, 402.
cisticola, Coryneopsis, 53.
—, Leptosphaeria, 5.
cistinum, Gloeosporium, 56.
citreopicta, Pezizella, 318.
citreovirens, Penicillium, 317.
citreoviride var. aeneum, Penicillium, 317.
citri, Cylindrocladium, 38.
—, Sirodothis, 486.
—, Uredo, 253, 357.
citricarpa, Phyllostictina, 152.
citricola, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Corynespora, 341.
— var. amyridis, Meliola, 279.
citricolor, Crepidotus, 267.
citriforme, Chytridium, 118.
—, Uthatobasidium, 568.
citrina var. separabilis, Truncocolumella, 567.
— f. grisea, Amanita, 501.
citrinella, Arachnocrea, 306.
citrino-alba, Clavulinopsis, 18.
citrinofolia, Inocybe, 313.
citrinolilacinum, Phlegmacium, 247.
citrino-olivaceus, Cortinarius, 99.
citrino-olivaceum, Phlegmacium, 247.
citrinopallidus, Hygrophorus, 191.
citrinophyllus, Cortinarius, 308.
citrinopileatus, Pleurotus, 174.
citrinovirens, Mycena, 218.
citrinum, Cryptoderma, 53.
—, Gliocladium, 430.
—, Gloeocystidiellum, 343.
citrinus, Pseudoarachniotus, 399.
citriobati, Asterina, 423.
citriodora, Lepiota, 125.
citrispora, Lachnella, 212.
citronellae, Meliola, 193.
citrophthora, Neoarchangelia, 441.
citrorum, Stagonospora, 155.
cladacantha, Meliola, 193.
cladii, Didymopleella, 120.
—, Didymosphaeria, 100.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
cladii-glomerati, Phyllachora, 443.
cladophila, Keissleriella, 346.
—, Trichometasphaeria, 356.
cladophorae, Phlyctidium, 396.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 396.
cladospora, Cystopage, 379.
cladosporioides, Cladosporium, 99.
— f. sp. pisicola, Cladosporium, 99, 376.
cladrastidis, Phyllosticta, 129.
clallamensis, Mycosphaerella, 440.
clanculare, Echinotrema, 236.
clandestina var. tridactyla, Podosphaera, 107.
— f. ulmi-foliaceae, Uncinula, 567.
clandestinus f. acutissimus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
clarnensis, Cryptocolax, 308.
clarobrunnea, Ramaria, 322.
claroflavum, Phlegmacium, 247.
claroflavus, Cortinarius, 75.
clasterosporium, Asterina, 116.
clausenae, Puccinia, 400.
claussenii, Candida, 98.

[claussenii], Mortierella, 513.
clavariarum, Spadicoides, 520.
clavata, Ceratocystis, 306.
—, Insecticola, 22.
—, Leveillula, 387.
—, Mollisia, 217.
—, Otthiella, 394.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
—, Winterina, 65.
clavatispora, Limacinia, 347.
clavatonanicus, Aspergillus, 306.
clavatum, Ophiostoma, 60.
claviforme, Brachydesmium, 262.
— mut. var. candicans, Penicillium, 317.
— mut. var. olivicolor, Penicillium, 317.
clavigera, Cercospora, 184.
—, Dothiorella, 471.
clavigerum, Hyphoderma, 431.
clavipes, Cortinarius, 266.
clavispora, Cumminsina, 268.
—, Microdiplodia, 244.
—, Pleospora, 153.
— var. tenuis, Patouillardina, 283.
— f. sterculiae, Microdiplodia, 244.
clavisporus, Sphaeromyces, 176.
clavularis, Insiticia, 57.
clavulata, Phaeoisaria, 151, 196.
— var. jamaicensis, Meliola, 477.
clavulatum, Septobasidium, 354.
clavuligera, Armillariella, 260.
—, Naucoria, 245.
—, Ramariopsis, 29.
clavus, Naucoria, 245.
— var. grande, Helotium, 273.
claytoniae, Ramularia, 8.
claytonianum var. sparrowii, Physoderma, 320.
claytoniicola, Puccinia, 87.
cleistanthi, Asteridiella, 466.
cleistopholidis, Meliola, 58.
clelandii, Gorgoniceps, 272.
—, Lachnella, 275.
—, Leptosporella, 433.
—, Lophiostoma, 438.
—, Zoellneria, 491.
clematidis, Asterina, 261.
—, Phaeoisaria, 515.
—, Ragnhildiana, 560.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
clematidis-hayatae, Puccinia, 87.
clematidis-songaricae, Aecidium, 115.
clemensiae, Asterinella, 502.
—, Physopella, 516.
—, Schniffnerula, 290.
—, Uredo, 488.
clementsii, Pleospora, 153.
cleomes, Macrosporium, 438.
clermontiae, Amazonia, 365.
clerodendri, Gonatorrhodum, 344.
—, Physalospora, 130, 173, 286.
—, Podosporium, 287.
—, Ramularia, 400.
clerodendricola, Uredo, 253, 293.
clerodendrina, Uredo, 522.
cleyerae, Physalospora, 397.
clibadii, Phyllachora, 25.
clidemiae, Asteridiella, 367.
clinopodii, Leptosporella, 387.
clitocybe, Marasmiellus, 278.
clitoriae, Periconia, 283.
clivensis, Diapleella, 120.
clusiae, Lembosia, 148.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
—, Parodiopsis, 218.
clusiae-majoris, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
clusiicola, Parododiopsis, 480.
clusiliformis, Omphalia, 246.
clusilis, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Omphalia, 246.
cluytiae var. minor, Uromyces, 10.
clypeata, Amphididymella, 115.
—, Entosordaria, 189.
—, Massarinula, 548.
—, Pachyella, 480.
—, Sphaerella, 176.
— var. macrospora, Anthostomella, 35.
clypeatula, Anthostomella, 35.
clypeatus, Termitomyces, 89.
— var. alpicola, Rhodophyllus, 353.
clypeolaria var. minor, Lepiota, 276.
cnemidiophora, Volvariella, 91.
coalescens, Tremella, 89.
cobresiae, Uromyces, 451.
coccifera, Urosporella, 200.
coccinea, Calloria, 97.
coccineatus, Marasmius, 347.
coccineus, Pycnoporus, 288.
cocciniae, Cercospora, 538.
coccocarpi, Gymnodermatomyces, 473.
coccodes, Colletotrichum, 505.
coccolobae, Microcyclus, 315.
—, Plectopycnis, 556.
coccolobicola, Lembosia, 148.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Stomiopeltella, 220.
coccolobifolii, Oswaldoa, 552.
coccolobis-nodosae, Meliola, 279.
cocconiae, Didymosphaeria, 508.
coccophora, Xylosphaera, 490.
coccosporum, Staphylotrichum, 355.
coccosporus, Paecilomyces, 349.
cocculi, Septoria, 446.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
coccum, Phoma, 319.
cochinensis, Petrakia, 395.
cochlospermi, Cercospora, 36.
cocoicola, Clasterosporium, 539.
—, Didymella, 234.
—, Dimeriellopsis, 146.
—, Phyllostictina, 152.
cocoina, Didymella, 211.
cocoes, Coccomyces, 119.
—, Cytosporina, 145.
cocophylum, Dictyosporium, 76.
cocos, Actiniceps, 183.
codinae, Amanita, 229.
—, Armillaria, 116.
—, Psathyra, 61.
codonopsidis, Septocylindrium, 563.
coelestinus var. violaceus, Rhodophyllus, 88.
coelocaryi, Asterina, 51.
coerulea, Ceratocystis, 117.
coerulescens, Ceratocystis, 36.
—, Inocybe, 123.
— f. douglasii, Endoconidiophora, 146.
coffeae, Lopadiopsidomyces, 476.
—, Ophiostoma, 105.
—, Rosellinia, 353.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
coffeana, Eremotheca, 543.
coffearum, Mycena, 5.
coffeicola, Coleroa, 231.
—, Eutypella, 55.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
— f. parasitica, Sphaerulina, 63.
coffeigena var. longirostrata, Leptosphaeria, 57.
coggyriae, Camarosporium, 262.
—, Dothiorella, 269.
—, Microdiplodia, 281.
—, Mycosphaerella, 281.
cognata subsp. altaica, Melanoleuca, 171.
cogniauxiae, Meliola, 389.
cohortalis var. arenicolor, Marasmius, 511.
— var. hymeniicephalus, Marasmius, 511.
— var. pseudocollinus, Marasmius, 511.
coicis, Amphisphaeria, 229.
—, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Curvularia, 341.
—, Leptosphaeria, 387.
—, Ophiobolus, 246.
coicis-lacrimae, Phyllosticta, 151.
coimbatorica, Ravenelia, 132.
—, Sphaerodothis, 63.
cokeri, Exidia, 509.
—, Sorodiscus, 63.
colae, Meliola, 214.
colae-simiarum, Meliola, 477.
colchici, Aecidium, 305.
colchici-autumnalis, Uredo, 522.
colebrookiana, Olivea, 316.
coleicola, Cercospora, 184.
colensoi, Clavicorona, 17.
—, Plokamidomyces, 517.

[colensoi], Scutellinia, 290.
— var. ciborioides, Cookeina, 377.
coletiae, Hendersonia, 4.
colicola, Meliola, 214 ('coliicola').
coliforme var. capillisporum, Myriostoma, 551.
coliformis, Clavulinopsis, 19.
colletotrichoides, Volutella, 222.
— var. setosa, Volutella, 222.
colliculosus, Coriolellus, 266.
—, Cryptococcus, 3.
colligatus, Helicomyces, 170.
collinitus, Suillus, 325, 521.
collybiiformis, Agrocybe, 72.
collybioides, Collybia, 99.
—, Psilocybe, 445.
—, Rhodocybe, 289.
colocasiae, Cercospora, 185.
colombiensis, Meliola, 279.
colorata, Saccardinula, 62.
coloratum, Scolecopeltidium, 562 ('colorata').
colossus, Lycoperdon, 347.
—, Ganoderma, 473.
colubrinae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Meliola, 193.
columbiensis, Uredo, 488.
columellicola, Asterina, 338.
columellifer, Chaetocalathus, 263.
columellifera, Odontia, 514.
columnaris, Rhabdocystis, 353 ('columnare').
coluteae, Ascochyta, 422, 534.
—, Blennoria, 117.
—, Dichomera, 541.
— var. longipes, Phomopsis, 285.
coluteicola, Camarosporium, 424.
comari, Discogloeum, 380.
comata, Ceratocystis, 117.
comatus, Cortinarius, 341.
combinans, Meliola, 389.
combreti, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Asterostomella, 535.
—, Cerotelium, 74.
—, Meliola, 193.
—, Phyllactinia, 7.
— var. major, Asteridiella, 367.
— var. major, Meliola, 214.
combretianum, Micropeltidium, 549.
combreticola, Uncinula, 9.
commelinae, Physalospora, 397.
—, Physoderma, 219.
—, Ustilago, 157.
commelinicola, Cercospora, 185, 504.
commiphorae, Ascochyta, 207.
—, Nothoravenelia, 84.
commistum, Chaetopotius, 52.
commixta, Crinipellis, 145.
communis, Pertusariomyces, 480.
—, Scorias, 251.
— f. dianthi, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. lentis, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. sapononariae, Erysiphe, 428.
commutabilis, Inocybe, 103.
commutata, Discosporina, 100.
—, Melanconis, 104.
commutatum, Hydnum, 345.
comoriana, Phyllosticta, 219.
comoriensis, Curvularia, 233.
comosa, Xylosphaera, 490.
compacta, Exidia, 270.
—, Hendersoniella, 510.
—, Myrmecocystis, 316.
—, Stigmina, 565.
—, Ustilago, 90.
— f. hranicensis, Botryodiplodia, 230.
compacti, Physmatomyces, 481.
—, Scoliciosporomyces, 485.
compactum, Colletotrichum, 167.
—, Fusarium, 77, 101.
—, Hydnellum, 311.
complanata, Clavulina, 18.
—, Pterula, 399.
completa, Puccinia, 322.
complicata, Phialea, 285.
composita, Piricauda, 556.
compositae, Phyllachora, 481.
compositarum, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Leveillula, 434.
— f. achilleae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. artemisiae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. artemisiae-pamiricae, Leveillula, 434.
— — f. sp. artemisiae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. cardui, Leveillula, 434.
— f. carlinae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. carthami, Leveillula, 434.
— f. centaureae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. chondrillae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. cirsii, Leveillula, 434.
— f. coreopsidis, Leveillula, 434.
— f. cousiniae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. crupinae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. cynarae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. echinopis, Leveillula, 434.
— f. gundeliae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. helianthi, Leveillula, 434.
— f. helichrysi, Leveillula, 434.
— f. inulae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. jurineae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. lappae, Leveillula, 434.
— f. mulgedii, Leveillula, 547.
— f. odontospermi, Leveillula, 435.
— f. onobrychidis, Leveillula, 547.
— f. picridis, Leveillula, 435.
— f. saussureae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. scorzonerae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. scorzonerae-tausaghyz, Leveillula, 435.
— f. senscionis, Leveillula, 435.
— f. serratulae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. taraxaci, Leveillula, 435.
— f. zollikoferiae, Leveillula, 435.
compressa, Leptosphaeria, 347.
—, Physopella, 516.
compuncti, Enterostigmatomyces, 472.
concava, Fomitopsis, 21.
concavorugulosum, Penicillium, 317.
concavus, Pleurotus, 352, 444.
concelatum, Sorosporium, 63.
conchatus, Dictyolus, 38.
— f. aceris, Phellinus, 395.
— f. alni, Phellinus, 395.
— f. caraganae, Phellinus, 395.
— f. crataegi, Phellinus, 395.
— f. fraxini, Phellinus, 395.
— f. populi, Phellinus, 395.
— f. sorbi, Phellinus, 395.
— f. ulmi, Phellinus, 395.
conchiformis, Daedaleopsis, 54.
concinna, Dermocybe, 234, 269.
—, Hercospora, 79.
—, Phomatospora, 196.
—, Schiffnerula, 29.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
concinnula, Inocybe, 345.
concinnum, Amerosporium, 143.
—, Apogloeum, 183 ('Apogleum').
—, Berkleasmium, 503.
—, Didymosporium, 120.
—, Pocillum, 86.
concolor, Marasmiellus, 278.
condensatum, Cryptocoryneum, 188.
condigna, Phyllachora, 25.
conei, Secotium, 62.
conferta, Acia, 71.
confervae-glomeratae f. marina, Entophlyctis, 381.
confinis, Cristella, 426.
confluens, Albatrellus, 365.
—, Lachnella, 22.
—, Phellodon, 351.
—, Scutiger, 290.
— f. politus, Scutiger, 290.
conformis, Linochora, 387.
confragosa, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Naucoria, 440.
— var. tricolor, Daedaleopsis, 269.
— f. sibirica, Daedaleopsis, 269.
confragosulus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.
confragosus, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
confusa, Caliciopsis, 339.
confusum, Aporpium, 260.
—, Phragmothyrium, 151.
confusus, Leucoagaricus, 81.
congensis, Actinocymbe, 265.
—, Eremotheca, 55.
—, Setella, 62.

congesta, Rosellinia, 484.
—, Eutypa, 381.
conglobatum, Berkleasmium, 503.
—, Lyophyllum, 314.
conglobatus, Cortinarius, 75.
conglomerata, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Pezicula, 284.
conglomeratum, Helicodendron, 211.
conglutinata, Excipulella, 121.
congoana, Lachnella, 124 ('congoanus').
congoense, Cylindrocarpon, 507.
—, Sorosporium, 176.
congoensis, Boletus, 73.
—, Hansfordiopeltis, 344.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
congolense, Hemiglossum, 545.
congolensis, Pilosace, 286.
—, Rosellinia, 154.
congregata, Inocybe, 39.
—, Parastigmatea, 195.
conica, Kirschsteiniella, 148.
—, Lulworthia, 476.
conicopalustris, Hygrophorus, 148.
conicus, Cortinarius, 308.
—, Thaxterogaster, 522.
—, Uromyces, 326.
conidiata, Tulasnella, 405.
coniferarum, Phacidiella, 350.
conigena, Cryptocline, 379.
—, Pseudohiatula, 219.
— var. esculenta, Pseudohiatula, 288.
conigenoides, Pseudohiatula, 87.
coniogrammes, Milesia, 439.
coniothecioides, Rhizoctonia, 288.
coniothyrium, Melanomma, 348.
conissans, Pholiota, 319.
conjugans, Cercospora, 185.
conjugatum, Myxotrichum, 282.
conjuncta, Gibberidea, 169.
—, Ramaria, 27.
conjunctipes, Ramaria, 27.
connaraceaefolii, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
connareana, Micropeltis, 549.
connari, Cocconia, 210.
— var. panamensis, Meliola, 389.
connaricola, Meliola, 279.
connarusii, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
connata, Clavulina, 18.
—, Fomitopsis, 21, 55.
connersii, Puccinia, 27.
conocephali, Asterinella, 208.
conoideae, Acrocordiomyces, 465.
conopilea, Psathyrella, 321.
conorum, Cucurbitaria, 379.
—, Hormococcus, 311.
conostegiae, Meliola, 214.
consanguineum var. bullatum, Sorosporium, 63.
consimilis, Dictyopeltella, 541.
—, Sphacelotheca, 154.
—, Uredo, 326.
consobrina, Fibuloporia, 270.
consocia, Meliola, 193.
consocians, Diplodina, 309.
consociata, Hendersonia, 190.
consolidae, Aecidium, 421.
consors, Coriolus, 53.
consortialis, Alternaria, 143 ('consortiale').
conspersa var. paramensis, Puccinia, 131.
conspersum, Botryobasidium, 424.
conspicua, Jacobia, 124.
—, Pycnopeltis, 153.
constans, Clavulinopsis, 19.
constantineanui, Sphacelotheca, 133.
constantis, Maroneomyces, 476.
constricta, Cystolepiota, 268.
—, Phaeophragmeriella, 318.
constrictospora, Pachycudonia, 480.
constrictula var. crini, Microdiplodia, 392.
— f. linderae, Microdiplodia, 244.
constrictum, Lyophyllum, 171.
constrictus, Ophiobolus, 128.
contiformis, Hymenochaete, 431.
contorta var. orlosii, Clavaria, 37.
contortipes, Cystoderma, 379.
contractophilum, Rhizophydium, 519.
contractus, Cortinarius, 232.
controversa, Apiosphaeria, 116.
convallariae, Cercosporella, 424.
convexum, Micromphale, 83 ('convexa').
convolvens, Gloeocystidiellum, 343.
convolvulacearum, Macrophoma, 58.
convolvuli, Peronospora, 24.
—, Pyrenophora, 559.
—, Torula, 89.
convolvulicola, Cylindrosporium, 54.
conyzae, Cercospora, 374.
conyzae-auriculiferae, Aecidium, 365.
conyzicola, Uredo, 567.
conyzoidis, Cercospora, 374.
cookei, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Choiromyces, 307.
—, Clathrospora, 99.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Lachnea, 313.
—, Microsporum, 551.
—, Phragmocephala, 61.
—, Periconia, 150.
—, Podoconis, 286.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
cookianus f. albescens, Cortinarius, 75.
cookii, Synchytrium, 134.
coonoorense, Arthrobotryum, 260.
—, Exosporium, 270.
coonoorensis, Uleodothis, 44.
copaiferum, Triposporium, 567.
coprobia, Drosophila, 235.
—, Psathyra, 287.
coprophila, Agrocybe, 421.
—, Cantharellula, 73.
—, Diploospora, 120.
—, Hansenula, 544.
—, Philocopra, 7.
—, Pholiotina, 319.
—, Robillarda, 289.
— var. subcoprophila, Geophila, 382.
coprophilum, Cylindrocephalum, 210.
—, Oedocephalum, 105.
coprosmae, Asteridiella, 367.
—, Corticium, 210.
—, Hypocrea, 103 ('coprosma').
—, Nectria, 83.
—, Peniophora, 283.
coracicolor, Collybia, 74.
coracina, Asterochaete, 261.
—, Graddonia, 272.
—, Setella, 63.
—, Tephrophana, 221.
coracinum, Lyophyllum, 241.
coralliformis, Sporobolomyces, 486.
corallocarpi, Uromyces, 221.
coralloides, Aleurodiscus, 337.
— brassicae, Tuburcinia, 405.
— sophiae, Tuburcinia, 405.
— var. cantonensis, Tuburcinia, 405.
— f. caput-ursi, Hericium, 147.
— f. confluens, Hericium, 147.
coralloidis, Peccaniomyces, 480.
—, Sphaerophoronomyces, 486.
corallinorosacea, Clavulinopsis, 19.
corbariensis, Marasmius, 82.
corbula, Lactarius, 275.
corchori, Physoderma, 219.
corchorifoliae, Cercospora, 185.
corchororum, Phoma, 151.
corchorum, Corynespora, 540.
cordaceum, Sporidesmium, 520.
cordiae, Asteridiella, 267.
—, Bulgariastrum, 144.
—, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Koordersiella, 240.
—, Physalospora, 25.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Sydowiellina, 566.
cordiae-rufescentis, Meliola, 389.
cordiae-salicifoliae, Asteridiella, 367.
cordiarum, Lembosia, 148.
cordifolii, Phaeodothis, 196 ('cordifolia').
cordiicola, Meliola, 389.
—, Mirandia, 126.

cordillerana, Phyllosticta, 397.
cordilleranum, Exobasidium, 543.
— var. minor, Exobasidium, 543.
cordispora, Psilocybe, 559.
cordovensiformis, Xylaria, 357.
cordyceps, Torrubiella, 177.
cordylines, Corticium, 210.
coreana, Uredo, 488.
coreopsidis, Cladosporium, 376.
coriaceum var. knappii, Hysterangium, 545.
coriandri, Phyllosticta, 443.
corispermi, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
cornea, Peniophora, 24.
corneri, Rutstroemia, 485.
corni, Coccosporium, 426.
—, Colletotrichum, 53.
—, Cylindrosporium, 3.
—, Deuterophoma, 427.
—, Elsinoe, 3.
—, Gloeosporium, 122.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Melanconiella, 104.
—, Pseudomassaria, 131.
—, Plenodomus, 482.
—, Sclerotinia, 42.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
—, Venturia, 490.
cornicola, Didymosphaeria, 427.
—, Libertella, 438.
—, Monochaetia, 513.
—, Pleosphaerellula, 444.
—, Selenophoma, 446.
—, Sphaerognomoniella, 447.
corni-controversae, Septoria, 447.
cornicularioides, Ramaria, 27.
corniculata, Candida, 468.
—, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Donkella, 21.
—, Puccinia, 27.
corniculatum, Corticium, 210.
cornifoliae, Cercospora, 185 ('cormfoliae').
cornigerum, Teratosperma, 404.
cornubiensis, Cheilymenia, 264.
cornucopioides, Cantharellus, 230.
— var. parvisporus, Craterellus, 507.
cornu-damae, Xylosphaera, 490.
cornuta, Arachnopeziza, 72.
—, Irenopsis, 275.
—, Lemonniera, 170.
—, Leptosphaeria, 148.
cornutum, Podochytrium, 61.
—, Sorosporium, 324.
coronata, Chaetopatella, 504.
—, Ciliopiea, 119.
—, Dyonisia, 121.
—, Phacostromella, 284.
— var. gibberosa, Puccinia, 483.
— var. hibisci, Meliola, 214.
— var. melicae, Puccinia, 483.
— var. philippinensis, Meliola, 214.
— var. triumfettae, Meliola, 193.
— f. sp. secalis, Puccinia, 153.
coronatum var. muelleri, Geastrum, 544.
coronatus, Aleurodiscus, 337.
—, Rhopalomyces, 289.
coronifera f. sp. agrostis, Puccinia, 322.
— f. sp. beckmanniae, Puccinia, 322.
coroniferum, Sistotrema, 354.
coronilla, Lentaria, 23.
coronillae, Uromyces, 44.
coronillae-minimae, Peronospora, 172.
coronopi-procumbentis, Peronospora, 172.
corozalensis, Amazonia, 465.
correntinus, Uromyces, 156.
corrosum, Corticium, 210.
—, Phlegmacium, 318.
corrugata, Fomitopsis, 55.
corrugatus, Coriolus, 20.
corrugis, Pelloporus, 283.
corsica, Ovularia, 24.
corticale, Cryptostroma, 76.
corticioides, Helicobasidium, 272.
—, Nodulisporium, 514.
corticis, Botryosphaeria, 183.
corticola, Chaetoporus, 264.
—, Cytosporella, 76.
—, Kmetia, 124.
—, Lentaria, 23.
—, Massarina, 348.
—, Mirandina, 127.
—, Peziotrichum, 350.
—, Physalacria, 25.
cortinarioides, Galerina, 169.
cortinatellum, Tricholoma, 199.
cortinatum, Tricholoma, 109.
corvinus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
corydalina var. albidopallens, Inocybe, 274.
corydalis, Phyllosticta, 219.
coryli, Cylindrothryium, 145.
—, Haplosporella, 544.
—, Ribaldia, 323.
—, Wettsteinina, 327.
corylinum, Gloeosporium, 310.
corylophiloides, Penicillium, 317.
corylopsidis, Cercospora, 118.
—, Puccinia, 42.
corymbatum, Corticium, 210.
corymbosa, Arcyria, 502.
corymbosus f. palaestinus, Actinomucor, 501.
coryneoidea, Macrophyllosticta, 125.
corynephora, Sphaerulina, 63.
corynocarpi, Cryptosporella, 120.
—, Fusicoccum, 122.
—, Macrophyllosticta, 438.
—, Strasseria, 43.
coryphae, Metadiplodia, 242.
cosmariospora, Dialonectria, 269.
cosmi, Cercospora, 538.
cossonianum, Lyophyllum, 241.
cossus, Paecilomyces, 349.
costaricana, Titaea, 89.
costaricensis, Aphanostigme, 116.
—, Chaetothyrina, 538.
—, Dictyoarthrinopsis, 471.
—, Meliola, 214.
—, Meliolinopsis, 82.
costarricensis, Phoma, 481.
costata, Clitocybe, 231.
costi, Ancylospora, 366.
—, Dictyopeltis, 541.
—, Helicomina, 510.
—, Meliola, 214.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
costifera, Helvella, 384.
costina, Puccinia, 322.
cotizensis, Cercospora, 36.
cotonea, Drosophila, 235.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
couchii, Septobasidium, 563.
couleu, Marasmiellus, 192.
coumae, Phaeosaccardinula, 318.
coumarounae, Gloniella, 237.
couraliae, Phyllosticta, 319.
couratari, Cercospora, 185 ('courataríae').
cousiniae, Ovularia, 553.
coutareae, Schizopeltis, 561.
coutoubeae, Phyllachora, 481.
craginianum, Helotium, 102.
crambes, Phyllosticta, 319.
crassa, Amyloporia, 259.
—, Anguillospora, 465.
—, Fomitopsis, 271.
—, Brevilegnia, 503.
—, Lopharia, 511.
—, Nowakowskiella, 6.
—, Serpula, 354.
crassi, Chiodectonomyces, 468.
crassiasca, Pleospora, 219.
crassicaulis, Phyllosticta, 106.
crassifolius, Cortinarius, 308.
crassior, Lepiota, 192.
crassipes, Colletotrichum, 376.
—, Entoloma, 168, 270.
—, Rhodophyllus, 401.
crassiseptum, Helminthosporium, 273.
crassisporum, Sporidesmium, 448.
crassiuscula, Cercosporula, 167.
crassocephali, Aecidium, 1.
crassotunicata, Melanoleuca, 171.
crassum, Harposporium, 211.
—, Laxitextum, 276.

[crassum], Phlegmacium, 318.
crataegi, Melanophora, 388.
—, Spilocaea, 520.
crataevae, Camptomeris, 117.
—, Macraea, 125.
—, Prathigada, 399.
craterelloides, Lactarius, 275.
craterellus, Lachnella, 124.
craterispermi, Clypeolella, 210.
—, Entopeltis, 211.
craticola, Xylochora, 200.
cravensis, Septoria, 88.
crawfurdiae, Uredo, 488.
crawfurdiae-japonicae, Uredo, 488.
crawshayriana, Russula, 323.
creberrima, Englera, 509.
crechqueraultii var. paludosa, Lamprospora, 276.
cremasporae, Stigmatea, 220.
cremea, Calloria, 97.
—, Lachnea, 346.
—, Russula, 88.
—, Tilletiopsis, 109.
cremeogriseum, Penicillium, 128.
cremeoroseus, Paecilomyces, 441.
cremeus, Hygrophorus, 148.
crenata var. bunchosiae, Meliola, 389.
crenatus, Pseudocoprinus, 288.
crenulata, Eremotheca, 543.
—, Phillipsia, 285.
crepidis, Coleroa, 308.
—, Guignardia, 383.
crepidis-grandiflorae, Rhabdospora, 401.
crepidis-integrae, Puccinia, 87, 107.
crescentiae, Masonia, 388.
crescentiicola, Asteridiella, 368.
crescentium, Phleospora, 85.
cretaceus, Laeucoagaricus, 277.
cretata, Lepiota, 387.
crinitus, Panus, 84.
crispa, Conocybe, 75.
— var. microspora, Conocybe, 145.
crispata, Delicatula, 233.
crispatoideum, Chaetomium, 307.
crispatula, Mycena, 5.
crispatus, Marasmiellus, 81.
crispella, Conocybe, 20.
crispulus, Marasmiellus, 81.
crispus var. americanus, Clathrus, 2.
cristata subsp. cinerascens, Clavulina, 18.
— subsp. coralloides, Clavulina, 18.
— subsp. eucristata, Clavulina, 18.
— var. brunneola, Clavulina, 340.
— var. coralloides, Clavulina, 18.
— var. incarnata, Clavulina, 18.
— var. subrugosa, Clavulina, 18.
cristatocystidiata, Lepiota, 39.
cristatum, Chaetomium, 2.
cristatus, Albatrellus, 365.
—, Scutiger, 290.
cristulatum, Hyphoderma, 431.
cristulatus, Crepidotus, 470.
cristulispora, Russula, 446.
crobula, Geophila, 237.
crocatum, Helotium, 273.
crocea, Allescheriella, 35.
—, Ramariopsis, 29.
—, Rhodotorula, 289.
crocea, Sarcodontia, 154.
croceifolius, Cantharellus, 503.
croceocona, Dermocybe, 234.
croceocristallinus, Cortinarius, 506.
croceolutescens, Agaricus, 337.
croceus, Aurantioporus, 372.
—, Pulveroboletus, 88.
— var. iodolens, Cortinarius, 506.
croci, Masoniella, 171.
—, Puccinia, 131.
crocias, Gymnopilus, 272.
crocicola, Penicillium, 350.
crocidens, Dentinum, 508.
crocifolia, Inocybe, 191, 239.
croci-pallasii, Puccinia, 175.
crossandrae, Ceratosphaeria, 263.
—, Colletotrichum, 167.
crossopterygis, Balladynopsis, 424.
—, Elsinoe, 270.
—, Stigmina, 565.
crossostephii, Peronospora, 395.
crotalariae, Helminthosporium, 383.
—, Phaeotrichoconis, 318.
—, Protomycopsis, 250.
—, Synchytrium, 29.
—, Trichoconis, 221.
crotonis, Meliola, 214.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Trichomerium, 64 ('crotoni').
crotonis-nigritani, Meliola, 477.
crowellii, Gallowaya, 102.
cruchetii, Leptosphaeria, 23 ('crucheti').
crucianellae, Peronospora, 515.
— var. crucianellae-macrostachyae, Puccinia, 483.
cruciferarum, Leveillula, 435.
— f. lepidii, Leveillula, 435.
crucipila, Cheilymenia, 264.
cruenta, Orbilia, 106.
cruentae, Bottariomyces, 468.
cruentus, Hygrophorus, 474.
crus-galli var. minor, Ustilago, 157.
crus-pavonis, Rhombostilbella, 401.
crustacea, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Asterolibertia, 261.
—, Echidnodes, 211.
crustaceum, Coniothecium, 426.
—, Dictyosporium, 508.
crustatum, Synchytrium, 292.
crustosa, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Phyllosticta, 7.
— var. punctulalata, Saprolegnia, 561.
— var. similis, Saprolegnia, 561.
— f. minuscula, Phomopsis, 555.
crustosum var. spinulosporium, Penicillium, 40.
crustulina var. xerophytica, Poria, 7.
crustuliniforme var. alpinum, Hebeloma, 344.
crustulinus, Tyromyces, 567.
cryophila, Sclerophthora, 220.
crypteroniae, Clypeolella, 210.
cryptica, Meliola, 126.
—, Mycosphaerella, 316.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
cryptocaryae, Asterolibertia, 261.
— var. nodulifera, Asterolibertia, 261.
cryptococcoides, Anthoblastomyces, 260.
cryptocystis, Conocybe, 265.
—, Inocybe, 274.
cryptogrammes, Uredo, 488.
cryptomeriae, Chloroscypha, 98.
—, Cyclodomus, 38.
—, Dimeriellopsis, 38.
—, Fusicoccum, 38.
—, Guignardia, 39.
—, Halbania, 39.
—, Leptosphaerulina, 39.
—, Massalongiella, 40.
—, Microthyrium, 40.
—, Mollisia, 40.
—, Pseudosphaerella, 42.
—, Sirolegniella, 43.
—, Sphaeropsis, 43.
—, Stagonospora, 43.
—, Wegelina, 44.
cryptomeriicola, Cercospora, 36.
—, Mycena, 218.
—, Pestalotia, 41 ('Pestalozzia').
cryptospora, Calosphaeria, 98.
cryptostegiae, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.
cryptostemmatis, Aecidium, 305.
—, Puccinia, 400.
crysophthalmi, Theloschistomyces, 487.
crystallinus subsp. anisosporus, Pilobolus, 197.
— subsp. crystallinus, Pilobolus, 197.
crystallitectum, Corticium, 210.
cubense, Entoloma, 146.
cubensis, Acanthocystis, 165.
—, Chaetodiplodina, 468.
—, Clypeolinopsis, 539.
—, Collybia, 74.
—, Fenestella, 146.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Humaria, 510.

[cubensis], Neohaplomyces, 349.
—, Patinellaria, 196.
—, Pluteus, 153.
—, Psilocybe, 87.
—, Psoroglaenomyces, 482.
—, Scutellinia, 485.
—, Uredo, 326.
—, Volvariella, 406.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
— var. caerulescens, Psilocybe, 482.
— var. cyanescens, Psilocybe, 482.
cubitella, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 193.
cubitorum, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 193.
cuboidosporus, Rhodophyllus, 323.
cucullatum, Cyttarophyllum, 76, 427.
cucullatus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
cucumeris, Thanatephorus, 325.
cucumis, Mycosphaerella, 59.
—, Septoria, 324.
— var. latifolia, Naucoria, 282.
— var. leucospora, Naucoria, 282.
cucurbitacearum, Leveillula, 435.
—, Pythium, 42.
cucurbitae, Orbilia, 106.
—, Phomopsis, 351.
—, Sphaerulina, 108.
—, Stagonospora, 449.
cucurbitarum, Asterotexis, 467.
cucurbitula, Scoleconectria, 562.
cudraniae, Uredo, 405.
culcitii, Aecidium, 305.
culebrensis, Meliola, 389.
culicis, Orphella, 317.
culleniae, Elsinoe, 211.
culmicola, Belonioscypha, 261.
—, Belonium, 97.
—, Gibberella, 237.
—, Mycarthonia, 149.
culmifida, Trichometasphaeria, 326, 356, 404.
culmigena, Bombardia, 262.
culmisedus, Marasmius, 278.
— var. dicotyledoneus, Marasmius, 511.
culmorum, Selenophoma, 199.
cumatilis f. caesio-albidus, Cortinarius, 378.
cumbrensis, Meliola, 389.
cumingii, Onnia, 60.
—, Prospodium, 287, 352.
cuneatus, Hapalopilus, 56.
cuneiferum, Graphium, 47.
cuneifolium, Dermoloma, 269.
cuneospora, Absidia, 533.
cuniculorum, Ascobolus, 1.
cunoniae, Meliola, 279.
cupaniae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Asterina, 143.
—, Asterostomella, 535.
—, Ceratospermopsis, 52.
—, Leptothyrium, 314.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 149.
—, Paryphedria, 317.
—, Phyllosticta, 151.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
—, Tripospermum, 326.
cupaniae-major, Meliola, 149.
cupaniarum, Micropeltis, 549.
cupaniicola, Irenopsis, 275.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 549.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
cupraeoviolacea, Russula, 176.
cuprea, Pezizella, 318.
cupreobrunnea, Psalliota, 8.
cupreobrunneus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
cupreovirens, Collybia, 99.
—, Marasmiellus, 192.
cupreum, Chaetomium, 2.
cupricolor, Marasmius, 242.
cupricum f. thermophilum, Lycoperdon, 547.
cupulicola, Marasmius, 242.
cupulifera, Hansfordiella, 56.
curatellae, Helminthosporium, 430.
curcuma, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
curcumae, Cercospora, 374.
—, Neottiospora, 349.
—, Puccinia, 288.
curitabana, Paradiacheopsis, 317.
curitibensis, Stemonitis, 355.
curta, Metadiplodia, 242.
—, Ramariopsis, 29.
—, Periconia, 150, 196.
—, Plasmopara, 173.
—, Xylohypha, 523.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
— subsp. orientalis, Plasmopara, 173.
— var. fusca, Plasmopara, 173.
— f. hellebori, Plasmopara, 173.
curti, Caliciomyces, 468.
curtipes, Maublancomyces, 82.
—, Mycena, 5.
curtisiae, Cercospora, 2.
—, Echidnodes, 3.
curvata, Candida, 98.
—, Isoachyla, 546.
—, Phyllosticta, 555.
—, Piricauda, 556 .
—, Taeniolella, 521.
—, Tricellula, 450.
curvatispora var. minor, Orbilia, 195.
curvatum, Cylindrocladium, 38.
— var. minus, Arthrinium, 73.
curvicolla var. eminens, Pleurage, 173.
curvicornis, Megaster, 315.
curvipes, Naucoria, 195.
curvipila, Hyaloscypha, 57.
curvispora, Pleurage, 173.
—, Selenosporella, 176.
curvula var. coronifera, Pleurage, 173.
curvuli, Mycocoenogonium, 479.
cuscutae, Meliola, 477.
cuspidata, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Galerina, 169.
cuspidatum, Aecidium, 115.
—, Cuspidosporium, 268.
cuspidatus, Cortinarius, 75.
cuspidifer, Rhodophyllus, 250.
custersii, Brettanomyces, 73.
cutandiae, Puccinia, 518.
cutaneum var. multisporum, Trichosporon, 109.
— var. peneaus, Trichosporon, 109.
cuticularis var. mikadoi, Polyporus, 352.
cutifracta, Lepiota, 39.
cvetkovicii, Dactylaria, 380.
cyamopsidis, Alternaria, 465.
—, Synchytrium, 252.
cyananthes, Rhodophyllus, 323.
cyanea, Stropharia, 220.
cyanescens, Copelandia, 75.
—, Cortinarius, 341.
—, Geophila, 237.
cyani, Stagonospora, 63.
cyanobasalis, Cortinarius, 378.
cyanocephala, Ramaria, 27.
cyanolens, Clitocybe, 99.
cyanosterix, Cortinarius, 266.
cyanoxanthus, Cantharellus, 503.
cyanulus, Rhodophyllus, 250.
cyatheae, Nectria, 316 ('cyathea').
—, Ramaria, 27.
cyathiforme, Entoloma, 146.
—, Gerronema, 544.
cyathiformis, Pseudoclitocybe, 321.
—, Omphalia, 246.
—, Omphalina, 127.
cyathodis var. stypheliae, Meliola, 214, 279, 315.
— var. trochocarpae, Meliola, 193.
cyathulae, Ascochyta, 35, 166.
cyathulicola, Puccinia, 87.
— var. kenyensis, Puccinia, 87.
cycadicola, Stigmina, 565.
cycadis, Phomopsis, 219.
—, Phyllosticta, 7.
cycleae, Cercospora, 538.
cyclobalanopsidicola, Asteridiella, 368 ('cyclobalanopsicola').
—, Meliola, 214 ('cyclobalanopsicola').
cyclopium var. album, Penicillium, 40.
cyclopoda, Asteridiella, 368.
— var. neurolaenae, Meliola, 193.

cyclosporum, Verticillium, 64.
cydistae var. aequinoctialis, Meliola, 193.
cydoniae, Cercoseptoria, 504.
—, Fenestella, 543.
—, Haplosporella, 147.
—, Sphaeronaema, 564.
cygnea, Lepiota, 276.
—, Pseudobaeospora, 130.
cygneo-affinis, Lepiota, 276.
cylindracea, Conocybe, 540.
cylindrata, Helicomina, 430.
cylindrica, Graphiola, 102.
—, Lulworthia, 277.
—, Scorias, 251.
—, Stagonospora, 403.
cylindricum, Colletotrichum, 145.
—, Pleurophragmium, 517.
cylindrosperma, Chalara, 504.
cylindrospora, Psilocybe, 42.
—, Clonostachys, 119, 265.
—, Omphalina, 127.
—, Pistillaria, 25.
—, Pleospora, 153.
cylindrosporioides, Cercospora, 185.
cylindrosporum, Penicillium, 395.
cylindrotheca, Phomatospora, 172.
cymatelloides, Marasmius, 388.
cymatodermoides, Craterellus, 426.
cymbopogonis, Phyllosticta, 151.
—, Sorosporium, 324.
cymbopogonis-colorati, Sphacelotheca, 43.
cymbopogonis-distantis, Sorosporium, 176.
cymosa, Stylopage, 134.
cynanchi, Paranthostomella, 394.
—, Phomopsis, 41.
cynarae, Ovulariopsis, 106.
cynodontis, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Catharinia, 373.
—, Claviceps, 209.
—, Linochora, 387.
—, Physoderma, 197.
— f. ovariicola, Ustilago, 177.
cynoglossi, Albugo, 259.
cynosuri, Tilletia, 325.
cyparissincola, Mycosphaerella, 392.
cyperacearum, Balansia, 35.
cyperi, Clasterosporium, 425.
—, Phaeopeltis, 151.
cyperi-bulbosi, Phytophthora, 153.
cypericola, Cercospora, 166.
cyperi-digitati, Uredo, 405.
cyperi-kallii, Uredo, 357.
cyperi-rotundi, Cercospora, 166.
—, Uredo, 444.
cyphella, Marasmius, 388.
cyphellae, Geotrichum, 122.
cyphelliforme, Geopetalum, 237.
cyphelliformis, Resupinatus, 88.
cyphelloides, Cotylidia, 470.
cyphopoda, Meliola, 193.
cypripedii, Ascochyta, 116.
cyrtandrae, Asterina, 208.
—, Meliola, 214.
cyrtococci, Angiopsora, 207.
cystidiata, Exidia, 186.
—, Phlebia, 318.
—, Pterula, 399.
cystidiatum, Botryobasidium, 467.
—, Suillosporium, 449.
cystidiatus, Panellus, 282.
cystidiophora, Ramaria, 27.
cystidiophorus, Marasmius, 82.
cystidiosa, Inocybe, 80.
cystidiosus, Kuehneromyces, 148.
—, Lactarius, 386.
cystophorae, Melanopsamma, 388.
—, Otthiella, 195.
cystopteridis, Uredo, 488.
cystosporium, Trichothecium, 90.
cytisi, Cercospora, 185.
—, Guignardia, 190.
cytisina, Fomitopsis, 271.
cytosporea, Discula, 380.
cyttarioides, Plectania, 351.
czuica, Hygrocybe, 170.
czuicum, Tricholoma, 89.
dacamarae, Tilletia, 487.
dacostae, Beenakia, 261.
dactylethromorphus, Paecilomyces, 441.
dactylidina, Urocystis, 156.
dactyloctenii, Uromyces, 10.
dactylophora, Acaulopage, 207.
dactylopoda var. brevipoda, Meliola, 193.
— var. jamaicensis, Meliola, 389.
dagobertii, Pleurage, 173.
dahliae, Colletotrichum, 145.
—, Gloeosporium, 272.
dahliicola, Cercospora, 424.
daidai, Cercospora, 209.
daigremontiana, Clavulinopsis, 19.
dakotense, Helotium, 102.
dakotensis, Pleospora, 130.
dalbergiae, Cercospora, 339.
—, Colletogloeum, 167.
—, Hysterographium, 22.
—, Meliola, 477.
—, Mycosphaerella, 281.
—, Septogloeum, 154.
dalbergiae-latifoliae, Cercospora, 538.
dalbergiellae, Sphenospora, 520.
dalbergiicola, Cercospora, 16 ('dalbergicola').
dalechampiae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 214.
daleae var. africana, Uropyxis, 567.
— var. eysenhardtiae, Uropyxis, 567.
dalhousieae, Clypeolella, 52.
dallasensis, Phyllachora, 196.
dallasica, Asterina, 183.
—, Meliola, 193.
dallasicum, Aecidium, 183.
dalmatica, Mycosphaerella, 281.
damonis, Piricauda, 556.
danica, Peniophora, 317.
danthoniae-frigidae, Diplodina, 269.
—, Stagonospora, 291.
danubialis, Neovossia, 316.
daphnandrae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Irenina, 191.
daphnes, Coleroa, 231.
—, Leptosphaeria, 148.
—, Mycosphaerella, 440.
—, Trematosphaeria, 155.
daphniae, Aphanomyces, 165.
daphniphylli, Asterina, 338.
—, Curvidigitus, 379.
—, Titaeospora, 199.
daphnopsidis, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
dar-akobensis, Strasseria, 487.
dardanoi, Phyllosticta, 151.
dargelasii, Sarcosphaera, 402.
dasypus, Hebeloma, 7.
dasyspora, Acaulopage, 207.
datiscacearum, Leveillula, 435.
— f. datiscae, Leveillula, 435.
datiscicola, Cercospora, 74.
dattilus, Cryptococcus, 3.
daturae, Peronospora, 246.
—, Pseudocercospora, 445.
daturicola, Cercospora, 538.
dauci, Phomopsis, 61.
— f. endiviae, Alternaria, 421.
davatchii, Ascochytella, 15.
—, Pleospora, 26.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Septoria, 29.
davidsoniana, Ciborinia, 231.
daviesiae, Ceuthospora, 187.
—, Cryptostictis, 309.
—, Godronia, 272.
—, Hendersonia, 190.
—, Leptosphaeria, 192.
—, Mycosphaerella, 195.
davillae var. major, Asterina, 143.
davisiana, Leptosphaeria, 148.
davisii, Dothiorella, 381.
—, Peronospora, 60.
—, Synchytrium, 404.
dealbata, Collybia, 74.
—, Favolaschia, 236.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
dealbatus, Marasmiellus, 278.
dearnessiana, Phomopsis, 396.
debaryanum var. viticola, Pythium, 62.

debilis, Pterula, 26.
decastes, Lyophyllum, 241.
decedens, Cryptodiaporthe, 379.
deceptiva, Hydrocybe, 311.
decidua, Haloguignardia, 344.
deciduus, Podaxis, 61.
decipiens, Achorion, 97.
—, Athelia, 423.
—, Clavulina, 18.
—, Galerina, 236.
—, Leciographa, 314.
—, Mycena, 5, 59.
—, Russula, 250.
— var. delicatum, Lycoperdon, 547.
— var. megacystis, Inocybe, 345.
— var. mundula, Inocybe, 345.
— var. rimulatum, Lycoperdon, 547.
— var. separans, Galerina, 236.
decipientoides var. taxocystis, Inocybe, 345.
decolorans, Cotylidia, 470.
—, Ramaria, 27.
— var. cichoriata, Russula, 401.
— var. cinnamomea, Russula, 401.
— var. tenera, Russula, 401.
decorata, Psalliota, 8.
decoratus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
decorsei, Sorosporium, 176.
decorticans, Myrmaecium, 282.
decumbens, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Pterula, 399.
— var. atrovirens, Penicillium, 317.
decurrens, Eccilia, 100.
decussata, Pholiota, 248.
defibulata, Omphalina, 105.
defibulatus, Crepidotus, 267.
—, Marasmiellus, 242.
—, Paxillus, 283.
—, Pluteus, 107.
— var. unicolor, Paxillus, 283.
definitum, Hyphoderma, 431.
deflectens, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Stigmina, 565.
deflectus, Aspergillus, 208.
deflexa, Eidamella, 309.
defolians, Cylindrosporium, 54.
deformans, Cephalosporium, 1.
—, Marssonina, 58.
—, Platycarpium, 173.
—, Pseudolpidiella, 558.
—, Rhizophydium, 88 ('Rhizophidium').
deformata, Dermatella, 100.
deformis, Melaspileomyces, 477.
—, Meliola, 477.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 558.
—, Ustilago, 157.
degener, Puccinia, 322.
degeneri, Mycosphaerella, 171.
deightonii, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Cercospora, 185.
—, Encoelia, 270.
—, Entosordaria, 121.
—, Hapalophragmium, 310.
—, Meliola, 214.
—, Neomelanconium, 195.
—, Podosporium, 287.
—, Sarcoxylon, 132.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
—, Spegazzinia, 291.
delbrueckii var. mongolicus, Saccharomyces, 108.
delectabilis, Delicatula, 233.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
delhiensis, Phyllosticta, 351.
delibutus f. achromophyllus, Cortinarius, 506.
— f. decurrentifolius, Cortinarius, 506.
delicata. Collybia, 469.
—, Lentaria, 23.
—, Ustilago, 157.
delicatellus, Marasmiellus, 81.
delicatissimum, Corticium, 37.
delicatula var. niveoides, Puccinia, 87.
delicatuloides, Naucoria, 245, 393.
delicatus, Aleurodiscus, 115.
delicia, Clavulina, 18.
deliciosus var. japonicus, Lactarius, 346.
— var. picei, Lactarius, 346.
— var. pini, Lactarius, 346.
deliquescens var. ellisii, Dacrymyces, 541.
— var. minor, Dacrymyces, 541.
delitescens, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Scolecopeltis, 154.
delonicis, Microstroma, 126.
—, Septoria, 220.
delphensis, Saccharomyces, 323.
delphinii, Diplodina, 21, 542.
—, Helminthosporium, 545.
—, Mycosphaerella, 551.
—, Phoma, 555.
—, Urocystis, 451.
dematium f. circinans, Colletotrichum, 376.
— f. spinaciae, Colletotrichum, 376.
— f. truncatum, Colletotrichum, 376.
demidoffii, Phellinus, 284.
deminutae, Hclosporomyces, 474.
demissella, Omphalina, 218.
denaeosporus, Conidiobolus, 377.
dendrisci, Leptogydiomyces, 476.
dendriticum, Cymatoderma, 507, 541.
dendriticus, Spilomyces, 325.
—, Uleomyces, 293.
dendrocalami, Cercosporella, 375.
—, Macrophoma, 387.
dendroidea, Asterina, 338.
dendroides, Aphelaria, 15.
dendrophora, Campanella, 230.
dendroseridis, Uredo, 489.
dennisianum, Hygrotrama, 510.
dennisii, Marasmius, 511.
—, Mycena, 281.
—, Russula, 107.
dennstaedtiae, Uredo, 489.
densa, Arcangeliella, 534.
— var. australiensis, Asterina, 261.
densiflorum, Sorosporium, 176.
densifolia, Armillariella, 260.
densifolius, Cantharellus, 503.
densum, Sporidesmium, 155.
densus, Elasmomyces, 542.
dentariae, Ascochyta, 422.
—, Asteromella,466.
dentiporus, Coriolus, 266.
denudatus, Leucocoprinus, 81.
— f. major, Leucocoprinus, 314.
deodarae, Botryodiplodia, 183.
depauperata, Hemimycena, 170.
—, Psalliota, 8.
depauperatum, Gerronema, 55.
depauperatus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
—, Pluteus, 352.
depazeoides, Microdiplodia, 244.
— f. cordiae, Microdiplodia, 244.
dependens, Coltricia, 53.
—, Cryptoderma, 53.
—, Phellinus, 129.
depilata, Geophila, 237.
— var. microspora, Stropharia, 43.
depokensis, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Irenina, 212.
depressa, Amphisphaeria, 165.
—, Micropeltella, 548.
—, Mycena, 5.
—, Naetrocymbe, 59 ('depressum').
depressuloides, Mollisia, 281.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
depressum, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Coccostroma, 187.
—, Endoptychum, 509.
—, Hysterographium, 312.
—, Vascellum, 568.
depressus, Phylloporus,151.
derasa, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
dermatonomus, Dermatophilus, 427.
derridis, Colletotrichum, 2.
—, Homostegia, 191.
descensae, Moriolomyces, 478.
deschampsiae, Mycosphaerella, 171.
deserticola, Melanoleuca, 104.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
desertorum, Xylosphaeria, 31.
desmanthi, Cercosporidium, 307.
desmidiella, Aphanomycopsis, 1.
desmodii, Gloeosporidiella, 383.

[desmodii], Gloeosporium, 122.
—, Helminthosporium, 147.
—, Ischnochaeta, 80.
—, Synchytrium, 252.
— var. heterochaeta, Meliola, 193.
desmodiicola, Cercospora, 339.
—, Sphaeropsis, 251.
—, Synchytrium, 356.
—, Uromyces, 523.
desmodii-laxiflori, Meliola, 477.
— var. crotalariae, Meliola, 477.
desmonci, Meliola, 389.
destructor, Tyromyces, 293.
destruens, Lagenidium, 5.
—, Sordaria, 63.
detectum, Dimerium, 21.
detritica, Hyphodontia, 432.
deusta, Cryptovalsa, 145.
—, Ramularia, 8, 560.
— f. latifolii, Ramularia, 518.
— f. odorati, Ramularia, 518.
deustum, Chaetomium, 2.
deutziae, Cainia, 468.
—, Diplodia, 38.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 514.
—, Phomopsis, 443.
devia, Alnicola, 15.
deviata, Ceratosporella, 374.
—, Rehmiellopsis, 198.
—, Xylosphaeria, 91.
devoluensis, Uromyces, 200.
devonica, Flammula, 38.
deylii, Agaricus, 71.
diaboli, Russula, 485.
diabolissima, Galerina, 382.
diabolus, Calodon, 339.
—, Hydnum, 79.
diadema, Claviceps, 37.
diademiferum, Diplonema, 211.
—, Sistotrema, 354.
diagnitus, Cortinarius, 266.
dianellae, Hendersonia, 190.
—, Heterosporium, 384.
—, Hysteropezizella, 475.
—, Leptomassaria, 433.
dianellincola, Mycosphaerella, 281.
dianthi, Heterosporium, 430, 474.
—, Leptosphaeria, 546.
—, Trichometasphaeria, 135.
dianthicola, Peronospora, 150.
diapensiae, Guignardia, 190.
—, Sporonema, 220.
diaphana, Cotylidia, 267 ('Cotilydia').
diaphanula, Orbilia, 106.
diaporthides, Coenosphaeria, 119.
diatricha, Divinia, 269.
diatrypa, Valsella, 406.
diatrype, Metadiplodia, 242.
dicalycis, Physalospora, 516.
dichanthii, Cylindrosporium, 21.
dichanthiicola, Physoderma, 172 ('dichanthicola').
—, Sclerospora, 132.
—, Sphacelotheca, 43 ('dichanthicola').
dichondrae, Cercospora, 307.
dichosciadii, Leptosphaeria, 276.
—, Ramularia, 288.
dichotoma, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Mycotypha, 244.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
dichotomica, Piptocephalis, 286.
dichrocephalae, Septoria, 402.
dichromatricha, Pleospora, 153.
— var. nigriseda, Pleospora, 153.
dichromenae, Uromyces, 221.
dichroum, Stemphylium, 29.
dichrous, Hygrophorus, 239, 474.
— f. dentiger. Mycoleptodon, 440.
dickiei, Gibbera, 169.
dicksonii, Physoderma, 398.
diclina var. minima, Saprolegnia, 561.
— var. numerosa, Saprolegnia, 561.
dicliperae, Asterina, 338.
dicotyledonum, Crinipellis, 268.
dicranopteridis, Lachnella, 103.
dicranorum, Galerina, 472.
dictator, Hymenochaete, 431.
dictyoides, Drechslera, 542.
— var. phlei, Helminthosporium, 212.
dictyosporus, Dacrymyces, 541.
diddensii, Trichosporon, 110.
didolotii, Rosellinia, 323.
didymeliae-vincetoxici, Leptosphaeria, 57.
didymopanacis, Polystomellina, 558.
— var. domingensis, Meliola, 279.
— var. polysciadis, Meliola, 279 ('polysciatis').
— var. stevensii, Meliola, 279.
didymospora, Septoria, 563.
didymosporum, Nodulisporium, 349.
didymum, Oedemium, 514.
diedickei, Phoma, 516, 555.
dieffenbachiae, Podosporium, 287.
diemii, Amanita, 183.
—, Lepista, 192.
—, Tricholoma, 199.
dieramatis, Uromyces, 10.
diervillae, Diplodina, 234.
difficile, Rhizophydium, 175, 519.
difficillima, Dasyscypha, 269.
diffluens, Cryptococcus, 100.
— var. nonmembranaefaciens, Cryptococcus, 268.
difforme var. variabile, Geoglossum, 189.
diffusa, Achlya, 337.
—, Allantula, 72.
digilioi, Marasmius, 278.
digitaliformis var. conica, Verpa, 294.
— var. rufipes, Verpa, 294.
digitalis, Aleurodiscus, 51.
digitariae, Angiopsora, 305.
—, Diorchidium, 309.
—, Phyllosticta, 319.
—, Physoderma, 197.
—, Physopella, 516.
digitariae-pedicellaris, Sphacelotheca, 355.
digitariae-velutinae, Puccinia, 107.
digitariicola, Tilletia, 134.
digitata, Speira, 29.
digitatae, Eucladoniomyces, 472.
digitatum, Dendryphion, 269.
— var latum, Penicillium, 317.
digitifera, Ceratoporthe, 538.
digiustoi, Phellinites, 442.
dignota, Phragmothyriella, 61.
dignotum, Micropeltidium, 549.
dilabentis, Podaxis, 61.
dilatata, Pterula, 26.
diluta, Mycena, 5.
dilutecinnamomea, Inocybe, 191.
dimastospora, Didymosphaeria, 76.
dimitica, Coniophora, 377.
dimorpha, Lembosia, 511.
dimorphandrae, Irenopsis, 275.
dimorphocystis, Galerina, 236.
dimorphosporum, Exobasidium, 543.
dimorphothecae, Peronospora, 515.
dimorphum, Cenangium, 98.
dinemasporium, Phomatospora, 249.
diocleicola, Uredo, 177.
dionysae, Phlegmacium, 247.
dioscoreae, Aecidium, 143.
—, Cercosporella, 424.
—, Gloeosporium, 383.
—, Sphaerulina, 220.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
dioscoreicola var. peruviensis, Meliola, 279.
diosmus, Cortinarius, 232, 266.
—, Phlegmacium, 247.
diospyri, Dothiorella, 381.
—, Echidnodes, 428.
—, Elsinoe, 38.
—, Fusicladium, 472.
—, Monochaetia, 348.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Phomopsis, 7.
—, Tympanis, 135.
— var. leonensis, Meliola, 279.
diospyricola, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 193, 214.
diospyrina, Asterinella, 423.
diospyri-pentamerae, Meliola, 193.
diparietospora, Pseudonectria, 445.
dipcadi-viridis, Aecidium, 1.

diplasia, Volvariella, 91.
diplazii, Uredo, 489.
diplocystis, Alnicola, 15.
diplodiiformis, Balladyna, 230.
diplospora, Clathrospora, 187.
diplosporae, Balladynastrum, 535.
—, Balladynella, 424.
diplostephii, Uredo, 177.
dipsacacearum, Leveillula, 435.
— f. scabiosae, Leveillula, 435.
dipsacea, Phoma, 481.
dipteridis, Asterinella, 208.
diptychocystis, Pluteus, 197.
dirichletiae, Aecidium, 365.
discedens, Calycella, 184.
disciformis, Achroomyces, 501.
—, Microcyclella, 281.
—, Mycobonia, 316.
discinoides, Gyromitra, 272.
discobasis, Mycena, 5.
discocalycis, Meliola, 389.
discreta, Micropeltella, 149.
—, Peltasteropsis, 554.
—, Pezizella, 284.
—, Pycnothyriella, 154.
discretum, Leptothyrium, 148.
disjuncta, Lasiosphaeria, 148.
—, Sporormia, 291.
dispergens, Stromatographium, 155.
dispersa, Didothis, 471.
—, Nummularia, 84.
—, Mycarthonia, 149.
—, Pycnidiophora, 288.
dispersella, Phialea, 285.
dispersum var. dispersum, Naematoloma, 59.
— var. flavifolium, Naematoloma, 59.
— var. idahoense, Naematoloma, 59.
dispersus, Uromyces, 44.
dispori, Cercospora, 36.
disputabile, Phlegmacium, 318.
disrupta, Botryosphaeria, 183.
disseminata, Microthyriella, 478.
— var. cleistopholidis, Asterina, 73.
dissiliens, Schizopeltis, 561.
dissimilis, Hymenochaete, 431.
—, Scolecopeltella, 562.
—, Tholurnomyces, 487.
dissimulata, Mycena, 5.
dissocystis, Inocybe, 148.
dissotidis, Cercospora, 2.
— var. minor, Meliola, 389.
distantifolia, Clitocybe, 425.
—, Naucoria, 150.
distantifolius, Pleurotus, 130.
distorta, Rhodocollybia, 250.
distortiformis, Marasmiellus, 278.
distortum, Microsporum, 217.
distortus, Heteroporus, 273.
distyliicola, Asterina, 338.
ditopa, Armillariella, 73.
ditosum, Micropeltidium, 549.
ditremexae, Sphaceloma, 43.
ditricha, Asteridiella, 368.
divaricata, Ramaria, 27.
divaricatum var. cinnamomeum, Lachnocladium, 22.
— var. sordidum, Lachnocladium, 22.
diversidens, Hericium, 147.
diversispora, Cryptosporiopsis, 21.
—, Stilbospora, 403.
diversum, Sirodesmium, 354.
divulgata, Hydrocybe, 311.
dobzhanskii, Saccharomyces, 289.
dodonaeae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Irenina, 191 ('dodonaea').
doguetii, Microascus, 195.
doliariae, Phyllosticta, 152.
doliariicola, Phyllosticta, 152.
dolichandrones, Cercospora, 185.
dolichaulus, Leucocoprinus, 81.
dolichi, Pyrenochaeta, 559.
doliocarpi, Appendiculella, 260.
dolioformis, Didymozoophaga, 77.
doliolioides, Coryneum, 76.
dolosella, Cyathicula, 268.
dombeyae, Asteromella, 535.
—, Puccinia, 87.
—, Septoria, 563.
—, Sphaerographium, 133.
—, Uredo, 9.
domestica, Leptonia, 39.
—, Leptoniella, 39.
domesticum, Rhinotrichum, 132.
domina-gregum, Dactylaria, 268.
domingensis, Bremia, 373.
—, Dictyopeltella, 541.
—, Meliola, 193.
—, Microthyriella, 392.
—, Pileolaria, 398.
dominguesii, Euricoa, 236.
dominicanum, Chaetothyrium, 376.
—, Eudimeriolum, 121.
—, Fusarium, 271.
domus-aliena, Clasterosporium, 376.
donacicola, Selenophoma, 199.
donacis, Pleospora, 86.
donnell-smithii, Cercospora, 185.
dorcadidea, Hexagona, 22.
dorycarpum, Pleurophragmium, 517.
— var. amazoniae, Helminthosporium, 123.
— var. amazoniae, Pleurophragmium, 517.
dorycnii, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
doryphorae, Asterina, 261.
—, Meliola, 315.
dothidellae, Hendersonia, 79.
dothideoides, Schizopeltis, 561.
—, Stigmina, 565.
doumetii, Xylosphaera, 523.
dovrensis, Cintractia, 145.
dovyalidis, Cercospora, 2.
—, Palawaniopsis, 553.
drabae, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
drabae-majusculae, Peronospora, 515.
dracaenae, Morenoina, 5.
dracocephali, Mycosphaerella, 392.
draconis, Leptosphaeria, 387.
dracunculi, Diplodina, 508.
draytonii, Botryotinia, 97 ('draytoni').
dregeana, Lopharia, 81.
dregeanus, Irpex, 191.
drepanocladi, Hemimycena, 170.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
drimidicola, Asterina, 261.
drosophilarum, Saccharomyces, 289.
drouillonii, Diplodina, 77.
drummondii, Trametes, 30.
dryadeus, Inonotus, 475.
dryadicola, Mycosphaerella, 440.
dryadis, Wettsteinina, 357.
dryinae, Bactrosporomyces, 467.
drymariae, Cercospora, 307.
dryobalanopis, Haplosporella, 383.
dryophila var. oedipoides, Collybia, 53.
dryophilus, Inonotus, 274.
dryopteridis, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Microthyrium, 392.
drypeticola, Asteridiella, 368.
dubia, Atkinsiella, 424.
—, Cryptocline, 379.
—, Phoma, 481.
—, Pichia, 219.
—, Plectospira, 249.
—, Pleurage, 173.
dubiosum, Sorosporium, 176.
dubitabile, Aecidium, 143.
dubium, Acladium, 501.
duboisiae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Irenina, 191.
duboisii, Histoplasma, 345.
duboscqui, Enterobryus, 55.
duchesneae, Septoria, 402.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
dufourii, Verrucariomyces, 490.
dulcamara var. axantha, Inocybe, 274.
— var. homomorpha, Inocybe, 239, 274.
— f. parcesquamulosa, Inocybe, 345.
— f. peronata, Inocybe, 345.
— f. pygmaea, Inocybe, 345.
— f. solida, Inocybe, 345.
— f. squamoso-annulata, Inocybe, 345.
dulcitum, Geotrichum, 122.
dulichii, Physoderma, 351.
dumetorum, Conocybe, 340.

dummeri, Puccinia, 8.
dunaliae, Aecidium, 143.
duplex, Puccinia, 559.
duplicans, Cercospora, 185.
duplicata, Meliola, 214.
— var. obliterata, Dictyophora, 342.
duportii, Polystictus, 287.
dura, Stigmina, 521.
duracina var. raphanica, Hydrocybe, 238.
duramarum, Myxacium, 245, 393.
duramarus, Cortinarius, 378.
durbana, Ramaria, 27.
durionis, Meliola, 389.
durissimum, Phlegmacium, 247.
durissimus, Cortinarius, 99.
duriuscula, Asterostromella, 73.
duriusculum, Scytinostroma, 354.
durus, Fomes 21.
—, Rigidoporus, 132.
dusenii, Clitocybula, 187 ('dussenii').
—, Fayodia, 101.
—, Puccinia, 322.
— var. griseilamellata, Fayodia, 101 ('grisellamellata').
dussii, Dasyscypha, 188.
duthieae, Dendrothele, 269.
dyeri, Pleospora, 7.
dysoxyli, Meliola, 193.
—, Phomopsis, 396.
dysoxylicola, Meliola, 193, 214, 348.

ealaensis, Rhodophyllus, 323.
earleana, Meliola, 193.
earlei, Volvariella, 406.
earliana, Fabraea, 101.
ebuli, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Helminthosporium, 383.
—, Meliola, 214.
eburnea, Entylomella, 543.
—, Pezizella, 284.
eburneocremeus, Aspergillus, 260.
eburneum, Myxacium, 393.
eburneus, Lactarius, 386.
— var. carneipes, Hygrophorus, 239.
eccentrica, Cladolegnia, 539.
ecdysantherae, Pestalotia, 395.
echii, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
echinacea, Lepiota, 276.
echinata, Appendiculella, 260.
—, Favolaschia, 55.
echinatulus, Marasmius, 511.
echinatum, Melanophyllum, 82.
echinatus, Lactarius, 386.
echinellum, Lycoperdon, 5, 58.
echinocarpa, Rosellinia, 353.
echinocephala, Armillaria, 116.
echinocephalus, Marasmiellus, 247.
echinochloae, Periconiella, 150.
—, Physoderma, 172.
echinodori, Cercospora, 185.
echinodoricola, Phyllosticta, 152.
echinophila, Dasyscypha, 508.
echinophorae, Pleospora, 7.
echinopis, Ascochyta, 422.
—, Ectostroma, 146.
—, Oidiopsis, 441.
—, Pyrenophora, 559.
echinospermus, Neopaxillus, 84.
echinospora, Pseudotomentella,445.
echinosporus, Scytinopogon, 29.
echinovirens, Ramaria, 400.
echinulata, Mortierella, 315.
—, Puccinia, 322.
—, Scheleobrachea, 519.
echinulatum, Chaetothyrium, 339.
—, Cladosporium, 99.
—, Hydnangium, 147.
—, Synchytrium, 404.
— var. dianthi, Heterosporium, 102.
echinulonalgiovense, Penicillium, 317.
echinulospora, Phaeodimereilla, 218.
echinus var. domingensis, Appendiculella, 260.
echitis, Meliola, 389.
eclipticola, Cercospora, 538.
eclyptae, Cercospora, 185.
ectophytica, Phyllachora, 516.
ectypa, Armillariella, 165.
ectypoides, Pseudoarmillariella, 321.
ecuadorensis, Papularia, 24.
ecuadorica, Calonectria, 16.
—, Cicinnobella, 17.
ecuadoricum, Dimerium, 21.
edanoana, Meliola, 389.
edelbergii, Mycosphaerella, 149.
edulis var. betulicola, Boletus, 338.
— var. piceicola, Boletus, 338.
— var. quercicola, Boletus, 338.
— var. valida, Psalliota, 8.
— var. validus, Agaricus, 71.
— f. aereus, Boletus, 388.
— f. pinicola, Boletus, 338.
effigurata, Stigmella, 521.
effodiendus, Hymenogaster, 148.
effusus var. furcatus, Aspergillus, 230.
egenula, Cercospora, 2.
—, Inocybe, 345.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
—, Vestergrenia, 200.
egmontensis, Hypocrea, 312.
—, Nectria, 316.
ehikomontana, Cercospora, 36.
ehrenbergii, Sporidesmium, 448.
—, Xylosphaera, 523.
ehrendorferi, Septoria, 402.
ehretiae, Cercospora, 118.
—, Meliola, 279.
ehrhartae, Tilletia, 522.
ehrhartae-calycinae, Uredo, 9.
ehrhartianae, Catillariomyces, 468.
ekebergiae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 214.
— var. paraguayensis, Asteridiella, 368.
— var. paraguayensis, Irene, 274, 385.
ekmaniana, Meliola, 193.
ekmanii, Meliola, 193.
elachiston, Echinostelium, 428.
elaeagnacearum, Leveillula, 435.
elaeagni, Otthia, 150.
—, Phaeosphaeria, 395.
—, Thyrostromella, 487.
elaeagnicola, Cercospora, 538.
—, Mycosphaerella, 551.
elaeagni-latifoliae, Endophyllum, 236.
elaeicola, Coniochaeta, 2.
—, Oxydothis, 128.
—, Sphaerognomonia, 220.
—, Telemeniella, 252.
elaeidis, Linocarpon, 125.
—, Naemosphaera, 195.
—, Selenophoma, 199.
elaeocarpicola, Asterina, 208.
elaeocarpi-kobanmochii, Asterina, 423.
elaeodes, Torula, 522.
—, Tricholoma, 252.
elasticum, Gerronema, 55.
elata, Puccinia, 518.
elatior, Rhinocladiella, 132.
— var. microsporus, Cortinarius, 341.
elatostematis, Didymobotryum, 380.
elatostemmatis, Mycosphaerella, 195 ('elatostemmae').
elattostachydis, Meliola, 512.
elegans, Acantharia, 165.
—, Actinomucor, 337.
—, Araeocoryne, 15.
—, Calospeira, 339.
—, Cladobotryum, 119.
—, Helicoon, 170.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Iyengarina, 511.
—, Lophium, 213.
—, Mariannaea, 126.
—, Nectria, 440.
—, Paecilomyces, 60.
—, Periconia, 515.
—, Saccharomyces, 108.
—, Sporidesmium, 520.
—, Trichothyrina, 30.
—, Typhula, 30.
—, Whitfordia, 91.
— var. intermedia, Saccharomyces, 561.
— var. lamellatum, Cymatoderma, 507.

[elegans] f. minor, Rhopalomyces, 62.
elegantioides, Marasmius, 82.
elegantis, Graphydomyces, 473.
—, Strigulomyces, 487.
elegantissimum, Phlegmacium, 247.
elegantula, Pistillaria, 25.
eleocharidis, Fusella, 382.
—, Physalospora, 41.
—, Plectosphaera, 197.
—, Sphacelotheca, 154.
elephantopodis, Angiopsora, 35.
—, Meliola, 477.
elettariae, Catacauma, 16.
—, Phyllosticta, 516.
eleutherospermi, Puccinia, 483.
elgonensis, Puccinia, 8.
eliae, Pluteus, 557.
eliassonii, Encoelia, 381.
—, Entodesmium, 343.
—, Wettsteinina, 294.
elliottii, Allarthotheliomyces, 465.
ellipsoidea, Phoma, 555.
ellipsoideum, Sirodesmium, 324.
ellipsoidospora, Hansenula, 190.
ellipsospora, Cystopage, 210.
—, Vararia, 221.
elliptica, Endophragmia, 542.
—, Piricauda, 556.
ellipticum, Acladium, 305.
—, Penicillium, 40.
ellisiana, Lachnella, 103.
ellisii, Dothiorella, 381.
—, Entylomella, 543.
—, Nectria, 552.
—, Nodulosporium, 514.
—, Stigmina, 565.
elongata, Geophila, 237.
—, Leptosphaeria, 104.
—, Mortierella, 59.
— var. subtilis, Mortierella, 59.
elongatipes, Naematoloma, 83.
elongatum, Rhizidium, 8.
elsholtziae, Ischnochaeta, 80.
elsinoes, Cladosporium, 505.
elyense, Rhizophydium, 401.
elymandrae, Sphacelotheca, 486.
—, Tilletia, 487.
elymifoliae, Mycosphaerella, 105.
elyonuri, Sphacelotheca, 63.
elytranthicola, Caliciopsis, 373.
elytrigiae, Ustilago, 567.
elytrophori, Tilletia, 29.
elytropus, Cortinarius, 266.
embeliae, Plectosphaera, 197.
emergens, Carbomyces, 306.
—, Massarina, 348.
emeri, Metadiplodia, 243.
emerici, Favolus, 55.
emeritense, Exobasidium, 509.
emersonii, Blastocladiella, 117.
emetica subsp. alnijorullensis, Russula, 42.
— subsp. emeticella, Russula, 485.
— subsp. lacustris, Russula, 42.
— var. fageticola, Russula, 401.
— var. pineticola, Russula, 401.
emiliae, Synchytrium, 292.
emiliae-scabrae, Uredo, 200.
emmanuelense, Podochytrium, 219.
emmenospermatis. Meliola, 193.
emmetensis, Galerina, 236.
— var. intermedia, Galerina, 236.
emmonsii, Myxotrichum, 245.
emodense, Melanopsichium, 82.
emodensis, Rozites, 154.
empetri, Botryosphaeria, 183.
—, Chrysomyxa, 307.
—, Exobasidium, 472.
empetri, Phaeangellina, 284.
empyreumatica, Drosophila, 235.
enatus var. macrosporus, Dacrymyces, 541.
encephalartos, Pestalotia, 7.
endecaphyllae, Cercosporella, 209 ('endecaphylla').
endogena, Monoblepharella, 149.
—, Phomopsis, 396.
endotheium, Cryptoderma, 53.
engadinensis, Wettsteinia, 30.
engelhardtiae, Meliola, 214.
engelmannii, Leptographium, 213.
englerinae, Meliola, 477.
englerulae, Eriomycopsis, 211.
—, Phaeophragmeriella, 218.
enigmaticus, Akenomyces, 207.
enixa, Puccinia, 87.
enneapogonis, Ustilago, 90.
ensetes, Macrophyllosticta, 125.
entadicola, Meliola, 477.
entandrophragmatis, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 214 ('entandrophragmae').
entebbeensis, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Balladynopsis, 73.
—, Cercospora, 504.
—, Malacaria, 213.
—, Meliola, 214.
— var. codiaei, Asteridiella, 466.
enterochroma, Kriegeria, 103.
entrerriana, Puccinia, 219.
entylomicola, Phyllosticta, 219.
enudatum, Lyophyllum, 241.
enzenspergerianus, Dasyscyphus, 470.
epallocaulus, Utharomyces, 523.
ephedrae, Coniothyrium, 539.
—, Cylindrosporium, 540.
—, Herpotrichia, 4.
—, Sphaerella, 564.
—, Steganosporium, 565.
—, Strickeria, 565.
—, Teichospora, 29.
ephedrella, Rhabdospora, 560.
ephippium, Oudemansiella, 246.
—, Rhizophydium, 9 ('Rhizophidium').
epibrya, Hemimycena, 170.
— var. subclaviformis, Phialea, 515.
epibryus, Marasmiellus, 81.
epicalamia, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
epichloe, Balansia, 35.
—, Delicatula, 233.
epichnoa, Lentaria, 23.
epichysium, Clitocybe, 425.
— var. pallescens, Omphalia, 246.
epicladii, Phyllachora, 396.
epidermidis var. rosmarini, Didymosphaeria, 38.
— var. ulicis, Didysmophaeria, 54.
epieri, Homaromyces, 345.
epigaea var. bicolor, Sebacina, 519.
epigeios, Stagonospora, 291.
epileucus, Coriolus, 266.
epilobii, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Schizodiplodia, 251.
—, Selenophoma, 290.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
— subsp. palustris, Puccinia, 559.
epimediicola, Metasphaeria, 478.
epimeliola, Cicinnobella, 187.
—, Sepedonium, 290.
epimyces, Melanospora, 278.
epipactidis, Sclerotium, 562.
epiphylla, Pterula, 26.
—, Pistillaria, 25.
epiphylli, Trichotheliomyces, 488.
epiphylloides, Pterula, 399.
epipoleum, Myxacium, 316.
epipterygia var. badiceps, Mycena, 218 ('bodiceps').
— var. cespitosa, Mycena, 479.
episcopalis, Coprinus, 340.
epispartia, Phaedropezia, 284.
episphaericum, Nodulisporium, 514.
epistromata, Torula, 404.
epitea f. sp. tsugae, Melampsora, 512.
epitephra, Phialea, 481.
epitephrus, Coriolus, 20.
epiviscum, Meliola, 193.
epochnous, Marasmiellus, 278.
epsomiensis, Cortinarius, 426.
equiseti, Ascochyta, 502.
—, Didymaria, 427.
—, Heterosporium, 510.
—, Plenozythia, 398.
—, Polycladium, 517.
—, Titaeospora, 63.

[equiseti], subsp. ossicola, Fusarium, 101.
— var. intermedium, Fusarium, 211.
equiseticola, Ceratellopsis, 16.
equiseti-hiemalis, Didymosphaeria, 100.
—, Nectria, 394.
eragrotidicola, Phyllachora, 7.
eragrostidis, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Curvularia, 507.
—, Gloeosporium, 344.
—, Phyllachora, 396.
eranthidis, Urocystis, 44.
erechtitis, Synchytrium, 134.
erecta, Serpula, 354.
eremocarpi, Synchytrium, 404.
eremochloae, Cintractia, 2.
—, Sphacelotheca, 29.
eremosparti, Macrophoma, 547.
eremostachydis, Heterosporium, 545.
eremuri, Phoma, 516.
erianthi, Phyllachora, 396.
—, Rosellinia, 323.
—, Septoria, 447, 563.
erianthicola, Puccinia, 175.
ericaeum, Naematoloma, 59, 83.
ericetorum, Mortierella, 316.
—, Omphalina, 218.
— var. oblongisporum, Lycoperdon, 5.
— var. pusillum, Lycoperdon, 547.
ericophila, Antennularia, 502.
erigens, Sphaceloma, 403.
erigerontis-annui, Ramularia, 446.
erikssonii, Peniophora, 480.
erinacea, Ascotricha, 366.
—, Hygrocybe, 510.
erinaceella, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
erinaceus, Trichophaea, 293.
— var. furcata, Lachnea, 313.
— f. caput-medusae, Hericium, 147 ('erinaceum').
erinana, Lepiota, 125.
erinensis, Collybia, 74.
—, Hydropus, 273.
—, Hygrophorus, 148.
erini, Peronospora, 172.
eriobasis, Arachnopeziza, 72.
eriobotryae, Alternaria, 183.
—, Sirosperma, 486.
—, Spilocaea, 155.
eriocauli, Tolyposporella, 404.
eriochloae, Physoderma, 197.
—, Ustilago, 64.
erioglossi, Meliola, 389.
eriogoni, Cytospora, 120.
—, Phoma, 129.
—, Phyllosticta, 129.
—, Sarcophoma, 402.
eriopoda, Mycenella, 281.
eriosematis, Cercospora, 209.
eriospermi, Urocystis, 156.
ernobii, Torulopsis, 109.
erodii, Septoria, 62.
erostrata, Tripterospora, 326.
erosum, Lyophyllum, 347.
erubescens, Graphium, 170.
—, Russula, 107.
—, Tyromyces, 293, 405.
—, Xerotus, 490.
erucaeformis, Peniophora, 283.
erumpens, Cortinarius, 506.
—, Didymella, 309.
—, Lophodermium, 476.
—, Peniophora, 515.
ervi, Peronospora, 554.
erycibes, Meliola, 214 ('erycibis').
—, Physalospora, 397, 481.
eryngii, Alternaria, 501.
—, Colletotrichum, 340.
eryngiicola, Cylindrosporium, 54.
erysimi, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
erysiphinum, Ceramothyrium, 373.
erythraeae, Marssonina, 58.
erythrinae, Helminthosporium, 22.
—, Phomopsis, 396.
—, Phyllactinia, 7.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
— var. psophocarpi, Meliola, 389.
erythrinicola, Meliola, 477.
erythrobasis, Inocybe, 191.
erythrocephala, Weraroa, 490.
erythrocephalus, Cortinarius, 232.
erythrococcae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 214.
erythronii, Phyllosticta, 129.
erythropali, Asterina, 208.
erythroseptica var. pisi, Phytophthora, 555.
erythrospila, Drechslera, 542.
erythrospora, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
erythrotrichus, Agaricus, 258.
erythroxyli, Amazonia, 465.
—, Bubakia, 306.
—, Cercospora, 263.
—, Dictyopeltis, 146.
—, Meliola, 193 ('erythroxylonis').
—, Microthyriella, 551.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
erythroxyliana, Microthyriella, 551.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
erythroxylicola, Spegazziniella, 564.
erythroxylifolii, Meliola, 149.
erythroxylina, Micropeltis, 550.
escharodes, Mollisia, 218.
escharoides, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 193.
eschscholtziae, Helotium, 102.
eschweilerae, Melanconium, 315.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Polyclypeolum, 558.
eschweilericola, Micropeltis, 550.
eschweilerifolii, Micropeltis, 550.
esculenta, Amanita, 229.
—, Pseudohiatula, 87.
—, Volvariella, 91.
— var. alba, Gyromitra, 39.
— var. umbrina, Morchella, 281.
esfandiarii, Stigmina, 29.
—, Tryblidaria, 30.
esperaussensis, Peronospora, 128.
espinosae, Entyloma, 472.
estinogenum, Penicillium, 317.
etchellsii, Torulopsis, 109.
etiolata, Pulvinula, 288.
eucalypti, Amphichaeta, 533.
—, Elsinoe, 270.
—, Gibbera, 169.
—, Gloeosporiella, 310.
—, Gloniopsis, 272.
—, Mycosphaerella, 440.
—, Peltosoma, 317.
—, Phaeoseptoria, 442.
—, Placostroma, 320.
—, Pleurophomopsis, 173.
—, Pseudopeziza, 321.
—, Sporidesmium, 564.
—, Zoellneria, 491.
— f. microspora, Dothiorella, 38.
eucalypticola, Melanconium, 315.
eucalypticum, Tricholoma, 44.
eucalyptorum, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Hendersonia, 273.
—, Irenina, 191.
eucarpa, Plagiophiale, 286.
—, Wettsteinina, 44.
euchlaenae, Bipolaris, 536.
euchroum, Entoloma, 4.
eucinnamomeus, Cortinarius, 506.
eucleae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 214.
euclidii, Cercospora, 538.
eucrypta, Guignardia, 190.
eucryptum, Linocarpon, 125.
eudermata, Dactylaria, 3.
eufulmineus, Cortinarius, 75.
euganea, Discosphaerina, 146.
eugeniae, Cryptosporella, 120.
—, Gloeosporium, 344.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Peltasteropsis, 544.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Selenophoma, 354.
—, Valsa, 157.
eugeniae-calophylloidis, Meliola, 389.
eugeniae-formosanae, Asterina, 423.

eugeniae-jamboloidis, Meliola, 214.
— var. australiensis, Meliola, 193.
— var. paulensis, Meliola, 279.
eugeniae-monticolae, Meliola, 389.
eugeniae-polyanthae, Lembosia, 212.
eugentianae, Uromyces, 326.
euglypta, Coccoidella, 187.
eugrammus, Pleurotus, 130.
eulaliae, Sorosporium, 154.
eumetabolus, Melanchlenus, 192 ('cumetabolus'), 213.
eumorpha, Ramaria, 27.
eunotiae, Ectrogella, 100.
euomphala, Scortechinia, 199.
euomphalos, Omphalina, 127.
— var. lutea, Omphalina, 127.
euomphalum, Micromphale, 281.
euonymi, Meliola, 389.
euonymicola, Phyllosticta, 443.
euonymi-japonici, Elsinoe, 343.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
euosmus, Marasmius, 511.
eupatorii, Cercosporella, 375.
—, Coleosporium, 308.
—, Hormodendrum, 191.
—, Lachnella, 103.
eupatoriicola, Asteromella, 466.
—, Cercospora, 185.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
eupatorii-formosani, Cercospora, 374.
euphorbiae, Eutypella, 381.
—, Fusicoccum, 78.
—, Melanotaenium, 171.
—, Marssonina, 476.
—, Phyllostictina, 152.
euphorbiae-medicagineae, Septoria, 486.
euphorbiae-orientalis, Melampsora, 388.
euphorbiae-sylvaticae, Uromyces, 156.
euphorbiae-tarokoensis, Melampsora, 388.
euphorbiarum, Pseudodiplodia, 399.
euphorbiicola, Xylosphaera, 490.
euphoriae, Didymella, 100.
eupigmentatus, Pluteus, 557.
euporus, Chaetoporus, 264.
euprivignus, Cortinarius, 266.
— f. holophaeus, Cortinarius, 266.
euptelaeae, Cercospora, 118.
euricoi, Hughesiella, 345.
eurocephala, Serpula, 354.
europaeum, Ceramothyrium, 373.
eurotiae, Didymosporium, 541.
euryae, Colletotrichum, 377.
—, Phyllachora, 196.
eurychasmoides, Ectrogella, 270.
euryhalina, Didymosamarospora, 380.
eurypus, Conidiobolus, 377.
eurysporus, Coprinus, 145.
euryuri, Enterobryus, 189.
eustrobilina, Phialea, 442.
eustoma, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
eutypoides, Eutypa, 55.
—, Rechingeriella, 198.
evansii, Phyllactinia, 7.
everhartii, Phellinus, 284.
evernia, Hydrocybe, 311.
evodiae, Asterina, 208
—, Phyllosticta, 249, 318.
evodiicola, Asterina, 338.
—, Meliola, 215.
evolvuli, Albugo, 259, 337.
—, Cercospora, 185.
— var. merremiae, Albugo, 365.
— var. mysorensis, Albugo, 337.
evonymella, Botryodiplodia, 16.
evonymi-japonici, Coniothyrium, 505.
evosmus, Lactarius, 170.
—, Phlegmacium, 247.
— var. scrobipes, Lactarius, 240.
exaci, Mycosphaerella, 40.
exalbida, Mycena, 5.
—, Xylaria, 357.
examinans, Gibbera, 169.
exannulata, Conocybe, 232.
exasperata, Cordyceps, 340.
—, Piricauda, 556.
excalibans, Drosophila, 121.
excavatum f. globispora, Tuber, 135.
excedens, Krombholzia, 80.
—, Mycena, 5.
excellens, Agaricus, 71.
—, Psalliota, 86.
excelsa, Ahmadinula, 165.
—, Ceraporia, 538.
excentralis, Mycena, 5.
excentrica, Mycena, 5.
excentricus, Sarcodon, 42.
excipuliforme, Cylindrosporium, 54.
excipuliformis, Calvatia, 1.
— var. alpina, Calvatia, 537.
— var. apiocarpa, Calvatia, 537.
— var. bayeri, Calvatia, 537.
— var. boletiformis, Calvatia, 537.
— var. brevipes, Calvaria, 537.
— var. pistilliformis, Calvatia, 537.
— var. pseudoflavescens, Calvatia, 537.
excoecariicola, Meliola, 389.
excoriata, Auerswaldia, 51.
—, Macrolepiota, 277.
excoriatus subsp. rubescens, Leucocoprinus, 213.
exigua, Mollisia, 105.
—, Mortierella, 59.
—, Nectria, 513.
—, Pleospora, 26.
exiguus, Saccobolus, 9.
exile, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Corticium, 37.
exilis, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Micropeltella, 548.
—, Taeniolella, 521.
exima, Peniophora, 40.
exitialis, Didymella, 342.
—, Entomophthora, 428.
exochordae, Cercospora, 185.
expallens, Omphalia, 246.
explicatum, Cochlonema, 210.
exponens var. smithii, Zygorhynchus, 568.
exserta, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Phragmothyriella, 61.
extensum, Uraecium, 326.
extremiorientalis, Krombholzia, 124.
extricabile, Phlegmacium, 318.
eylesii, Uncinula, 9.
eyrei, Cystoderma, 233.
—, Melanophyllum, 82.

fabriciae, Diplodia, 77.
fagacearum, Ceratocystis, 307.
fagarae, Cercospora, 538.
—, Leptothyrium, 148.
—, Macrophyllosticta, 149.
—, Marchalia, 388.
—, Ramularia, 400.
—, Sphaceloma, 42.
fagaricola, Asteridiella, 368.
— var. zanthoxyli, Asteridiella, 368.
fagarina, Cercospora, 185.
fageticola, Russula, 401.
fagetorum, Cortinarius, 378.
—, Hydrocybe, 238, 384.
fagi, Amphisphaerellula, 421.
—, Amphisphaeria, 366.
—, Ceratocystis, 117, 263.
—, Hygrophorus, 345.
fagicola, Amphisphaeria, 533.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
faginea, Taeniolella, 521.
fagnani, Tricholoma, 109.
fagopyri, Macrophoma, 387.
—, Phyllosticta, 320, 397.
—, Ustilago, 567.
fagopyricola, Puccinia, 483.
fairmanii, Orbilia, 106 ('fairmani').
falcariincola, Septoria, 154.
falcata, Monostichella, 392.
falcatiseta var. khasiensis, Meliola, 279.
falcatula, Pterula, 26.
falciforme, Cephalosporium, 52.
fallax, Coprinus, 145.
—, Clitopilus, 231.
—, Clitopilopsis, 376.
—, Corticium, 210.

[fallax], Galerina, 236.
—, Hygrophorus, 191.
—, Lyophyllum, 241.
—, Mycena, 5.
—, Paxillopsis, 283.
—, Phaeocollybia, 442.
—, Pluteus, 557.
—, Pseudomassaria, 131.
—, Rhodocybe, 88.
famata, Torulopsis, 109.
familia, Clitocybula, 187.
faradayae, Balladyna, 424.
farinacea, Agrocybe, 365.
—, Cristella, 426.
—, Galerina, 382.
— var. azurea, Puccinia, 87.
— var. constricta, Puccinia, 87.
farinosa var. japonica, Pichia, 197.
farinosipes, Galerina, 169.
farinosus, Paecilomyces, 349.
farlowii, Uropyxis, 567.
fasciata, Psilocybe, 399.
fasciatum, Hydnellum, 39.
fasciculare, Bactrodesmium, 183.
—, Septonema, 519.
fascicularis, Deflexula, 21.
—, Dendryphiopsis, 508.
—, Marasmiellus, 192.
—, Protodontia, 399.
fasciculata, Lachnella, 103, 124, 314.
—, Merismodes, 83.
—, Midotis, 392.
— var. magna, Monoblepharis, 244.
fasciculatum, Haplosporangium, 383.
—, Melanographium, 512.
fasciculatus, Aspergillus, 338.
fastidiosa, Cristella, 379.
fastigatus, Podaxis, 61.
fastigiata, Maublancomyces, 82.
—, Xylosphaera, 523.
— f. argentata, Inocybe, 274.
— f. heimii, Inocybe, 57.
fastigiatus, Pluteus, 286.
fastuosum, Cryptoderma, 53.
fatrensis, Tomentella, 449.
fatua, Psathyrella, 107, 321.
faureae, Cercospora, 2.
favargeri, Peronospora, 60.
—, Puccinia, 445.
faviformis, Phlebia, 481.
favillensis, Phyllosticta, 129.
favrei, Clitocybe, 231.
—, Cortinarius, 506.
—, Lyophyllum, 5.
—, Myxacium, 245.
—, Pseudohiatula, 219.
—, Tricholoma, 109.
— f. ochraceum, Lyophyllum, 81.
fayodii, Pluteus, 482, 557.
februaria, Mycena, 551.
feei, Fomes, 211.
feejeensis, Xylosphaera, 490.
felipponei, Inocybe, 80.
felloides, Cantharellula, 73.
fellutanum var. nigrocastaneum, Penicillium, 317.
ferax var. esocina, Saprolegnia, 561.
— var. lapponica, Saprolegnia, 561.
feretiae, Meliola, 389.
fermentans, Pullularia, 322.
— var. benedekii, Pullularia, 322.
— var. candida, Pullularia, 518.
— var. castellanii, Pullularia, 322.
— var. fusca, Pullularia, 322.
— var. laeoi, Pullularia, 322.
— var. melinii, Pullularia, 322.
— var. schoenii, Pullularia, 322.
fermentati, Saccharomyces, 108.
fernandezianus, Pluteus, 557.
feroniae, Septogloeum, 29.
ferrariae. Uromyces, 10.
ferrarisiana, Urocystis, 156.
ferrarisianum, Coniothyrium, 505.
ferrea, Trametes, 30.
ferrei, Naematoloma, 83.
— f. luteum, Naematoloma, 127.
ferruginea, Cryptospora, 507.
—, Galactinia, 271.
—, Galerina, 169.
—, Leptosphaeria, 433.
—, Monilia, 171.
—, Naucoria, 245, 393.
—, Tubaria, 405.
— var. laevis, Tomentella, 325.
ferruginella, Collybia, 99.
—, Tomentella, 449.
ferrugineo-alba, Clitocybe, 264.
ferrugineosordescens, Cortinarius, 266.
ferrugineum, Gymnoglossum, 473.
—, Nematogonum, 513.
— var. album, Trichophyton, 44.
ferrugineus subsp. vinaceogriseus, Tylopilus, 64.
ferruginosa, Xylohypha, 523.
ferulae, Pycnorostrum, 559.
ferulae-turkestanicae, Puccinia, 322.
festiva, Clitocybe, 340.
festucae, Botryosphaeria, 184.
—, Cladosporium, 425.
—, Didymella, 211.
fibricola, Microdiplodia, 244.
fibrillosa, Calocybe, 73.
—, Galerina, 169.
—, Oliveonia, 479.
fibrillosum, Tylosperma, 450.
fibrillosus, Hapalopilus, 272.
—, Heteromyces, 384.
fibripilium, Chaetomium, 16.
fibrosipes, Collybia, 74.
—, Tephrophana, 566.
— var. harrisii, Collybia, 74.
fibrosissima, Lepista, 192.
fibulatus, Pleurotellus, 249.
—, Pluteus, 286.
—, Rhodophyllus, 323.
fibuliger var. monospora, Endomycopsis, 100.
fibulotuba, Clitocybe, 264.
ficariae, Urocystis, 221, 294.
fici, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Coccodothella, 187.
—, Exosporium, 382.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Orbilia, 480.
—, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.
—, Sphaceloma, 447.
fici-elasticae, Phakopsora, 60.
fici-globosae, Asterina, 208.
—, Meliola, 215.
ficina, Dothiorella, 77.
—, Placodiplodia, 249.
fici-nipponicae, Stigmatodothis, 521.
fici-religiosae, Cercospora, 538.
ficium var. ugandensis, Meliola, 389.
fidelis, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 215.
fieldiae, Asterina, 261.
—, Irenopsis, 191.
figuerasii, Phyllosticta, 481.
filamentifer, Coprinus, 232, 377.
filamentosa, Torulopsidosira, 292.
— f. sp. microsclerotia, Pellicularia, 150.
— f. sp. sasakii, Pellicularia, 150.
— f. sp. solani, Pellicularia, 150.
— f. sp. timsii, Pellicularia, 150.
filamentosum, Ceratobasidium, 374.
filaris, Pterula, 26.
filia, Cristella, 426.
filiceus, Gymnopilus, 272.
filicicola, Ramaria, 27.
filicina, Lachnella, 212.
—, Leptopeltinella, 57.
—, Ramaria, 27.
filicinae, Opegraphellomyces, 479.
filifer, Clitopilus, 74.
filiformis, Cercospora, 185.
—, Galerina, 472.
—, Leptosphaeria, 104.
—, Limacinia, 347.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
filiola, Clavaria, 17.
filosa, Reticulomyxa, 8.
filipes, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Pholiotina, 319.
fimbriata, Melanospora, 278, 348.
—, Pleurage, 398.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
—, Stromatoscypha, 63.

[fimbriata] f. platani, Endoconidiophora, 100.
fimbriatophylla, Tricholomopsis, 90.
fimbriatum, Dictyothyrium, 541.
—, Entyloma, 77.
—, Steccherinum, 449.
—, Stigmatolemma, 449.
fimbriatus, Abortiporus, 533.
fimbristylidis, Deightoniella, 342.
—, Endophragmia, 343.
—, Phyllachora, 396.
—, Zundelula, 136.
fimbristylidis-kagiensis var. fukiensis, Cintractia, 340.
fimetaria, Candida, 537.
—, Lachnea, 5.
fimetarius, Paecilomyces, 349.
fimicola, Agrocybe, 97.
—, Dicoccum, 211.
—, Phymatotrichum, 555.
— var. ater, Panaeolus, 282.
fimicoloides, Panaeolus, 40.
fiorii, Synnemadiplodia, 252.
firma, Agrocybe, 229.
—, Hydrocybe, 311, 430, 474.
— var. attenuata, Agrocybe, 229.
— var. tucumana, Agrocybe, 533.
firmipilleus, Conidiobolus, 119.
firmula var. ocellata, Russula, 250.
firmus var. occidentalis, Hygrophorus, 148.
— var. purpureus, Hygrophorus, 148.
— var. trinitensis, Hygrophorus, 148.
fischeri, Rozellopsis, 561.
— var. glaber, Aspergillus, 208.
fissilis, Mycena, 6.
fissurata, Psalliota, 86.
fissuratus, Agaricus, 71.
fistulatum, Corticium, 210.
—, Steccherinum, 521.
fistulosus, Clavariadelphus, 17.
— var. contortus, Clavariadelphus, 17.
fitzpatrickii, Arachnopeziza, 72.
flabellariae, Aphanostigme, 207.
flabellata, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Elfvingia, 121.
flabelliformis, Coriolus, 20.
flabellula, Arrhenia, 97.
flacourtiarum, Asterostomella, 535.
flagellata, Podoconis, 130.
flagellatum, Clasterosporium, 425.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
flagellifera, Anguillospora, 1.
flagelliformis, Aphelaria, 116.
—, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
— var. ovalispora, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
— var. tasmanica, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
flagelloidea, Alternaria, 207.
—, Bipolaris, 536.
flageoletii, Ceramothyrium, 373.
flagrans, Trichothecium, 9.
flahaultii, Puccinia, 250 ('flahaulti').
flammea, Nectria, 83.
flammulae, Ramularia, 250.
flammuloides, Pholiota, 248.
flava, Farriola, 21.
—, Favolaschia, 55.
—, Mucronella, 127.
—, Omphalina, 218.
—, Phaeocollybia, 318.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
flavella, Clavulinopsis, 19.
flavescens, Ceratobasidium, 374.
—, Coriolellus, 266.
—, Cryptococcus, 3.
—, Hygrocybe, 79.
—, Paecilomyces, 349.
—, Tricholomopsis, 90.
flaviceps var. cremea, Ramaria, 322.
— var. flaviceps, Ramaria, 322.
flavicolor, Ramaria, 445.
flavida, Mycena, 83.
—, Phaedropezia, 284.
—, Pholiota, 85.
— var. brevispora, Spathularia, 291.
— var. longispora, Spathularia, 291.
— var. minima, Spathularia, 291.
— var. neesii, Spathularia, 291.
— var. ramosa, Spathularia, 291.
— var. tortuosa, Spathularia, 291.
flavideroseola, Hyalinia, 273.
flavidula, Lepiota, 192.
flavidum, Lachnocladium, 22.
flavifolia, Hygrocybe, 79.
flavipunctatus, Gymnopilus, 102.
flavispora, Endogone, 236.
flavissima, Tricholomopsis, 90.
flavivolva, Amanita, 143.
flavo-alba, Ramaria, 27.
flavo-albus, Marasmiellus, 81.
flavo-annulata, Rozites, 132.
flavobrunnea, Bovista, 16.
flavobrunnescens, Ramaria, 27.
flavobrunneum, Geotrichum, 429.
flavocrocea, Phlebia, 442.
flavofurcatus, Aspergillus, 230.
flavofuscum, Gliocladium, 430.
— var. albidum, Lycogala, 547.
— var. armeniacum, Lycogala, 547.
flavofuscus, Rhodophyllus, 323.
flavomarginata, Pleuroflammula, 130.
flavomycelina, Collybia, 265.
flavotingens, Phaedropezia, 554.
flavovirens, Phlegmacium, 247.
—, Pseudotomentella, 445.
flavoviridis, Torrubiella, 566.
— f. macrospora, Nectria, 150.
flavum, Chaetomium, 230.
flavus, Gymnopilus, 78.
— var. asper, Aspergillus, 35.
flectens, Ustilago, 567.
fleischeriana, Clavulinopsis, 19.
flemingiae, Phyllachora, 219.
fleuryae, Cercospora, 144.
flexibilis, Odontia, 514.
flexipes, Hydrocybe, 311.
floccipes, Marasmiellus, 81.
floccosa, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Russula, 132.
—, Trametes, 30.
—, Urocystis, 221, 489.
floccosum, Didymium, 541.
—, Ophiostoma, 60.
flocculentipes, Mycena, 479.
flocculum, Belonium, 306.
florentinus, Saccharomyces, 108.
floridae, Usneomyces, 489.
floridana, Campanella, 52.
—, Camptomeris, 144.
—, Clavulina, 18.
—, Diaporthe, 120.
—, Dimerina, 120.
—, Lulworthia, 387.
—, Massarina, 82, 104, 149.
—, Midotis, 105.
—, Rhynchosphaeria, 132.
—, Xylosphaeria, 294.
floridanum, Chaetotrichum, 118.
—, Cymatoderma, 541.
—, Stemphylium, 220.
floridanus, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
—, Pluteus, 320.
floridense, Acanthostigma, 465.
floridensis, Meliola, 390.
floridulus, Cantharellus, 503.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
floriformis, Boletellus, 117.
—, Spirosphaera, 155 ('floriforme').
—, Tyromyces, 293.
florigena, Alternaria, 533 ('florigenum').
flos-nivium, Mycena, 105.
flos-sulphuris, Leucocoprinus, 125.
— var. incertus, Leucocoprinus, 125.
flumeanum, Pleurophragmium, 517.
fluminensis, Pluteus, 557.
—, Pterula, 399.
fluorescens, Kloeckera, 546.
fluxorum, Debaryomyces, 309.
fodinarum, Coniophora, 75.
—, Pellicularia, 515.
foedata, Trametes, 30.
foeniculata, Guignardia, 190.
foetans, Pholiota, 249.
foetens, Amanita, 143.
foliacea, Neobulgaria, 282.
foliaceaodentatus, Irpex, 124.
foliicola, Crinipellis, 233.

[foliicola], Dimorphospora, 508.
—, Marasmiellus, 278.
—, Mycena, 6.
—, Stagonospora, 565.
—, Steganosporium, 521.
foliorum, Botryosphaeria, 184.
—, Mycena, 6.
folliculatum, Sporidesmium, 155.
fonsecai, Arcyria, 306.
fontanesiae, Phomopsis, 85.
font-queri, Russula, 62.
forchhammeriae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Irene, 274 ('forschhammeriae').
foreaui, Telimena, 109.
forficulae, Filariomyces, 101.
formosa, Russula, 154.
—, Tricholomopsis, 90.
formosana, Armatella, 422.
—, Asterina, 423.
—, Asterinella, 423.
—, Haploravenelia, 39.
—, Nigrocupula, 394.
—, Ramularia, 400.
formosanum, Pucciniastrum, 400.
formosanus, Phallus, 350.
—, Rhopographus, 401.
formosensis, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Limacinia, 347.
—, Meliola, 215.
fornicata, Hygrocybe, 80.
forsythiae, Macrophoma, 171.
—, Marssonina, 58.
—, Paradiplodiella, 246.
—, Tympanis, 135.
fossarum, Ostracoderma, 515.
fossicola, Clavaria, 17.
fourcroyae, Pentaposporium, 480.
foveolata, Corynespora, 507.
fracida, Drosella, 77.
fracta, Cordyceps, 377.
fractipes, Abortiporus, 533.
—, Polypilus, 287.
fragariae, Cylindrosporium, 54.
—, Kabatia, 4.
—, Plectosphaera, 197.
fragariosum, Secotium, 154.
fragilariae, Rhizophydium, 9 ('Rhizophidium').
fragile, Acrocladium, 15.
fragilis, Exidia, 189.
—, Insecticola, 22.
—, Lachnella, 124.
—, Nectria, 40.
—, Nolanea, 40.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Osteomorpha, 128.
— var. bulgaricus, Saccharomyces, 353.
— var. carminea, Russula, 107.
— var. salicina, Russula, 401.
fragilispora, Puccinia, 220.
fragilissima, Psathyra, 287, 399.
—, Russula, 9.
fragilissimum, Sporidesmium, 448.
fragillima, Ramaria, 27.
fragrans, Graphium, 170.
—, Phlegmacium, 247.
—, Russula, 250, 289.
— subsp. europaeum, Phlegmacium, 247.
— subsp. europaeus, Cortinarius, 232.
fragrantissima, Collybia, 37.
francevilleana var. abbreviata, Meliola, 193.
franciscae, Torulaspora, 450.
—, Zygosaccharomyces, 568.
franconica, Guignardia, 383.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
frangulae, Valsa, 406.
fraserae, Balladyna, 261 ('fraseri').
—, Cylindrosporium, 120, 168.
—, Hendersonia, 273 ('fraseri').
—, Meliola, 193.
—, Nectria, 441.
—, Microthyriella, 281 (fraseri').
—, Scolecoxyphium, 324.
—, Tubercularia, 450.
— var. minor, Meliola, 193.
fraseriana, Asteridiella, 368, 466.
—, Irenina, 191.
fraudulenta, Oudemansiella, 246.
—, Xerula, 136.
fraudulosum, Phlegmacium, 319.
fraudulosus var. felleaecolor, Cortinarius, 506.
fraxineae, Ramalinomyces, 484.
fraxini, Cucurbitaria, 427.
—, Durandiella, 100.
—, Phloeosporina, 396.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Sporonema, 220.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
fraxinophila, Xeromphalina, 157.
freindlingiae, Pholiotina, 85.
frezaliana, Lasiodiplodia, 314.
fresenii, Helicostylum, 430.
friesii, Conocybe, 377.
—, Gloeocystidium, 22.
— f. epixantha, Inocybe, 384.
frigidula, Inocybe, 345.
frigidum, Cylindrosporium, 54.
frondaria, Mycena, 6.
frondosus var. albus, Polyporus, 352.
— var. intybaceus, Polypilus, 287.
fructicola, Gnomonia, 56.
—, Meliola, 390.
fructigenum, Fusamen, 382.
—, Tripospermum, 64.
—, Colletotrichum, 58.
fructus, Vermicularia, 64.
fructuum, Saccharomyces, 108.
frumenti, Strionemadiplodia, 252.
frustulatus, Xylobolus, 523.
frustulenta, Drosophila, 381.
fruticula, Clavulinopsis, 19.
fruticum, Coltricia, 20.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
fucatum var. lutescens, Tricholoma, 30.
fuciformis, Roccellomyces, 484.
fuckeliana, Nectria, 552.
fuckelii, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
—, Therrya, 177.
fuegiana, Collybia, 99.
—, Galerina, 147.
—, Puccinia, 445.
—, Russula, 42.
—, Pistillaria, 25.
—, Underwoodia, 451.
fugacissima, Exidiopsis, 343.
fugax, Drechslera, 508.
fuiiensis, Mycosphaerella, 218.
fujikuroi f. oryzae, Gibberella, 78.
fujisanensis, Torulopsis, 566.
—, Puccinia, 175.
fukuokaensis, Cercospora, 98.
fulgens, Gymnopilus, 78.
— var. africanus, Lactarius, 275.
fulgo-albus, Cortinarius, 75.
fuliginarius, Hydropus, 312.
fuliginea, Amanita, 115.
—, Rhizoctonia, 288.
—, Sebacina, 446.
— f. asteris, Sphaerotheca, 448.
— f. cardamines, Sphaerotheca, 448.
— f. codonopsidis, Sphaerotheca, 448.
— f. gentianae, Sphaerotheca, 448.
— f. kok-saghyz, Sphaerotheca, 63 ('kok-saghyzi'), 448.
— f. saussureae, Sphaerotheca, 448.
fuliginella var. brevispora, Mycena, 83.
fuligineo-alba, Bankera, 36, 261.
fuligineo-atra, Inocybe, 274.
fuligineum, Limacium, 241.
—, Sclerographium, 353.
fuliginoides, Capnophaeum, 230.
fuliginosispora, Nectria, 83.
fulva, Chaetopsina, 307.
—, Duportella, 428.
—, Epithele, 309.
—, Fulvia, 310.
—, Lopharia, 547.
—, Plicaria, 197.
—, Russula, 250.
—, Vaginata, 90.
fulvella, Xylosphaera, 490.
fulvellum, Sporonema, 403.
fulvescens, Drosophila, 121.
—, Sarcopodium, 519.
fulvida, Calvatia, 424.
fulvidula, Pachylepyrium, 480.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
fulvipes, Heimiomyces, 79.

[fulvipes], Xeromphalina, 157.
fulviseda, Fomitopsis, 271.
fulvissimus, Lactarius, 170.
fulvo-incarnatum, Phlegmacium, 247.
fulvo-ochrascens, Phlegmacium, 247.
fulvo-olivaceus, Cortinarius, 75.
fulvoraphanoides, Cortinarius, 506.
fulvum, Lachnocladium, 22.
—, Nodulisporium, 514.
fulvus, Cortinarius, 378.
fumagineum, Podosporium, 398.
fumariae, Phyllosticta, 443.
fumidellum, Tricholoma, 522.
fumigata, Ramaria, 27.
— var. gigantea, Ramaria, 288.
fumosa, Micropeltis, 478.
fumosum, Ochroglossum, 514.
—, Hydnum, 345.
fumosellum, Helotium, 102.
fumosellus, Hygrophorus, 191.
—, Pouzaromyces, 174.
fumosoroseus, Paecilomyces, 349.
funalis, Aphelaria, 502.
funariae, Galerina, 236.
funariophila, Pholiotina, 249.
funebris, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Mycenella, 105.
funerea, Periconia, 150.
—, Piricauda, 556.
fungicola, Annajenkinsia, 229.
—, Oedemium, 316.
—, Platygloea, 444.
— var. simplex, Platygloea, 444.
funicularis, Collybia, 210.
funiculosus, Aspergillus, 260.
funtumiae, Parapeltella, 553.
furcata, Cordyceps, 53.
— var. ugandensis, Meliola, 279.
— f. brunneomarginata, Russula, 401.
— f. subtomentosa, Russula, 401.
furcatum, Synsporium, 221.
furcillata var. singalensis, Meliola, 390.
furfuraceae, Coniocybomyces, 469.
furfuraceum, Gloeocystidiellum, 343, 473.
furfurea, Inocybe, 239, 305.
— var. obscurobadia, Inocybe, 345.
fusa, Pholiota, 85.
fusarioides, Cylindrosporium, 54.
—, Eriomycopsis, 189.
fusca, Drosophila, 235.
—, Entylomella, 543.
—, Perrotia, 554.
—, Phaeobotryosphaeria, 129.
—, Psathyrella, 107, 287.
—, Pseudobotrytis, 288.
—, Serpula, 354.
—, Thaxteria, 487.
—, Virgariella, 157.
fuscata, Tonduzia, 63.
—, Inocybe, 148.
—, Pycnopeltis, 154.
fuscella, Tomentella, 404.
— var. castanea, Tomentella, 404.
— f. macrospora, Tomentella, 449.
— f. radiosa, Tomentella, 449.
fuscescens, Serpula, 354.
fuscifrons, Pleurotellus, 351.
fuscidula, Volvariella, 327.
fuscipes, Pistillaria, 25.
fuscobadia, Hymenochaete, 431.
fuscobrunnea, Galerina, 169.
—, Ramaria, 250.
—, Rutstroemia, 289.
fuscocinereum, Tomentellastrum, 450.
fuscocinnamomea, Inocybe, 148.
fuscoferruginea, Clavaria, 264.
fuscofibrillosa, Psalliota, 8.
fuscofibrillosus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
fuscoflavum, Penicillium, 317.
fuscomaculans, Astrosphaeriella, 261.
fuscomaculatum, Phlegmacium, 247.
fuscomarginata, Inocybe, 239, 274.
fuscoperonatus, Cortinarius, 232, 266.
fuscopurpurea, Collybia, 231.
—, Ombrophila, 479.
—, Virgariella, 523.
fuscorosea, Russula, 250.
fuscostrata, Athelia, 423.
fuscovinacea, Lepiota, 276.
fuscoviolaceus f. lenzitoideus, Hirschioporus, 273.
fuscum, Coniosporium, 119.
—, Cymatoderma, 508.
—, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Paramoebidium, 40.
—, Spiroidium, 355.
— var. floridanum, Cymatoderma, 508.
fuscus, Stysanus, 155.
fusicystis, Marasmius, 278.
fusiforme, Cronartium, 308.
fusiformis, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Dangeardiella, 541.
fusijanensis, Favolaschia, 121.
fusispora, Chaetosphaeria, 98, 118, 167.
—, Creodiplodina, 379.
—, Duportella, 428.
—, Gibberella, 473.
—, Heliomycopsis, 344 ('fusisporus').
—, Herpotrichiella, 545.
—, Lepteutypa, 170.
—, Macrophoma, 438.
—, Melanospora, 278.
—, Phaeohymenula, 196.
—, Septoria, 563.
—, Vararia, 221.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
fusisporum, Tricholoma, 177.
—, Uthatobasidium, 489.
fusisporus, Cortinarius, 232, 266.
—, Paecilomyces, 246.
—, Strobilomyces, 355.
fustiformis, Lepiota, 39.
fusus, Piricauda, 556.

gabretae, Helvellella, 190.
gabrettae, Entoloma, 101.
gaeumannii, Peronospora, 60 ('gaeumanni').
—, Pleospora, 106 ('gaeumanni').
—, Pseudoplea, 219.
—, Gymnosporangium, 39.
gageae, Urocystis, 451.
gahnia, Podonectria, 286.
gaillardiana var. domingensis, Meliola, 279.
gaillardii, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Irene, 274.
galactinum, Scytinostroma, 354.
galactitis, Tomaselliellomyces, 487.
galeariae, Meliola, 215.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
galeatus, Lachnella, 124.
galeiforme, Ophiostoma, 172.
galeiformis, Ceratocystis, 36.
galericolor, Omphalia, 105.
galericulata f. typica, Itajahya, 4.
galii, Falcipatella, 428.
—, Heterosphaeria, 430.
—, Pleospora, 153.
—, Symphyosirinia, 325.
galiorum, Pleospora, 153.
galipanensis, Asteridiella, 368.
gallarum, Nigrospora, 172.
gallesiae, Ellisiopsis, 343.
gallica, Antennopsis, 97.
—, Clavulina, 18.
—, Funalia, 271.
—, Pestalotia, 196.
—, Pododimeria, 517.
—, Trichometasphaeria, 356.
galligena, Phyllosticta, 61.
— var. major, Dialonectria, 342.
gallinae, Trichophyton, 109.
galopinae, Meliola, 390.
galzinii, Athelia, 423.
—, Coriolus, 266.
gambosa, Calocybe, 73.
gambosum, Lyophyllum, 171.
gangligerum, Chaetomium, 2.
garbowskii, Cylindrosporium, 54.
garcesii, Prospodium, 174.
garciniae, Aecidium, 365.
—, Phoma, 396.
gardeniae, Microdiplodia, 58.
—, Mycosphaerella, 551.

[gardeniae], Pseudomeliola, 399.
gardeniicola, Phyllosticta, 397.
gardneri, Marasmius, 511.
—, Tripospermum, 356.
garganica, Sarcophoma, 402.
garhadioli, Entyloma, 543.
garnotiae, Puccinia, 198.
garryae, Meliola, 279.
—, Phaeociboria, 515.
gastricus, Cryptococcus, 470.
gastrosporioides, Sclerogaster, 290.
gaubae, Acrospermum, 257.
—, Aecidium, 143.
—, Allelochaeta, 259.
—, Callistospora, 262.
—, Catharinia, 184.
—, Didymosphaeria, 189.
—, Diplodina, 189.
—, Leptosphaeria, 276.
—, Phragmogloeum, 196.
—, Pseuderiospora, 558.
—, Schizoxylon, 199.
—, Uromyces, 156.
gaudinae, Entyloma, 168.
gaultheriae, Lachnella, 103.
—, Uredo, 489.
—, Stomiopeltella, 565.
gausapata, Inocybe, 239, 305.
gausapatum, Haematostereum, 509.
gausapatus, Cortinarius, 341.
gavilanesii, Septoria, 402.
gayana, Brachysporiella, 144.
gayi, Crepidotus, 37.
gaylussaciae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Irene, 274.
gedeanum, Helotium, 190.
gei, Lasiophoma, 432.
—, Marssonina, 439.
—, Scolecotrichum, 446.
gelatinosa, Chaetotyphula, 118.
—, Lecideopsella, 212, 347.
—, Mycena, 6.
—, Ramaria, 27.
gelatinosporum, Hysterangium, 474.
gelatinosum f. album, Pseudohydnum, 219.
— f. fuscum, Pseudohydnum, 219.
gelatosporum, Coniothyrium, 188.
gelsemii, Plochmopeltidella, 557.
geminata, Rhabdospora, 8.
geminatum, Zygosporium, 65.
geminispora, Galzinia, 211.
gemmarum, Pezizella, 284.
gemmeum, Hyphoderma, 431.
geniculata, Conoplea, 506.
— var. antrocaryonis, Meliola, 58.
— var. minor, Meliola, 279.
geniculatum, Paramoebidium, 40.
geniospori, Aecidium, 1 ('geniosporii'), 35.
geniostomaticola, Asterina, 208.
geniostomatis, Asterina, 208.
genipae, Phyllosticta, 152.
genistae, Arnaudiella, 502.
—, Diploplacosphaeria, 542.
—, Dothiorella, 54.
—, Phyllosticta, 443.
—, Trichometasphaeria, 356.
gentianae-alpinae, Septoria, 290.
gentianae-formosanae, Uredo, 489.
gentianae-punctatae, Phoma, 285.
gentianicola, Guignardia, 190.
gentilis, Scopella, 9.
genuina, Phaedropezia, 284.
geobius, Pleurotellus, 153.
geogenia, Hohenbuehelia, 79 ('geogenius').
geogenium, Gloeocystidium, 22.
—, Hypochnicium, 432.
— var. queletii, Geopetalum, 237.
geophilus, Cortinarius, 506.
geophylla f. squamosa, Inocybe, 123.
geophyllomorpha, Inocybe, 148.
georgii, Lamprospora, 475.
georginae, Helotium, 39.
—, Leucocoprinus, 314.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
georgius-fischeri, Colletotrichum, 539.
—, Leptosphaeria, 546.
geotropa var. minor, Clitocybe, 52.
geotropoides, Lepiota, 276.
geraisensis, Cercospora, 185.
geranii, Cercosporella, 98.
—, Gloeosporium, 310.
—, Neottiospora, 513.
—, Rhabdospora, 484.
—, Rostrocoronophora, 132.
geranii-aculeolati, Puccinia, 288.
geranii-tuberosi, Puccinia, 153.
geraniodora, Inocybe, 345.
— var. gracilenta, Inocybe, 345.
gerardii, Galactinia, 343 ('gerardi').
—, Plicaria, 352 ('gerardi').
— var. gigantea, Humaria, 545.
gerardiana, Omphalina, 84.
— var. fusca, Clitocybe, 425.
gerbericola, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Septoria, 447.
germanica, Clypeolinopsis, 539.
gerstneri, Uropyxis, 10.
gesuitica, Asteridiella, 368.
ghanaensis, Asterostomopsis, 535.
ghanaense, Sporidesmium, 448.
ghesquierei, Meliola, 390.
ghoshii, Candida, 503.
giacomi, Inocybe, 346.
gibbae, Sarcopyreniomyces, 485.
gibberosa, Lasiosphaeria, 386.
—, Tephrophana, 221.
gibberosum, Lyophyllum, 315.
— var. acuminatum, Fusarium, 429.
— var. bullatum, Fusarium, 429.
gibbseae var. megaspora, Clavaria, 17.
— var. tenuis, Clavaria, 17.
— — f. microspora, Clavaria, 17.
gibbum, Zygosporium, 523.
gibelliana, Proteophiala, 482.
gigacystis, Inocybe, 148.
gigantea, Anguillospora, 165.
—, Lasiosphaeria, 546.
—, Phlebia, 442.
giganteoporus, Coprinus, 266.
giganteum, Helicodendron, 56.
—, Paramoebidium, 40.
giganteus, Flabellopilus, 382.
—, Leucopaxillus, 170, 314.
—, Rhodophyllus, 88.
gigantospora, Schizopeltis, 561.
gigantosporae, Laureromyces, 475.
gigartinoides, Clavulina, 18.
gigas, Maublancomyces, 23.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
gigaspora, Corynespora, 341.
—, Oidiopsis, 441.
—, Stagonostroma, 89.
—, Phragmonaevia, 151.
gilibertiae, Cordana, 308.
gilkeyae, Octaviania, 552.
gillii, Haplolepis, 544.
—, Metasphaeria, 548.
—, Olpidiopsis, 105.
—, Pseudolpidiella, 558.
—, Septoria, 563.
gilva, Collybia, 74 ('gilya').
—, Pistillaria, 26.
—, Tomentella, 449.
gilvella, Ceraporia, 263.
—, Poria, 174.
gilvoides, Phellinus, 60.
—, Rhodocybe, 198.
— var. convexa, Rhodocybe, 519.
gilvus, Marasmiellus, 278.
ginkginis, Hendersonia, 102.
ginkgonis, Diplodina, 508.
ginsan, Absidia, 115.
giordanii, Acrotheca, 533.
giovanellae, Clitopilus, 265.
— var. omphaliformis, Clitopilus, 265.
giranensis, Cercospora, 274.
girisa, Drumopana, 381.
—, Sadasivania, 353.
glabella, Lepista, 80.
glabra, Asteridiella, 368.
— var. major, Asteridiella, 368.
glabrata, Lasiosphaeria, 386.
glabratae, Asterinema, 534.
glabrescens, Amerosporium, 366.

[glabrescens], Lenzites, 23.
—, Podoscypha, 558.
glabrescentipes, Dennisiomyces, 233.
glabruiscula, Asteridiella, 368.
glabroides, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Podosporium, 287.
glabrum var. americanum, Geoglossum, 189.
— var. elongatum, Geoglossum, 189.
— var. heterosporum, Geoglossum, 189.
— var. inflatum, Geoglossum, 189.
glacialis, Galerina, 429.
gladiola, Hymenochaete, 431.
—, Peniophora, 283.
gladiolicola, Urocystis, 10.
gladioli-minor, Phyllosticta, 152.
gladioloides, Phyllosticta, 152.
glagosa, Calloria, 97.
glaira, Exidiopsis, 382.
glandicolor var. exilis, Cortinarius, 341.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
glanduliformis, Endophragmia, 542.
—, Phragmocephala, 219.
glandulosa, Pistillaria, 26.
glareosa, Drosophila, 428.
glariosa, Humaria, 474.
glauca, Monodictys, 513.
glaucescens, Ruggieria, 485.
glaucii, Oidiopsis, 441.
glaucina, Athelia, 423.
glaucocanus, Rhodopaxillus, 175.
glaucocinerascens, Penicillium, 128.
glaucolanosum, Penicillium, 128.
glaucophylla, Mycena, 6.
glaucocyanopus, Cortinarius, 378.
glaucoviridis, Pirottaea, 130.
glaucus, Geotus, 122.
— var. tonophilus, Aspergillus, 51.
glaziovii, Meliola, 390.
glebulosa, Tubulicrinis, 356.
— f. subulata, Peniophora, 480.
glechomae, Rhabdospora, 446.
gleditschiae, Leptothyrium, 347.
gleditsiae-triacanthi, Phoma, 555.
gleicheniae, Lachnella, 103.
—, Mycosphaerella, 40.
glenodiniana, Pseudolpidiella, 558.
gliocladioides, Nectria, 394.
gliricidiae var. pinetori, Meliola, 193 ('pineti').
gliwicense, Hystrichosphaeridium, 432.
globifera, Piricauda, 556.
—, Pulvinula, 288.
globigenum, Entyloma, 77 ('globigena').
globiger, Pluteus, 286.
globigera, Virgariella, 157.
globosa, Botryotinia, 117.
—, Brevilegnia, 468.
—, Conoplea, 506.
—, Limacinia, 438.
—, Mycosyrinx, 105.
—, Ovularia, 441.
—, Torulopsis, 109.
—, Streptothrix, 155.
—, Vestergrenia, 523.
globososporum, Corticium, 210.
globospora, Didymozoophaga, 77.
— var. microspora, Didymozoophaga, 77.
— var. rosea, Didymozoophaga, 77.
globosum, Acrothecium, 501.
—, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Thraustochytrium, 155.
globulifera, Helicosporina, 170.
globuliferus, Conidiobolus, 340.
globuligerum, Sporidesmium, 520.
globulosa, Systrema, 325.
globulosum, Coniothyrium, 37.
globulus, Termitomyces, 89.
glochidii, Arthuria, 143 ('glochidionis').
—, Macrophoma, 277.
—, Peltasterella, 554.
— var. lanceolaris, Arthrobotryum, 422.
gloeocystidiatus, Dictyopanus, 189.
gloeodes, Marssonina, 126.
gloeofilum, Sebacina, 446.
gloeospora, Massarinula, 512.
—, Trichometasphaeria, 356.
gloeosporioides var. aleuritidis, Colletotrichum, 53.
— f. heveae, Colletotrichum, 539.
— f. sp. manihotis, Colletotrichum, 308.
gloiopeltidis, Guignardia, 4.
glomerata, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Peyronellaea, 350.
glomerelae, Overeemia, 172.
glomerulosa, Lacellinopsis, 511.
—, Stigmina, 521.
glomerulata, Peyronelina, 128.
gloriosa, Ceuthospora, 16.
gloriosum, Secotium, 290.
gloxiniae, Cercospora, 185.
glumarum f. africanum, Melanomma, 242.
glutinans, Pleurage, 173.
glutinipes, Hygrocybe, 312.
glutinosa, Pholiota, 351.
— var. squamopes, Pholiota, 351.
glutinosae, Melanconis, 348.
glyceriae, Belonium, 97.
glyceriicola, Periconia, 150.
glycines, Pyrenochaeta, 352.
—, Sphaceloma, 220.
glycosmidis, Macrophoma, 242.
glycyrrhizae, Ramularia, 484.
glycyrrhizae-echinatae, Cercospora, 185 ('glycyrrhizae').
glyphaeae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Meliola, 215.
gnaphalii, Ramularia, 400, 560.
gnaphalii-indici, Septoria, 402.
gnatostomaticum, Rhynchostoma, 132 ('gnatostomatica').
gneti, Meliola, 215.
godetiae, Colletotrichum, 20.
goebeliae, Phyllosticta, 152.
goebelii, Jenmaniomyces, 475.
goesingensis, Hendersonia, 545.
goidanichii, Ceratosporella, 504.
—, Phialophora, 85.
golaensis, Meliola, 477.
golovinii, Peronospora, 442.
—, Phyllosticta, 443.
—, Septoria, 402.
—, Trichocladia, 566.
gomphispora, Vizella, 136.
gompholobii, Camarosporium, 184.
—, Pleospora, 197.
gomphrenae, Albugo, 259.
gomphrenicola, Pseudocercospora, 445.
gondarensis, Phyllachora, 61.
gongrogena, Nemadiplodia, 245.
gongylophorus, Leucocoprinus, 433.
goniospora, Deconica, 269.
goniosporum, Sorosporium, 176.
goniothalami, Micropeltis, 550.
gonolobi, Synchytrium, 134.
gonostegiae, Asterina, 338.
gonzalezii, Cercospora, 468.
goodeniae, Neophoma, 195.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 198.
goodiae, Montagnellina, 281.
goossensiae, Agaricus, 258.
—, Cantharellus, 503.
goossensii, Boletochaete, 73.
—, Peltigeromyces, 554.
gordius, Pterula, 26.
gordoniae, Macrophoma, 242.
gorganensis, Xylosphaeria, 31.
—, Puccinia, 153.
gorgoneum, Arthrobotryum, 51.
gorholtii, Asteromella, 466.
gossypii, Oidiopsis, 6.
—, Olpidiaster, 195.
—, Phakopsora, 247, 395.
— f. indica, Oidiopsis, 6.
gouaniae, Meliola, 215.
gougerotii, Cladosporium, 308.
—, Phialophora, 515.
gouldiae, Meliola, 477.
grabowskiae, Phomopsis, 85.
gracile, Geotrichum, 122.
—, Haplosporangium, 383.
gracilenta, Macrolepiota, 277.
gracilentus, Leucocoprinus, 57.
gracilipes, Ciborinia, 98, 264.
gracilis, Clavulina, 18.
—, Dactylaria, 54.
—, Debaryella, 211.
—, Delicatula, 233.
—, Enterobryus, 38.
—, Lactarius, 386.

[gracilis], Marasmiellus, 81.
—, Mortierella, 59.
—, Ophiobolus, 128.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
—, Pilobolus, 197.
—, Pterula, 26.
— var. sartoryi, Aspergillus, 338.
— f. corrugis, Drosophila, 235.
gracillimus var. rappii, Leucopaxillus, 81.
graeca, Macroseptoria, 388.
—, Pogonospora, 398.
gramenei, Asellaria, 306.
graminea, Ascochyta, 15.
—, Drechslera, 542.
graminicola, Colletotrichopsis, 167.
—, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Dothiorella, 77.
—, Melomastia, 195.
—, Phyllachora, 396.
—, Stigmopeltis, 133.
—, Synchytrium, 44.
graminis, Cainia, 209.
—, Cryptoascus, 188.
—, Fumago, 509.
—, Guignardia, 544.
—, Gaeumannomyces, 122.
—, Leptothyrella, 125.
—, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
—, Pholiota, 85.
—, Rhodotorula, 446.
—, Stellothyriella, 565.
— subsp. lolii, Puccinia, 87.
— f. macroccana, Puccinia, 483.
graminum, Discula, 380.
— var. brevispora, Marasmius, 82.
— var. equicrinis, Marasmius, 82.
grammica, Xylosphaera, 490.
grammocephalus, Favolus, 55.
grammodes, Pseudomeliola, 482.
granadillae, Cercospora, 185.
granchocoensis, Puccinia, 322.
grande, Hyphosoma, 511.
grandibasidia, Tremella, 522.
grandis, Micromyces, 244.
—, Ramaria, 27.
—, Stylopage, 221.
grandispora, Heterochaete, 510.
—, Lembosia, 192.
—, Lulworthia, 387.
— var. apiculata, Lulworthia, 476.
grandisporus, Lactarius, 124.
grangei f. brunneo-olivacea, Lepiota, 276.
granulatus f. leptopus, Ixocomus, 346.
granulopunctata, Lepiota, 475.
granulosa, Campoa, 468.
—, Granulodiplodia, 237.
—, Naucoria, 282.
granulosella, Granulodiplodia, 237.
granulosum, Berkleasmium, 503.
—, Corticium, 119.
granulosus, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
graphioides, Cercospora, 185.
graptophylli, Irenopsis, 212.
grassei, Glotzia, 310.
gravataensis, Micropeltis, 550.
graveolens, Cantharellula, 263.
—, Hygrophorus, 191.
— f. inodora, Gautieria, 169.
— f. sulphureus, Rhizopogon, 132 ('sulphurea').
grayanus, Rhodophyllus, 88.
greenii, Coltricia, 53.
gregalis, Mycena, 6.
gregaria, Myiocoprula, 282.
—, Paradiopsis, 515.
— var. intermedia, Lachnea, 346.
— f. ferruginea, Lachnea, 313.
— f. longisetosa, Lachnea, 313.
— f. nigrella, Lachnea, 313.
— f. obtusipilosa, Lachnea, 313.
gregarium, Nodulisporium, 514.
gregis, Cortinarius, 75.
gregorii, Coniothyrium, 188 ('gregori').
gregoriana var. confusa, Meliola, 193.
greletii, Melastiza, 477.
grenadensis, Cordyceps, 210.
greschikii, Chaetoporellus, 264.
—, Fibricium, 429.
grevilleae, Amphichaeta, 1.
—, Cladochaete, 425.
—, Cryptostictis, 309.
—, Meliola, 477.
—, Pleospora, 197.
—, Shawiella, 447.
—, Stagonospora, 291.
grevillei, Ixocomus, 346.
—, Suillus, 134, 176.
grewiae, Asterostomella, 502.
—, Catenulopsora, 36.
—, Cercospora, 98.
—, Gnomonia, 56, 473.
—, Hansfordia, 56.
—, Meliola, 390.
—, Parasterina, 553.
—, Ramularia, 62.
—, Stilbospora, 134.
— var. granulosa, Parasterina, 553.
grewiicola, Cercospora, 185.
—, Meliola, 477.
grisea, Asterina, 15.
—, Boletopsis, 262.
—, Conocybe, 232.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Madurella, 5.
—, Masonia, 104.
—, Masoniella, 104.
—, Nectria, 84.
—, Pseudohiatula, 219.
—, Rhinotrichella, 175.
— var. leucospora, Russula, 132.
grisella, Hansfordia, 56.
griseobrunnea, Inocybe, 313.
griseocaerulea, Tephrophana, 566.
griseocyaneus var. nudipes, Rhodophyllus, 353.
griseofuscum, Nodulisporium, 514.
griseola, Psathyrella, 42.
—, Clavulinopsis, 19.
griseolobrunneolus, Marasmiellus, 278.
griseolum, Ceramothyrium, 373.
—, Penicillium, 395.
griseoluridus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
griseopallida, Calyptella, 209.
—, Clitocybe, 231.
— f. tetraspora, Omphalina, 105.
griseopallidus, Boletinus, 372.
griseopunctatus, Agaricus, 258.
griseorubella, Gloeotulasnella, 383.
griseorubidus, Rhodophyllus, 250.
griseospora, Collybia, 99.
griseo-umbrina var. obscura, Tomentella, 449.
griseovelata, Inocybe, 239, 385.
griseoviolacea, Mycena, 6.
griseovirens subsp. obscura, Lepiota, 475.
griseum, Cladosporium, 145.
—, Tricholoma, 89.
griseus, Dennisiomyces, 233.
— var. purpureus, Streptomyces, 220.
groenlandica, Pholiota, 396.
groenlandicae, Orphniosporomyces, 480.
groenlandicus, Lactarius, 314.
—, Polyporus, 398.
gropengiersseri, Cryptococcus, 3.
groteana var. ardisiicola, Meliola, 279.
grovesii, Ascocybe, 166.
gruberi, Laccaria, 80.
gruberianum, Cystoderma, 76.
guadelupensis, Ramaria, 28.
guajavae, Phaeosaccardinula, 318.
—, Placosphaeria, 153.
—, Trichomerium, 326.
guamensis, Ascotricha, 35.
guaranitica, Entylomella, 543.
—, Nemadiplodia, 245.
—, Xylaria, 357.
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
guaraniticum, Sorosporium, 176 ('guaranticum').
guarapiensis, Lentinus, 276.
guaraunae, Trenomyces, 109.
guareae, Balansiopsis, 372.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
— var. major, Meliola, 390.
guareella, Meliola, 390.

guareicola, Pleurophragmium, 517.
—, Spiropes, 291.
guareina, Meliola, 390.
guatemalense, Sphaceloma, 43.
guatemalensis, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Cercospora, 36.
—, Irene, 274.
guatemaliana, Roestelia, 323.
guatteriae, Parapeltella, 553.
guceviczianus, Sirococcus, 564.
guceviczii, Diatrypella, 541.
—, Lophionema, 547.
—, Pleospora, 557.
gudalurensis, Phyllachora, 25.
guepinii var. major, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
guernisacii, Rutstroemia, 289.
—, Selenaspora, 290.
guettardae, Cercospora, 185.
guevinae, Glomerella, 190
guianense, Micropeltidium, 549.
guianensis, Eremotheca, 543.
—, Meliolinopsis, 82.
—, Uleomyces, 156.
guineense, Sphaerophragmium, 520.
guidottii, Agaricus, 365.
guillielmicola, Phyllosticta, 152.
guilliermondii, Endomycopsis, 270.
— var. membranaefaciens, Candida, 98.
guioae, Irene, 274.
guioae-semiglaucae, Meliola, 193.
guizotiae, Puccinia, 87.
guizotiicola, Cercospora, 374.
gummosa, Pholiotina, 85.
gustaviae, Ceramothyrium, 374.
—, Irenopsis, 385.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
—, Vizella, 406.
guttatum, Pucciniastrum, 175.
guttatus, Cortinarius, 75.
guttiferarum, Leveillula, 435.
guttulata, Tulasnella, 405.
guttulatum, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
guttuliformis, Gliomastix, 509.
guyanensis, Ramaria, 28 .
—, Xylosphaera, 490.
gymnanthis, Cercospora, 185.
gymnematis, Aecidium, 257.
—, Cercospora, 36 ('gymnemae').
—, Ramularia, 400.
gymnocarpa, Inocybe, 239, 274.
gymnocarpus, Lactarius, 5.
gymnocladi, Colletotrichum, 74.
gymnocladae, Phoma, 151.
gymnopetali, Cercospora, 374.
gymnopetali-wightii, Puccinia, 131.
gymnopogonicola, Puccinia, 288.
gymnopogonis, Ceramothyrium, 374.
gymnosporiae, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Dichomera, 342.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Oswaldoa, 552.
—, Phyllosticta, 61.
gynurae, Septoria, 154.
gynurae-cernuae, Aecidium, 229.
gypseum var. asteroides, Trichophyton, 356.
— var. granulosum, Trichophyton, 356.
— var. kaufmann-wolfii, Trichophyton, 356.
— var. nanum, Microsporum, 217 ('nana').
— var. quinckeanum, Trichophyton, 356.
— var. radians, Trichophyton, 356.
gypseus, Hapalopilus, 56.
—, Maramiellus, 81.
gyroflexa, Psathyrella, 321.
gyrosa, Cheiromycella, 187.
gypsophilae, Phyllosticta, 443.

habgallae, see 'hakgallae'
haedinus var. minor, Marasmius, 82.
— f brevisporus, Marasmius, 82 ('brevispora').
haematocephalus var. oenechinus, Marasmius, 511.
— var. pseudotageticolor, Marasmius, 512.
— var. transiens, Marasmius, 512.
haematosarcus, Agaricus, 258.
haematostigma var. gigantea, Lamprospora, 546.
haematoxyli, Cercospora, 185 ('haematoxylonis').
haemorrhoidarius var. silvaticoides, Agaricus, 258.
hahniana, Lachnella, 103.
—, Trichoscyphella, 155.
haitiensis, Uredo, 522.
hakgallae, Aleurocystis, 337.
hakkodense, Pucciniastrum, 483.
hakonensis, Nectria, 150.
halepensis, Scopularia, 29.
halima, Leptosphaeria, 314.
—, Lulworthia, 277.
halimodendri, Thyrostroma, 155.
halimum, Linocarpon, 125.
halleriae, Cercospora, 2.
—, Palawania, 7.
halodes, Bipolaris, 536.
— var. elaeicola, Helminthosporium, 212.
halomembranis, Zygosaccharomyces, 65.
halophila, Conocybe, 540.
—, Setella, 108.
halophiloides, Ustilago, 90.
halophilum, Rhizophydium, 401.
halophilus, Enterobryus, 509.
haloragidis, Cercosporella, 307.
haloxyli, Coniothyrium, 377.
halymii, Phaeosphaerella, 60.
hamamelidis, Cercospora, 185, 339.
hamata, Acantharia, 165.
—, Ceriosporopsis, 339.
—, Mycena, 6.
—, Piline, 286.
—, Tubulicrinis, 356.
hamatum, Chaetomium, 2.
hamatus, Phellinus, 60.
hameliae, Cercospora, 185.
handelii, Neozythia, 552.
hanedai, Filoboletus, 211.
—, Polyporus, 352.
—, Poromycena, 320.
hannoae, Meliola, 477.
hansbroughiana, Tympanis, 135.
hansenii, Debaryomyces, 100.
hansfordiana, Angiopsora, 366.
—, Meliola, 215.
hansfordii, Angiopsora, 1.
—, Asteridiella, 368.
—, Cercospora, 185.
—, Hemileia, 384.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Physopella, 516.
—, Puccinia, 8.
—, Schizoxylon, 485.
—, Trichothyrium, 135.
— var. densa, Asteridiella, 368.
— —, Meliola, 215.
— var. ferrugineae, Ravenelia, 175.
hansfordiicola, Micropeltidium, 549.
haploa, Meliola, 193.
haplopappi, Uredo, 326.
haplophila, Pichia, 286.
haplophylli, Fusicladiopsis, 543.
haptotyla, Dactylaria, 3.
harae, Plasmopara, 41.
haraeana, Amylirosa, 259.
haraeana, Phyllosticta, 444.
—, Telimena, 522.
haraeanum, Myriangium, 348, 440.
hardenbergiae, Leptosphaeria, 276.
—, Microdiplodia, 195.
harderi, Rhizophlyctis, 401.
hardwarensis, Cercospora, 185.
harknessii, Cladosporium, 145.
—, Septonema, 154.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
—, Tuber, 326.
harmandii, Acanthocystis, 165.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
harmsiana, Parapeltella, 553.
harperi, Lepista, 80.
harpospora, Kabatiella, 385.

harryana, Puccinia, 559.
hartigiana, Stigmina, 565.
hartigii, Phellinus, 60, 284, 350.
hartmannii, Cotylidia, 470.
harunganae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Echidnodes, 211.
—, Hansfordiella, 430.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Uredo, 522.
harunganicola, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 215.
harzii, Actinomucor, 533.
hashiokai, Puccinia, 62, 87, 153.
—, Pucciniostele, 42.
haskarlii, Coltricia, 20.
hassanii, Microdiplodia, 478.
—, Sphaeropsis, 251.
hastata, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Peniophora, 283, 350.
hastula, Clavulinopsis, 19.
haustellare, Stilbum, 521.
haustellaris, Naucoria, 245.
hauturu, Cordyceps, 167.
—, Nectria, 84.
hawaiensis, Dothiorella, 168.
—, Phyllosticta, 172.
hawaiiense, Helminthosporium, 212.
—, Trichopeltum, 488.
hayachinensis, Septoria, 447.
haydenii, Guignardia, 190 ('haydeni').
hayi, Cercospora, 263.
haynaldiae, Puccinia, 27.
haynaldiana, Ceuthospora, 375.
haywardii, Pluteus, 320.
healeyi, Poria, 444.
hebelomatoides, Conocybe, 119.
hebes, Cyphella, 268 ('hebe').
—, Rhodophyllus, 198, 289, 353.
hederacea, Asteromella, 466.
hederae, Asteromella, 372.
—, Calonectria, 117.
—, Cercospora, 118.
—, Nectria, 552.
—, Sphaerulina, 520, 564.
—, Tuburcinia, 64.
hedericola, Sphaeropsis, 251.
—, Typhula, 30.
hedrychii, Hygrophorus, 345.
hedycaryae, Irenina, 191.
hedyosmi, Cercospora, 16.
hedysari, Parodiella, 515.
heimii, Catenularia, 117.
—, Coprinus, 232.
—, Lepiota, 387.
—, Leucocoprinus, 104.
—, Rhizophydium, 323.
—, Tritirachium, 9.
heinrichii, Inonotus, 274.
heitoensis, Puccinia, 42.
helbergeri, Xeromphalina, 294.
helenae, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Mycosphaerella, 316.
—, Phyllosticta, 41.
helianthemi, Teichospora, 89.
helianthemum, Synchytrium, 404.
helicalis, Puccinia, 559.
helicandrum, Pythium, 42.
helichrysi, Cercospora, 185.
—, Colletotrichum, 377.
heliciae, Asterina, 338.
heliciicola, Meliola, 477.
heliconiicola, Phyllosticta, 152.
helicospora, Gloeotulasnella, 544.
helicotrichi, Puccinia, 559.
helicotrichoides, Dephilippia, 541.
helicum, Pythium, 88.
helicus, Blyttiomyces, 230.
—, Talaromyces, 252.
heliocaes, Pholiota, 285.
heliothis, Paecilomyces, 349.
heliotropii, Coniothyrium, 540.
—, Endophyllum, 3.
—, Pleospora, 557.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
heliotropiicola, Aecidium, 1.
hellebori, Spilosticta, 291.
hellebori-viridis, Urocystis, 30.
hellenicum, Trichosporon, 522.
helminthodes, Dactylella, 100.
helmintosporium, Lophionema, 387.
helobius, Cortinarius, 99.
helomorpha, Paxillopsis, 283.
helosciadii, Ascochyta, 143.
—, Gloeosporium, 4.
helotioides, Calloria, 97.
helvelloides, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Tremiscus, 522.
helvetica, Durandiella, 269.
—, Otthia, 515.
—, Pirottaea, 25.
—, Pleomassaria, 106.
helveticus, Gomphidius, 78.
—, Trenomyces, 109.
helvola, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
— var. geoglossoides, Clavulinopsis, 19.
helvoliceps, Galerina, 78.
helwingiae, Microsphaera, 83.
hemicapnodes, Polyporellus, 130.
hemicrypta, Balansia, 35.
hemidesmi, Achrotelium, 35.
hemileiae, Rhinotrichum, 353.
—, Verticillium, 357.
hemisphaerica, Chaetomeris, 52.
—, Xenomeris, 523.
— var. carbonaria, Lachnea, 346.
— var. hungarica, Lachnea, 346.
— f. infusoria, Lachnea, 313.
hemisphaerica-papillata, Mycena, 6.
hemisphaericum, Physoderma, 25.
hemisphaerioides var. tenuipilosa, Lachnea, 313.
hemisteptae, Phoma, 396.
hemitricha, Hydrocybe, 311.
hemitrichus var. paludosus, Cortinarius, 308.
— f. improcerus, Cortinarius, 341.
hemmianum, Pythium, 220.
hendersoniae, Leptosphaeria, 347, 433.
hendersonulae, Graphium, 310.
hendrickxii, Helicosporium, 56.
—, Ophionectria, 394.
—, Vizella, 136.
henningsiana, Balansia, 35.
—, Rustroemia, 289.
henningsii, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Dryophila, 235.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 399.
henriquesii, Ramaria, 28.
hepaticae-trilobae, Urocystis, 30, 44, 90.
hepaticarum, Stigmatea, 176.
hepaticum, Nodulisporium, 514.
hepatizon, Pyrrhoglossum, 88, 154, 352.
hepatochrous, Melanotus, 279.
hepatosporum, Dictyosporium, 100.
hepatotricha, Acanthocystis, 165 ('hepatotrichus').
hepatotrichus, Lentinellus, 276.
heppii, Eolichenomyces, 472.
heptaphyllica, Micropeltis, 550.
heptemerus, Coprinus, 145
heraclei, Ischnochaeta, 80.
—, Pyrenophora, 560.
herbarum, Cortinarius, 75.
—, Eriosphaeria, 121.
—, Paecilomyces, 349.
—, Pezizellaster, 515.
—, Pleurotellus, 351.
—, Mycena, 171.
—, Schizodiplodia, 251.
— var. eucalypti, Helotium, 430.
— var. herbarum, Pleospora, 106.
— f. lactucum, Pleospora, 286.
herbertianus, Hydnobolites, 474.
herculeus, Cortinarius, 540.
hercynica, Parapeltella, 553.
herinkii, Sepultaria, 324.
hernandiacearum, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 193.
heroica, Mycena, 551.
heroicum, Tylostoma, 253.

herpotricha, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
herpotrichoides, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
herteri, Meliola, 279.
hesperethusae, Sphaceloma, 199.
hessei, Hysterangium, 546.
—, Octaviania, 552.
hessii, Tolyposporium, 356.
heteroclita, Dryophila, 235.
heterocystidiatum, Hyphoderma, 431.
heterocystis, Agaricus, 258.
—, Galerina, 472.
heterodendri, Ascochyta, 260.
heterodoxa, Valdensinia, 157.
heterogeneum, Gloeocystidiellum, 343.
heteromera, Piricuada, 556.
heteromorphum, Belonium, 97.
heteromorphus, Aspergillus, 422.
—, Coriolellus, 266.
—, Margarinomyces, 104 ('heteromorpha').
— var. robustus, Margarinomyces, 104 ('robusta').
heteronemum, Botryobasidium, 467.
heterophragmatis, Phragmidiella, 106 ('heterophragmae').
—, Phyllactinia, 351.
—, Phyllosticta, 320.
heterophragmia, Pleospora, 86.
heteropogonicola, Sorosporium, 43.
heteropogonis, Phyllachora, 397.
heteropogonis-triticei, Sphacelotheca, 29.
heteropora, Hexagona, 56.
heterosperma, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Mollisia, 478.
heterospora, Botryodiplodia, 230.
—, Dichomera, 145.
—, Hydrocybe, 311.
—, Macrophyllosticta, 125.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Pseudotorula, 482.
—, Puccinia, 445.
—, Spathularia, 486.
— f. toxicodendri, Botryodiplodia, 230.
heterospora-valerianae, Puccinia, 445.
heterosporum, Stemphylium, 449, 521.
— var. negundinis, Fusarium, 101.
— f. aleuritidis, Fusarium, 55.
heterosporus, Conidiobolus, 119.
—, Gyroporus, 78.
heterostemmatis, Asterina, 338.
—, Vestergrenia, 200 ('heterostemmae').
heterothalami, Aecidium, 305.
heterothrix, Coprinus, 232, 377.
heterotrichi, Aphanostigme, 116.
heucherae, Asteromella, 261.
—, Mycosphaerella, 479.
— var. austroberingiana, Puccinia, 175.
— var. chrysosplenii, Puccinia, 175.
— var. lithophragmatis, Puccinia, 175 ('lithophragmae').
— var. saxifragae, Puccinia, 175.
heveae, Anthostomella, 260.
—, Coniothyrium, 119.
—, Cryptospora, 268.
—, Dasyscyphus, 380.
—, Elsinoe, 381.
—, Haplosporella, 272.
—, Leptosphaeria, 148.
—, Melomastia, 280.
—, Phomatospora, 285.
—, Physalospora, 152.
—, Pleosphaerulina, 153.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
—, Thyridaria, 155.
heveana, Ascochyta, 116.
—, Didymella, 146.
—, Eutypa, 270.
—, Fenestella, 270.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
heveicola, Cryptovalsa, 268.
—, Mycosphaerella, 149 ('hevicola').
—, Phoma, 151.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Physalospora, 152.
hexagonoides, Serpula, 354.
hexandrae, Septoria, 251.
hexaspora, Clavulinopsis, 376.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
hiatulus, Pluteus, 249.
hibayamensis, Puccinia, 559.
hibernianus, Crepidotus, 3.
hibernica, Phragmothyrites, 7.
hibisci, Anthostomella, 260.
—, Corynespora, 21.
—, Synchytrium, 109.
hibisci-mutabilis, Cercospora, 339.
hibisci-surattensis, Aecidium, 51.
hidakaeana, Ophionectria, 282.
hidakaensis, Uromyces, 253.
hiemalis, Aleurodiscus, 229, 421.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
—, Pluteus, 557.
—, Sirexcipula, 220.
— var. intermedius, Mucor, 244.
— var. pallidus, Mucor, 244.
hieracii, Phomopsis, 172.
— var. chlorocrepidis, Puccinia, 518.
hierochloes, Pseudodiplodia, 288.
hieronymae, Cercospora, 185.
hieronymi, Dictyothyrium, 541.
hierosolymitana, Cercosporina, 263.
higginsii, Piricularia, 219.
— var. poonensis, Piricularia, 351.
hiiranensis, Asterina, 338.
—, Asterolibertia, 423.
hilariicola, Ustilago, 90.
hildebrandii, Leptogiomyces, 476.
hillieri, Phlegmacium, 247.
himalayensis, Amylaria, 229.
—, Guignardia, 509.
—, Massarina, 476.
—, Perrotia, 554.
—, Phragmodiscus, 481.
himantia, Kavinia, 432.
himantiigena, Rhodocybe, 88.
himantioides, Serpula, 486.
himantoglossi, Phyllosticta, 555.
hinnulea, Hydrocybe, 311.
hinnuleum, Helotium, 474.
hinnuleus var. minutalis, Cortinarius, 341.
hinnuloides, Hydrocybe, 238.
hinoana, Inocybe, 239.
hinoi, Chaetosphaeria, 504.
hippocrateae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 5, 215.
hippophaes, Hymenopleella, 123.
—, Pleospora, 106.
hippotrichoides, Xylosphaera, 490.
hiptages, Meliola, 215.
hiratsukae, Physopella, 516.
hiratsukai, Milesina, 171.
hiratsukana, Cercospora, 144.
hirayamae, Penicillium, 554.
hirneola, Clitopilopsis, 376 ('hirneolus').
— var. ovispora, Clitocybe, 264.
hirneolus, Clitopilus, 231, 376.
hirschii, Sistotrema, 354.
hirsuta, Oramasia, 394.
—, Rutstroemia, 519.
— var. major, Meliola, 390.
hirsutum var. heterosporum, Trichoglossum, 199.
— var. irregulare, Trichoglossum, 199.
— var. longisporum, Trichoglossum, 199.
— var. multiseptatum, Trichoglossum, 199.
— f. verrucosum, Trichoglossum, 488.
hirsutus var. fibula, Coriolus, 266.
hirta, Dendropleella, 120.
—, Pleurage, 173.
hirtella, Ciborinia, 539.
—, Collybia, 74.
hirtellae, Chaetothyrina, 538.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
hirtellae-hexandrae, Micropeltis, 550.
hirtellaeana, Micropeltis, 550.
hirtellum, Trichomerium, 64.
hirtellus, Tubulicrinis, 450.
hirtum, Geotrichum, 122.
hirtus, Favolus, 55.
—, Pleurotus, 86.
hisingeri, Lachnocladium, 22.
hispanica, Amphichaeta, 51.
—, Urocystis, 156, 451.
hispanicus, Sporobolomyces, 403.
hispaniolensis, Meliola, 193.
hispida, Drosophila, 235.
—, Protodaedalea, 287.
hispidula, Exidia, 428.
—, Periconia, 150.

[hispidula], Pleurage, 173.
hispidulosa, Clavulina, 308.
hispidulum, Stereum, 325.
hispidulus, Lactarius, 275.
— var. microsporus, Pluteus, 153.
— f. terrestris, Pluteus, 352.
histiopteridis, Uredo, 489.
hiugensis, Amphisphaeria, 337.
hoarei, Sphaerita, 324 ('hoari').
hobsonii, Haploravenelia, 39 ('hobsoni').
hoeftii, Hydrocybe, 311.
hoehnelii, Tomentella, 325.
hoffmanseggiae, Uredo, 326.
hoheriae, Irenopsis, 275.
holarrhenae var. major, Meliola, 390.
holarrhenicola, Meliola, 477.
holci, Uromyces, 406.
holcicola, Puccinia, 62.
holci-fulvi, Phyllachora, 397.
holci-sorghi, Sorosporium, 29.
— f. sorghi, Sorosporium, 291, 403.
— f. sorghi, Sorosporium, 291, 403.
hollandiana, Acanthocystis, 165 ('hollandianus').
hollosii, Geastrum, 544.
—, Tulostoma, 405.
holmii, Cryptococcus, 3.
— var. acidi-lactici, Torulopsis, 404.
holmskjoldii, Clavulinopsis, 19.
holocrocinum, Pyrrhoglossum, 288.
hololeuca, Naucoria, 393.
—, Tubaria, 405.
hololeucus, Pluteus, 320.
holophaea, Hydrocybe, 238.
holophaeus, Cortinarius, 266.
holoporphyra, Dictyoploca, 76.
holorubella, Ramaria, 28.
holoschoeni, Hendersonia, 102.
holosericeus, Leucoagaricus, 277.
holostei, Cercosporella, 538.
holsatica, Ramaria, 28.
holsaticus, Sporobolomyces, 133.
holstii, Dothiorella, 381.
homalanthi, Engerulella, 309.
— var. oldfieldiae, Meliola, 390.
homalii, Meliola, 58.
homalii-angustifolii, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Irenina, 57.
—, Meliola, 215.
homaliicola, Asterina, 73.
—, Corynespora, 341.
—, Meliola, 477.
homomorphus, Cochliobolus, 539.
—, Helminthosporium, 545.
homopilatum, Chaetomium, 230.
homothallica, Cunninghamella, 100.
hondurasense, Acrothecium, 465.
hoogshagenii, Psilocybe, 559.
hordei, Urocystis, 156.
hordeicola, Puccinia, 445.
hordei-maritimi, Puccinia, 27, 62.
horiana, Cercospora, 98.
horikawai, Uredo, 177.
horizontale, Rhizophydium, 446.
hornemannii, Naematoloma, 83.
hornseyi, Itajahya, 275.
hornungiae, Peronospora, 554.
horrida, Asterostomella, 535.
—, Mycena, 6.
horridula f. cacciniae, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. lindelofiae, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. rocheliae, Erysiphe, 428.
horridulae, Stereoclamidomyces, 487.
horsfieldiae, Asterina, 208.
hortensis, Agaricus, 258.
horticola, Mortierella, 59.
hosackiae, Cercospora, 185.
—, Phyllosticta, 129.
hostae, Cercospora, 307.
houghtonii, Clitocybe, 209 ('houghtoni').
houttuyniae, Cercospora, 118.
—, Uredo, 405.
hoveae, Cercospora, 424.
—, Durella, 428.
hoveniae, Ascochyta, 422.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
howeana, Agrocybe, 72.
howellii, Entoloma, 146.
hoyosensis, Phyllachora, 285.
hradecensis, Lactarius, 124.
hsienjenchang, Gnomonia, 509.
huber-morathii, Puccinia, 153.
highesiana, Meliola, 390.
hughesii, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Heptaster, 311.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
huia, Porotheleum, 398.
—, Solenia, 290.
hulseboschii, Melanospora, 278.
humahuacensis, Puccinia, 153.
humana, Anthrocobia, 305.
humicola, Cephalosporium, 306, 339.
—, Emericellopsis, 509.
—, Galerina, 169.
—, Naumoviella, 245, 440.
—, Saturnomyces, 290.
humilior, Cortinarius, 266.
humilis, Acrotheca, 501.
—, Clavulina, 18.
—, Heteroporus, 273.
—, Stachybotrys, 291.
humulina, Typhula, 450.
hungarica, Dioszegia, 508.
—, Lamprospora, 347.
—, Morchella, 348.
hunua, Hypocrea, 103.
hupkei, Ascochyta, 466.
hurae, Parodiopsis, 40 ('urae').
huricola, Cercospora, 185.
huronensis, Hygrocybe, 80.
huszii, Microdiplodia, 512.
—, Stagonospora, 486.
hyacinthina, Clitocybe 167.
hyalina, Bainiera, 116.
—, Chaetotyphula, 17.
—, Flahaultia, 122.
—, Mycena, 40.
—, Scopula, 113.
— var. microcystis, Chaetotyphula, 17.
hyalino-alba, Plicaria, 130.
hyalinum, Gymnosporangium, 310.
—, Myxodochium, 127.
hyalophaeum, Sporidesmium, 520.
hyalopilosa, Erinella, 509.
hyalopodus, Dasyscyphus, 470.
hyalosporus, Pilobolus, 517.
hyalostoma, Melomastia, 83.
hybridae, Asteromella, 535.
hybridus, Gymnopilus, 78.
—, Marasmius, 126.
hyderabadensis, Ovularia, 441.
hydnicola, Tritirachium, 155.
hydnocarpi, Meliola, 390.
hydrangeae, Ascochyta, 422, 534.
—, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Haplosporella, 39.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Phomopsis, 129.
—, Tympanis, 135.
hydrocotyles, Albugo, 259.
— var. tristanensis, Puccinia, 107.
hydrocotyles-wilfordii, Septoria, 447.
hydroleae, Cercospora, 166.
hydrophila, Doassansia, 542.
—, Psathyrella, 87.
—, Russula, 485.
hydrophora, Podoscypha, 558.
hydrophylli, Phyllosticta, 444.
hydropiperis, Ustilago, 567.
— var. berkeleyana, Sphacelotheca, 63.
— var. columellifera, Sphacelotheca, 89.
hygrometrica, Dimeriella, 309.
hygrometricus var. hygrometricus f. ferrugineus, Astraeus, 535
— — var. koreanus, Astraeus, 535.
hygrophanus, Pleurotus, 130.
hygrophila var. minuta, Mortierella, 59.
— var. rosularis, Mortierella, 513.
hygrophorus, Inocybe, 239, 274.
—, Tricholoma, 522.
hylarum, Rhinosporidium, 560.
hymenocephalum, Hygrotrama, 510.
hymenachnei, Phyllachora, 196.
hymenaeae, Diplocarpon, 380.
—, Erythrogloeum, 168.
—, Phyllostictina, 249.

hymenaeicola, Asteridiella, 369, 466.
—, Leptothyrium, 314.
—, Phyllosticta, 351.
hymeniicephalus, Marasmius, 104.
hymenocarpoidis, Arthotheliopsidomyces, 466.
hymenocephala, Armillariella, 73.
hymenocephalus, Camarophyllus, 262.
hymenodictyi, Cercospora, 374.
hyparctica, Gnomoniella, 544.
hyparrheniae, Puccinia, 322.
—, Tilletia, 155.
hyparrheniicola, Puccinia, 322.
hypecoi, Peronospora, 150.
hypelates, Asteridiella, 369.
hyperborea, Typhula,221.
hyperella, Geophila, 237.
hyperici, Gloeosporidiella, 473.
—, Puccinia, 559.
hypericifoliae, Peronospora, 515.
hypericon, Phylloporus, 286.
hypericophylli, Aecidium, 35.
hyperparasiticus, Acrostaphylus, 337.
hyperythra, Xylosphaera, 490.
hyphaenes, Protostroma, 482.
hypnicola, Galerina, 472.
hypnorum, Psoromatomyces, 482.
hypochaeridis, Entylomella, 543.
—, Mycosphaerella, 282.
hypodermium, Phacostroma, 284.
hypodoria, Meliola, 193.
hypoestis, Meliola, 5.
—, Puccinia, 400.
hypogyna, Monoblepharis, 244.
hypomyces, Melanospora, 279.
hypophaea, Inocybe, 103.
hypophylla, Microsphaera, 315, 392.
hypopithys, Volvariella, 253, 406, 451.
hypothejus, f. pinetorum, Hygrophorus, 474.
hypoxantha, Lasmenia, 432.
hypoxyli, Acrostaphylus, 165.
hypoxyloidea, Syndiplodia, 252.
hypoxylon, Atkinsonella, 35.
—, Dimerium, 471.
— var. texensis, Atkinsonella, 35.
hypselodelphidis, Meliola, 82.
hypseocharidis, Aecidium, 143.
hypsipoda, Psathyrella, 321.
hysteriiforme, Colletotrichum, 505.
hysterina, Eutryblidiella, 543.
hysteroidea, Monostichella, 392.
hysteroides, Mollisia, 40.
hystricinum, Phaeotrichum, 318.
hystrix, Lepiota, 276.

ianthinocystis, Rhodocybe, 289.
ianthinophaeus, Leucoagaricus, 125.
ianthinovelutina, Xylosphaera, 491.
ibarakii, Peronospora, 41.
ibozae, Puccinia, 87.
ichnocarpi, Meliola, 5.
icmadophila, Clitocybe, 425.
icterinum, Gerronema, 271, 544.
idahoensis, Phyllachora, 481.
idiolepis, Coprinus, 232.
ierensis, Uredo, 221.
ifraniana, Puccinia, 352.
igniaria, Periconia, 150.
ignicolor, Ramaria, 28.
— f. gracilis, Lepiota, 475.
ignipes, Cortinarius, 232, 378.
ignobilis, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Delicatula, 233.
—, Entomophthora, 428.
ignota, Diplodina, 146.
iguazuensis, Marasmius, 278.
—, Pluteus, 320.
iliamnae, Gloeosporium, 122.
—, Kabatiella, 385.
ilicicola, Asterina, 423.
—, Asterinella, 208.
—, Calonectria, 36.
—, Cylindrocladium, 38.
—, Meliola, 5.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
— f. lilacis, Metadiplodia, 243.
ilicifolii, Mendoziopeltis, 548.
ilicina, Hendersonia, 79.
ilicinum, Epidochium, 55.
ilicis, Didymella, 100.
—, Elsinoe, 168.
—, Libertella, 476.
—, Marasmius, 192.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Phytophthora, 351.
—, Pleospora, 153.
— f. barringtoniae, Metadiplodia, 243.
ilicis-opacae, Cercospora, 185.
iliopodia, Hydrocybe, 311.
illibatum, Myxacium, 316, 440.
illicii, Meliola, 279.
illota, Russula, 250.
illudens, Serpula, 354.
—, Xylobolus, 523.
imaiana, Clitocybe, 167.
imazekiana, Heterochaete, 212.
imazekii, Hygrophorus, 239.
imbe, Phyllosticta, 25.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
imbeana, Stomiopeltella, 565.
imbeanum, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
imbricatus, Merulius, 242.
immaculata, Russula, 289.
immersa, Massaria, 58.
—, Neoligniella, 441.
immissus, Cortinarius, 53.
immite, Aleurisma, 115.
immitis, Tyromyces, 293.
impatientis, Oidiopsis, 441.
—, Synchytrium, 44.
impennis, Hydrocybe, 311.
imperatae, Apiospora, 466.
—, Mycosphaerella, 393.
imperfecta, Ceratocystis, 117.
—, Serpula, 354.
imperialis, Gymnopilus, 78.
— f. oryzae, Microdiplodia, 244.
imperspicum, Meliola, 477.
impexa, Drosophila, 121.
impexum, Lyophyllum, 171.
implicata, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 215.
impresselli, Mycothalocarpon, 479.
improvisum, Corticium, 37.
impudica, Collybia, 231.
impudicus, Agaricus, 207.
— f. subindusiatus, Phallus, 555.
inaensis, Inocybe, 123.
inaequalis, Astrosphaeriella, 502.
—, Didymella, 342.
—, Melanostromella, 171.
—, Microthyriella, 59.
—, Mycosphaerella, 479.
—, Pleurage, 173.
—, Tricellula, 177.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
— f. sp. aucupariae, Venturia, 327.
— f. sp. cotoneasteris, Venturia, 327.
— f. sp. crataegi, Venturia, 327.
— f. sp. mali, Venturia, 327.
inaequilateralis, Pleurage, 173.
inaequiseptata, Dictyothyriella, 380.
inamdarii, Colletotrichum, 145.
inamoena, Physalospora, 286.
inaurata, Pholiota, 319.
—, Vaginata, 90.
inayatii, Sphacelotheca, 43 ('inayati').
incarcerata, Cainia, 262.
incarnata, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Ceraporia, 263.
—, Clitocybe, 99.
—, Pedilospora, 24.
incarnatus, Bolbitius, 467.
—, Cantharellus, 503.
—, Tyromyces, 177.
incarvilleae, Ramularia, 560.
incerta, Pachnocybe, 515.
incisa, Clitocybe, 425.
—, Hydrocybe, 312.
—, Onnia, 127.
inclusa, Dichomera, 145.
—, Gloeotulasnella, 544.
—, Septoria, 520.
incompleta, Phakopsora, 41.

inconspicua, Alternaria, 207.
—, Claviceps, 37.
—, Cylindrosporella, 379.
—, Didymotrichiella, 120.
—, Galerina, 189, 236, 271.
—, Gibbera, 22.
—, Meliola, 390.
—, Pseudomassaria, 559.
—, Torulopsis, 109.
— var. filiformis, Torulopsis, 221.
— f. compressa, Diplodia, 234.
— f. leguminis-cytisi, Diplodia, 234.
— f. sclerotiorum, Diplodia, 234.
inconspicuus, Cortinarius, 341.
inconstans, Peniophora, 283.
incrassata, Aschersonia, 534.
—, Peniophora, 128.
—, Serpula, 9.
incrustans, Helicogloea, 56.
—, Pileolaria, 219.
incrustata, Cistella, 264.
—, Coniophora, 505.
—, Mollisia, 105.
— var. ellipsospora, Cistella, 209, 264.
incrustatus, Marasmiellus, 278.
inculta, Alnicola, 259.
incurvata, Ramaria, 28.
incurvipes, Mycena, 6.
indeprehensa, Pezizella, 481.
indica, Annellophora, 260.
—, Bahusandhika, 338.
—, Beltrania, 97.
—, Blodgettia, 183.
—, Bubakia, 16.
—, Clavaria, 425.
—, Curvularia, 145.
—, Dasyscypha, 342.
—, Deightoniella, 470.
—, Didymosphaeria, 508.
—, Elsinoe, 270.
—, Eudarluca, 55.
—, Helicomina, 272.
—, Humarina, 545.
—, Leptopeltis, 511.
—, Melanopsamma, 278.
—, Mycaureola, 479.
—, Parodiella, 480.
—, Phyllachora, 25, 61.
—, Plowrightia, 26.
—, Pseudopeziza, 26.
—, Pyrenochaeta, 352.
—, Sclerotiopsis, 176.
—, Sphacelotheca, 324.
—, Thielavia, 356.
—, Vermicularia, 64.
indicum, Atractium, 306.
—, Chloridium, 264.
—, Geastrum, 544.
—, Lophodermium, 547.
—, Monocillium, 244.
—, Oidium, 394.
—, Physoderma, 351 ('indica').
—, Plagionema, 197 ('indica').
—, Pseudeurotium, 399 ('Pseudoeurotium').
—, Sirobasidium, 108.
—, Sphaeronaema, 564.
indicus, Arachniotus, 502.
—, Ascobolus, 143.
—, Petrakomyces, 128.
—, Microcyclus, 512.
—, Polydesmus, 197.
—, Sapromyces, 402.
— var. depauperatus, Polyporus, 517.
— var. major, Arachniotus, 502.
indigoferae, Cucurbitaria, 379.
—, Diaporthe, 471.
—, Ophiobolus, 282.
—, Trematosphaeria, 488.
— f. sp. linifoliae, Uromyces, 567.
— f. sp. tinctoriae, Uromyces, 567.
indivisum, Diplococcium, 146.
inermis, Asteridiella, 369.
— var. minor, Meliola, 215.
iners, Lactarius, 170.
inevorum, Coniothyrium, 540.
infernalis, Pleospora, 398.
infestans, Ascobolus, 1.
inflata, Lindra, 314.
—, Maublancomyces, 23.
—, Rozellopsis, 561.
— f. sp. waterhouseae, Rozellopsis, 561.
inflatum, Sporidesmium, 448.
inflatus, Enterobryus, 38.
infortunata, Ascochyta, 51.
infractus var. olivascens, Cortinarius, 378.
— f. olivellus, Cortinarius, 99.
infula f. epixylon, Nolanea, 60.
infumatum var. adscriptum, Lyophyllum, 58.
infundibuliforme, Cymatoderma, 541.
infundibuliformis, Encoelia, 189.
infundibulum, Bankera, 261.
ingae, Chaconia, 307, 538.
—, Epistigme, 472.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Placodiplodia, 249.
—, Plectosphaera, 197.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
—, Xenochora, 30.
— var. adenantherae, Meliola, 58.
ingae-edulis, Phyllosticta, 152.
ingeniosa, Torulopsis, 522.
ingicola, Asteridiella, 369 ('ingaeicola').
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
ingoldii, Rhizophlyctis, 401.
ingrata, Clavulina, 18.
—, Psalliota, 8.
ingratus, Agaricus, 258.
innata, Phakopsora, 395.
innexa, Hymenochaete, 431.
innumera, Asteromella, 261.
inocarpi, Mapea, 388.
inocephalum, Entoloma, 146.
inoderma, Marasmiellus, 278.
inolens, Lyophyllum, 241.
—, Tephrophana, 221.
inopina, Cercospora, 16.
inopinatum, Corticium, 37.
—, Hydnum, 345.
inops, Cortinarius, 341.
inordinatus, Conidiobolus, 377.
inornata, Tubulicrinis, 356.
— subsp. aestivalis, Clitocybe, 167.
inouyei, Melanopsichium, 171.
inquilina, Geophila, 237.
inquinans, Leptospora, 276.
inquinantis, Sarcographomyces, 485.
inquitosensis, Asteridiella, 369.
insculpta, Asteromellopsis, 51.
insculptum, Endotryblidium, 543.
insidiosa, Dothichloe, 21.
insidiosum, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.
insignis, Agrocybe, 421.
—, Chalara, 144.
—, Epicrea, 21.
—, Esfandiaria, 270.
—, Galerina, 169.
—, Marasmius, 213.
—, Mortierella, 59.
—, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
—, Philonectria, 172.
—, Uredo, 326.
— var. macrospora, Philonectria, 481.
— var. minor, Monoblepharis, 244.
insipida, Clitocybe, 425.
insipidus, Hygrophorus, 384.
insititium, Microstoma, 83 ('insititia').
insitiva, Placodiplodia, 249.
insolita, Scopulariopsis, 251.
insperatum, Corticium, 37.
—, Xenasma, 451.
inspersa, Naetrocymbe, 59 ('inspersum').
insuetum, Camarosporium, 16.
—, Helicosporium, 22.
—, Helminthosporium, 22.
insulans, Cercospora, 2, 538.
insulare, Podosporium, 287.
insularis, Fomitopsis, 122.
—, Fulvidula, 77.
—, Uredo, 489.
integra var. aurantiaca, Russula, 107.
intercalare, Septonema, 251.
intercalaris, Bahusandhika, 338.
interdigitalis, Sabouraudiella, 108.

intermedia, Cantharellula, 73.
—, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Didymellina, 54.
—, Fulvidula, 429.
—, Hygrocybe, 312.
—, Paropodia, 317.
—, Pythiopsis, 560.
—, Reticularia, 519.
—, Tilletia, 292.
— var. ethanophila, Candida, 263.
— var. setosa, Paropodia, 317.
intermediatus, Cystopus, 379.
intermediella, Phomopsina, 481.
intermedium, Belonium, 97.
—, Ceratophorum, 166.
—, Trichosporon, 90.
intermedius, Clitopilus, 231.
—, Cortinarius, 75, 167.
—, Dacrymyces, 427.
—, Gymnopilus, 78.
interpositi, Coenomycogonium, 469.
interrupta, Vizella, 136.
interseminata, Curvularia, 100.
interseminatum, Dendrographium, 342.
—, Dendryphion, 145.
interstitiale, Cylindrosporium, 145.
intertextum, Verticillium, 222.
intertrunca, Naucoria, 171.
interveniens, Helicoma, 272.
intervenosa, Mycena, 6.
intestinum, Sclerotium, 402.
intricata, Clypeoseptoria, 376.
intybacea, Grifola, 56.
intricatissima, Ramaria, 28.
intrusa, Conocybe, 20.
inulae, Diplodia, 541.
inulae-grandis, Aecidium, 115.
inulae-japonicae, Septoria, 447.
inulina, Phomopsis, 219, 285.
inusitata, Peniophora, 40.
inversa, Corynespora, 507.
inversus, Lactarius, 275.
investiens, Steccherinum, 89.
investita, Uredo, 326.
invisitata, Cristella, 426.
invita, Fayodia, 169.
involuta, Drosophila, 121.
—, Peniophora, 40.
—, Podoscypha, 130, 558.
iocarpi, Collemopsidiomyces, 469.
iochromatis, Calopeltis, 16.
iodocyanescens, Sphagnicola, 486.
iodolens, Agaricus, 258.
iolotanica, Peronospora, 442.
ionides, Lyophyllum, 241.
ionochlora, Russula, 132.
ionopsidis, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
iowensis var. europaea, Nidulariopsis, 552.
ipomoeae, Cercosporella, 375.
—, Pleospora, 197.
—, Puccinia, 400.
ipomoeae-panduratae var. tiliaceae, Albugo, 259 ('tiliacea')
ips, Ceratocystis, 117.
iputingaense, Tricholoma, 450.
iranensis, Uromyces, 294.
iranica, Diplodina, 77.
—, Ovularia, 150.
iranicum, Helminthosporium, 79.
—, Stemphylium, 29.
irenicola, Meliolinopsis, 82.
iresines, Aecidium, 305.
iridina, Phomopsis, 129.
iridis, Cercospora, 185.
—, Cladosporium, 99.
—, Colletotrichum, 2.
—, Cercoseptoria, 144.
—, Hendersonia, 545.
—, Mollisia, 281.
irina, Lepista, 546.
iris, Melanoleuca, 348.
irradians, Gibbera, 22.
—, Graphium, 22.
irregulare, Phlyctochytrium, 396.
irregularis, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Brevilegnia, 503.
—, Curvularia, 540.
—, Echidnodes, 211.
—, Helicogloea, 430.
—, Marasmiellus, 192.
—, Urocystis, 136.
irrigata, Hygrocybe, 312.
irritans, Haloguignardia, 344.
irroratum, Micromphale, 83 ('irrorata').
isabellina, Mollisia, 478.
—, Omphalina, 6.
— var. atra, Mortierella, 478.
isabellinum, Ostracoderma, 515.
isabellinus, Botryohypochnus, 468.
—, Cantharellus, 503.
isachnes, Uredo, 405.
—, Ustilago, 406.
isariaeforme, Penicillium, 350.
isauri, Psilocybe, 518.
ischaemi, Helminthosporium, 383.
—, Placostroma, 398.
—, Sorosporium, 29.
ischaemi-akoensis, Ustilago, 406.
ischaemi-rugosi, Sphacelotheca, 355.
ischnotricha, Scutellinia, 290.
ischurochloae, Macrophoma, 387.
—, Scaphidium, 402.
iseilematis, Sclerospora, 9.
—, Sorosporium, 43.
—, Sphacelotheca, 43.
isertiae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 193.
ishikariensis, Uredo, 489.
ishiuchii, Uredo, 489.
isidioides, Sarcodontia, 289.
isingii, Didymobotryopsis, 309.
isiola, Helicoma, 383.
isizuchiensis, Puccinia, 87.
isletica, Phyllachora, 196.
isodontis, Septoria, 402.
isopyri, Plasmopara, 173.
isotomae, Caeoma, 184 ('isotomatis').
iteae, Phyllosticta, 397.
italicus var. melibiosi, Saccharomyces, 485.
ithacensis, Cercospora, 185.
itoana, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Milesia, 439.
itochna, Piricauda, 556.
iuliana, Lachnea, 313.
ivae, Lachnella, 103.
ivorensis, Diatrypella, 309.
—, Elsinoe, 270.
iwakuniensis, Puccinia, 559.
iwatensis, Peronospora, 41.
—, Sphaerulina, 43.
ixeridis-chinensis, Cercospora, 374.
—, Septoria, 402.
ixeridis-dentatae, Septoria, 447.
ixodiae, Mycosphaerella, 316.
—, Septoria, 324.
ixoricola, Asterinella, 73.
ixosporus, Coprinus, 232.

jaapii, Galerina, 236.
—, Leptopeltinella, 57.
— f. mamillata, Galerina, 236.
jaboatonensis, Micropeltis, 550.
jacarandae, Phyllachora, 7, 25.
jaceae, Leptosphaeria, 80.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
jacksonii, Peronospora, 60.
jackyana, Puccinia, 153.
jacobi, Inocybe, 239, 274.
jacobi-felicis, Entosordaria, 55.
jacobiniicola, Cercospora, 36 (jacobinicola').
jaczewskii, Pseudomassaria, 61.
jadinii, Hansenula, 56 ('jadini').
jaffuelii, Pluteus, 197.
jagdishwari, Ustilago, 327.
jahniana, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
jahnii, Asterinema, 534.
—, Peltasteropsis, 554.
jalapensis, Inocybe, 475.
—, Puccinia, 322.
jamaicensis, Cercospora, 185.
—, Clitocybe, 119.
—, Meliola, 279.

[jamaicensis], Midotiopsis, 195.
—, Patellaria, 196.
—, Volvariella, 406.
jambolana, Didymosphaeria, 120.
jambosae, Gloeosporium, 147.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Phyllostictina, 172.
janeirensis var. ricinodendri, Meliola, 82.
janseniana, Pterula, 26.
janthinosarx, Fulvidula, 429.
—, Gymnopilus, 78.
janthothele f. quercinum, Cylindrocarpon, 145.
janus, Mycosphaerella, 479.
japonense, Candelabrum, 503.
japonica, Anixiopsis, 207, 259.
—, Collodiscula, 265.
—, Didymosphaeria, 234.
—, Drechslera, 542.
—, Endothia, 381.
—, Hendersonia, 545.
—, Lepiota, 347.
—, Phaeosphaeria, 106.
—, Phyllosticta, 41, 172.
—, Stomiopeltis, 565.
—, Urocystis, 156, 294.
japonicum, Belonidium, 209.
—, Clypeolum, 265.
—, Ganoderma, 343, 429.
—, Rhizophydium, 154.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
japonicus, Dictyocephalos, 342.
— var. atrofuscus, Aspergillus, 208.
— var. viridiflavus, Aspergillus, 208.
jasiones, Leptotrochila, 546.
jasionicola, Septoria, 133 ('jasioneicola').
jasminensis, Phyllosticta, 152.
jasmini, Physalospora, 219, 286.
—, Trematosphaeria, 450.
jasminicola, Asterina, 338.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
jasmini-humilis, Puccinia, 559.
jasmini-subtrinervis, Asterina, 423.
jatrophae, Elsinoe, 38.
—, Erysiphe, 4.
— var. adeliae, Meliola, 194.
jatrophicola, Aecidium, 143.
—, Cercospora, 185.
—, Phakopsora, 318.
jaundeae, Asterina, 116.
javanica, Bisbyella, 73.
—, Clavicorona, 17.
—, Galiella, 343.
—, Meliola, 58.
javanicae, Melanothecomyces, 477.
javanicum subsp. ensiforme, Fusarium, 101.
javanicus, Paecilomyces, 349.
— var. allomorphus, Allomyces, 115.
javensis, Lembosia, 212.
—, Rhizopodopsis, 519.
jeanselmei, Phialophora, 172.
jeffersii, Uredo, 90.
jenkinsii, Actinodochium, 143.
jenkinsoniana, Taphrina, 449.
jennyae, Phaeocollybia, 24, 84.
jerdonii, Drosophila, 235.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
jetelae, Lemprospora, 5.
jirovecii, Pythium, 400.
joannae, Cortinarius, 378.
joerstadii, Mycosphaerella, 393.
—, Puccinia, 322 ('jorstadii').
johannesii, Septogloeum, 519.
johansonii, Cainiella, 373.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23 ('johansoni').
johnsonii, Sporidiobolus, 9.
johnsonianus, Fomes, 429.
johnstonii, Collybia, 74 ('johnstoni').
—, Encoeliopsis, 270.
—, Meliola, 390.
jonesiana, Hendersonia, 273.
jonides, Laeticorticium, 347.
jorstadii, see 'joerstadii'.
josserandii, Belonidium, 1 ('josserandi').
—, Galera, 382.
—, Galerina, 382.
—, Omphalina, 84.
juglandis, Cercosporella, 375.
—, Lachnodochium, 432.
—, Macrophoma, 277, 388.
—, Microsphaera, 550.
—, Sphaerulina, 403.
—, Tripospermum, 64.
— f. caryae, Microsphaera, 439.
jujuyense, Aecidium, 183.
juncaginearum, Leptosphaeria, 387.
juncea, Selenophoma, 402.
juncellina, Mycosphaerella, 393.
junceus, Clavariadelphus, 17.
junci, Fusicladium, 382.
juncicola, Calocybe, 166.
—, Cercospora, 185, 538.
—, Clathrospora, 187.
—, Lyophyllum, 241.
—, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
—, Tomentella, 449.
juncina, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
juncinus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
junciseda, Hysteropezizella, 384.
juniperi, Chaetoscutula, 504.
—, Colpoma, 426.
—, Conoplea, 506.
—, Gibberidea, 271.
—, Halbania, 56.
—, Haplosporella, 147.
—, Lophiosphaera, 57.
—, Stereum, 487.
junipericola, Peniophora, 40.
juniperina, Stigmina, 565.
—, Tubulicrinis, 357.
juniperinum, Phaeostoma, 196.
jurineae, Microdiplodia, 439.
juruensis, Pterula, 26.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
jussiaeae, Uredo, 405.
justiciae, Phomopsis, 151.
jutlandica, Mycosphaerella, 393.
juttingii, Meliola, 215.
juxtarugosum, Amauroderma, 51.

kabocha, Mycosphaerella, 218.
kabulensis, Clitocybe, 231.
kadsurae, Cercospora, 118.
kaduae, Dothidella, 471.
kaikomensis, Uredo, 489.
kaimontanus, Uromyces, 523.
kakamariensis, Puccinia, 8.
kakomensis, Mycosphaerella, 83.
kalchbrenneri, Pseudoomphalina, 321.
kalalauensis, Appendiculella, 366.
kalidii, Coniothyrium, 377.
kamatii, Salmonomyces, 561.
—, Scolecodothis, 519.
kambakkamensis, Periconia, 283.
—, Petrakia, 395.
—, Phyllachora, 151.
kamerunensis, Rhodophyllus, 88.
kanagawaensis, Aspergillus, 51.
kanarensis, Endodothella, 121.
—, Phyllachora, 196.
kanehirae, Cryptoderma, 53.
kansensis, Metadiplodia, 243.
karelica, Agrocybe, 421.
karelii, Coniothyrium, 145.
—, Ovularia, 394.
—, Pringsheimia, 399.
karstenii, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.
—, Melanospora, 192 ('karsteni').
—, Ramaria, 28.
—, Tubulicrinis, 357.
katajevii, Puccinia, 483.
kauffmanii, Limacium, 241.
—, Otidea, 7.
—, Russula, 108.
—, Xeromphalina, 157.
kauri, Corticium, 210.
kavinii, Geopetalum, 237.
kawakamii, Colletotrichum, 426.
kawandensis, Meliola, 390.
—, Puccinia, 175.
kazachstanica, Ustilago, 451.
kazakstanica, Fibuloporia, 270.
kazakstanicus, Hapalopilus, 272.

kefyr, Cryptococcus, 3.
kegeliana, Xylosphaera, 491.
keissleri, Anthostomella, 229.
keleri, Trenomyces, 109.
kellermannii, Coniochaeta, 265.
—, Phyllachora, 196 ('kellermanni').
—, Psathyrella, 558.
keniensis, Puccinia, 400.
kenimaechia, Phyllosticta, 555.
kennedyae, Cryptostictis, 309.
kentaniensis, Microcyclus, 5.
kentuckensis, Streptomyces, 355.
kenyana, Puccinia, 87.
kenyensis, Uromyces, 294.
kera, Lomachashaka, 277.
kerandi, Macrolepiota, 81.
keratinophila, Leptolegniella, 104.
keratinophilum, Phlyctidium, 285.
kerguelensis, Scutellinia, 290.
kerriae, Cercospora, 36.
kessleriana, Lohwagia, 547.
kevorkianii, Catenochytridium, 117.
—, Scopella, 9.
khandalense, Synchytrium, 404.
kibirae var. domingensis, Meliola, 279.
— var. mussaendae, Meliola, 215.
— var. petungae, Meliola, 215.
kigeliae, Meliola, 279.
kigesianus, Uromyces, 90.
kigeziensis, Puccinia, 8.
kilimandscharica, Pleurage, 173.
killianii, Morenoella, 513.
—, Mycosphaerella, 551.
kiraiensis, Meliola, 215.
kirganeliae, Cerotelium, 307.
—, Phakopsora, 24.
kirganelliae, Cercospora, 166.
kirghizica, Didymozoophaga, 77.
kirulisii, Ascochyta, 534.
kisantuensis, Meliola, 390.
—, Ramaria, 28.
kisubiensis var. bosistoae, Meliola, 194.
— var. medicosmae, Meliola, 194.
— var. peleicola, Meliola, 279.
— var. phebalii-dentati, Meliola, 194.
kitajimana, Sclerotinia, 88.
kiusiana, Leptosphaerulina, 104.
—, Puccinia, 42.
kivuensis, Agaricus, 258.
—, Gyrodon, 238.
kleinii subsp. hallensis, Pilobilus, 197.
kluyveri, Saccharomyces, 323.
kmetii, Tyromyces, 293.
knappii, Hymenogaster, 545.
—, Hysterangium, 108.
knemae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Irenina, 212.
knemicola, Meliola, 215.
kniepii, Lulworthia, 387.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 285.
knoxiae, Cercospora, 263.
—, Meliola, 512.
knysnae, Meliola, 5.
— var. australiensis, Asterina, 261.
koae, Mycosphaerella, 171.
—, Thyridaria, 134.
kobresiae, Sphacelotheca, 291.
kobus, Phyllostictina, 25.
kochiana, Leptosphaeria, 57.
koeleriae, Coniothyrium, 505.
koelreuteriae, Coniothyrium, 505.
koelzii, Pyrenopeziza, 559.
kokiae, Diaporthe, 168.
—, Libertella, 170 ('kokkiae').
kok-saghyz, Helminthosporium, 430.
—, Phoma, 443.
—, Phyllosticta, 444.
—, Pleospora, 444.
—, Septoria, 447.
koldingensis, Mycosphaerella, 105.
koleroga, Botryobasidium, 16.
komarovii, Urocystis, 156.
komatsuzakii, Fomitopsis, 55.
komonoensis, Peroneutypa, 283.
kondoriense, Aecidium, 115.
konishii, Meliola, 215.
konradianum, Lyophyllum, 241.
konradii, Hygrocybe, 239 ('konradi').
koorchalomoides, Starkeyomyces, 291.
koordersiana, Sphacelotheca, 155.
kopetdaghensis, Puccinia, 445.
koriensis, Meliola, 477.
korovinii, Coniothyrium, 540.
koshuensis, Candida, 263.
koshunensis, Asterina, 372.
kotlabae, Geastrum, 544.
—, Pleurotus, 174.
—, Tulostoma, 567.
kowhai, Nectria, 316.
krantzbergensis, Uromyces, 10.
krawtzewii, Chaetoporellus, 264.
kravtzevianus, Tyromyces, 488.
kriegeriana, Clypeoporthella, 376.
—, Discula, 380.
krizii, Volvariella, 568.
krjukowense, Hydnangium, 545.
— var. moravicum, Hydnangium, 545.
kruegerianum, Colletotrichum, 53.
krugii, Sphaceloma, 43.
kubickae, Ceratellopsis, 468.
—, Crepidotus, 3.
kuehneri, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Conocybe, 53.
—, Cystoderma, 168.
—, Mycena, 171.
kuehneriana, Lepiota, 314.
kumaonensis, Pseudoplectania, 153.
kunthiana, Puccinia, 131.
kunzei, Leucostoma, 387.
— var. deformis, Ramariopsis, 29.
— var. favreae, Ramariopsis, 29.
— var. piceae, Cytospora, 268.
— —, Valsa, 294.
— var. subasperata, Ramariopsis, 29.
— var. superficialis, Cytospora, 268.
— — Valsa, 294.
kuprensis, Meliola, 477.
kupreviczii, Puccinia, 559.
kurdica, Calonectria, 537.
kurdicum, Camarosporium, 537.
—, Coniothyrium, 540.
—, Fusarium, 543.
kurosawae, Puccinia, 400.
kurssanovianum, Chaetomium, 307.
kurssanovii, Penicillium, 128.
kusanoi, Bipolaris, 536.
kusukusuensis, Asterina, 423.
kutuensis, Asterostomella, 535.
kuzyana, Funalia, 271.
kwangense, Septoidium, 402.
kwangensis, Parodiopsis, 394.
kwangsiana, Puccinia, 42.
kwangsianus, Uromyces, 44.
kwantungensis, Phyllachora, 285.
kweichowana, Puccinia, 42.
kystosa, Vermicularia, 44.
kyushuensis, Saccharomyces, 220.
kyusyuensis, Cordyceps, 340.

labiatarum, Cercospora, 185.
—, Leveillula, 435.
— f. eremostachydis, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. ballotae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. dracocephali, Leveillula, 435.
— f. eremostachydis, Leveillula, 435.
— f. lagochili, Leveillula, 435.
— f. lycopi, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. marrubii, Leveillula, 435.
— f. nepetae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. phlomidis, Leveillula, 435.
— f. rosmarini, Leveillula, 435.
— f. salviae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. saturejae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. scutellariae, Leveillula, 435.
— f. teucrii, Leveillula, 435.
— f. ziziphorae, Erysiphe, 509.
laburni, Oidium, 316.
labyrinthica, Maublancomyces, 82.
laccarioides, Camarophyllus, 98.
laccata, Russula, 289.

[laccata] var. rosella, Laccaria, 170.
lacera var. heterocystis, Inocybe, 346.
lacerata, Clitocybula, 187, 210.
lachrodes, Conidiobolus, 210.
lacrimabunda, Psathyrella, 321.
lacrimans var. carbonaria, Serpula, 354.
— var. himantioides, Serpula, 354.
lactea, Belonioscypha, 97.
—, Galera, 271.
—, Psathyra, 287.
—, Psathyrella, 287.
—, Trametes, 566.
lacteolum, Helotium, 310.
lactescens, Lepista, 80.
lactineus, Coriolus, 20.
lactis, Endomyces, 270.
— var. fragrans, Endomyces, 270.
— var. klebahnii, Endomyces, 270.
— var. matalensis, Endomyces, 270.
lactis-condensi, Torulopsis, 109.
lactucae, Coniothyrium, 377.
— f. dimorphothecae-aurantiacae, Bremia, 503.
— f. dimorphothecae-pluvialis, Bremia, 503.
— f. polycalymmatis-stuartii, Bremia, 503.
lactucae-indicae, Cercospora, 374.
lactucicola, Phyllosticta, 129.
lacunosa var. sulcata, Helvella, 273.
lacunosum, Synchytrium, 404.
lacus-regis, Endophyllum, 309.
lacustre, Coleosperma, 167.
lacustris, Galerina, 169.
lacuum, Psathyrella, 287.
ladharensis, Dothiorella, 189.
ladina, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
ladinum, Cladosporium, 17.
laeta, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Hydrocybe, 238.
—, Peniophora, 442.
—, Russula, 108.
laeticolor, Agaricus, 258.
—, Cortinarius, 75.
—, Pseudocraterellus, 517.
laetifrons var. bolivianus, Pluteus, 557.
— var. floridae, Pluteus, 557.
laetilamellata, Flammula, 38.
laetior, Inocybe, 4.
laetissima, Hygrocybe, 80.
laetissimus, Cortinarius, 368.
laetus, Gyroporus, 78.
—, Pluteus, 557.
laeve var. cyathiforme, Crucibulum, 540.
— var. exiguum, Crucibulum, 540.
— var. minus, Crucibulum, 540.
— var. patelliforme, Crucibulum, 540.
laevigata, Naucoria, 245.
— f. prunicola, Poria, 130.
laevigatum, Amylostereum, 502.
laevis, Blyttiomyces, 117.
—, Cyphella, 379.
—, Dangeardia, 233.
—, Dimorphocystis, 21.
—, Irenopsis, 275.
—, Lignincola, 347.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
—, Terana, 325.
— var. helicoides, Aphanomyces, 534.
— f. keratinophilus, Aphanomyces, 260.
laevissima, Drosophila, 121.
lafoensiae, Asterina, 143.
—, Naetrocymbe, 59.
lagasceae, Oidium, 246.
lagenaria, Glomerella, 122, 272.
— var. japonense, Chytridium, 145.
lagenariae, Cercospora, 424.
lagenarium, Phaeostoma, 395.
lageniferi, Pyrenastromyces, 483.
lageniforme var. ahmadii, Geastrum, 544.
— var. koreanum, Geastrum, 544.
— var. umbrinum, Geastrum, 544.
lagerbergii, Scleroderris, 290.
lagerheimii, Arrhytidia, 422.
—, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Synchytrium, 356.
— var. obscura, Urocystis, 156.
lagerstroemiae, Dothiorella, 77.
—, Irenopsis, 213.
— var. major, Irenopsis, 385.
lagunae, Meliola, 215.
laguncularíae, Asteridiella, 369.
lagunensis, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Puccinia, 518.
lahoreanum, Fusicoccum, 78.
lahorense, Acanthostigma, 183.
lallemantiae, Peronospora, 442.
—, Septoria, 447.
lamaense, Cryptoderma, 53.
lambertiae, Pestalotia, 196.
lamellatum, Cymatoderma, 268.
—, Secotium, 354.
lamii var. brevior, Septoria, 176.
laminariae, Placostroma, 398.
laminella, Periconia, 150.
lamingtonense, Secotium, 354.
lamprauges, Conidiobolus, 119.
lanaripes, Rutstroemia, 485.
lanata, Cytidia, 38.
—, Hydrocybe, 238, 384.
—, Leveillula, 435.
— f. andrachnes, Leveillula, 435.
— f. chrozophorae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. euphorbiae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. ricini, Leveillula, 436.
lanatae, Ephebomyces, 472.
lanatus, Cortinarius, 378.
lanceolata, Mollisia, 348.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
lanceolatoparaphysatum, Helotium, 102.
lanceolatum, Sporidesmium, 520.
landolphiae, Allothyriopsis, 533.
—, Asterinothyriella, 534.
—, Dialacenium, 211.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
landolphiicola, Asterina, 208.
—, Meliola, 215.
langdonii, Phyllachora, 319.
langei, Agaricus, 71.
—, Alnicola, 365.
—, Clitocybe, 231.
—, Hygrophorus, 103.
—, Naucoria, 393.
—, Pholiota, 443.
—, Psalliota, 8.
—, Psathyra, 61.
langeronii, Candida, 209.
—, Sabouraudites, 42 ('langeroni').
languescens f. magnigranosa, Cribraria, 470.
languida, Russula, 289.
languidus, Marasmiellus, 81.
lanigera, Hydrocybe, 312.
lanipes, Agaricus, 71.
— var. verecunda, Psalliota, 8.
— var. verecundus, Agaricus, 71.
lanneicola, Corynespora, 341.
lanosipes, Mycena, 6.
lantanae, Amphisphaeria, 259.
—, Asteromella, 166.
—, Chaetotrichum, 52.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Phomopsioides, 555.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
lantanicola, Cercospora, 185.
lanuginosa, Leveillula, 436.
— f. dauci, Leveillula, 436.
— f. foeniculi, Leveillula, 436.
lanuginosipes, Mycena, 6.
laocooni, Ophiodendron, 128.
lapathicola, Puccinia, 175.
lapeyrousiae, Uromyces, 567.
laporteae, Epistigme, 381.
—, Uredo, 90.
lapponica, Pholiotina, 85.
lapponici, Mycociferria, 479.
lapponicum, Entodesmium, 343.
—, Fibricium, 429.
—, Fusamen, 382.
lapponicus, Aleurodiscus, 365.
lapponum, Platycarpium, 173.
lappulae, Diplodia, 380.
lapsanae, Septoria, 133.

lariani, Acrotellomyces, 465.
laricicola, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Pestalotia, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
laricina, Physalospora, 61.
—, Scleroderris, 199.
— var. laricina, Pleospora, 106.
— var. nitida, Pleospora, 106.
— var. ruberrima, Russula, 250.
laricinum, Helotium, 102.
laricis, Botryosphaeria, 184.
—, Capnophaeum, 373.
—, Coccodinium, 74.
—, Fusarium, 55.
—, Phyllosticta, 61.
—, Pseudodiscosia, 61.
laricis-leptolepidis, Mycosphaerella, 393.
larigna, Galerina, 429.
larseniana, Diaporthe, 100.
—, Leptosphaeria, 104.
larsenii, Didymosphaeria, 380.
—, Mycosphaerella, 105.
larvaespora, Ophionectria, 317.
larviformis var. arecibensis, Meliola, 215.
— var. major, Appendiculella, 260.
laschiopsis, Marasmiellus, 126.
laserpitii, Cercoseptoria, 374.
—, Falcipatellina, 428.
—, Heterosphaeria, 430.
lasiacidicola, Leptothyrium, 240 ('lasiacicola').
lasicidis, Metasphaeria, 348.
lasianthi, Aphanopeltis, 207.
—, Meliola, 512.,
lasiosphaeriae, Fusicladina, 122.
—, Oospora, 127.
lasseri, Dasyscypha, 188.
—, Inocybe, 148.
lata, Diplodiella, 234.
latemarensis, Asteromella, 535.
—, Discosphaerina, 471.
—, Guignardia, 170.
lateritia, Phaeocollybia, 442.
—, Clitocybe, 340.
—, Cordyceps, 167.
lateriticolor, Agaricus, 258.
lateritiorosea, Mitrula, 5.
lateritium, Anthracophyllum, 72.
— subsp. majus, Fusarium, 101.
— var. minimum, Verticillium, 10.
— var. stilboides, Fusarium, 429.
— f. cajani, Fusarium, 77.
— f. crotalariae, Fusarium, 77.
— f. sp. ciceris, Fusarium, 472.
lateritius, Cantharellus, 73.
lathami, Sporonema, 403.
lathyri, Microsphaera, 439.
—, Physoderma, 25.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 482.
—, Ramularia, 131.
—, Robillarda, 484.
lathyri-latifolii, Hendersonia, 4.
lathyri-silvestris, Asteromella, 467.
lathyri-verni, Peronospora, 554.
lathyrina, Peronospora, 24.
laticeps, Galerina, 169.
latifolius, Lactarius, 275.
latispora, Galerina, 236.
latisporum, Chaetotrichum, 52.
latobalteatum, Phlegmacium, 247.
lattesii, Orchesellaria, 552.
latvicense, Myxosporium, 551.
laughtonae, Pestalotia, 7.
launaeae, Oidiopsis, 441.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
laureae, Limacium, 241.
laurentii, Cryptococcus, 3.
— var. flavescens, Cryptococcus, 100.
— var. magnus, Cryptococcus, 100.
laureri, Thelocarponomyces, 487.
lauri-nobilis, Coniothyrium, 506.
laurocerasi var. illota, Russula, 250.
laurophylli, Pestalotia, 7.
lavandulae, Anthostomella, 207.
—, Camarosporium, 373.
—, Leptosphaeria, 80.
lavaterae, Pyrenopeziza, 288.
lazulinellus, Rhodophyllus, 88.
leaiana var. australis, Mycena, 244.
leandrae, Coccostroma, 187.
lecanidion, Metadiplodia, 243.
lecaniicola, Hymenostilbe, 22.
lecanorae f. ferruginea, Microdiplodia, 244.
lecythidicola, Sydowiellina, 566.
lecythidis, Micropeltis, 550.
ledermannii, Balladynopsis, 261.
—, Clavulinopsis, 19 ('ledermanni').
—, Triposporium, 293.
ledi var. cassandrae, Chrysomyxa, 17, 230.
— var. glandulosi, Chrysomyxa, 230 ('glandulosa').
— var. groenlandici, Chrysomyxa, 230 ('groenlandica').
— var. ledi, Chrysomyxa, 17.
— var. rhododendri, Chrysomyxa, 17, 230.
— var. vaccinii, Chrysomyxa, 231.
leeae, Aecidium, 229.
—, Asterina, 73.
—, Meliola, 215.
— var. javensis, Irenopsis, 212.
leeicola, Asteridiella, 466.
leersiae, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Phytophthora, 398.
—, Sorosporium, 355.
legitimum, Phlegmacium, 319.
leguminicola, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Rhizoctonia, 353.
leguminosarum, Dendryphion, 471.
—, Leveillula, 436.
— f. alhagi, Leveillula, 436.
— f. ammodendri, Leveillula, 436.
— f. ammothamni, Leveillula, 436.
— f. astragali, Leveillula, 436.
— f. calophacae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. ciceris, Leveillula, 436.
— f. coluteae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. cyamopsidis, Leveillula, 436.
— f. cytisi, Leveillula, 436.
— f. dolichi, Leveillula, 436.
— f. dorycnii, Leveillula, 436.
— f. glycyrrhizae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. hedysari, Leveillula, 436.
— f. lentis, Leveillula, 436.
— f. medicaginis, Leveillula, 436.
— f. onobrychidis, Leveillula, 436.
— f. phaseoli, Leveillula, 436.
— f. psoraleae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. sophorae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. thermopsidis, Leveillula, 436.
— f. trigonellae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. viciae, Leveillula, 436.
leguminum f. brachyspora, Septoria, 9.
leiocephala, Inocybe, 4.
leiopus, Gibellula, 4.
lelebae, Balladyna, 424.
—, Dicellispora, 380.
—, Haplobasidion, 383.
—, Leptosphaeria, 511.
lemanensis, Didymopsorella, 189.
lembosiae, Protostegiomyces, 321 .
lembosiicola, Peltasterella, 554.
—, Saccardomyces, 323.
lembosporum, Botryobasidium, 467.
lemuriensis, Cheilymenia, 264.
lenis, Amyloporia, 259.
— var. radicata, Amylporia, 259.
lenta, Collybia, 265.
—, Leucoinocybe, 170.
—, Pholiotina, 85.
lenticellicola, Durandiella, 168.
lenticeps, Flammula, 429.
lenticularis, Physopella, 516.
lentiferus, Paraliomyces, 553.
lentincola, Uromyces, 156.
lentisci, Phomopsis, 85.
lentispora, Conocybe, 20.
lentum, Corticium, 119.
lentus, Leucopaxillus, 170.
leochroum, Phlegmacium, 248.
leochrous, Cortinarius, 2.
leonense, Sporidesmium, 448.
leonensis, Cercospora, 504.
—, Deightoniella, 342.
—, Lacellina, 386.
—, Metasphaeria, 126.
—, Penzigia, 128.

[leonensis], Phaeobotryosphaeria, 129.
—, Thyridaria, 134.
—, Valsaria, 136.
leoniae, Micropeltella, 548.
leonina, Trametes, 135.
leoninum, Stereum, 449.
leoninus, Coriolus, 20.
— var. olivascenticeps, Marasmius, 512.
leontodontis, Entyloma, 146.
leontopodii, Pleospora, 86.
leopoldinensis, Polypedia, 558.
lepadini, Thelotrematomyces, 487.
lepidagathidis, Cercospora, 263.
—, Dendryphion, 380.
lepidii, Phomopsis, 41.
lepidospermatis, Mycosphaerella, 440.
lepidospora var. obscurior, Boletellus, 73.
lepidula, Piptocephalis, 556.
lepiotoides, Pluteus, 107.
lepiotosmus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
lepiotospora, Volvariella, 253.
lepisanthea var. schmideliae, Meliola, 279.
lepista, Rhodopaxillus, 175.
lepistoides, Clitocybe, 99, 308.
—, Leucopaxillus, 170, 314.
lepontina, Gibbera, 190.
leporina, Podosordaria, 398.
leproides, Physoderma, 25.
leptalei, Peronospora, 442.
leptaleum, Capnodiastrum, 117.
—, Septonema, 154.
leptochloae, Uromyces, 10.
leptocystis var. ambigua, Inocybe, 346.
leptodactyli, Schizodiplodia, 251.
leptoderma, Mesophellia, 281.
leptoderridicola, Corynespora, 341.
leptoderridis, Phyllachora, 129.
leptographioides, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Ophiostoma, 105.
leptoiuli, Enterobryus, 55.
leptonipes, Rhodophyllus, 198.
leptonychiae, Irenopsis, 475.
leptophyllus, Marasmiellus, 81.
leptopus, Bactrodesmium, 503.
leptopyri, Peronospora, 442.
leptorrhizus, Scherffeliomyces, 323.
leptosomum, Acytostelium, 257.
leptospermi, Corticium, 210.
—, Meliola, 194.
—, Phomatospora, 443.
—, Pleogibberella, 444.
leptosphaerioides, Parapeltella, 553.
leptospora, Schizodiplodia, 251.
leptosporum, Sporidesmium, 520.
leptosporus, Ophiobolus, 195.
leptostromatis, Hendersonia, 191.
leptothyrioides, Cylindrosporella, 379.
leptotrichum, Pleurophragmium, 517.
lepyrodiclidis, Septoria, 29.
lereddei, Uromyces, 177.
leschenaultii, Hypoderma, 239.
lespedezae, Sphaceloma, 403.
lespedezae-sericeae, Uromyces, 326.
lethale, Myzocytium, 552.
leucadis, Cercospora, 144.
—, Cercosporella, 16.
leucanthemi, Alternaria, 533.
—; Rhabdospora, 484.
leucobryicola, Galerina, 472.
leucoblema, Inocybe, 239, 274.
leucobombycinum, Porotheleum, 398.
leucocephala, Sphaeromycetella, 176.
leucocephalum, Lyophyllum, 171.
leucocephalus, Thaxterogaster, 522.
leucoceras, Ramaria, 28.
leucoderma var. striata, Cintractia, 52.
leucomelas var. semihypogaea, Acetabula, 501.
leucomodesta, Russula, 485.
leucophaeum, Cerion, 504.
leucophylla, Clitocybe, 209, 308.
leucopoda, Chloridiella, 167.
leucopogonis, Antromycopsis, 422.
—, Vestergrenia, 451.
leucoporphyria, Clavaria, 52.
leucopsis, Helotium, 273.
leucoptera, Micropeltella, 548.
leucorrhodinum, Trichobelonium, 109.
leucosarx, Brauniellula, 537.
leucosceptri, Cercoseptoria, 339.
leucospongia, Tyromyces, 293.
leucostyla, Bipolaris, 536.
leucosykes, Asteridiella, 369.
leucotephra, Drosophila, 235.
leucotricha, Psalliota, 86.
leucotrichus, Agaricus, 71.
leucoxanthum, Gloeocystidiellum, 473.
leveilleanus, Maramius, 82.
leveillei, Cyclomyces, 268.
— var. atricha, Clavulina, 18.
levipileus, Cortinarius, 341.
levis, Monodictys, 513.
levispora, Lacellinopsis, 192.
—, Memnoniella, 195.
levitum, Carpenteles, 230.
liabi, Gibbera, 22.
liabicola, Chaetotrichum, 52.
libera, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. benzoina, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. veronensis, Metadiplodia, 243.
liberata, Galeropsis, 4.
liberatum, Cyttarophyllum, 76, 427.
libocedri, Hormiokrypsis, 474.
lichenicola, Lopadiopsis, 148.
licinipes, Hydrocybe, 312.
licmophorus, Leucocoprinus, 5 ('licmophora'), 23.
licnoides var. sublilacinus, Polyporus, 153.
lidii, Ustilago, 568.
ligiae, Asellaria, 306.
lignatilis, Virgaria, 157.
lignicola, Acrostaphylus, 337.
—, Asterophora, 116.
—, Bisporomyces, 230.
—, Collybia, 469.
—, Cytosporella, 76.
—, Gyrodon, 78.
—, Mycosphaerella, 393.
—, Nyctalina, 127.
—, Phlebopus, 247.
—, Pistillaria, 26.
—, Rhinocladium, 519.
—, Scytalidium, 354.
—, Sorokina, 486.
—, Sphaerella, 63.
ligniperda, Sphaeropsis, 63.
lignorum, Massarinula, 5.
—, Pestalotia, 442.
lignosa, Hymenochaete, 431.
lignosus, Rigidoporus, 132.
lignyotus, Clitopilus, 167.
ligulariae, Phyllosticta, 320.
—, Sphaceloma, 154.
ligulati, Rhipidonematomyces, 484.
liguloides, Clavulinopsis, 19.
ligustici, Cercospora, 36.
ligustri, Microsphaera, 512, 551.
—, Phoma, 443.
—, Sphaeropsis, 447.
ligustricola, Aecidium, 35.
lilaceobrunnea, Deflexula, 21.
— var. elongata, Deflexula, 76.
lilaceus, Leucoagaricus, 277.
lilacina, Rhizoctonia, 288,
—, Tilletiopsis, 109.
— var. megaspora, Badhamia, 503.
— f. violacea, Inocybe, 123.
lilacifolia, Phaeocollybia, 395.
lilacino-echinulatum, Penicillium, 317.
lilacinopes, Phlegmacium, 319.
lilacinus, Hygrophorus, 384.
liliacearum, Apiospora, 260.
lilii, Vermicularia, 64.
liliputiana, Lachnella, 124 ('liliputianus').
lilliputanum, Harposporium, 102.
lilliputeus, Helicomyces, 383.
lilliputiana, Mycolecidia, 24.
—, Plectania, 286.
lilloana, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Puccinia, 518.
lilloi, Amanita, 259.
limicola, Pistillaria, 26.
limnanthemi, Physoderma, 25.
limoni, Phyllosticta, 219 ('limonum').
limonii-caroliniani, Uromyces, 44.
limonisporus, Aleurodiscus, 259.

limosa var. gigantissima, Cintractia, 98.
— var. minor, Cintractia, 98.
limosum, Pisolithus, 566.
limulata, Naucoria, 245.
limulatus, Gymnopilus, 310, 430.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
limulatellus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.
linacearum, Leveillula, 436.
linariae, Camarosporium, 537.
—, Sphaeropsis, 251.
—, Synchytrium, 404.
lindackeriae, Uredo, 253.
lindaviana, Ramularia, 460.
linderae, Guignardia, 383.
—, Haplosporella, 147.
—, Lembosia, 432.
—, Morenoella, 440.
linderi, Circinella, 209.
—, Helicosporium, 170.
—, Hyalomeliolina, 474.
—, Phragmostilbe, 516.
lindiana, Mycosphaerella, 393.
lindquistii, Collybia, 265.
—, Synchytrium, 252.
lindsayae, Milesia, 281.
linearis, Balansia, 35.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
lineatum, Oedocephalum, 6.
lineola, Ellisiellina, 342.
linguiformis, Pleurage, 173.
linhartiana, Monilinia, 281.
lini, Acanthostigma, 533.
—, Kabatiella, 57, 385.
—, Microstroma, 195.
—, Oidiopsis, 40.
lini-cathartici, Melampsora, 439.
lini-usitatissimi, Melampsora, 439.
linicola, Pyrenopeziza, 518.
linkii, Coenogoniomycella, 469.
—, Coenogoniomyces, 469.
—, Haplotrichella, 170.
—, Ostracoderma, 515.
linocierae, Asteridiella, 369.
linocierina, Meliola, 390.
linsdalei, Tuber, 326.
lipoferus, Cryptococcus, 3.
—, Lipomyces, 104.
lippiae var. macrospora, Hendersonia, 4.
lipsiense, Rhinocladium, 560.
liquidambaris, Cryptodiaporthe, 76.
—, Discosporium, 77.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
lirellinae, Reinkellomyces, 484.
liroae, Ustilago, 157.
lironis, Planetella, 61.
lisalensis, Rhodophyllus, 323.
lisianthi, Schiffnerula, 402.
— var. bisgoeppertiae, Meliola, 194.
lisianthicola, Meliola, 390.
litchi, Ceuthospora, 339.
lithocarpi, Bonaria, 536.
—, Mollisia, 513.
— var. major, Bonaria, 536.
lithocarpicola, Meliola, 215.
lithocras, Clavaria, 505.
lithophila, Pyrenophora, 560.
lithophilae, Leptosphaeria, 546.
—, Melanomma, 548.
lithophragmatis, Entyloma, 77 ('lithophragmae').
—, Synchytrium, 404.
lithospermi, Calloria, 97.
—, Cercosporidium, 424.
—, Ramularia, 400.
lithraeae, Meliola, 215.
litschaueri, Chaetoporellus, 264.
—, Steccherinum, 449.
—, Tomentella, 449.
— f. imbricatus, Spongipellis, 291.
litseae, Diplodiella, 471.
—, Discula, 380.
—, Helminthosporium, 238.
— var. rotundipoda, Meliola, 215.
litseae-citratae, Meliola, 215.
litseicola, Meliola, 390.
littoralis, Ophiobolus, 349.
—, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
—, Speira, 355.
—, Urocystis, 156.
livida, Protodontia, 320.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
— f. xerophila, Tomentella, 449.
livido-albus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
lividocoeruleum, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.
lividocyanulus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
lividonitida, Psalliota, 8.
lividonitidus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
lividoviolaceus, Cortinarius, 232.
lividula, Pistillaria, 26.
lividus, Merulius, 315, 439.
livistonae, Hendersonia, 102.
—, Marasmius, 213.
lixivia, Clitocybe, 167.
ljubarskii, Uncinula, 451.
ljubarskyi, Haploporus, 272.
— f. conifer, Haploporus, 272.
— f. opacus, Haploporus, 272.
lloydii, Ophionectria, 441.
lobata, Achlya, 183.
—, Dactylella, 76.
—, Encoelia, 189.
—, Remispora, 352.
lobayensis, Rosellinia, 353.
lobeliae, Entylomella, 543.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
loboi, Loboa, 314.
—, Paracoccidioides, 317.
lobulata, Asterina, 423.
—, Spegazzinia, 291.
loculata, Syndiplodia, 252.
lodderi, Kloeckera, 212.
—, Saccharomyces, 446.
—, Trichosporon, 110.
lojkani, Helminthocarponomyces, 474.
lomandrae, Meliola, 194.
—, Pleospora, 398.
lomatiae, Melanops, 192.
—, Monochaetia, 281.
—, Stigmatea, 291.
lomatii, Ascochyta, 73.
lonchitidis, Cercospora, 185.
longa, Puccinia, 518.
longiana, Octaviania, 24.
longibasidia, Platygloea, 173.
longicauda, Drosophila, 235.
longicaudata, Tripterospora, 326.
longicaulis, Brevilegnia, 1.
—, Ramaria, 28.
longiciliata, Chaetopatella, 504.
—, Discosiella, 471.
longicolle, Schizothecium, 62.
longicolleum, Chaetomium, 263.
longicollum, Olpidium, 394.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 129.
longicornis, Acaulopage, 207.
—, Megaster, 315.
longicystis, Collybia, 74.
longiflora, Ustilago, 44.
longii, Carbomyces, 306.
longinqua, Galerina, 472.
—, Puccinia, 42.
longinquus, Panellus, 84, 106.
longipedicellata, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Diplodia, 21.
—, Meliola, 215.
— var. major, Asteridiella, 369.
longipes, Boletellus, 73.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 311.
—, Paecilomyces, 349.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
longipoda, Asteridiella, 369.
— var. minor, Asteridiella, 369.
longirostellata, Ceratocystis, 36.
longirostellatum, Ophiostoma, 195.
longirostratum, Helminthosporium, 345.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
longirostre, Chaetoceratostoma, 209.
longirostris, Gnomonia, 344.
—, Lulworthia, 277.
longirostroides, Puccinia, 559.
longiseta, Podosphaera, 86.
longispinosum, Synchytrium, 134 ('longispinosus').
longispora, Armatella, 422.
—, Belonopsis, 262.
—, Clitocybe, 167.

[longispora], Cryptosporiopsis, 379.
—, Erinellina, 101.
—, Haloguignardia, 344.
—, Inocybe, 385.
—, Lulworthia, 277.
—, Melanoleuca, 104.
—, Phaeosaccardinula, 350.
—, Pterula, 399.
—, Puccinia, 322.
—, Schizopeltis, 561.
—, Scolecopeltella, 562.
—, Sordaria, 9.
—, Typhula, 405.
— var. brachyspora, Peniophora, 515.
— var. major, Scolecopeltella, 562.
longisporum, Fusidium, 122.
—, Helicoceras, 272.
—, Naematoloma, 59.
—, Ochroglossum, 514.
—, Septonema, 354.
—, Siroplacodium, 486.
longisporus, Cantharellus, 503.
—, Cortinarius, 75.
—, Crepidotus, 379.
longistipitata var. minor, Meliola, 194.
— var. wakefieldiae, Meliola, 279 ('wakefieldii').
longistriata, Hendersonia, 273.
—, Psathyrella, 87.
lonicerae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Cercospora, 185.
—, Cladosporium, 376.
—, Dothiorella, 120.
—, Fusicladium, 472.
—, Helotiella, 102.
—, Heterosporium, 545.
—, Irenina, 4.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Leptosphaeria, 347.
—, Perrotia, 554.
—, Tryblidaria, 488.
— var. americana, Kabatia, 511.
— var. involucratae, Kabatia, 511.
— var. latemarensis, Kabatia, 511.
lonicerina, Leptosphaeria, 347.
lonicerinum, Cryptoderma, 53.
lonicerinus, Phellinus, 284.
lophiostomoides, Metadiplodia, 243.
lophirae, Dictyonia, 120.
—, Parodiopsis, 128.
lophopetali, Meliola, 390.
loranthi, Septonema, 354.
—, Sphaeropsis, 447.
loranthincola, Cercospora, 186.
loranthi-rhododendricolae, Asterina, 423.
lorentziana, Puccinia, 153.
loretensis, Pterula, 399.
loricata, Amanita, 305.
lorithamnus, Ramariopsis, 29.
loti, Stemphylium, 176.
loudetiae, Phakopsora, 318.
—, Puccinia, 8.
—, Sorosporium, 89.
loudetiae-superbae, Puccinia, 322.
—, Sorosporium, 176.
lourdesii, Micropeltis, 550.
lovoae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 215.
lowei, Tyromyces, 293.
lubrica, Pholiotina, 85.
luci, Heterosporium, 311.
lucida, Asterina, 144.
lucidae, Colletotrichum, 377.
lucidum f. naiae, Ganoderma, 310.
lucidus var. zonatus, Polyporus, 153.
lucifuga f. gralla, Inocybe, 103.
lucorum, Hygrocybe, 312.
lucumae, Achrotelium, 305.
—, Dictyopeltis, 146.
—, Dictyothyrium, 541.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
ludovicianus, Inonotus, 274, 346.
— Marasmius, 171.
ludwigiana, Dimeriella, 269.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
ludwigii, Ascochyta, 466.
—, Clypeopatella, 469.
— var. bisporus, Saccharomycodes, 289.
leuheae, Phyllosticta, 152.
luengoi, Phoma, 481.
luffae, Colletotrichopsis, 74.
—, Macrophoma, 315.
lufficola, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
luffii, Clitocybe, 231.
lugdunensis, Nectria, 552.
lugubris, Leptotrochila, 547.
lumbricoideum, Hyphosoma, 511.
luminescens, Dictyopanus, 3.
lunae, Ophiostoma, 105.
lunata, Idriella, 312.
—, Schizotrichella, 323.
lunatum, Fusarium, 382.
lundellii, Hypochnicium, 432.
—, Laeticorticium, 432.
—, Omphalia, 246.
—, Russula, 250.
lunulatospora, Phoma, 129.
lupina, Pholiota, 319.
lupini, Asteromella, 261.
—, Chaetotrichum, 468.
—, Ovularia, 128.
—, Phoma, 443.
—, Rhabdospora, 446.
—, Siroscyphellina, 133.
—, Ustilago, 44.
lurida, Scutellinia, 290.
—, Tomentella, 325.
luscina, Lepista, 80.
lusitaniae, Candida, 537.
lusitanica, Pezizella, 350.
—, Phomopsis, 41.
lusitanicum, Camarosporium, 209.
—, Chaetomium, 425.
—, Clypeolum, 37.
—, Helminthosporium, 39.
lustratum, Phlegmacium, 319.
lutea, Dactylaria, 342.
—, Inocybe, 123.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Perrotia, 480.
—, Scopulariopsis, 290.
—, Thaxteria, 89.
luteifolia, Cystolepiota, 268.
luteipes, Inocybe, 346.
luteistipes, Hygrophorus, 148.
lutensis, Drosophila, 121.
luteo-alba, Clavulinopsis, 19.
— var. latispora, Clavulinopsis, 19.
— var. longispora, Clavulinopsis, 19.
— var. subfusispora, Clavulinopsis, 505.
luteo-album, Helicodendron, 211.
luteo-alcalina subsp. altaica, Mycena, 171.
luteo-allutus, Cortinarius, 506.
luteobrunnea, Botrytis, 262.
luteocoeruleum, Penicillium, 350.
luteoflaccida, Ramaria, 28.
luteofolius, Gymnopilus, 78.
luteofusca, Helicosporella, 170.
luteofuscum, Callistosporium, 184.
luteola, Humarina, 22.
—, Metasphaeria, 58.
luteolilacina, Omphalia, 349.
—, Omphalina, 514.
luteolofibrillosa, Naucoria, 245.
luteolosperma, Galerina, 236.
luteolum, Coremium, 540.
luteolus, Cryptococcus, 3.
luteomaculata, Psalliota, 86.
luteomaculatus, Agaricus, 71.
luteonitens, Psilocybe, 61.
luteo-ochracea, Clavulinopsis, 19.
luteopora, Asterostromella, 261.
—, Poria, 352.
luteopurpureus, Gyroporus, 78.
luteorosella, Galactinia, 544.
luteorubella f. pellucida, Orbilia, 317.
luteopunctatus, Cantharellus, 503.
luteostirpata, Clavulinopsis, 19.
luteotacta var. semitalis, Russula, 323.
— var. serrulata, Russula, 323.
luteotenerrima, Clavulinopsis, 19.
— var. borealis, Clavaria, 264.
luteovirens, Byssonectria, 339.
—, Tricholoma, 252.

luteovirescens, Helotium, 102.
luteovitellina, Clitocybe, 539.
—, Omphalia, 246.
—, Omphalina, 394.
lutescens, Amanita, 501.
—, Cantharellus, 230.
—, Inocybe, 148.
— var. oxanthus, Cantharellus, 424.
luteum, Micromphale, 83 ('lutea').
luteus, Marasmiellus, 278.
—, Panus, 128.
—, Rhodophyllus, 154.
—, Talaromyces, 252.
— var. fulvus, Hymenogaster, 545.
— f. trigonosporus, Hymenogaster, 123.
luticola, Clavulinopsis, 19.
lutosa, Psalliota, 86.
lutosus, Agaricus, 71.
lutulentum, Phlegmacium, 248.
lutzi, Acremoniella, 1.
lux-coeli, Mycena, 195.
luxurians, Flammula, 38.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
luzonensis, Scolecopeltis, 563.
luzulae, Gliomastix, 190.
luzulina, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
lychnidis, Cercospora, 504.
lychnodisci, Meliola, 478.
lycii, Arthrocladia, 422.
—, Otthia, 317.
—, Phoma, 319.
—, Steganosporium, 325, 521.
lycoperdon var. americana, Reticularia, 519.
lycopersici, Cercospora, 424.
—, Melanconium, 126.
lycopi, Physoderma, 444.
lycopincola, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
lycopodina, Pseudapiospora, 399.
lycoridicola, Puccinia, 87.
lycoridis, Septoria, 447, 563.
lygei-sparti, Botryodiplodia 503.
lygodii, Cercospora, 374.
lymnaeae, Oedogoniomyces, 394.
lyndoniae, Odontia, 282.
lyonsiae, Phomopsis, 396.
lysimachiae, Cladosporium, 2, 52.
—, Vermicularia, 64.

maackiae, Flammula, 429.
macadamiae, Dothiorella, 211.
—, Hendersonia, 212.
macalpinei, Cryptostictis, 309.
—, Kutilakesopsis, 432.
macarangae, Capnodiastrum, 117.
—, Chaetothyrium, 264.
—, Dimeriella, 380.
—, Macrophoma, 315.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Phomatospora, 396.
— var. longiseta, Meliola, 215.
macarangicola, Meliola, 215.
macedonica, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
macedonicum, Hyphoderma, 431.
macedonicus, Crepidotus, 3.
macerans, Rhodotorula, 323.
machadoi, Stomiopeltella, 565.
machaeriicola, Phomopsis, 151.
machili, Gloeosporium, 383.
—, Helminthosporium, 383.
—, Stagonospora, 403.
mackinawensis, Mycena, 149.
maclurae, Physalospora, 130.
—, Mattirolia, 149.
macounii, Clavulinopsis, 19 ('macouni').
macquariensis, Galerina, 472.
—, Psathyrella, 558.
macrocapsa, Plenodomus, 557.
macrocarpa, Psalliota, 86.
—, Sterigmatobotrys, 521.
macrocarpum, Neophacidium, 24.
—, Spondyocladium, 176.
macrocarpus, Agaricus, 71.
— f. angustatus, Spinellus, 251.
macrocatalpae, Septoria, 62.
macrocephala, Conocybe, 232, 540.
—, Helicoma, 510.
—, Squamanita, 325.
macrochaeta, Colletotrichopsis, 340.
macrochloae, Leptosphaeria, 387.
macrocladum, Gonytrichum, 78.
macrocollum, Phoma, 85.
—, Phomopsis, 85.
macrogynus, Allomyces, 183.
macroloculata, Phyllachora, 196.
macrolopha, Gibberella, 102.
macropelta, Parapeltella, 553.
macropoda f. sitadakaensis, Septoria, 176.
macropus, Hydrocybe, 312.
macroradiatus, Heptaster, 311.
macrorhina, Conocybe, 99.
macrorhiza, Conocybe, 99.
macrorhizus f. microsporus, Coprinus, 99.
macrorostrata, Naemosphaera, 218.
—, Peroneutypa, 284.
macrorostratum, Sphaeronaema, 220.
macrosora, Puccinia, 559 ('macrospora'); iii, 57.
macrosperma, Inocybe, 546.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Paradiplodiella, 246.
macrosphaerigera, Crinipellis, 188.
macrospora, Apioporthe, 502.
—, Armata, 534.
—, Armatella, 422.
—, Bovista, 1.
—, Dichomera, 342.
—, Didymella, 342.
—, Didymopsorella, 54.
—, Endothia, 381.
—, Eriosphaeria, 121.
—, Galerina, 78, 310.
—, Hypocrea, 103.
—, Lacellina, 386.
—, Lachnea, 313.
—, Meliola, 40.
—, Naucoria, 282, 440.
—, Oidiopsis, 40, 441.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Pedilospora, 128.
—, Phaeomycena, 284.
—, Psalliota, 86.
—, Pterula, 26.
—, Ramaria, 26, 62.
—, Richoniella, 353.
—, Sclerophthora, 154.
—, Seliniella, 220.
—, Septoria, 563.
—, Sphacelotheca, 355.
—, Trabutiella, 356.
—, Wakefieldia, 177.
—, Wettsteinina, 490.
— var. yuccae, Stagonospora, 43.
macrosporum, Gerronema, 544.
—, Lyophyllum, 171.
—, Synchytrium, 404.
—, Tomentellastrum, 450.
— var. hederae, Cylindrocladium, 120.
macrosporus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
—, Hoehneliomyces, 510.
—, Hymenogaster, 545.
—, Kuehneromyces, 148.
—, Loramyces, 125 ('macrospora').
—, Sclerogaster, 62.
macrostoma, Pleurage, 173.
macrotheca, Leptosphaeria, 81.
—, Wettsteinina, 523, 568.
macrotrichum, Sporidesmium, 520.
macrozamiae, Pestalotia, 515.
macrura, Podoconis, 130.
macrurum, Sporidesmium, 448.
maculans, Pestalotia, 515.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
macularis, Sphaerotheca, 108, 486.
—, Venturia, 44.
— var. fuliginea, Sphaerotheca, 108.
maculata, Drosophila, 235.
—, Stigmina, 133.
—, Uredinopsis, 451.
maculatoides, Collybia, 37.
maculicola, Cercospora, 186.
maculiformis, Coleophoma, 376.
maculipes, Inocybe, 346.
maculosa, Asterostomella, 502.

[maculosa], Erinellina, 101.
maculosum, Pleurophragmium, 517.
madagascareae, Pleurocybomyces, 482.
madagascariensis, Ramaria, 28.
madecassensis, Mycena, 6.
maderensis, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
madisonense, Colletotrichum, 145.
madisonensis, Ascochyta, 502.
—, Phyllosticta, 129.
madreeya, Koorchaloma, 191.
—, Kutilakesa, 346.
—, Nalanthamala, 349.
—, Periconia, 283.
—, Sakireeta, 353.
—, Sapucchaka, 289.
madreporiformis, Dufoureomyces, 471.
magellanica, Uredo, 489.
magellanicus, Thaxterogaster, 44.
maggianae, Leptorhaphiomyces, 476.
magna, Roestelia, 561.
magnhypha, Hymenochaete, 431.
magnei, Didymella, 471.
magnispora, Conocybe, 20.
—, Cytidia, 470.
— var. levis, Conocybe, 265.
— var. striatella, Conocybe, 265.
magnisporum, Sphaerangium, 108.
—, Uraecium, 90.
magnoliae, Coccodinium, 376.
—, Cornularia, 2.
—, Dermatella, 100.
—, Didymella, 234.
—, Elsinoe, 211.
—, Microsphaera, 83.
—, Mycosphaerella, 83.
—, Plenocatenulis, 556.
—, Sphaceloma, 108.
—, Torulopsis, 109.
—, Tympanis, 135.
— var. verrucosum, Epicoccum, 343.
magnusiana, Hiatula, 170.
—, Uredo, 489, 576.
magnusianus, Leucocoprinus, 81.
magnusii, Olpidiopsis, 282.
mahoniae, Colletotrichum, 74.
maiae, Cladorrhinum, 307.
—, Polyclypeolum, 558.
maianthemi, Phyllosticta, 129.
mailletii, Genistella, 310
'mailleti').
mainsii, Galerina, 472.
maior, Marasmius, 58.
mairei, Clavicorona, 17.
—, Delicatula, 233.
—, Marasmiellus, 81.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
—, Pholiotina, 319.
— var. zonatus, Lactarius, 104.
maitlandii, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Xylosphaera, 523.
— var. nuda, Xylosphaera, 523.
maiusculus, Agaricus, 258.
major, Arachnopeziza, 72.
—, Ceratocystis, 117.
—, Deflexula, 76.
—, Larseniella, 57.
—, Nectria, 349.
—, Russula, 198.
majoricensis, Candida, 373.
majus, Hydnangium, 510.
majusculus, Cortinarius, 267.
—, Rhodophyllus, 198.
makutensis, Tilletia, 89.
malabarensis, Schiffnerula, 290.
malabarica, Kellermannia, 39.
malachioides, Cortinarius, 426.
malacotricha var. major, Meliola, 215, 279.
malaiensis, Arcangeliella, 143.
—, Elasmomyces, 146.
malangasensis, Meliola, 390.
malayana, Fulvidula, 77.
malayense, Sphaerosoma, 486.
malayensis, Micropeltis, 550.
maleolens, Agaricus, 71.
mali, Melanconium, 548.
—, Vermicularia, 64.
malicola, Candida, 209.
—, Tympanis, 135.
—, Valsa, 357.
malleae, Asterina, 261.
mallophora, Russula, 42.
malloti, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Helotium, 56.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Phakopsora, 41.
—, Phyllachora, 351.
malloticola, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 215.
malorum, Leptophoma, 433.
malpighiacearum, Meliola, 279.
—, Protopeltis, 558.
malpighiae, Meliola, 215.
malpighiicola, Irenopsis, 275.
malvacearum, Leveillula, 436.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
— f. althaeae, Leveillula, 436.
— f. gossypii, Leveillula, 436.
— f. hibisci, Leveillula, 437.
— f. malvae, Leveillula, 437.
malvae, Microphoma, 439.
malyi, Peronospora, 395.
mamaonis, Cercospora, 186.
mamillaris, Sphaeropsis, 251.
mammeicola, Meliola, 58.
mammifer, Rhodophyllus,323.
mammiforme, Stromatographium, 199.
mammillata, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Dactylella, 100.
—, Galerina, 472.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Nolanea, 40.
mammosus var. obsoletus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
— var. sericoides, Rhodophyllus, 198.
manaosellae, Meliola, 390.
manaosensis, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Auerswaldiella, 183.
manca, Asteridiella, 369.
mandevillae, Hemileia, 79.
—, Phomopsis, 129.
mandingensis, Meliola, 390.
mandira, Cercospora, 504.
manettiae, Maravalia, 512.
manevalii, Cercospora, 186.
mangalorica, Phakopsora, 129.
mangenotii, Albugo, 51 ('mangenoti').
—, Colletotrichum, 99 ('mangenoti').
—, Hygrophoropsis, 273.
mangiferae, Ascochyta, 143.
—, Botryodiplodia, 183.
—, Calonectria, 184.
—, Chaetothyrium, 230, 264.
—, Cladotrichum, 340.
—, Coleophoma, 188.
—, Didymella, 146.
—, Macrophoma, 242, 476.
—, Ophiomeliola, 60.
—, Phomopsis, 196.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Phyllostictina, 152.
—, Physalospora, 320.
—, Sphaerognomonia, 155.
—, Stigmina, 565.
—, Vitalia, 357.
mangifericola, Phyllosticta, 152.
mangiformis, Deflexula, 76.
manginii, Proteophiala, 482.
mangrovicus, Phellinus, 129.
manihot, Phomopsis, 319.
manihoticola, Ceratophoma, 307.
—, Myiocopron, 316.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
manihotis, Bombardia, 262.
—, Eudimeriolum, 169.
—, Glomerella, 39.
—, Linocarpon, 387.
—, Stagonospora, 325.
—, Valsaria, 327.
manilensis, Piricauda, 556.
—, Sphacelotheca, 29.
manipularis, Mycena, 6.
— var. microspora, Mycena, 195.
manoutchehrii, Cladosporium, 74.
manshurica, Marssonina, 58.
manuka, Hypocrea, 103.

[manuka], Nectria, 84.
mapiriana, Dasyscypha, 188.
mappiae, Cylindrosporium, 21.
maracasensis, Cercospora, 36.
marama, Debaryomyces, 168.
marantae, Synnemadiplodia, 252.
mararyensis, Diplacella, 189.
marasmioides, Gymnopilus, 272.
—, Rhodocybe, 289.
marbieae, Mycena, 83.
marcelliana, Cercospora, 186.
marcescibilis, Drosophila, 381.
—, Psathyrella, 87.
marcgraviae, Allothyriella, 533.
—, Asteridiella, 369.
marcgraviicola, Asteridiella, 466.
marchica var. cotini, Cytospora, 541.
marchii, Hygrocybe, 80.
marchionattoi, Puccinia, 153.
marcillae, Sporobolomyces, 520.
mardonii, Daloala, 309.
margarettae, Aecidium, 71.
margarita, Collybia, 74.
margaritifer, Marasmiellus, 81.
marginalis, Polycyclus, 26.
marginata, Humidicutis, 510.
— var. tremulae, Pholiota, 41.
marginato-ochrascens, Cortinarius, 506.
marginatus, Pluteus, 249.
— var. concolor, Hygrophorus, 148.
mariae, Stagonospora, 63.
mariae-wilsoniae var. montiae, Puccinia, 322.
maricola, Clavariadelphus, 17.
mariesii, Macrophoma, 58.
marilandicum, Septochytrium, 42.
mariluanensis, Inocybe, 80.
marina, Chadefaudia, 339.
—, Ectrogella, 270.
—, Gnomonia, 344.
—, Leptolegnia, 240.
—, Rhodotorula, 107.
marinum, Dermocystidium, 541.
—, Japonochytrium, 148.
—, Dinemasporium, 380.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 151.
—, Rhizoclosmatium, 401.
marinus, Uromyces, 357.
marisci-sieberiani, Phyllachora, 397.
—, Puccinia, 400.
maritima, Lulworthia, 277.
—, Massariella, 348.
—, Plasmodiophora, 482.
—, Puccinia, 518.
maritimum, Linocarpon, 125.
—, Olpidium, 195.
—, Stemphylium, 355.
markhamiae, Asterina, 261.
—, Uredo, 110.
marmorata, Mylittopsis, 282.
maroccanum, Sorosporium, 486.
marquandii, Paecilomyces, 60.
marquiata, Micropeltella, 548.
marrubii, Diplodina, 77.
marsdeniae, Aecidium, 1.
marsileae, Physoderma, 86.
—, Synchytrium, 155.
marthae, Marasmius, 512.
— var. paucilamellatus, Marasmius, 512.
martiana, Conocybe, 265.
martinae, Coccomyces, 308.
—, Mycosphaerella, 316.
martinii, Comatricha, 167.
—, Dasyscypha, 188.
—, Crepidotus, 233.
—, Marasmius, 512.
martiorum, Clitocybe, 308.
martynii, Camptomeris, 144.
—, Irenopsis, 385.
—, Uredo, 253.
marylandica, Xylosphaeria, 91.
marylandicum, Ceratostoma, 98.
marylandii, Debaryomyces, 342.
masakensis, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 215.
maschalocephali, Uredo, 90.
maskae, Agaricus, 183.
masonii, Bactrodesmium, 144.
—, Bactrodesmiella, 535.
—, Zygosporium 65.
massae, Scortechinia, 199.
—, Tympanopsis, 293.
mastigospora, Urohendersoniella, 294.
mastoidea, Macrolepiota, 81.
—, Phomopsis, 151.
—, Phomopsioides, 443.
mastoideus subsp. coccineobasalis, Leucocoprinus, 476.
mastoidiformis, Rosellinia, 353.
mastopora, Elfvingia, 121.
mataybae var. longiaristata, Meliola, 194.
mateleae, Crossopsora, 210.
mathieui, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
matildae, Pestalotia, 246.
matritensis, Citeromyces, 469.
—, Hansenula, 344.
matsutake, Tricholoma, 177.
matteiana, Marssonina, 58.
mattiroliana, Proteophiala, 482.
mattiroloi, Helminthosporium, 383.
mauginii, Albugo, 259.
mauica, Mycosphaerella, 171.
maura, Myxomphalia, 551.
maurandiae, Meliola, 390.
mauretanica, Delicatula, 233.
mauretanicus, Marasmiellus, 81.
mauritiae, Naetrocymbe, 59.
mauritiana, Meliola, 279.
—, Thecaphora, 29.
maxima, Micropeltis, 550.
maximensis, Claviceps, 119.
maximiliani, Puccinia, 400.
mayguesiana var. dominicana, Meliola, 194.
maydica, Scheleobrachea, 519.
maydicola, Coleroa, 74.
maydina, Trichoseptoria, 90.
maydis, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Coniothyrium, 75.
—, Didymosphaeria, 76.
—, Gibbera, 78.
—, Hendersonia, 79.
mayoriana, Uredo, 489.
mayori-eugeni, Puccinia, 250.
mayorii, Entodesmium, 343.
—, Lophium, 104 ('mayori').
—, Ophiobolus, 128.
maytenensis, Eremotheca, 343.
mayteni, Aphanostigme, 207.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
mazatecorum, Conocybe, 469.
mcgregorii, Cryptoderma, 53.
mckinleyensis, Uredo, 90.
mclennanii, Vibrissea, 327 ('mclennani').
meconopsidis, Entyloma, 381.
—, Peronospora, 544.
medellinensis, Phyllachora, 397.
media, Irenopsis, 475.
—, Leptosphaeria, 387.
—, Volvariella, 91.
— var. acuta, Pleospora, 106.
— var. media, Pleospora, 106.
— var. obtusa, Pleospora, 106.
medicaginicola, Cercospora, 307.
—, Diplodina, 309.
—, Leptosphaeria, 314.
—, Mycosphaerella, 316.
—, Phoma, 319.
medicaginis, Amphisphaeria, 533.
—, Coniothyrium, 377.
—, Diplodia, 542.
—, Heterosporium, 311.
—, Leptotrochila, 547.
—, Metasphaeria, 315.
—, Mycosphaerella, 316.
—, Pleospora, 320.
—, Sphaeronaema, 324 ('Sphaeronema').
medinillae, Meliola, 280.
medioburiense, Hyphoderma, 431.
mediocre, Helminthosporium, 190.
mediocris, Bipolaris, 536.
mediofusca, Psalliota, 8.
mediofuscus, Agaricus, 71, 258.
mediosetigera, Halosphaeria, 344.
—, Halosphaeriopsis, 510.
medium, Botryobasidium, 424.
—, Cephalotrichum, 503.
medius, Termitomyces, 89.
medonalis, Neohaplomyces, 349.

medulla-panis, Fomitopsis, 271.
— var. multistratosa, Poria, 482.
medusa, Linocarpon, 125.
—, Lulworthia, 277.
— var. biscaynia, Lulworthia, 387.
medusulinae, Gymnographomyces, 473.
megalocrater, Urnula, 489.
megalocystis, Galerina, 236.
megalongensis, Irene, 191.
megalopora, Asterochaete, 261.
megaloporus, Phellinus, 284.
megalorhiza, Ramaria, 28.
megalosperma, Galactinia, 271.
—, Pholiota, 151.
megalospora, Actinospora, 115.
—, Conocybe, 75.
—, Crinipellis, 268.
—, Dactylella, 210.
—, Granulodiplodia, 238.
—, Pichia, 517.
—, Rosellinia, 323.
— subsp. nivalis, Conocybe, 145.
— var. viridescens, Parodiopsis, 218.
megalosporum, Helicocephalum, 123.
megalotocus, Conidiobolus, 340.
megaporinus, Suillus, 292.
megasperma var. brevicaulis, Brevilegnia, 503.
— var. sojae, Phytophthora, 555.
megaspora, Ductifera, 471.
—, Velutaria, 568.
megasporum, Aecidium, 365.
—, Limacium, 241.
—, Penicillium, 218.
megasporus, Hymenogaster, 547.
—, Rhizopus, 519.
meibomiae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 215.
meibomiicola, Meliola, 194.
— var. mucunae, Meliola, 194.
meinersii, Rhynchosporina, 461.
melaena, Fusicladiella, 122.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Physopella, 516.
— f. carpini, Microdiplodia, 244.
— f. sporophora, Diplodia, 427.
melaleucae, Seynesia, 447.
melaleucum f. acystidiatum, Tricholoma, 44.
melaloma f. combusta, Anthracobia, 305.
— f. dubia, Anthracobia, 305.
melampyri, Phyllosticta, 444.
melanconioides, Phacidiopycnis, 395.
melandrii, Macrosporium, 476.
melanocephalum, Geastrum, 544.
— f. pilatii, Geastrum, 544.
melanochaeta, Meliola, 194, 280.
melanochylae, Meliola, 215.
melanodermus, Lactarius, 275.
melanogalus, Lactarius, 5.
melanogastroides, Rhizopogon, 401.
melanoloma, Leucocoprinus, 81.
melanomphax, Gerronema, 55.
melanoplaca, Podosporium, 287.
melanopoda, Inocybe, 274.
melanopus, Piricauda, 556.
—, Stemphylium, 521.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
melanorhabdos, Mycosphaerella, 150.
melanosarx, Melanoleuca, 192.
melanospermum, Schizostoma, 323.
melanospora, Scopulariopsis, 563.
melanosporum, Endoptychum, 509.
melasporus, Hymenogaster, 545.
melanotricha, Herpotrichia, 273.
melanthina, Drosophila, 235.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
melastomacearum, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Erikssonia, 189.
melastomaticola, Asterina, 208.
melastomatis, Cyclotheca, 470.
melastomatis-candidi, Asterina, 423.
melastomatum, Coccostroma, 187.
meleagris, Agaricus, 258.
—, Coriolus, 119.
—, Leucoagaricus, 81.
—, Trametes, 63.
— var. nigricans, Agaricus, 258.
— var. obscurata, Psalliota, 86.
— var. terricolor, Agaricus, 71.
— —, Psalliota, 86.
meleagrinum var. viridiflavum, Penicillium, 317.
meliae, Botryodiplodia, 183, 262.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
—, Ascochytella, 143.
—, Haplosporella, 147.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
melibiosa, Torulopsis, 292.
melibiosi, Candida, 98.
— var. membranaefaciens, Candida, 98.
melicae, Urocystis, 156.
melicopes, Meliola, 512.
meliloti, Entylomella, 543.
—, Hendersonia, 545.
—, Physoderma, 25.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
melinidis, Physopella, 516.
melinus, Tyromyces, 293.
meliola, Sepedonium, 290.
meliolae, Carlosia, 166.
—, Hansfordiella, 56.
—, Meliolinopsis, 82.
—, Stevensula, 133.
meliolicola, Meliolinopsis, 83.
—, Stevensula, 133.
—, Unguiculella, 293.
meliolinae, Phaeodimeriella, 129.
meliolophila, Acremoniella, 257.
meliosmae, Asterina, 338.
—, Meliola, 512.
—, Mycosphaerella, 127.
—, Physopella, 516.
meliosmae-wightii, Aecidium, 115.
mellea, Clitocybula, 187.
melleiceps, Naucoria, 24.
melleipes, Cortinarius, 75.
melleoluteus, Pulveroboletus, 62.
melleopallens, Hydrocybe, 312.
melliolens, Clitocybe, 265.
—, Cortinarius, 2.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
— var. luteus, Cortinarius, 99.
mellis, Saccharomyces, 108.
mellissii, Xylosphaera, 491.
— var. nuda, Xylosphaera, 523.
mellita, Ceraporia, 263.
melochiae, Meliola, 390.
melodini, Meliola, 194.
melodori, Asteromyxa, 208.
melolonthae var. rickii, Cordyceps, 470.
meloncilloi, Puccinia, 153.
melongenae, Synchytrium, 109.
melonis, Mycosphaerella, 59.
melosirae, Rhizophydium, 107.
—, Zygorhizidium, 10.
melothriae, Cercospora, 374.
—, Irenopsis, 39.
—, Meliola, 215.
—, Mycosphaerella, 59.
melusinae var. eyziesi, Harpella, 310.
melzeri, Cytidiella, 188, 233.
membranacea, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Stelligera, 43.
membranaefaciens, Candida, 263.
— var. sicereum, Pichia, 351.
memecyli, Plectosphaera, 197.
—, var. microspora, Meliola, 390.
memecylicola, Meliola, 390.
mendonciae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Irene, 274.
meningiensis, Didymosphaeria, 427.
—, Lasiosphaeria, 432.
menioci, Peronospora, 442.
menispermacearum, Asterina, 502.
mentagrophytes var. persicolor, Trichophyton, 567.
mentschulensis, Poria, 174.
—, Tyromyces, 293.
mephitica, Tephrophana, 221.
mephiticum, Lyophyllum, 241.
menziesiae, Melasmia, 439.
—, Pucciniastrum, 483.
meridiana, Cercospora, 186.
meridianum, Tricholoma, 44.
meridionalis, Peniophora, 515.
merdaria, Absidia, 501.
meristosporus, Basidiobolus, 209.
merolinensis, Ceratocystis, 117.
merrillii var. major, Meliola, 216.

merriltensis, Hendersonia, 123.
merulina, Campanella, 262.
meruloides, Trichosporon, 155.
mesanthemi, Sorosporium, 355.
mesembryanthemi, Albugo, 207.
—, Anthostomella, 422.
—, Aposphaeria, 116.
mesites, Galerina, 236.
mesospora, Conocybe, 540.
metaboli, Melampydiomyces, 476.
metachroa, Russula, 251.
metachromatica, Russula, 108.
metale, Entoloma, 146.
metaplexidis, Phyllosticta, 444.
metapodia, Hygrocybe, 312.
metata var. microspora, Mycena, 6.
— f. sphagnicola, Mycena, 127.
metrodii, Myxacium, 245 ('metrodi').
mexicana, Hygrocybe, 510.
—, Psilocybe, 399.
—, Uredo, 326.
mexicanense, Ceratostoma, 424.
mexicanum, Hypoderma, 57.
mexicensis, Puccinia, 445.
meyenii, Coriolus, 266.
meygounensis, Uromyces, 294.
mezerei, Karstenula, 275.
mezoneuri, Elsinoe, 21.
miakei, Broomella, 262.
micheliae, Vestergrenia, 200.
michelii, Clavulinopsis, 19.
micheneri, Lentaria, 23.
—, Costantinella, 145.
michiganensis, Achlya, 1.
—, Trichophaea, 450.
miconiae, Coccostroma, 188.
—, Titaea, 135.
—, Elsinoe, 146.
miconiicola, Cercospora, 186.
—, Coccostroma, 188.
— var. henrietellae, Meliola, 194.
micranthi, Synchytrium, 404.
microaquatica, Dactylella, 508.
microbasidia, Sebacina, 563.
microcarpa, Ceratocystis, 117.
microcarpae, Heraldoa, 545.
microcephala, Galerina, 271.
microcera, Fusarium, 429.
— var. cerasi, Fusarium, 429.
— var. orthoconium, Fusarium, 429.
microceras, Xylosphaera, 491.
microcysticus, Aspergillus, 423.
microcystidius, Mycoleptodon, 281.
microglossae, Aecidium, 229.
microglossicola, Aecidium, 365.
micromphale, Mycena, 281.
micropapillata, Mycena, 83.
micropeltoidea, Phyllachora, 285.
micropera, Ductifera, 471.
micropholis var. lactea, Lepiota, 125.
micropus, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Infrafungus, 57.
microrhiza, Drosophila, 381 ('microrrhiza').
—, Psathyrella, 87, 321.
— f. pseudobifrons, Drosophila, 381.
microsclerotia, Corticium, 75.
microscopica, Cheiromycella, 504.
microscopicus, Marasmiellus, 278.
microsperma, Acanthocystis, 165 ('microspermus').
microspermum, Phlegmacium, 248.
microspermus, Margarinomyces, 104 ('microsperma').
—, Panus, 283.
microspila, Naucoria, 245, 393.
—, Trichasterina, 221.
microspora, Armillariella, 73.
—, Asterina, 338.
—, Chalara, 504.
—, Clathrospora, 187.
—, Clitocybe, 37.
—, Conocybe, 145.
—, Eutypa, 55.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Melampsora, 388.
—, Paradiplodia, 246.
—, Paradiplodiella, 246.
—, Paranthostomella, 246.
—, Phyllosticta, 61, 172.
—, Psathyrella, 107, 250.
microsporella f. hypoxyloides, Diplodia, 234.
— f. pruni, Diplodia, 234.
microsporioides, Hormodendrum, 430.
microsporum, Aplectosoma, 35.
—, Coccogloeum, 265.
—, Hygrotrama, 510.
—, Ophiostoma, 105.
microsporus, Diehliomyces, 211.
—, Gymnopilus, 78.
—, Pluteus, 320.
—, Pygmomyces, 352.
microstegii, Franzpetrakia, 382.
—, Phyllachora, 397.
—, Puccinia, 400.
—, Sphacelotheca, 324.
microstigma, Entylomella, 543.
microsticta, Plectosphaera, 197.
microstromoides, Kabatiella, 57, 385.
micrura, Xylosphaera, 491.
miikensis, Uredo, 489.
mikaniae, Plasmopara, 249.
mikawai, Favolus, 55.
milfordensis, Haliphthoros, 430.
milii, Passalora, 106.
millavensis, Xylodon, 294.
millefolii, Aecidium, 115.
millegranae, Puccinia, 322.
milleri, Diplodiella, 77.
—, Zignoella, 91.
millettiae, Cryptocoryneum, 379.
—, Haploravenelia, 39.
—, Lizonia, 387.
—, Maravalia, 315.
—, Pestalotia, 7.
—, Sphaerophragmium, 108.
millettiae-chrysophyllae, Meliola, 58.
millettiae-rhodanthae, Hapalophragmium, 102.
— var. longiseta, Meliola, 390.
millingtoniicola, Synchytrium, 134.
miltinum, Phlegmacium, 319.
mimeoma, Titaea, 292.
mimosacearum, Meliola, 280.
mimosae-himalayanae, Ravenelia, 322.
mimuli, Oidiopsis, 441.
mimusopis, Asterina, 372.
—, Halbaniella, 383.
—, Scopella, 9 ('mimusops').
minabensis, Mycosphaerella, 393.
mindoanum, Fusarium, 21.
mindoensis, Ectosticta, 21.
—, Nectria, 24.
miniata, Clavulinopsis, 19.
— var. rosacea, Calvulinopsis, 19.
— var. sanguinea, Clavulinopsis, 19.
miniatescens, Cantharellus, 503.
miniati, Endocarpomyces, 471.
miniatopus, Cortinarius, 267.
—, Hydrocybe, 238.
miniatus, Laetiporus, 276, 386.
— f. longipes, Hygrophorus, 191.
— f. sphagnophilus, Hygrophorus, 103.
minima, Ascochyta, 366.
—, Clavaria, 376.
—, Emericellopsis, 236.
—, Lepiota, 125.
—, Mycena, 127, 171.
—, Phragmocephala, 61.
—, Sebacina, 446.
minimum, Belonium, 97.
— var. fumosicollum, Geastrum, 544.
minimus, Agaricus, 258.
miniopsis, Erinellina, 101.
minnsiae, Aleurodiscus, 35.
—, Laeticorticium, 347.
minoensis, Asterotheca, 467.
minor, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Chaetapiospora, 538.
—, Coniophora, 377.
—, Galerina, 189.
—, Microbotryodiplodia, 243.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Pseudotrichia, 107.

[minor], Testicularia, 63.
—, Tilletiopsis, 29.
— var. flava, Tilletiopsis, 109.
minoris, Haplopyrenulomyces, 474.
minuartiae-hirsutae, Pyrenophora, 560.
minus, Dictyosporium, 100 ('minor').
—, Oedemium, 514.
—, Zygosporium, 65.
minuscula, Hymenochaete, 431.
—, Pichia, 555.
—, Plectania, 286.
minusculoides, Polyporus, 398.
—, Tyromyces, 293.
minuta, Armillariella, 183.
—, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Cercospora, 186.
—, Guepiniopsis, 190.
—, Guignardia, 190.
—, Hansenula, 56.
—, Labyrinthula, 386.
—, Lepiota, 347.
—, Menispora, 512.
—, Microdiplodia, 244.
—, Peltasteropsis, 554.
—, Peronospora, 172.
—, Phoma, 85, 172.
—, Schizothyra, 485.
—, Sphaerospora, 291.
— f. secalis, Microdiplodia, 244.
— f. seminula, Microdiplodia, 244.
minutalis, Naucoria, 245.
minutella, Vialaea, 136.
minutisporus, Polyporus, 517.
minutissima, Dasyscypha, 269.
—, Flagelloscypha, 55.
—, Nidularia, 349.
—, Schizopeltis, 561.
— var. dubia, Mortierella, 59.
minutissimum, Steccherinum, 486.
minutissimus f. major, Pluteus, 249, 352.
minutula, Amphisphaeria, 229.
—, Clavulinopsis, 19.
minutulus, Cortinarius, 341.
—, Leucocoprinus, 433.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 172.
minutum, Chaetomium, 264.
—, Coccostroma, 188.
—, Xenasma, 451.
minutus var. polymorphus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
mirabile, Colletotrichum, 340.
—, Diplococcium, 508.
—, Hydnellum, 57, 311, 474.
mirabilis, Alnicola, 259.
—, Calodon, 209, 339.
—, Comatricha, 20.
—, Diaboliumbilicus, 269.
—, Emericellopsis, 236.
—, Guignardia, 509.
—, Leucopaxillus, 240.
—, Melanoleuca, 23, 58.
—, Panellus, 246.
—, Peyronellula, 128.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Schweinitziella, 485.
—, Stomatogenella, 291.
— var. oblongifoliae, Kabatia, 511.
mirabilissima, Cumminsiella, 21.
mirandensis, Cercospora, 186.
mirificum, Repetobasidium, 446.
miriopoda, Asteridiella, 369 ('miriapoda').
—, Irene, 274.
mirus, Clavariadelphus, 17.
misasensis, Scolecopeltis, 353.
miscantecae, Meliola, 390.
miscanthi, Cercospora, 374.
—, Claviceps, 376.
—, Pseudocercospora, 352.
miscanthicola, Phyllachora, 397.
miscanthi-sinensis, Uredo, 405.
mischosporus, Hymnogaster, 545.
misella, Pistillaria, 26.
miserum, Lyophyllum, 241.
missionensis, Crinipellis, 268.
missionum, Conocybe, 265.
missouriensis, Ascochyta, 15.
mistiformis, Octaviania, 552.
mitchellae, Synchytrium, 134.
mitoensis, Puccinia, 131.
mitraeformis, Galeropsis, 4.
mitragynicola, Meliola, 478.
— var. leonensis, Meliola, 478.
— var. ugandensis, Meliola, 478.
mitrata, Spadicoides, 520.
— var. basiporula, Puccinia, 87.
mitylospora, Botryodiplodia, 209.
miurai, Cryptostictis, 540.
mixaeensis, Psilocybe, 559.
mixta, Botryodiplodia, 230.
—, Conocybe, 265.
—, Psalliota, 42.
mixtiliformis, Inocybe, 191.
miyabeana, Glomerella, 383.
miyakei, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Septobasidium, 354.
mnesitheae, Sorosporium, 355.
—, Sphacelotheca, 43.
modesta, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
—, Puccinia, 322.
modestum, Trichothyrium, 488.
moelleri, Cercosporella, 424.
moelleriana, Diplodina, 427.
—, Ramaria, 28, 400.
moenchiae-manticae, Ustilago, 44.
mogii, Pichia, 197.
mojavensis, Coemansia, 426.
moldavica, Cercospora, 504.
molfinoana, Crinipellis, 268.
moliniae, Chondropodium, 52.
moliniicola, Puccinia, 42.
molischianus, Cryptococcus, 3.
molle, Lachnocladium, 22.
— var. atropurpureum, Lycoperdon, 547.
— var. thermophilum, Lycoperdon, 547.
molleriana var. major, Irenopsis, 385.
mollerianum, Colletotrichum, 340.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
mollipilium, Chaetomium, 17.
mollis, Galerina, 236.
—, Tyromyces, 522.
— var. pseudoapplanatus, Crepidotus, 3.
mollissima, Dasyscypha, 380.
molliuscula, Chaetothyrina, 17.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
molluginicola, Cystopus, 20.
molluginis, Thecaphora, 325.
mollusca, Leucogyrophana, 433.
molybdea, Exidiopsis, 343.
molybdites var. marginata, Lepiota, 80.
momordicae, Cercospora, 374.
monakai, Sphacelotheca, 324.
monanthochloes, Phyllachora, 285.
monardae, Ascochyta, 422.
—, Cladosporium, 167.
monardellae, Asteromella, 372.
monechmatis, Uredo, 90 ('monechmae').
monesis, Chrysomyxa, 167.
monilifer, Aleurodiscus, 229.
monilifera, Calycella, 262.
—, Heterosporiopsis, 22.
—, Periline, 24.
moniliforme, Corticium, 506.
— subsp. majus, Fusarium, 101.
— var. lactis, Fusarium, 429.
— var. oryzae, Fusarium, 77.
— f. davidsonii, Ophiostoma, 128.
— f. pycnanthi, Ophiostoma, 128.
— f. theobromae, Ophiostoma, 128.
moniliformis, Articulospora, 166 ('moniliforma').
—, Ceratocystis, 117.
—, Enterobryus, 381.
—, Pterula, 399.
— var. bambusicola, Gibberella, 430.
— var. moniliformis, Limacinia, 240.
— var. quinqueseptata, Limacinia, 240.
— f. coffeae, Ceratocystis, 424.
— f. variospora, Ceratocystis, 424.
— f. wilsonii, Ceratocystis, 424.
monilipes, Meliola, 194.
monninae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Uredo, 136.
monoceras, Bipolaris, 536.
monochaeticola, Cercospora, 186.
monochroa, Inocybe, 346.

monochroma, Meliola, 390.
monocymbii, Sorosporium, 154.
monodorae, Sphaerophragmium, 108.
monogramma, Magdalaenaea, 126.
monoica var. floccosa, Saprolegnia, 561.
monomitica, Duportella, 428.
monopla, Meliola, 194.
monospora, Helicoma, 510.
monosporellae, Thelenidiomyces, 487.
monotesica, Melasmia, 548.
monspeliensis, Allomyces, 115.
montagnei, Armillariella, 337.
—, Marasmius, 512.
— var. greenei, Polyporus, 174.
— var. minor, Cintractia, 17.
— —, Ustilago, 568.
— var. umbrinobrunnea, Armillariella, 338.
montana, Glomerella, 190.
—, Inocybe, 124.
montanensis, Gorgoniceps, 102.
montaniensis, Broomella, 262.
montanum, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Lyophyllum, 387.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
— subsp. europaeum, Phlegmacium, 248.
— — var. lilaceum, Phlegmacium, 248.
montanus, Saccharomyces, 323.
— subsp. europaeus, Cortinarius, 99.
— — var. lilaceus, Cortinarius, 100.
montbretiae, Microphoma, 439.
montecristensis, Asteridiella, 369.
montellicus, Cheiromyces, 504.
monticola, Clitocybe, 52, 167.
—, Gyrodon, 473.
—, Pachycudonia, 480.
montis-rainieri, Entyloma, 77.
montium, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Ophiostoma, 105.
montivaga, Russula, 42.
montserratis, Phyllachora, 397.
—, Polystigma, 197.
—, Physalosporina, 25.
moquileae, Mycosphaerella, 393.
—, Peltasteropsis, 554.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
moquilearum, Phyllosticta, 152.
moravecii, Tulostoma, 567.
moravica, Endozythia, 543.
—, Lachnea, 313.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Spilosticta, 403.
morbosa, Apiosporina, 165.
morchella, Ceratiomyxa, 166.
morchellaeformis var. globispora, Gautieria, 544.
— var. magnicellaris, Gautieria, 147, 544.
— var. stenospora, Gautieria, 544.
mordax, Lactarius, 386.
moreaui, Melanconium, 315.
—, Melanospora, 279.
morganae, Micropeltidium, 549.
mori, Botryodiplodina, 209.
—, Spicaria, 220.
morifolia, Uredo, 90.
morigera, Puccinia, 42.
morina, Cercospora, 186.
—, Colletotrichum, 210.
—, Synnemadiplodia, 252.
morindae, Gloeosporium, 383.
—, Macrophoma, 192.
—, Uredo, 293.
moringae, Cercospora, 144, 375.
moriokaensis, Diaporthe, 380.
morminae, Meliola, 194.
moroczkovskii, Pyrenophora, 560.
morotiana, Doassansia, 54.
morototoni, Asteridiella, 369.
morrisonensis, Uredo, 489.
moschatae, Septoria, 486.
moschopsidis, Puccinia, 322.
motatanensis, Meliola, 390.
mougeotii, Melasmia, 388.
mouretti, Physoderma, 25.
mouririae, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Scolecopeltis, 563.
mrakii, Debaryomyces, 100.
—, Hansenula, 56.
—, Zygosaccharomyces, 568.
mucedinea, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Exidiopsis, 382.
mucida, Lentaria, 23.
mucidula, Pseudotomentella, 445.
— f. lavandulacea, Tomentella, 487.
mucidum, Sphaerosoma, 324.
mucifluoides var. viridi-attenuata, Cortinarius, 506.
mucilaginosa var. alba, Rhodotorula, 446.
— var. kentuckyi, Rhodotorula, 353.
— var. scafatii, Rhodotorula, 353.
mucosa, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Chamonixia, 144.
mucoso-amarissimus, Cortinarius, 378.
mucosum, Physarum, 516.
mucronata, Achlya, 465.
mucronatum, Chytridium, 231.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 7.
mucunae-acuminatae, Meliola, 216.
muehlenbeckiae, Bartalinia, 535.
muelleri, Calloria, 97.
—, Dothidea, 428.
—, Dryophila, 235.
—, Typhula, 30.
—, Venturia, 327.
muhlenbergiae, Phleospora, 7.
—, Robillarda, 62.
muirensis, Leptosphaeria, 213, 354.
muliercula, Psilocybe, 445.
mulleri, Elsinoe, 38.
multiannulata, Ceratocystis, 307.
multiannulatum, Ophiostoma, 105, 317.
multicatenulatum, Helicodendron, 147.
multicolor, Aspergillus, 260.
—, Hydrocybe, 147.
multifida var. densissima, Pterula, 518.
multiformis, Phyllosticta, 86.
— subsp. gracilior, Cortinarius, 2.
multipartita, Xylaria, 357.
multipedata, Drosophila, 235.
multipileum, Ganoderma, 169 ('multipilea').
multiplex, Taeniolella, 521.
—, Thelephora, 356.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
— var. microsperma, Xylaria, 357.
multipunctata, Vestergrenia, 200.
multirostratum, Sphaeronaema, 564.
multiseptata, Clathrospora, 74.
—, Dendropleella, 380.
—, Limacinia, 241.
multiseptatum, Entodesmium, 343.
multispora, Anixiopsis, 207, 260.
—, Beltrania, 503.
multisporum, Pseudeurotium, 219.
—, Rhinotrichum, 220.
multissima, Psathyrella, 107, 250.
multistromata, Peroneutypa, 60.
multivaga, Hydrocybe, 312.
munda, Peniophora, 41.
mundensis, Mortierella, 59.
mundula, Clitopilopsis, 376 ('mundulus').
—, Paxillopsis, 283.
—, Rhodocybe, 88.
munduliformis, Rhodopaxillus, 132.
munyangica, Mycosphaerella, 195.
muralis f. calceolata, Plicaria, 7.
murashinskyi, Urocystis, 156.
murcida, Drosophila, 235.
muricata, Naucoria, 245.
—, Taeniolella, 521.
murillii, Ramaria, 28.
murinacea, Mycena, 6.
murinella, Volvariella, 253.
murinidisca, Lepiota, 39.
murinum, Lyophyllum, 315.
murinus, Polyporellus, 130.
muroiana, Hypocrea, 511.
—, Phaeodothis, 515.
—, Phlyctaena, 481.
—, Phragmothyriella, 481.
—, Rosellinia, 519.
muroianum, Phragmothyrium, 516.
—, Schizostoma, 519.
murorum, Gliomastix, 509.
—, Psorotichiomyces, 482.
— var. felina, Gliomastix, 509.
murraii, Cystostereum, 508.
murrayae, Phytophthora, 398.

[murrayae], Mycosphaerella, 440.
murrayi f. albus, Rhodophyllus, 176.
murreana, Aleuria, 229.
murrilliana, Amanita, 72.
—, Collybia, 74.
murrillianus, Marasmius, 278.
murrillii, Hydnum, 345.
—, Phlebia, 318.
musae, Alternaria, 421.
—, Bombardia, 166.
—, Chlorociboria, 505.
—, Colletotrichum, 377.
—, Haplobasidion, 383.
—, Metasphaeria, 392.
—, Piricularia, 517.
musashiensis, Onnia, 60.
muscaria subsp. americana, Amanita, 72.
— subsp. flavivolvata, Amanita, 465.
muscaridis, Urocystis, 156.
muscarium, Tricholoma, 356.
muscicola, Calonectria, 339.
muscicolae, Microglaenomyces, 478.
muscorum, Candida, 424.
—, Leptothyrium, 511.
—, Sphaerulina, 291.
musicola, Coronellaria, 188.
—, Phaeosaccardinula, 151.
mussaendae, Annellophora, 422.
—, Coccomyces, 376.
—, Hemileia, 102.
—, Phyllosticta, 397.
—, Pseudocercospora, 352.
—, Uredo, 489.
mussaendae-arcuatae, Meliola, 478.
mussatii, Tuburcinia, 293 ('mussati').
mussooriensis, Clavulina, 425.
—, Craterellus, 426.
—, Heterochaete, 123.
—, Humaria, 430.
—, Lamprospora, 546.
—, Stemonitis, 355.
musyaensis, Meliola, 216.
mutabile, Sorosporium, 63.
mutabilis, Athelia, 306, 423, 535.
—, Cortinarius, 267, 341.
—, Mortierella, 59.
—, Pseudotrichia, 8.
mutans, Synnemadiplodia, 252.
mutatum, Hyphoderma, 431.
mutica, Colletotrichopsis, 340.
mutila, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Sphacelotheca, 43.
— var. major, Diplodia, 508.
— f. maclurae, Metadiplodia, 243.
mutilus, Pleurotellus, 351.
myceliosa, Ramaria, 28.
mycenoides, Collybia, 74.
—, Rhodocybe, 289.
—, Rhodophyllus, 323.
—, Tephrophana, 566.
— f. mamillata, Galerina, 310.
mycoderma, Candida 98.
— var. annulata, Candida, 209.
mycophagum, Ceratobasidium, 538.
mycophila, Dactylaria, 268.
—, Pistillaria, 26.
—, Tomentella, 450.
mycophilum, Cephalosporium, 263.
myomyces var. alboconicum, Tricholoma, 292.
myopori, Guignardia, 39.
—, Microbotryodiplodia, 83.
—, Phleospora, 319.
—, Uredo, 90.
myosotidis, Plasmopara, 61.
myosotis, Dryophila, 235.
—, Hypholoma, 212, 280.
—, Naematoloma, 6.
— var. lapponicum, Naematoloma, 282.
— f. castanea, Flammula, 310.
myosurus, Xylosphaera, 491.
myrceugeniae, Pilidium, 555.
myrciae, Irenopsis, 275.
—, Stomiopeltis, 565.
myriadea, Pycnoseynesia, 559.
myriadophylla f. cavernatilis, Baeospora, 116.
myrianum, Steganosporium, 521.
myricae, Dictyopeltis, 54.
—, Stictis, 521.
myricariae, Coniochaeta, 188.
—, Diplodina, 542.
myriocarpa, Chaetosphaeria, 375.
myricicola, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 216.
myriophylla, Mycena, 6.
myriospora f. physalidis, Microdiplodia, 244.
myristicae, Cordella, 470.
myrsines, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
myrtacearum, Coccostroma, 188.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
myrtaceicola, Echidnodes, 146.
—, Leptothyrium, 314 ('myrtacicola').
myrti, Tripospermum, 64.
myrtilli, Saliastrum, 9.
myrtillina, Leptosphaerulina, 546.
mysorense, Entyloma, 38.
—, Hapalophragmium, 4.
mysorensis, Meliola, 216.
—, Sphacelotheca, 133.
myxotricha, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
myxotrichus var. bisporus, Pleurotus, 517.
myzocytia, Olpidiopsis, 282, 552.

nagatense, Hypoxylon, 274.
nagatensis, Chaetosphaeria, 230.
naitoi, Cercospora, 36.
nakanoi, Plamopara, 41.
nakazawai, Cordyceps, 340.
namatis, Synchytrium, 292.
nana, Alternaria, 421.
—, Amanita, 421.
—, Armillaria, 116.
—, Bulgaria, 373.
—, Collybia, 74.
—, Mortierella, 59.
— var. microspora, Clitocybe, 265.
— f. bohemica, Galerina, 122.
— f. leningradensis, Galerina, 310.
nanciense, Phlegmacium, 248.
nancyae, Brauniellula, 537.
nandinae, Leptosphaeria, 170.
nanicum, Tylostoma, 253.
nanifica, Tilletia, 292.
nannfeldtii, Chaetonaevia, 52.
—, Endophragmia, 542.
—, Gloeocystidiellum, 473.
—, Mollisia, 348.
—, Plectania, 351.
nanodes, Conidiobolus, 210.
nanum, Cephalotrichum, 503.
—, Dendryphion, 508.
—, Microsporum, 315.
— var. coniferarum, Geastrum, 544.
nanus, Lactarius, 346.
naoumovii, Puccinia, 559.
—, Zignoella, 568.
napelli, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Rhabdospora, 484.
naranjana, Collybia, 74.
naranjanum, Tricholoma, 89.
—, Entoloma, 146.
narasimhanii, Burrillia, 36.
—, Physoderma, 398.
—, Tilletia, 89.
narayanaraoana, Tilletia, 44.
narcissi, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Ophiostoma, 6.
—, Stromatinia, 89.
narcissicola, Botryotinia, 97.
nardi, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
—, Sorosporium, 63.
narsapurensis, Excipularia, 270.
—, Periconia, 283.
narthecii, Cercospora, 52.
nashii, Meliola, 216.
nassellae, Uredo, 451.
—, Uromyces, 326.
nasturtii, Phyllosticta, 444.
natalensis, Appendiculella, 366.
—, Candida, 424.
—, Solenia, 291.
— var. ugandensis, Appendiculella, 366.
natricis, Uromyces, 64.
natsume, Phomopsis, 219.

nattrassii, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
naucina, Asteridiella, 369.
naucleae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Pezolepis, 24.
— var. libericae, Asteridiella, 369.
naucoria, Calocybe, 166.
—, Psathyrella, 8.
—, Rhodocybe, 289.
—, Tricholoma, 109.
naucorioides, Galerina, 236.
—, Pholiota, 249.
naumovii, Amphisphaeria, 366.
—, Mucor, 244.
—, Puccinia, 559.
—, Sphaerulina, 448.
nauseosus, Marasmiellus, 192.
navarinum, Aecidium, 465.
navicula, Pterula, 399.
neaniscus, Coriolus, 53.
neapolitanus, Pleurotus, 174.
nearctica, Doassansia, 542.
nebulae, Phleospora, 319.
nebularis, Cortinarius, 232.
necans, Pseudomassaria, 131.
nectandrae, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Mycosphaerella, 393.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
nectrioidea, Neozythia, 479.
—, Sclerozythia, 290.
nectrioides, Melanospora, 279.
neeae, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
neesii, Helicosporium, 383.
negeri, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Irenina, 212.
—, Physoderma, 25.
negii, Chaetothyrina, 538.
neglecta, Amanita, 72, 207, 259.
—, Lepiota, 39, 314, 347.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
—, Pleurage, 173.
neglectus, Limnomyces, 213.
negundinis, Macrophoma, 81, 171.
—, Stigmina, 565.
—, Thyrostromella, 155.
neilgheriensis, Uredo, 177.
neilliae, Haplosporella, 147.
nelsoniana, Ustilago, 327.
nelumbii, Physoderma, 152.
nematolomoides, Dryophila, 428.
nematospora, Nemadiplodia, 245.
— f. aggregata, Septoria, 199.
nematostomatis, Coniothyrium, 265.
nemophilae, Peronospora, 60.
nemoralis, Psalliota, 517.
neoboutoniae, Isariopsis, 212.
neocaledoniae, Thielaviopsis, 63.
neoceras var. subglutinans, Fusarium, 101.
neocoronata, Puccinia, 445.
neofermentans, Trichosporon, 155.
neoflocculosa, Inocybe, 124.
neoformans var. uniguttulatus, Cryptococcus, 100.
neolitseae, Cryptocoryneum, 308.
—, Eudimeriolum, 310.
neomedonalis, Neohaplomyces, 349.
neomicrospora, Inocybe, 124.
neophlebophorus, Pluteus, 557.
— f. olivaceogriseus, Pluteus, 557.
— f. sublongistriatus, Pluteus, 557.
neopustulata, Uredo, 326.
neoradicans, Coprinus, 232.
neorotundata, Puccinia, 322.
neosessilis, Marasmius, 278, 439, 476.
neotropicus, Lactarius, 104.
neoumbrina, Inocybe, 124.
nepalense, Melanopsichium, 149.
nepalensis, Pleurotus, 249.
nepetae, Erysiphe, 77.
—, Phomopsis, 41, 61,
nephelii, Oidium, 24.
—, Skierka, 43.
— var. singalensis, Meliola, 390.
nepheliicola, Meliola, 548.
nephrodes var. meristocystis, Crepidotus, 188.
— var. minimus, Crepidotus, 188.
nerii, Septogloeum, 9.
neriicola, Phomopsis, 129.
nerterae, Coniothyrium, 99.
nervicola, Cyclotheca, 470.
—, Synostomella, 29.
nervincola, Eutypa, 55.
nervisequa, Uredo, 489.
nervisequens, Auerswaldiella, 183.
—, Coccostroma, 188.
—, Nematostoma, 24.
nesogordoniae, Irenopsis, 475.
nestlerae, Aecidium, 1.
neuhoffii, Athelia, 423.
—, Octaviania, 552.
neuquenensis, Inocybe, 191.
neurophilum, Coccostroma, 188.
neurospora, Valsaria, 451.
nevadense, Coniothyrium, 469.
nevodovskii, Puccinia, 518.
newbouldiae, Helminthosporium, 510.
newtonensis, Cercospora, 504.
nguelensis, Ramaria, 28.
nicandrae, Cercospora, 186.
nicaraguensis, Midotis, 105.
nicotiae, Peyronellaea, 480.
nicotianae, Schizoblastosporion, 353.
— var. salsus, Debaryomyces, 211.
nidorosiformis, Rhodophyllus, 323.
nidulans, Bimeris, 183.
— var. acristatus, Aspergillus, 20.
— var. aurantiobrunnea, Emericella, 509.
— var. echinulatus, Aspergillus, 208.
niduliformis, Lachnella, 124.
nidus-pici, Inonotus, 170.
niessleanum, Entodesmium, 343.
niesslii, Coniochaeta, 188, 265.
—, Gibbera, 190.
—, Nodulosphaera, 349.
—, Wettsteinia, 30.
niger, Agaricus, 258.
—, Porphyrellus, 86.
nigra, Agostaea, 143.
—, Asteridiella, 369.
—, Ceratocystis, 504.
—, Cyclodomella, 540.
—, Cyttaria, 342.
—, Didymella, 342.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Muellerella, 348.
—, Pseudotomentella, 445.
—, Strasseria, 521.
— var. microspora, Hohenbuehelia, 238.
nigrans, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
nigrens, Pseudobalsamia, 321.
nigrescens, Alternaria, 465.
—, Armillaria, 337.
—, Clitopilopsis, 376.
—, Dacrymyces, 188.
—, Fomitopsis, 271.
—, Humicola, 238.
—, Octaviania, 514.
—, Podoporia, 286.
—, Xylohypha, 200.
— var. americana, Ramaria, 28.
— var. montana, Bovista, 537.
nigrescentis, Collematomyces, 469.
nigri, Placynthiomyces, 481.
nigricans, Camarops, 306.
—, Cryptococcus, 470.
—, Fairmanniella, 382.
—, Hirneola, 79, 120.
— subsp. eccentrica, Russula, 485.
— var. sulfuratum, Penicillium, 317.
nigriceps, Boletus, 183.
nigricola, Kabatiella, 546.
nigricolor, Chaetomium, 17.
nigrificans, Aulacostroma, 183.
nigripes, Galerina, 472.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
nigritum var. heterosporum, Geoglossum, 189.
nigro-annulatum, Microthyrium, 105.
nigrolimitatum, Cryptoderma, 119.
nigromaculatum, Helotium, 102.
nigromarginata, Mycena, 218.
nigropuncta, Mycena, 6.
nigropunctata, Armillariella, 166.
—, Lepiota, 125.

[nigropunctata], Xylochora, 200.
— var. lutea, Lepiota, 125.
nigropunctatum, Sporonema, 355 ('nigropunctata').
nigropustulatum, Hypoxylon, 511.
nigrorubra, Hyphonectria, 273.
nigrosetosa, Neotrotteria, 282.
nigrospora, Pilulina, 173.
nigrotuberculata, Tubeufia, 356.
nigrum, Brachysporium, 503.
—, Septobasidium, 354.
niigatensis, Russula, 251.
niitakensis, Uredo, 489.
nikau, Epithele, 310.
nikkoensis, Inocybe, 124.
nilagirica, Endosporostilbe, 471.
—, Periconia, 395.
—, Stachybotrys, 403.
nilagiricus, Uromyces, 30.
nilghirensis, Cercospora, 263.
nilgirense, Arthobotryum, 366.
—, Sporidesmium, 291.
nilgiriensis, Septoria, 520.
nilssonii, Torulaspora, 450.
nipponica, Daedaleopsis, 54.
—, Favolaschia, 122.
—, Muroia, 479.
—, Septothyrella, 290.
nipponicum, Pucciniastrum, 483.
nipponicus, Microporus, 58.
nipteroides, Calloriella, 262.
nitens, Calloria, 97.
—, Monodictys, 513.
—, Phyllachora, 196, 285.
—, Piricauda, 556.
—, Rhodophyllus, 250.
nitida, Actinodothidopsis, 97.
nitidae, Pyrenulomyces, 484.
nitidula, Cucurbitaria, 470.
nitidum, Psiloglonium, 153.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
nitiosa, Hygrocybe, 312.
nitratophila, Torulopsis, 292.
nivale var. larvarum, Fusarium, 429.
— var. oryzae, Fusarium, 77.
nivalis, Griphosphaeria, 272..
—, Urocystis, 156.
nivea, Collybia, 74.
—, Deflexula, 21.
—, Grandinia, 383.
—, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Naumoviella, 127.
— var. cohortalis, Collybia, 74.
niveocremea, Trechispora, 221, 488.
niveocremeum, Sistotrema, 354.
—, Sistotremastrum, 447.
nivescens, Agaricus, 71.
—, Psalliota, 86.
— var. parkensis, Agaricus, 71.
— —, Psalliota, 86.
niveus var. bifidus, Aspergillus, 306.
nivosa, Ramularia, 107.
njalaense, Sporidesmium, 448.
njalaensis, Meliola, 216.
—, Xerocomus, 253.
noaeae, Diplodia, 380.
nobile, Dimerium, 21.
nobilis, Cryptocline, 379.
—, Discosia, 77.
—, Microdiplodia, 244.
—, Psalliota, 42.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
nobilissimus, Fomes, 211.
noctilucens, Mycena, 195.
nodipes, Sporidesmium, 520.
nodorum, Leptosphaeria, 347.
nodosa, Piricauda, 556.
nodosocystis, Mycena, 6.
nodosum, Lagenidium, 5.
—, Pleurophragmium, 517.
nodulisporus, Hygroaster, 274.
—, Hygrophorus, 148.
nodulosa, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Cirsosiella, 425.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
nodulosospora, Inocybe, 124.
nodulosum, Hericium, 311.
—, Hormiscium, 273.
— var. tritici, Helminthosporium, 190.
nodulosus, Cochliobolus, 376.
nogalesii, Asteromella, 372.
—, Cercospora, 375.
—, Mycosphaerella, 393.
nojimae, Cercospora, 98.
nokoensis, Puccinia, 87.
noli-tangere, Psathyrella, 87.
nonerumpens, Puccinia, 220.
nootkatensis, Karschia, 103.
—, Pseudodiscus, 558.
nordmaniana, Galerina, 472.
norvègensis, Candida, 503.
novegicum, Apostemidium, 466.
norwegica, Torulopsis, 488.
notabilis, Cortinarius, 378.
—, Meliola, 512.
—, Uromyces, 10.
notarisii, Pseudacoliomyces, 482.
notatus, Ascobolus, 306.
—, Trichothyriomyces, 326.
notelaeae, Lembosia, 276, 432.
—, Meliola, 194.
nothofageti, Clitocybe, 187.
nothofagi, Merulius, 58.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Pezizella, 481.
nothofaginea, Russula, 42.
nothopegiae, Asteroconium, 116.
—, Cercospora, 118.
—, Meliola, 390.
notosciadii, Physoderma, 320.
novae-caledoniae, Amazonia, 421.
novae-zealandiae, Calonectria, 97.
—, Cordyceps, 167.
—, Crepidotus, 37.
—, Hypomyces, 57.
—, Meliolina, 280.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Podonectria, 286.
—, Urocystis, 156.
—, Weraroa, 490.
novae-zealandica, Hypocrea, 103.
noveboracensis, Rhodocybe, 88.
novoae, Cicinnobolus, 469.
novo-guineense, Ischoderma, 124.
noxia, Koleroga, 475.
noz-moscatae, Arthrobotryum, 143.
nubilosa, Mycosphaerella, 316.
nucicola, Mycena, 479.
nuda, Beloniella, 372.
—, Leptospora, 387.
— var. tucumanensis, Lepista, 276.
nudiflorae, Cercospora, 186.
nudum, Coccostroma, 188.
—, Exobasidium, 472.
nudus, Kuehneromyces, 80.
—, Lactarius, 275.
— var. tridentinus, Rhodopaxillus, 175.
— var. violaceofuscidulus, Rhodopaxillus, 175.
numerospora, Phyllosticta, 172.
nummiformis, Rutstroemia, 289.
nummularium var. macrosporum, Hypoxylon, 103.
nuristanica, Mycosphaerela, 150.
nutans, Aspergillus, 260.
—, Hirsutella, 4.
nuttalliae, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. elaeagnella, Metadiplodia, 243.
nuxiae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216.
nyasaensis, Puccinia, 322.
nyasalandica, Puccinia, 322.
nyasalandicum, Sorosporium, 154.
nyctanthis, Synchytrium, 89 ('nyctanthidis').
nylanderi, Erinellina, 101.
nymphaeae, Gloeosporium, 272.
— var. macrosporum, Entyloma, 270.

oaxacana, Limacella, 476.
oaxacanus, Marasmius, 512.
obatra, Omphalia, 349.
obbata, Omphalia, 246.
obclavatum, Clasterosporium, 37, 340.
obducens, Asteridiella, 370.
obesa, Asteridiella, 370.

[obesa], Hymenochaete, 431.
— var. clausenae, Asteridiella, 370.
obesula, Asteridiella, 370.
obiones, Diplodia, 234.
oblectum, Prospodium, 86.
obliqua, Euryancale, 211.
—, Periconia, 283.
—, Pleospora, 61.
—, Triangularia, 326.
obliquoseptata, Puccinia, 518.
obliquus, Phellinus, 284.
oblonga, Melampsora, 58.
—, Tuburcinia, 155.
oblongispora, Odontia, 514.
—, Lachnella, 103.
oblongum, Dictyosporium, 508.
—, Rhizophydium, 175, 519.
obnubiloides, Lactarius, 386.
obovata, Spadicoides, 520.
—, Uredo, 326.
obovatus, Microporus, 59.
—, Polyporellus, 130.
obovatum, Spondylocladium, 155.
obscura, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Clitopilopsis, 231.
—, Entomophthora, 428.
—, Meliola, 194.
—, Tremella, 252.
— var. subpusio, Inocybe, 57.
obscurata, Omphalia, 394.
—, Omphalina, 218, 514.
obscurum, Circinotrichum, 505.
—, Ophiostoma, 105, 317.
—, Entoloma, 146.
obsoleta, Inocybe, 239, 475.
obsoletus, Cortinarius, 267.
obstricta, Pseudodiscinella, 288.
—, Sphagnicola, 486.
obstruens, Didymella, 342.
obtecta, Balansia, 36.
obtusa, Candida, 537.
— var. macrocarpa, Pleospora, 106.
— var. obtusa, Pleospora, 106.
obtusata var. vernalis, Psathyra, 287.
obtusisporum, Botryobasidium, 424.
obtusissima, Ramaria, 28.
— var. gigantea, Ramaria, 484.
obtusum, Hyphoderma, 431.
occidentale, Limacium, 241.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
— var. obscurum, Phlegmacium, 248.
occidentalis, Coriolus, 20, 119, 266.
—, Galerina, 169.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Macrocystidia, 277.
—, Russula, 485.
—, Sordaria, 9.
occulta, Pycnodermellina, 483.
— f. subdisticha, Cucurbitaria, 37.
occultum, Ramaricium, 175.
occultus, Uromyces, 90.
ocella, Bipolaris, 536.
ocellata, Drosophila, 121.
—, Pezicula, 106.
—, Trichometasphaeria, 356.
ocellati, Acoliomyces, 465.
ochnacearum, Asteridiella, 370.
ochracea, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Conicybe, 232, 308, 540.
—, Drosophila, 121.
—, Geopyxis, 343.
—, Haplaria, 344.
—, Pseudotyphula, 131.
—, Ramaria, 28.
— f. alpina, Conocybe, 340.
ochraceo-aurantiaca, Lepiota, 125.
ochraceobrunnea, Tephrophana, 566.
ochraceofulva, Phlebia, 442.
ochraceolateritia, Poria, 352.
ochraceolateritius, Hapalopilus, 272.
ochraceopapillata, Crinipellis, 426.
ochraceo-petaliformis, Aspergillus, 423.
ochraceosalmonicolor, Ramaria, 28.
ochraceosulfurescens, Lepiota, 475.
ochraceum, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.
—, Ostracoderma, 515.
—, Uthatobasidium, 489.
ochradeni, Coniothyrium, 377.
ochrascens, Agaricus, 258.
ochrogalatea, Mycena, 348.
ochroleuca, Alternaria, 421.
—, Coniobotrys, 426.
—, Discella, 380.
—, Fomitopsis, 55.
—, Inocybe, 346.
—, Jaapia, 212.
—, Marssonina, 5.
—, Poria, 517.
—, Vararia, 221, 357, 406.
ochroleucum, Myxacium, 245.
—, Scytinostroma, 354.
ochropallida, Dryophila, 235.
ochroruber, Cortinarius, 378.
ochrosalmoneum, Penicillium, 554.
ochrosticta, Discula, 380.
ocimi, Phoma, 555.
—, Uromyces, 10.
ocoteae, Auerswaldiella, 208.
—, Dictyothyrium, 541.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Microthyriella, 149.
—, Peltasterella, 554.
—, Pestalotia, 7.
—, Rehmiodothis, 401.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
octoknemae, Meliola, 58 ('octoknematis').
octomera, Stagonospora, 63.
octopodites, Parapterulicium, 84.
octorugosa, Chamonixia, 145.
oculata var. indica, Cercospora, 263.
oculispora, Conocybe, 265.
oculus, Clitocybula, 187.
odinae, Beltraniella, 116.
odini, Gymnopilus, 238.
odobena, Laboulbenia, 80.
odontioides, Hyphoderma, 431.
odontonematis, Cercospora, 186 ('odontonemae').
odora, Galerina, 169.
— f. subsphaerospora, Clitocybe, 209.
odorata, Ceratophora, 263.
—, Russula, 108.
—, Squamanita, 325.
— f. bispora, Coolia, 266.
odoratissima, Fomitopsis, 271.
odoratum, Gloeophyllum, 55.
—, Scytinostroma, 354.
—, Tricholoma, 252.
odoratus, Anisomyces, 534.
—, Cantharellus, 74.
—, Hygrophorus, 191.
— var. solidostipite, Craterellus, 470.
odorifer var. luteolus, Cortinarius, 100.
— f. immarginatocolorata, Cortinarius, 506.
— f. lutescens, Cortinarius, 506.
oedipus, Psathyrella, 321.
oedogonii, Micromycopsis, 149.
oelandicum, Fusamen, 382.
—, Platycarpium, 173.
oenotherae, Discosporium, 471.
—, Mollisia, 105.
oenotherae-biennis, Entylomella, 543.
officinalis, Fomitopsis, 271.
—, Laricifomes, 386.
ohiensis, Fomitopsis, 271.
—, Poria, 517.
—, Ungulina, 405.
— var. macrosporus, Fomes, 21.
ohmeri, Endomycopsis, 55.
— var. minor, Endomycopsis, 55.
ohshimae, Marasmius, 213.
oidioides, Sepedonium, 290.
okinawensis, Hamaspora, 190.
okudairae, Sphacelotheca, 403.
—, Tilletia, 177.
olacis, Meliola, 58.
oldenlandiae, Synchytrium, 292.
—, Pringsheimia, 44.
oldenlandiicola, Cercospora, 263.
oleaceus, Saccharomyces, 485.
oleae, Camarosporium, 424.
—, Candida, 1 ('olea').
—, Haplosporella, 545.
—, Paradiopsis, 480.

[oleae], Pistillaria, 26.
—, Scolecopeltis, 563.
—, Sphaeropsis, 403.
—, Stictospora, 403.
oleaginea, Spilocaea, 155.
oleaginosa, Naumoviella, 440.
oleaginosus, Saccharomyces, 485.
oleandri, Micropeltella, 548.
oleandrina, Guignardia, 190.
oleariae, Hendersonia, 191.
olearioides, Cortinarius, 378.
olearum, Dothiorella, 189.
oleicola var. jasmini, Meliola, 58.
oleifera, Odontia, 514.
olettae, Phleospora, 60.
olgae, Leucoagaricus, 277.
olidum, Phlegmacium, 248.
— var. crassum, Cylindrocarpon, 540.
olidus, Cortinarius, 267.
—, Marasmiellus, 82.
oligacantha, Protodontia, 130.
oliganthis, Cercospora, 36 ('oliganthidis').
oligocystis, Marsmius, 512.
—, Pluteus, 557.
— var. dennisii, Pluteus, 557.
oligoneuris, Cercospora, 424.
oligophylla, Clitocybe, 265.
—, Pseudobaeospora, 87.
oligosperma, Lespiaultinia, 314.
oligospora, Didymozoophaga, 77.
—, Melanospora, 476.
—, Proteophiala, 482.
— var. fusiformis, Didymozoophaga, 77.
oligosporum, Helminthosporium, 510.
—, Penicillium, 283.
oligotricha, Pyrenochaeta, 131.
oligotrichum, Colletotrichum, 119.
olidensis, Mycosphaerella, 171.
olisipponensis, Phomopsis, 41.
olivacea, Armillariella, 338.
—, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Collybia, 99.
—, Cuphocybe, 53.
—, Fomitopsis, 55.
—, Phaeocollybia, 442.
—, Schizopeltis, 561.
— var. macrospora, Farysia, 146.
— var. pseudoalutacea, Russula, 401.
olivaceiceps, Naucoria, 195.
olivaceo-alba, Athelia, 423.
olivaceobrunnea, Mollisiella, 315.
olivaceoflavidus, Paxillus, 283.
olivaceofuscus, Cortinarius, 267.
olivaceomamillatus, Leucoagaricus, 192.
olivaceonana, Naucoria, 195.
olivaceonigra, Bahusakala, 467.
olivaceonitens, Hygrophorus, 80.
—, Limacium, 241.
olivaceotinctum, Naematoloma, 59.
olivaceum, Chlorosplenium, 98.
—, Ophiostoma, 60.
—, Sirodesmium, 520.
— var. norvegicum, Penicillium, 317, 350.
— f. centaureae, Coniothyrium, 506.
olivaceus, Leucoagaricus, 81.
olivae, Gloeosporium, 237.
olivaria, Candida, 468.
—, Omphalina, 84.
olivascens, Calocybe, 230.
—, Cortinarius, 308.
—, Hygrophorus, 191.
—, Macrolepiota, 277.
—, Midotis, 105.
—, Mollisia, 478.
—, Nodulisporium, 514.
—, Pezicula, 106.
—, Phlegmacium, 319.
—, Phyllachora, 196.
olivascentium, Cortinarius, 75 ('olivacentius').
oliveirana, Didymosphaeria, 146.
olivellus, Agaricus, 258.
—, Cortinarius, 75.
olmediae, Asteridiella, 466.
olympiana, Drosophila, 235.
—, Galerina, 169.
olympica, Phyllosticta, 481.
olyrae, Bipolaris, 536.
olyrae-latifoliae, Puccinia, 250.
omnicola, Mycena, 6.
omnivora, Vermicularia, 64.
omphaleae, Irenopsis, 275.
omphaliformis, Marasmius, 242.
—, Rhodophyllus, 198.
omphalina, Marasmiellus, 278.
omphaliopsis, Tubaria, 293.
omphalodes, Amauroderma, 51.
—, Collybia, 74.
—, Marasmiellus, 278.
— var. africanus, Lentinus, 39.
oncinotidis, Meliola, 5.
onobrychidis, Leptoguignardia, 276.
—, Phoma, 481.
onosmatis, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
onychinum, Lyophyllum, 241.
oosporum, Coniothyrium, 506.
opaca, Drosophila, 121.
—, Hysterostomella, 4.
—, Lulworthia, 277.
opacum, Trichocladium, 109.
opacus, Marasmiellus, 82.
opalina, Platygloea, 517.
operculinae, Puccinia, 175.
operta, Sphacelotheca, 403.
ophidiochaeta, Meliola, 194.
ophidioglossum, Megaloxyphium, 315.
opiliae var. singalensis, Meliola, 280.
oplismeni, Phakopsora, 70, 318.
—, Plasmopara, 517.
—, Ustilaginoidea, 136.
—, Ustilago, 523.
— var. major, Phyllachora, 555.
oplismeni-compositi, Phyllachora, 397.
opuntiae, Hysterographium, 170.
—, Meliola, 390.
—, Phomatospora, 319.
opuntiae-parahybensis, Phyllosticta, 351.
opuntiae-robustae, Macrophoma, 387.
—, Physalospora, 397.
orbiculare, Colletotrichum, 377.
—, Pityrosporum, 61.
orbicularis, Cyclopeltella, 168.
—, Cyclopeltis, 168.
—, Sirogloea, 403.
orbiculatum, Polystigma, 197.
orbitarum, Drosophila, 121.
orchidearum, Micropeltella, 548.
—, Ophiodothella, 246.
orchidicola, Camarosporium, 230.
orchidophila, Phomopsis, 249.
orchidophilum var. longisporum, Septonema, 251.
oreganum, Synchytrium, 404.
oreina, Galerina, 236.
—, Inocybe, 346.
orellanoides, Dermocybe, 234.
oreobius, Cortinarius, 341.
oreocnidae, Irenopsis, 475.
oreophila, Dimeriella, 269.
oreophilae, Puccinia, 131.
organicola, Diplodia, 168.
orickiana, Xeromphalina, 91.
orientalis, Ascobolus, 260.
—, Hyalopsora, 311.
—, Onnia, 60.
—, Rhabdospora, 175.
—, Trametes, 63.
orinocensis, Dasyscypha, 188.
oritis, Asterina, 261.
—, Stigmatea, 291 ('oritidis').
orlosii, Tricholoma, 44.
ormosiae, Lembosia, 432.
ormosiana, Morenoella, 195.
ornata, Asterostomella, 183.
—, Pseudonectria, 321.
—, Trametes, 566.
—, Westerdykella, 253.
ornatipes, Clavulina, 18.
ornatus, Aspergillus, 143.
—, Coriolellus, 378.
orni, Discula, 380.
ornithogali, Cladosporium, 99.
ornithomorpha, Volucrispora, 451.
ornithopi, Ascochyta, 422.
orogeniae, Ramularia, 131.

oroxyli, Synchytrium, 292.
orphanellum, Hyphoderma, 431.
orthoceras var. lentis, Fusarium, 147.
orthocladae, Claviceps, 37.
orthosiphonis, Uromyces, 10.
ortonii, Phyllachora, 555.
orysopsidis, Phomopsis, 443.
oryzae, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Colletotrichum, 539.
—, Curvularia, 53, 540.
—, Koorchalomella, 511.
—, Leptosphaerella, 546.
—, Macrophoma, 547.
—, Phytophthora, 444.
—, Pringsheimia, 558.
—, Pterula, 26.
—, Rhynchosporium, 250.
—, Teichosporella, 63.
—, Trematosphaerella, 252.
— var. commelinae, Piricularia, 351.
— var. globosus, Aspergillus, 534.
— var. magnasporus, Aspergillus, 534.
— var. microsporus, Aspergillus, 534.
— var. microvesiculosus, Aspergillus, 306.
— var. tenuis, Aspergillus, 306.
— var. trachydis, Piricularia, 517.
— var. variabilis, Aspergillus, 306.
— f. brachiariae, Piricularia, 444.
oryzicola, Leptosphaeria, 546.
—, Phyllosticta, 555.
—, Sporidesmium, 564.
oryzina, Diplodia, 542.
—, Phyllosticta, 249.
oryzinum, Linocarpon, 125.
oryzopsidis, Kalmusia, 432.
osbeckiae, Cercospora, 538.
—, Trabutia, 199 ('osbekiae').
oscillatoriae-rubescentis, Rhizophydium, 88.
osecanus, Agaricus, 71.
osloensis, Torulopsis, 221.
osmanthi, Plenocatenulis, 556.
—, Scutopycnis, 485.
— var. hawaiiensis, Meliola, 280.
osmanthicola, Meliola, 280.
osmanthina, Meliola, 280.
osmaroniae, Ascochyta, 366.
osmodes, Conidiobolus, 188.
osmundae, Microthyriella, 439.
—, Mixia, 551.
—, Monostichella, 551.
—, Scirrhophragma, 561.
osmundicola, Scirrhia, 561.
— var. flava, Mycena, 6.
osteospora, Asteromella, 535.
ostryae, Cylindrosporella, 379.
ostreiformis, Tyromyces, 64.
ostryoderridis, Puccinia, 483.
— var. millettiae-sericeae, Meliola, 216.
oswaldoi, Volvaria, 357.
otagensis, Pellicularia, 172.
oteroana, Meliola, 390.
othonnae, Uredo, 405.
otopappicola, Puccinia, 483.
otostegiae, Uredo, 326.
otsuensis, Leucocoprinus, 125.
ottochloae, Puccinia, 322.
oubanghensis, Ophionectria, 282.
ourateae, Parapeltella, 553.
ourmiahensis, Puccinia, 483.
ovale, Pseudeurotium, 219.
—, Synchytrium, 134 ('ovalis').
ovalis, Fluminispora, 472.
—, Micromyces, 58.
— var. giganteus, Micromyces, 244.
ovalispora, Amanita, 72.
—, Hansfordia, 56.
ovalisporum, Helicoon, 272.
ovata, Dangeardia, 470.
ovaltum, Steganosporium, 521.
overholtsii, Mycena, 171.
ovetensis, Endomyces, 381.
oviformis, Debaryomyces, 211.
—, Didymozoophaga, 77.
— var. ramosa, Didymozoophaga, 77.
ovinus, Albatrellus, 365.
—, Scutiger, 290.
ovipara, Coronophora, 378.
ovoidea, Curvularia, 379.
—, Microdiplodia, 58.
ovoideicystis, Inocybe, 313.
ovoideum, Didymium, 508.
owenii, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
— var. major, Pestalotiopsis, 150.
oxyacanthae, Xylosphaera, 491.
— f. piri, Podosphaera, 444.
oxyanthi, Heraldoa, 545.
—, Hysterostomella, 4 ('oxyanthae').
oxylepis, Gymnopilus, 272.
oxyspora, Phomopsis, 151.
oxysporae, Leptomycorhaphis, 476.
oxysporum var. cepae, Fusarium, 101.
— var. dianthi, Fusarium, 101.
— var. opuntiarum, Fusarium, 343.
— var. orthoceras, Fusarium, 429.
— var. pisi, Fusarium, 101.
— var. redolens, Fusarium, 78.
— var. trifolii, Fusarium, 101 ('trifoli').
— f. cucumerinum, Fusarium, 310.
— f. cyclaminis, Fusarium, 189.
— f. melongenae, Fusarium, 543.
— f. passiflorae, Fusarium, 211.
— f. perniciosum, Fusarium, 169.
— f. xylarioides, Fusarium, 189.
— f. psidii, Fusarium, 382.
oxystoma, Cryptodiaporthe, 379.
oyedaeae, Chalcosphaeria, 52 ('oyedeae').
—, Millerburtonia, 59.
ozamensis, Meliola, 194.
ozeensis, Aplanes, 97.
—, Hamaspora, 39.
—, Inocybe, 124.
ozes, Lyophyllum, 241.
—, Tephrophana, 221.

pacensis, Uredo, 451.
pachyasca, Teichosporella, 89.
pachyascus, Picoa, 351.
pachybasioides, Kabatiella, 385.
pachycarpi, Cercospora, 2.
pachyderma, Tilletia, 89.
pachydermum, Thraustochytrium, 522.
pachygraphoidis, Acanthothecomyces, 465.
pachyodon, Irpiciporus, 385.
pachyphloeum, Cryptoderma, 119.
pachyspora, Pleurage, 173.
pachytricha, Lachnella, 124 ('pachytrichus').
pacifica, Deflexula, 21.
—, Tulasnella, 405.
—, Urocystis, 156.
pacificum, Limacium, 241.
padi, Cylindrosporella, 379.
—, Dermatea, 21.
padina, Eutypella, 381.
padmarense, Gymnosporangium, 238.
padwickii, Puccinia, 87
—, Trichoconis, 63.
paederiae, Cercospora, 375.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
paeoniae, Ascochyta, 73, 422.
—, Euryachora, 270.
paeoniicola, Pestalotia, 395.
paiveae, Ceramothyrium, 374.
pakistanae, Amphisphaeria, 366.
pakistani, Haematomyxa, 272.
—, Xylosphaeria, 491.
pakistanica, Aleurina, 229.
—, Cucurbitaria, 188.
—, Sphacelotheca, 324.
palaquii, Scopella, 9.
palaquiicola, Meliola, 478.
paleacea, Hydrocybe, 312.
paleaceus, Coriolus, 20.
palhinhae, Phomopsioides, 555.
palicoureae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
palitans var. echinoconidium, Penicillium, 317.
paliuri, Asteromella, 372.
pallatangae, Uredo, 326.

pallescens, Clitocybe, 425.
—, Physopella, 516.
—, Polystigmina, 198.
pallida, Basidiobotrys, 503.
—, Cotylidia, 540.
—, Cyttaria, 342.
—, Lepiota, 475.
—, Stilbellula, 89.
—, Velomycena, 157.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
pallidesubolivaceum, Helotium, 474.
pallidiporus, Xerocomus, 91.
pallidispora, Galerina, 169.
—, Tubaria, 293.
pallidissima, Cercospora, 186.
—, Naucoria, 282.
pallidocarnea, Amanita, 72.
pallidolutescens, Cortinarius, 506.
pallidospora, Naucoria, 245.
pallidula, Hyphodontia, 432.
pallidulus, Cortinarius, 378.
pallidum, Bactrodesmium, 535.
—, Calcarisporium, 262.
—, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
—, Septonema, 354.
—, Tarichium, 252.
pallidus, Cortinarius, 267.
palmarum, Crepidotus, 267.
—, Curvularia, 145.
—, Hemidothis, 384.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Myxotheciella, 552.
—, Peltella, 218.
—, Phaeodothiora, 129.
—, Striodiplodia, 252.
palmensis, Eutypa, 381.
palmetto, Pleurophragmium, 517.
palmicola, Coccostroma, 188.
—, Creopus, 76.
—, Microcyclephaeria, 548.
—, Pterula, 399.
—, Robillarda, 323.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
— var. africana, Meliola, 390.
— f. stilbacea, Cercospora, 118.
palmigena, Deconica, 76.
palmivora, Stigmina, 133.
— var. heveae, Phytophthora, 516.
— var. theobromae, Phytophthora, 517.
paludosa, Agrocybe, 229.
—, Entolomina, 121.
—, Hydrocybe, 238.
—, Microthyriella, 439.
—, Periconia, 150.
—, Pholiota, 396.
paludosum, Colletotrichum, 377.
—, Limacium, 241.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
palurae, Septoria, 447.
palustre, Lyophyllum, 241, 347.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 285.
palustris, Hydrocybe, 147.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Mycotodea, 316.
palustrium, Cercospora, 186.
pamirica, Diplodia, 542.
—, Hendersonia, 545.
—, Septoria, 563.
—, Ustilago, 568.
pampaeana, Clavulina, 18.
pampangensis, Cercospora, 375.
—, Lembosia, 511.
—, Meliola, 512.
pampeanus, Gymnopilus, 78.
pampicola, Marasmius, 278.
—, Rhodophyllus, 107.
panacheum, Helicosporium, 170.
panaeoloides, Drosophila, 235.
panamensis, Pseudohiatula, 250.
pandae, Asterina, 51.
pandani, Groveolopsis, 78.
—, Heraldoa, 545.
—, Johansonia, 191.
—, Rhabdospora, 88.
— f. aurantiacus, Lactarius, 275.
— f. intermedius, Lactarius, 275.
pandanicola, Coniothyrium, 167.
—, Oxydothis, 128.
pandicola, Asterina, 51.
pangkarensis, Ophiobolus, 246.
panici, Diplodina, 77.
—, Phleospora, 106.
— var. chilensis, Meliola, 390.
— var. major, Meliola, 280.
— var. olyrae, Meliola, 390.
— var. uniolae, Meliola, 280.
— var. vetiveriae, Meliola, 390.
panici-carthagenensis, Sorosporium, 63.
panicicola, Petersenia, 106.
panici-humilis, Tilletia, 292.
panici-maximi, Aulographum, 372.
panici-miliacei, Bipolaris, 536.
panici-plicati, Uredo, 90.
panici-proliferi, Phyllachora, 397.
panjabense, Geastrum, 22.
panjabensis, Ustilago, 30.
pannocinctus, Gloeoporus, 430.
pannorum, Chrysosporium, 505.
pannosum, Chaetotrichum, 52.
—, Helicosporium, 383.
pannucioides, Drosophila, 235.
pantelaeodes, Naucoria, 195.
pantoleuca, Russula, 485.
pantoleucus, Hygrophorus, 474.
panuoides, Lactarius, 104.
panurensis, Clavulina, 18.
panziensis, Agaricus, 337.
papaveracearum, Leveillula, 437.
— f. argemones, Leveillula, 437.
— f. glaucii, Leveillula, 437.
papavericola, Cercospora, 186.
papaveris-pilosi, Peronospora, 172.
papayae, Meliola, 478.
—, Sphaceloma, 291.
papillariae, Pycnotheliomyces, 483.
papillata, Flammula, 38.
—, Galerina, 271.
—, Gloeotulasnella, 190.
—, Pythiopsis, 288.
—, Tubifera, 356.
—, Tulasnella, 405.
papillatum, Phlyctochytrium, 129.
—, Entoloma, 146.
papillatus, Hygrophorus, 148.
papillifera, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216.
papillosa, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Leptosphaeria, 81.
pappiana, Microdiplodia, 244.
pappianum, Sorosporium, 176.
pappophori, Puccinia, 322.
—, Sphacelotheca, 89.
papuana, Deightoniella, 508.
papuensis, Asterina, 423.
papyracea, Lopharia, 347.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
papyraceoresupinata, Daedaleopsis, 54.
papyricola, Bactrodesmium, 372, 535.
—, Eidamella, 38.
—, Coleroa, 145.
papyrifera, Xylosphaera, 491.
papyrina, Lopharia, 547.
parabolica, Tephrophana, 566.
paraboliciformis, Mycena, 83.
paradoxa, Balladynopsis, 166.
—, Cryptocline, 379.
—, Ceratocystis, 117.
—, Monodictys, 513.
—, Pezicula, 318.
—, Pistillaria, 26.
—, Uncinula, 522.
—, Xenostigmella, 30.
paradoxum, Coniosporium, 99.
paradoxus, Aspergillus, 208.
paraense, Ceramothyrium, 374.
parafulmineus, Cortinarius, 232.
paragaudis, Hydrocybe, 312.
paragoga, Hemitrichia, 430.
paraguayensis, Hohenbuehelia, 273.
—, Piricauda, 517.
paraherquei, Penicillium, 317.
parallelae, Xylographomyces, 490.
parallelosede, Zygorhizidium, 177, 523.

parallelosporum, Penicillium, 40.
paramicaceus, Coprinus, 232.
paramoenelens, Cortinarius, 75.
paranaguae, Collybia, 231.
paranomalus, Cortinarius, 232.
paraphysaria, Nemadiplodia, 246.
paraphysata, Heimiodiplodia, 238.
paraphysatus, Dacrymyces, 427.
parapsilosis var. intermedia, Candida, 1.
— var. obtusa, Candida, 209.
— var. querci, Candida, 537.
parasitans, Cicinnobella, 469.
parasitica, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Asterophora, 73.
—, Chaetophomella, 187.
—, Gibberidea, 544.
—, Helicogloea, 79.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Periconia, 480.
—, Phaeodimeriella, 129.
— var. sesami, Phytophthora, 481.
parasiticum, Calcarisporium, 468.
—, Camarosporium, 339.
—, Chytridium, 264.
—, Dendrodochium, 309.
—, Dimerium, 189.
—, Pachythyrium, 172.
—, Rhizophydium, 132.
—, Nematogonum, 150 ('Nematogonium')
parasiticus, Botryobolus, 117.
parasnathii, Phakopsora, 318.
—, Ustilago, 327.
parathesiana, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 194.
paratrophidis, Meliola, 216.
parevernius, Cortinarius, 232.
pargamenus, Coriolus, 20.
parherpeticus, Cortinarius, 75, 168.
pariensis, Cercospora, 186.
parietariae, Entyloma, 168.
—, Phomopsis, 129.
parietina, Orbicula, 106.
parietinae, Xanthoriomyces, 490.
parietini, Cypheliomyces, 470.
parilis, Clitopilus, 231.
—, Pezizella, 284.
parinarii, Placodiplodia, 249.
parisiorum, Melanoleuca, 126.
parksii, Belonium, 97 ('parksi').
—, Cistella, 505.
—, Synchytrium, 356.
parlatorei, Crepidotus, 267.
—, Marasmiellus, 278.
parmuliformis, Aleurodiscus, 337.
parolini, Giacominia, 473.
paronychiae, Trematosphaeria, 566.
parricida, Absidia, 465.
parthenocissi, Synchytrium, 134.
parva, Balladya, 51.
—, Blastocladiopsis, 1.
—, Emmonsia, 509.
—, Pholiota, 41.
—, Podoconis, 130.
—, Ramularia, 518.
parvannulatus, Cortinarius, 232, 267.
parvispora, Mortierella, 59.
—, Stachybotrys, 89.
parvula, Cordyceps, 506.
—, Cryptocolax, 308.
—, Oxydothis, 128.
—, var. echidnodellae, Phaeodimeriella, 481.
parvuliformis, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
parvum, Phlegmacium, 248.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
—, Zygorhizidium, 10.
parvus, Paecilomyces, 350.
paschalis, Stereocaulomyces, 487.
pascuum, Entoloma, 4.
paspali, Marasmiellus, 278.
—, Tolyposporium, 9.
— var. verrucosum, Sorosporium, 324.
paspalidii, Physoderma, 398.
passeckerianus, Clitopilus, 376.
passiflorae, Irenopsis, 275.
—, Rhabdospora, 484.
passifloramaculans, Phyllosticta, 152.
passifloricola, Cercospora, 186.
—, Macrophoma, 476, 547.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
pastinacae, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
pastori, Petasospora, 246.
—, Pichia, 320.
—, Saccharomyces, 108.
patagonica, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Galerina, 189.
—, Ramaria, 400.
—, Weraroa, 568.
patagonicum, Tricholoma, 199.
patagonicus, Leucopaxillus, 192.
patelii, Cercospora, 375.
—, Protomycopsis, 153.
patellarium, Rhizophydium, 519.
patelliformis, Aleurodiscus, 337.
—, Cytidia, 470.
—, Hymenochaete, 431.
pateriformis, Aleurodiscus, 337.
patersonii, Aphanomyces, 366.
patouillardii, Inonotus, 57, 346, 385.
—, Lentaria, 23.
—, Typhula, 30.
patricium, Corticium, 210.
patula, Asterostomula, 16.
—, Echidnodes, 21.
— var. gigas, Morchella, 281.
— var. semilibera, Morchella, 281.
patzakii, Pseudodiplodia, 288.
paucilocelata, Dothiorella, 77.
pauciseptatum, Exosporium, 543.
pauciseta, Meliola, 280.
paula, Peronospora, 544.
paulensis, Irenopsis, 212.
pauliani, Andohaheloa, 305.
paulistae, Hysterocarina, 39.
paulistana, Xylaria, 357.
paulliniae, Dictyothyrium, 541.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
—, Phyllachora, 285.
—, Sydowiellina, 566.
paulliniana, Meliola, 315.
paulliniicola, Meliola, 280.
paulowniae, Physalospora, 61.
paulus, Conidiobolus, 377.
paupera, Psilocybe, 288.
paupercula, Microdiplodia, 244.
pauperculus, Cortinarius, 341.
paupertina, Armillariella, 73.
—, Collybia, 99.
paurosporus, Marasmiellus, 511.
pauxilla, Oliveonia, 479.
pauxillum, Corticium, 37.
pauxillus, Heteromyces, 384.
pavettae, Kulkarniella, 192.
pavettae-indicae, Cercospora, 375.
pavettae-tomentosae, Cercospora, 375.
pavillardii, Paramoebidium, 60 ('pavillardi').
pavoniae, Coraemyces, 469.
—, Meliola, 194.
pavoniae-odoratae, Aecidium, 115.
paxilloides, Anthracophyllum, 229.
—, Crepidotus, 76.
payenae, Scopella, 9.
payettensis, Galerina, 472.
paypayrolae, Bacillopeltis, 467.
—, Oswaldoa, 552.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 562.
pazensis, Puccinia, 445.
pazschkeana var. macropoda, Meliola, 390.
pazschkei var. heterisiae, Puccinia, 175.
— var. huteri, Puccinia, 175.
— var. jueliana, Pucciania, 175.
— var. oppositifoliae, Puccinia, 175 ('oppositifolia').
— var. tricuspidatae, Puccinia, 175 ('tricuspidata').
pearsoniana, Mycena, 244, 513.
pearsonii, Ceratobasidium, 538.
—, Chaetoporus, 264.
—, Cortinarius, 426.
—, Paullicorticium, 442.
peckiana, Cercospora, 186.
peckii, Calodon, 339.
—, Volvariella, 406.
peckoltii, Clavariachaete, 17.
pectiniformis, Puccinia, 131.
pedaliacearum, Leveillula, 437.

pedatospora, Speiropsis, 520.
peddieae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216.
pedemontanum, Gloeosporium, 78.
pedicellata, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Sphaerulina, 355.
—, Valsella, 253.
pedicellatum, Rhizophydium, 289.
— var. areolatum, Lycoperdon, 547.
pedicularidis, Didymella, 21.
pedicularis, Aecidium, 421.
—, Ascochyta, 366.
—, Leptotrochila, 547.
—, Pseudopeziza, 288.
—, Sorosporium, 564.
— var. minor, Phoma, 129.
pedrosoi, Microascus, 281.
pedunculata, Podosordaria, 398.
—, Stigmina, 565.
—, Thyrostromella, 155.
pedunculatum, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
—, Coryneum, 210.
—, Exosporium, 4.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
peglerae, Asteridiella, 370.
pehkinense, Colletotrichum, 99.
peireskiae, Micropeltidium, 549.
pekinense, Stereum, 133.
pelagica, Piricauda, 517.
—, Pleospora, 320.
pelagicum, Rhizophydium, 446.
pelargonii, Botryotinia, 51.
—, Coniothyrium, 265, 506.
—, Pestalotia, 7.
—, Phomopsis, 555.
—, Sclerotinia, 485.
pelargonium, Inocybe, 239, 384.
peliolepis, Gymnopilus, 272.
pelitnocephalus, Cortinarius, 378.
pelladensis, Asterostomula, 535.
pellicularis, Athelia, 423.
—, Lactarius, 275.
pelliculatus, Pachysolen, 441.
pelliculosa, Peniophora, 84.
—, Psilocybe, 482.
pellioniae, Cercopora, 118.
pellitiformis, Hemidothis, 384.
pellucida, Galerina, 472.
—, Hiatula, 170.
pellucidum, Camposporium, 98.
pellucidus, Lactarius, 275.
peltata, Phlyctorhiza, 7.
peltatum, Ceramothyrium, 374.
peltigerae, Nanostictis, 218.
pelvetiae, Placostroma, 398.
penangensis, Stephanospora, 155.
pendulisporum, Brachysporium, 209.
pendulum, Stereum, 291.
peneaus, Rhodotorula, 107.
penicillata, Ceratocystis, 118.
— var. calocladophora, Microsphaera, 105.
— var. extensa, Microsphaera, 105.
— var. lonicerae, Microsphaera, 105.
— var. ludens, Microsphaera, 105.
— var. rhamni-frangulae, Microsphaera, 105.
— var. vaccinii, Microsphaera, 105.
penicillatum, Podosporium, 287.
— var. sclerotiale, Dendryphion, 38.
penicilliformis, Asteridiella, 370.
penicilloides, Candelospora, 117.
—, Cylindrocladium, 507.
—, Nectria, 282.
peniophora, Sporocephalum, 133.
peniophorae, Rhabdocystis, 353.
— var. interna, Platygloea, 197.
pennata, Psathyrella, 87.
penniseti, Cercospora, 186.
—, Hadronema, 211.
—, Naemacyclus, 282.
—, Pterula, 26.
—, Tuburcinia, 357.
penniseticola, Leptosphaeria, 125.
penniseti-japonici, Phyllachora, 397.
pennisetina, Sphacelotheca, 324.
penniseti-spicati, Puccinia, 559.
pennispora, Linderina, 81.
pennsylvanica, Melastiziella, 315.
—, Phyllosticta, 129.
pentaclethrae, Asteridiella, 370.
pentacmes, Morenoella, 513.
pentamera, Trichometasphaeria, 404.
pentodona, Paratrichella, 350.
pentstemonicola, Gloeosporium, 122.
pentstemonis, Ramularia, 8.
—, Tubaria, 488.
pentziae-globosae, Aecidium, 1.
penzigii, Phaeosaccardinula, 442.
peperomiae, Puccinia, 153.
pepli, Septoria, 62.
peradeniae, Coriolus, 20.
perae, Asterina, 144.
—, Ciferriotheaca, 539.
—, Eremothecella, 343.
—, Meliola, 280.
— var. protii, Parodiopsis, 218.
perangusta, Galerina, 472.
percavus, Cortinarius, 341.
perdicinus, Agaricus, 165.
peregrina, Cercospora, 186.
pereirai, Sporotrichum, 564.
perenne, Corticum, 210.
—, Porotheleum, 398.
perennis f. casimiri, Polystictus, 287.
— f. cinnamomeus, Polystictus, 287.
— f. focicola, Polystictus, 287.
— f. montagnei, Polystictus, 287.
perfecta, Ceratocystis, 504.
perforans, Heliomyces, 56.
—, Micromphale, 5.
—, Paradidymella, 394.
perforatum, Synchytrium, 521.
pergamena, Trametes, 404.
pergamenus, Hirschioporus, 273.
peribebuyense, Coccostroma, 188 ('peribebuyensis')
pericampyli, Cercospora, 538.
— var. triclisiae, Meliola, 82.
periclymeni var. xylostei, Leptothyrium, 511.
perillae, Cercospora, 424.
perillulae, Cercospora, 118.
periplocae, Cytospora, 380.
—, Valsa, 406.
peristrophes, Cercospora, 144.
—, Puccinia, 198.
perlatum var. albidum, Lycoperdon, 547.
— var. bonordeni, Lycoperdon, 5.
— var. excoriatum, Lycoperdon, 547.
perlucidum, Chaetomium, 307.
permiscentis, Cryptotheliomyces, 470.
permixta, Macrolepiota, 277.
permodicum, Corticium, 37.
pernambucense, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
pernambucensis, Acarella, 533.
—, Eremotheca, 146.
—, Hygrophorus, 345.
—, Mesophelliopsis, 439.
—, Scolecopeltis, 154.
—, Septothyrella, 564.
perniciosa, Bondarzewia, 166.
pernivosa, Inocybe, 80.
peronata, Collybia, 231.
—, Pholiota, 85.
—, Pistillaria, 26.
peronatorugosus, Cortinarius, 378.
peronatosericeus, Cortinarius, 378.
perotidis, Puccinia, 322.
—, Tilletia, 135.
perparum, Naetrocymbe, 59.
perparvispora, Ceratocystis, 307.
perplexa, Ovulina, 106.
perplexans, Eutypella, 55.
—, Pleurage, 173.
perplexus, Hygrophorus, 191.
perpusilla, Crinipellis, 76.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
— var. bogoriensis, Meliola, 390.
— f. symphoricarpi, Microdiplodia, 244 ('perpusila').
perrottetiae, Appendiculella, 260.
—, Asteridiella, 370.
perseae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Plenotrichella, 557.
—, Septonema, 485.
—, Setopeltis, 564.
— var. major, Asteridiella, 370.
persearum, Phyllosticta, 152.
persicae, Diplodina, 168.
persicina var. montana, Russula, 446.
— var. rubrata, Russula, 251.

persicinum, Ophiostoma, 150.
persicinus, Paecilomyces, 515.
persicolor, Calocybe, 166.
persicum, Lophiostoma, 149.
personata, Asteromella, 535.
—, Inocybe, 385.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
personatus, Rhodopaxillus, 250.
persooniae, Anthracostroma, 183.
—, Camarosporula, 184.
—, Pseudosphaerella, 288.
perspicua, Meliola, 194.
perstrictifolius, Lentinellus, 276.
pertenuis, Cotylidia, 540.
—, Podoscypha, 444.
pertristis, Cortinarius, 341.
pertyae, Coleosporium, 74.
peruviana, Anixiopsis, 366.
—, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Asterolibertia, 261.
—, Irene, 274.
—, Singeriella, 520.
peruvianum, Chrysogloeum, 505.
—, Prospodium, 482.
—, Trichoglossum, 488.
pes-avis, Titaea, 292.
pes-caprae, Porpoloma, 320.
—, Scutiger, 290.
pes-gallinae, Tripospermum, 326.
petalodes, Podoscypha, 558.
petalostigmatis, Meliola, 194.
petasitidis, Gibbera, 190.
petasoniformis, Sporormia, 176.
petchii, Cordyceps, 506.
—, Inocybe, 80.
petersenii, Synchytrium, 134.
petersii, Galactinia, 271.
petiolaris, Eutypa, 381.
—, Mollisia, 218.
petiolata, Bourdotia, 373.
petiolorum, Calycina, 98.
—, Mycena, 83.
petitiae, Meliola, 280.
petiveriae, Cercospora, 186.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
petraeae, Lithographomyces, 476.
petraeoviticis, Meliola, 478.
petraei, Rhizocarponomyces, 484.
petrakiana, Dothiora, 381.
petrakii, Aspergillus, 366.
—, Coccostroma, 188.
—, Corticirama, 378.
—, Dendrophoma, 380.
—, Elsinoe, 381.
—, Encoelia, 281.
—, Fusicoccum, 382.
—, Gibbera, 190.
—, Hebeloma, 79.
—, Leptothyrium, 387.
—, Lophodermium, 387.
—, Metasphaeria, 392.
—, Pleospora, 153.
—, Puccinia, 400.
—, Selenophoma, 199.
—, Strasseria, 404.
—, Synaptospora, 404.
petri, Leptosphaeria, 314.
petrinsularis var. ovalisporus, Mucor, 392.
petuniae, Cercospora, 468.
peucedani, Dothiorella, 189.
—, Phyllosticta, 397.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
peyronelii, Aspergillus, 423.
peziza, Coniosporium, 99.
—, Neuronectria, 394.
—, Sirodesmium, 154.
pezizoidea, Glomerella, 122.
pezizoidei, Lopadiomyces, 476.
pezizula, Thaxteriella, 155.
pfaffiae, Cercospora, 186.
phacae, Didymella, 269.
—, Leptosphaeria, 57.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 27.
phacae-frigidae, Mycosphaerella, 195.
phacidiella, Cryptocline, 379.
phaenospermatis, Puccinia, 352 ('phaenospermae').
phaeocarpa, Stigmina, 565.
phaeocephala, Meliola, 194.
phaeochrous, Cortinarius, 341.
phaeoconium, Helotium, 102.
phaeodisca, Inocybe, 240, 385.
— var. geophylloides, Inocybe, 385.
phaeolepidota, Psalliota, 86.
phaeolepidotus, Agaricus, 71.
phaeoleuca, Inocybe, 240, 385.
phaeophyllus, Marasmiellus, 82.
—, Melanotus, 40.
phaeopodia, Melanoleuca, 171.
phaeopygmaeus, Cortinarius, 341.
phaeosora, Cryptosporiopsis, 379.
phaeosperma, Pistillaria, 26.
phaeospora, Cunninghamella, 507.
—, Diehlia, 77.
—, Hansfordiopsis, 544.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Microthyriella, 281.
—, Trematosphaeria, 356.
phaeosticta, Inocybe, 124.
phaeostroma, Thaxteria, 487.
phakopsoroides, Physopella, 516.
phalaridicola, Uromyces, 451.
phalaridis, Claviceps, 469.
— var. platyspora, Septoria, 42.
phalligera, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
pharbitis, Cicinnobolus, 469.
phaselosporus, Saccharomyces, 289.
phaseoli, Botryodiplodia, 262.
—, Epicoccum, 428.
—, Melanospora, 5.
—, Mycosphaerella, 348.
—, Protomycopsis, 399.
—, Synchytrium, 9.
phaseolina, Macrophomina, 81, 547.
—, Ramularia, 29.
phaseoli-radiati, Synchytrium, 109.
phaseoli-vulgaris, Alternaria, 421.
phaseolorum var. caulivora, Diaporthe, 309.
phellinoides, Fibuloporia, 270.
phellodendri, Lopharia, 547.
—, Phomopsis, 443.
—, Pleurotus, 86.
—, Tectella, 177.
phelloptericola, Puccinia, 400.
phialosporum, Penicillium, 554.
philadelphi, Chaetoporus, 538.
—, Coniothyrium, 377.
philadelphi-coronarii, Coniothyrium, 506.
philippina, Scheleobrachea, 519.
philippinense, Clypeolum, 539.
philippinensis, Actinoplanes, 15.
—, Asterinema, 534.
—, Pucciniostele, 153.
phillipsii, Cephalotrichum, 503.
—, Geophila, 237.
—, Pleuroflammula, 86.
—, Stysanus, 155.
phillyreae, Lamyella, 386.
—, Phomopsis, 396.
philodendri, Actinopeltis, 143.
—, Ascochyta, 207.
—, Ceramothyrium, 374.
—, Leptothyrium, 240.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Sydowiellina, 566.
— f. ellipticospora, Phyllosticta, 129.
philodendricola, Meliola, 280.
—, Micropeltella, 149.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Pycnothyrium, 154.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
—, Stellopeltis, 565.
— var. compacta, Stellopeltis, 565.
philonotis f. telmatiaea, Omphalia, 246.
philoprina, Botryosphaeria, 184.
philosciae, Palavascia, 317.
phlebioides, Peniophora, 41.
—, Phlebia, 442.
phleboderma, Lespiaultinia, 314.
phlebonemus, Lactarius, 275.
— f. brunneus, Lactarius, 275.
— f. ocraceus, Lactarius, 275.
phlebophoides, Xerocomus, 253.
phlegmaceum, Belonium, 97.
phlei, Cladosporium, 99.
—, Drechslera, 542.

[phlei], Pleospora, 86.
phlei-pratensis, Cladosporium, 425.
phlogis, Dasyscypha, 38.
—, Oidiopsis, 441.
phlomidis, Diplodina, 542.
phlyctispora, Scutellinia, 290.
phoebes, Bisbyopeltis, 467.
—, Microcyclus, 281.
—, Scolecosporium, 176.
— var. minor, Elachopeltis, 542.
phoebophila, Collybia, 265.
phoenicea, Dermocybe, 234.
phoeniceum, Tricholoma, 252.
phoenicis, Annellophora, 422.
—, Leiosphaerella, 386.
—, Scolecodothis, 353.
phoenix, Xylaria, 406.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
phomoides, Coniothyrium, 107, 377.
—, Glomerella, 147.
—, Phomopsis, 396.
phomopsimorpha, Strasseria, 565.
phoradendri, Kabatiella, 57.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Rosenscheldiella, 107.
— var. major, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. pseudosphaeropsis, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. umbellulariae, Kabatiella, 57.
phormii, Hendersonia, 102.
—, Macrophoma, 39.
phosphorea, Xylosphaera, 491.
photiniae, Pseudophacidium, 61.
photiniae-serrulatae, Cercospora, 375.
photiniicola, Meliola, 216 ('photinicola').
phragmiticola, Stagonospora, 220.
phragmitis, Ramularia, 250.
—, Robillarda, 519.
—, Ustilago, 30.
phragmitis-karkae, Phyllachora, 397.
—, Uredo, 405.
phrymae, Plasmopara, 41.
phthirusae, Meliola, 390.
phycophila, Clavaria, 264.
phyllachoroides, Colletotrichum, 377.
phylladophila, Collybia, 265.
phyllanthi, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Bonaria, 536.
—, Irenina, 57.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Stigmina, 565.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
phyllanthicola, Meliola, 390.
—, Synchytrium, 356.
phyllanthi-discoidei, Phakopsora, 247.
phyllanthi-floribundi, Aecidium, 229.
phyllidis, Selenophoma, 402.
phyllocalycis, Sphaceloma, 43.
phyllocharis, Xylosphaera, 491.
phyllodii, Polystigma, 198.
phyllophila, Crinipellis, 470.
—, Pezicula, 106.
—, Pterula, 26.
phylloptosica, Septoria, 402.
phyllostachydicola, Gibberella, 430.
phyllostachydis, Didymosphaeria, 342.
—, Favolaschia, 122.
—, Lasmenia, 386.
—, Mycosphaerella, 513.
—, Paranthostomella, 394.
—, Sphaerulina, 520.
—, Yoshinagella, 253.
phyllostictoides, Septoria, 563.
phymatodes, Orbilia, 106.
phymatopaga, Dactylella, 211.
physanthyllidis, Uromyces, 44.
physocarpi, Fusoma, 382.
—, Zignoella, 406.
physospora, Galerina, 271.
phyteumatis, Leptotrochila, 547.
—, Melasmia, 512.
phytolaccae, Phomopsis, 41, 351.
phytolaccae-dioicae, Meliola, 390.
piceae, Ceratocystis, 1.
—, Hygrophorus, 39.
—, Hyphosoma, 511.
—, Lahmiomyces, 475.
—, Peniophora, 41.
—, Strigopodia, 487.
—, Tympanis, 135.
piceaperda, Ceratocystis, 118.
piceaperdum, Ophiostoma, 105.
piceicola, Protodontia, 86.
piceina, Tympanis, 135.
picosporus, Coprinus, 232.
picramniae, Meliola, 391.
—, Micropeltella, 149.
—, Micropeltis, 149.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
picrasmae, Cercospora, 118.
—, Meliola, 280.
—, Microsphaera, 83.
—, Sphaceloma, 355.
picridis, Septoria, 447, 563.
picrosma, Inocybe, 4.
picta, Drosophila, 121.
—, Xeromphalina, 157.
pictetiae, Meliola, 280.
pidoplitschkanum, Penicillium, 128.
pigmentatus, Marasmiellus, 82.
pijperi, Pichia, 444.
pila, Octaviania, 552.
pilae, Curvularia, 3.
pilaecystidiata, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Odontia, 394.
pilatii, Aporpium, 269.
—, Clavulicium, 469.
—, Corticium, 210.
—, Lecideomyces, 475.
—, Lentinellus, 148 ('pilati').
—, Leptonia, 148 ('pilati').
— var. laevis, Tomentella, 325 ('pilati').
pilatiana, Peniophora, 150.
pileae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Ishnochaeta, 80.
—, Meliola, 194.
pileata, Pleospora, 42.
pilifera, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Mycena, 6.
piligena, Leptolegniella, 276.
piligenum, Rhizophydium, 289.
pilimanae, Rhodotorula, 107.
piliostigmatis, Stigmina, 565.
pilosa, Cercospora, 166.
—, Clavulina, 18.
—, Collybia, 74.
—, Mycena, 6.
—, Orbiliaster, 195.
—, Pleurage, 173.
—, Xerula, 200.
— var. denticulata, Collybia, 74.
pilosellum, Botryobasidium, 468.
pilospora, Phoma, 60.
pilulaeformis, Balansiopsis, 36.
pilulifera, Cintractia, 340.
pimeleae, Diaporthe, 269.
pimpinellae, Phomopsis, 151.
—, Pyrenophora, 560.
pimpinellicola, Ramularia, 400.
pimprina, Phoma, 555.
pinastri, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Serpula, 354.
pinea, Granulodiplodia, 238.
—, Nectia, 84.
pineae, Leptrostroma, 387.
pinelliae, Colletotrichum, 377.
pinetorum, Phlegmacium, 151.
pinguipes, Lepiota, 104.
pinguis, Thaxterogaster, 522.
pini, Aleurodiscus, 35.
—, Cenangium, 52.
—, Ceratocystis, 181.
—, Cryptoderma, 53.
—, Laeticorticium, 347.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Libertella, 58.
—, Massarinula, 58.
—, Mycosphaerella, 393.
—, Petasospora, 264.
—, Phellinus, 285.
—, Pichia, 320.
—, Therrya, 177.
—, Trimmatostroma, 135.

[pini] var. mughicola, Therrya, 487.
pinicola, Asterostromella, 166.
—, Astrosphaeriella, 502.
—, Phomatosphaeropsis, 151.
— var. marginatus, Fomes, 147.
pini-densiflorae, Aposphaeria, 51.
—, Macrophoma, 58.
—, Septonema, 62.
pini-excelsae, Lophodermium, 192.
pini-koraiensis, Peridermium, 60.
piniphilum, Digitosporium, 189.
pini-pumilae, Lophodermium, 387.
—, Septoria, 62.
pini-thunbergii, Calospora, 51.
pinnata, Deflexula, 76.
pinnum, Entoloma, 146.
pinoggii, Phoma, 351.
pinophylla, Trichothyrina, 30.
pinorigidus, Suillus, 292.
pinsita, Trametes, 566.
pintolopesii, Torulopsis, 109.
pinus, Torulopsis, 109.
piperatum, Hydum, 345.
piperiana, Chrysomyxa, 307.
pipericola, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Phaeosaccardinula, 318.
—, Trichopeltospora, 488.
— var. elongata, Trichopeltospora, 488.
piperi rosulata, Ustilago, 568.
piperis, Amazonia, 259.
—, Guignardia, 190.
—, Tetracrium,221 ('Tetracium').
piperis-barbati, Meliola, 280.
piptadeniae, Diedickea, 120.
—, Phellinus, 60.
—, Pseudographis, 399.
—, Tilachlidiopsis, 325.
piptocarphae, Irenopsis, 385.
pipturi, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Uredo, 489.
piracicabana, Volutella, 357.
piricola, Microdiplodia, 439.
piricystis, Inocybe, 346.
—, Mycena, 6.
piriensis, Peltasterella, 554.
piriforme subsp. globosum, Lycoperdon, 438.
piriformis, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Pleurage, 173.
pirinum, Coryneum, 53.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
pirolae, Phyllostictina, 286.
piscariae, Uredo, 326.
pisoniae, Meliola, 548.
pistaciae, Botryodiplodia, 262.
—, Cercospora, 186.
—, Clasterosporium, 539.
—, Cylindrosporium, 54.
pistaciarum, Haplosporella, 147.
—, Mycosphaerella, 348.
pistaciicola, Dothiorella, 77 ('pistaciaecola').
—, Macrophoma, 39 ('pistaciaecola').
pistacina, Mycosphaerella, 348.
pistillariaeformis, Insecticola, 22.
pistillaris var. americanus, Clavariadelphus, 17.
pistillicystis, Galerina, 472.
pistorium, Phlegmacium, 248.
pithecolobii, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
pithecolobiicola, Micropeltis, 550.
pithecolobiifolii, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
pithya, Peniophora, 24, 41.
pithyaphila, Gibberidea, 169.
pitospora, Pestalotia, 151 ('Pestalozzia').
pittieri, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Asterothyriomyces, 467.
—, Meliola, 216.
pittospori, Asterina, 208.
—, Cytosporella, 233.
—, Meliola, 280.
—, Mycosphaerella, 551.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 284.
pittosporina, Dothiorella, 120.
pitya, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
pityrodes, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
placidus var. gracilis, Rhodophyllus, 289.
placodes, Coltricia, 20.
—, Hapalopilus, 344.
placomyces, Psalliota, 352, 445.
plagianthi, Nectria, 84.
plagiocaula, Plectospira, 153.
planchonellae, Asterina, 208.
planiusculus, Uromyces, 110.
planktonicum, Zygorhizidium, 136.
plantaginicola, Leptosphaeria, 23.
plantaginis, Leveillula, 437.
—, Taeniolella, 521.
plantaginis-majoris, Septoria, 402.
plantarum, Cryptostictis, 37.
plasmaticus var. microsporus, Mucor, 244.
platani, Kabatiella, 57.
—, Placosphaeria, 219.
—, Sphaeronaema, 89.
platanicola, Leptosphaeria, 148.
platani-racemosae, Stigmina, 133.
platanoidis var. polymorphum, Cylindrosporium, 54.
platensis, Collybia, 99.
—, Melanomphalia, 242.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
platycerii, Cercospora, 186.
platychorae, Leptosphaeria, 148.
platycystis, Myxocollybia, 171.
platyphylla, Oudemansiella, 246.
platyphylloides, Rhodophyllus, 198.
platypoda, Xylosphaera, 491.
platypum, Lyophyllum, 241.
platyspermus, Marasmius, 278.
platyspora, Leptomassaria, 387.
plebeia, Dasyscypha, 269.
plebeja, Asteridiella, 370.
— var. asperrima, Irene, 274.
— var. brunfelsiae, Meliola, 194.
plectophylla, Collybia, 74.
—, Dictyoploca, 76.
— var. umbrina, Dictyoploca, 76.
plectotheca, Ceratostoma, 52.
plectranthi, Mycosphaerella, 6.
plectroniae, Meliola, 280.
pleioblasti, Chaetophoma, 264.
—, Telimena, 356.
pleiocarpae, Micropeltis, 58.
— var. triseptata, Micropeltis, 550.
pleioceratis, Asterina, 116.
—, Meliola, 391.
plena, Octaviania, 514.
pleroticum, Pythium, 88.
pleurospermi, Aecidium, 229.
—, Asteromella, 535.
—, Phoma, 555.
pleurostyliae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Irenina, 212.
pleurotoides, Collybia, 74.
pleurotus, Clitocybe, 99.
plexipes, Lyophyllum, 241.
— f. atrum, Lyophyllum, 242.
plicati, Raesaeneniomyces, 484.
plicatulus, Craterellus, 507.
plicatum, Cymatoderma, 508.
pliniae, Asterina, 372.
plorans, Inonotus, 274.
plumbaginacearum, Leveillula, 437.
— f. plumbaginis, Leveillula, 437.
— f. statices, Leveillula, 437.
plumbea var. brevicauda, Bovista, 537.
— f. brevicauda, Bovista, 537.
plumbeitincta, Conocybe, 20.
— f. ocracea, Conocybe, 20.
plumbescens, Exidiopsis, 382.
plumeriae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Cercospora, 186.
—, Meliola, 216.
plumieri, Marasmius, 82.
plumigera, Hydrocybe, 312.
plumosoides, Pterula, 399.
plumulosa, Volvariella, 91.
plunkettii, Cercospora, 186.
pluriannulata, Ceratocystis, 118.
pluriannulatum, Physoderma, 25.
plurimaesetae, Hymenochaete, 431.
pluriseptatum, Helicoon, 170.

pluvialis, Pluteus, 557.
pluviorum, Cortinarius, 378.
— Myxacium, 245, 393.
poae, Urocystis, 253, 451.
poae-bulbosae, Ustilago, 136.
poae-nemoralis, Ustilago, 64.
poae-pratensis, Phyllachora, 397.
poae-sudeticae f. sp. poae, Puccinia, 322.
podagrariae, Plasmopara, 26.
podlachiae, Exidiopsis, 343.
podocarpi, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Crepidotus, 268.
—, Crinipellis, 268.
—, Marasmius, 278.
—, Pestalotia, 7.
— var. portoricensis, Asteridiella, 370.
podophylli, Phyllostictina, 152.
podophyllina, Septotis, 402 ('podophyllinum').
poecilopus, Cortinarius, 267.
poecilosperma, Cortinarius, 267.
poeneferruginascens, Cortinarius, 267.
pogonati, Clavulinopsis, 19.
pogonophorae, Eremotheca, 343.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Micropeltis, 217.
—, Microthyriella, 551.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
—, Vizella, 406.
pogonophoreana, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Spegazziniella, 564.
pogonophoricola, Parapeltella, 553.
pogostemonis, Asterina, 502.
—, Meliola, 391.
—, Mycosphaerella, 440.
—, Phyllosticta, 444.
poissonii, Amoebidium, 35 ('poissoni').
poitei, Xylosphaera, 491.
polemoniacearum, Leveillula, 437.
— f. phlogis, Leveillula, 437.
polemonii, Ramularia, 132.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
poliocnemis, Pluteus, 249, 352.
poliopus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
— f. alpigenus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
politii, Macrophoma, 149.
politis, Leptosphaeria, 387.
politum, Entoloma, 4.
polliae, Cercospora, 375.
pollinaria, Lachnella, 103.
polonense, Hyphoderma, 431.
polonensis, Pellicularia, 480.
polonica, Ceratocystis, 118.
poltaviense, Lycoperdon, 438.
—, Scleroderma, 446.
—, Tulostoma, 450.
polyadelpha, Parastigmatea, 195.
polyalthiae, Meliola, 280.
—, Trichasterina, 292.
polycarpi, Peronospora, 24 ('polycarponis').
polycephala var. angusta, Mortierella, 59.
— var. canina, Mortierella, 392.
— var. echinulata, Mortierella, 392.
— var. raphani, Mortierella, 392.
polycephalum, Dictyostelium, 269, 309.
polychrous, Cortinarius, 75.
polyctonum, Trichothecium, 110.
polycystidiata, Inocybe, 124.
polycystis, Drosophila, 121.
—, Pluteus, 557.
polyetes, Tyromyces, 567.
polygalae-myrtifoliae, Phomopsis, 129.
polygonacearum, Amphorulopsis, 534.
—, Leveillula, 437.
— f. calligoni, Leveillula, 437.
polygonati, Cylindrosporella, 379.
—, Diplodina, 471.
—, Gloeosporium, 56.
—, Leptosphaeria, 387.
—, Tuburcinia, 405.
—, Urocystis, 156.
polygonati-officinalis, Phyllosticta, 61.
polygoni, Amphorula, 533.
—, Ascochyta, 366.
—, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Irenina, 212.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
—, Rhabdospora, 560.
—, Septoria, 9.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
polygoni-alpini, Ustilago, 64.
polygonicola, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
polygoni-convolvuli, Peronospora, 554.
polygonioides, Laeticorticium, 347.
polygoni-punctati, Ustilago, 157.
polygoni-serrulati, Ustilago, 568.
polygoni-vivipari, Venturia, 30.
polygonus, Coriolus, 53.
polygramma, Collybia, 74.
polymera, Sporormia, 403.
polymniae, Cercospora, 186.
polymorpha, Candida, 263.
—, Peroneutypa, 318.
—, Rhodotorula, 353.
polymorphae, Rabdopsoromyces, 484.
polymorphum, Coccostroma, 188 ('polymorpha').
— var. pusillum, Lycoperdon, 547.
polymorphus, Inonotus, 274.
polyodonta var. major, Meliola, 391.
polypapillatum, Pythium, 88.
polypodii, Plectophaera, 197.
polypodii-superficialis, Uredo, 489.
polypodiorum, Phyllosticta, 152.
polyporoidea, Cristella, 426.
polypus, Ramaria, 28.
polysciadis, Cercospora, 339 ('polysciatis').
—, Phyllosticta, 152 ('polysciatis').
polyseptatum, Brachysporium, 209.
polyspora, Herpotrichiella, 545.
—, Kabatiella, 57.
—, Stagonospora, 133.
—, Sydowia, 177.
polysporae, Muellerellomyces, 479.
—, Tylophorellomyces, 488.
polysporum, Nodulisporium, 514.
polysporus, Kluyveromyces, 432.
polystachiae, Arnaudiella, 366.
polystichi, Helotium, 510.
polystichum, Dictyosporium, 100.
polystigma, Pseudomassaria, 131.
polytocus, Conidiobolus, 232.
polytricha, Pseudocercospora, 198.
— var. fijiensis, Meliola, 391.
— var. queenslandica, Meliola, 104.
polytrichi, Geophila, 237.
polytrichina, Diplodina, 508.
—, Niptera, 513.
polytrichoides, Cyttarophyllum, 76.
polytrichospora, Didymosphaeria, 146.
polytropa, Naucoria, 150.
polyzonata, Elfvingia, 121.
pometiae var. major, Micropeltis, 550.
pomicola, Cylindrosporium, 54.
ponceana, Coniothyrina, 2.
ponderosa, Hapalophragmiopsis, 4.
ponderosum, Tricholoma, 89.
—, Triphragmium, 64.
pontica, Arnaudiella, 143.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
pooga, Lomaantha, 192.
poonaensis, Erysiphe, 270.
poonensis, Cercospora, 504.
—, Mycosphaerella, 513.
popinalis, Clitopilopsis, 376.
—, Paxillopsis, 283.
—, Rhodocybe, 88.
— var. pallida, Paxillopsis, 283.
popowiae, Asterinotheca, 534.
—, Ectosticta, 471.
— var. cleistopholidis, Meliola, 82.
populea, Cryptodiaporthe, 427, 470.
populi, Guignardia, 190.
—, Pezicula, 106.
—, Plagiostoma, 398.
—, Pleuroceras, 197.
populicola, Lachnella, 103.
populina, Coniella, 426.
—, Endostigme, 55.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Plectosphaera, 197.
—, Septomyxa, 402.
populi-nigrae, Coniothyrium, 506.
—, Pestalotia, 60.
populinum, Cylindrosporium, 54.
populiperda, Septotinia, 9.
—, Septotis, 9.

populiperdum, Septogloeum, 62.
populneum, Hyphoderma, 431.
poracensis, Asteridiella, 502.
poriiforme, Porotheleum, 398.
poripes, Polypilus, 287.
porosporus, Xerocomus, 490.
porphyrea, Psalliota, 8.
porphyreus, Agaricus, 258.
—, Krombholzia, 80.
—, Thaxterogaster, 199 ('porphyreum').
porphyrocephalus, Agaricus, 72.
porrea, Collybia, 231.
porri f. sp. lallemantiae, Alternaria, 259.
porteae, Parmularia, 84.
portegna, Acanthocystis, 165 ('portegnus').
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
portentosa, Vararia, 327.
portentosum, Porpoloma, 107.
—, Scytinostroma, 354.
portentosus, Phlebiella, 85.
portoricense, Helminthosporium, 273.
portoricensis, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Balladynopsis, 73.
—, Ellisiellina, 342.
—, Meliola, 194.
—, Parodiopsis, 394.
—, Perisporina, 480.
— var. ciferrii, Prototheca, 558.
portulacae, Cercospora, 375.
postii, Clitocybe, 539.
potebniae, Cylindrosporium, 54.
potentillae, Monostichella, 392.
—, Phaeosphaerella, 196.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Septoria, 447, 563.
potentillae-centigranae, Septoria, 447.
potentillicola, Phoma, 555.
poterii, Discosphaerina, 269.
—, Guignardia, 383.
pothodis, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216.
pothoidei, Lembuncula, 192.
—, Morenoella, 195, 281.
potosinus, Battarreoides, 144.
potteri, Naematoloma, 59.
pouceensis, Crepidotus, 37.
pourthiaeae, Mycosphaerella, 218.
pouzari, Geastrum, 189, 237.
pouzolziae, Asterina, 183, 208, 261.
—, Cercospora, 375.
—, Mycosphaerella, 393.
pouzolzii, Puccinia, 400.
pradosiae, Meliola, 315.
praeandina, Clitocybe, 265.
—, Naucoria, 24.
praecincta, Cercospora, 186.
praeclara, Lepiota, 39.
praeclarum, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
praecox, Marasmius, 514.
—, Sabouraudites, 176.
— var. cutefracta, Agrocybe, 143.
praefarinacea, Inocybe, 80.
praegracilis var. cabotiana, Puccinia, 400.
— var. connersii, Puccinia, 62.
— var. praegracilis, Puccinia, 62.
praelonga, Psathyrella, 42.
praemagna, Lepiota, 80.
praestans, Naucoria, 245, 393.
—, Phlegmacium, 319.
—, Scytinostroma, 354.
—, Tubaria, 405.
praeterita, Peniophora, 24.
praeteritum, Corticium, 37.
—, Xenasma, 452.
praetervisa, Asteromella, 467.
— var. stevensii, Meliola, 280.
— f. rufofusca, Inocybe, 346.
praevillosa, Inocybe, 80.
prasadii, Curvularia, 540.
prasinum, Chaetomium, 504.
prasinus var. odoratus, Cortinarius, 3, 426.
pratapi, Albugo, 365.
pratensis, Gymnopilus, 272.
—, Maublancomyces, 23.
prathilomaka, Dwayamala, 342.
praticola, Ceratobasidium, 374.
—, Pellicularia, 317.
pratima, Phyllostictina, 516.
pravicovia, Didymozoophaga, 77.
preissii f. levis, Amanita, 305.
— f. ochroterrea, Amanita, 305.
premnae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Asterostomula, 535.
—, Meliola, 216.
prepusum, Hormisciomyces, 474.
pretoriensis, Cercospora, 2.
—, Saccharomyces, 289.
primulae, Alternaria, 421.
—, Phytophthora, 106.
princeps, Xylobolus, 523.
prinsepiae, Gibbera, 509.
—, Karschia, 475.
prismaticus, Uromyces, 489.
pritzeliana, Paradiplodiella, 246.
pritzelianus, Dasyscyphus, 470.
—, Uleomyces, 156.
privae, Cercospora, 186.
privignoides, Hydrocybe, 239.
privignorum, Hydrocybe, 239.
probata, Cristella, 426.
proboscidea, Delitschia, 54.
procera, Pholiotina, 25, 443.
procerula, Stagonospora, 29.
procloeoni, Paramoebidium, 60.
procumbens, Scharifia, 290.
profissilis, Tyromyces, 64.
prolifera, Endophragmia, 542.
proliferans, Cystobasidium, 100.
proliferum f. marinum, Myzocytium, 150.
prolificum, Dictyosporium, 100.
prominens, Macrolepiota, 277.
—, Peniophora, 41.
—, Tubulicrinis, 357.
propera, Clavulinopsis, 19.
propinqua, Cryptocline, 379.
—, Tubulicrinis, 357.
propinquum, Corticium, 35.
—, Cylindrosporium, 54.
— var. microsporum, Camarosporium, 117.
prosopidicola, Ravenelia, 132.
prosopidina, Haplosporella, 190.
prosopidincola, Haplosporella, 190.
prosopidis, Puccinia, 220.
prostantherae, Meliola, 194.
protea, Trametes, 30.
proteae, Septoria, 62.
proteana f. sparassoides, Peziza, 318.
proteiformis, Trametes, 30.
protiana, Sydowiellina, 566.
protii, Melophia, 149.
protiicola, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Irenina, 148.
—, Leptothyrium, 314.
—, Meliola, 216.
protothallini, Abrothallomyces, 465.
protractum, Gloeophyllum, 56.
protractus, Osmoporus, 552.
protrusa, Vararia, 221.
proxima, Conocybe, 265.
proximum, Corticium, 37.
pruina, Xenasma, 452.
pruinatipes, Galerina, 169.
—, Heimiomyces, 272.
— var. fulvipes, Galerina, 169.
pruinatum, Botryobasidium, 468.
— var. laeve, Botryobasidium, 468.
pruinosa, Peniophora, 24.
— var. pruni, Pezicula, 7.
pruinosoviscida, Mycena, 195.
— var. rabaulensis, Mycena, 195.
pruinosum, Cenangium, 98.
—, Cylindrosporium, 54.
—, Xenasma, 452.
pruinulosa, Acanthocystis, 165
('pruinulosus').
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79 ('pruinosula').
prunastri, Everniomyces, 472.
pruni, Dermea, 76.
—, Gibbera, 169.
—, Macrophyllosticta, 438.
—, Podosphaera, 444.
—, Rhytisma, 484.
—, Septocylindrium, 563.
prunicola, Asteridiella, 370.

[prunicola], Colletotrichum, 505.
—, Fuscoporia, 102.
—, Kabatiella, 385.
—, Tympanis, 135.
pruni-grayanae, Phaeoisariopsis, 442.
pruniodora, Clitocybe, 167.
pruni-ulmifoliae, Podosphaera, 558.
prunulus, Paxillopsis, 283.
pryorii, Puccinia, 518.
psammae var. elymifloris, Mycosphaerella, 393.
— var. stromatica, Mycosphaerella, 393.
psammocephala, Hydrocybe, 312.
psammouraceus, Cortinarius, 378.
psathyrelloides, Galerina, 382.
psatryroides, Psathyrella, 288.
pseudaeria, Torulopsis, 522.
pseudanastomosans, Asteridiella, 370.
pseudectypa, Clitocybe, 210.
pseudekebergiae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Irene, 275.
pseudoamarescens, Naucoria, 245.
pseudoampezzana, Lachnea, 313.
pseudoarachnoides, Crinipellis, 268.
pseudoarachnoideus, Marasmius, 82.
pseudoarcuatorum, Cortinarius, 506.
pseudobadipes, Galerina, 271.
pseudobifrons, Ciborinia, 231.
pseudoboryana, Collybia, 74.
pseudocamerina, Gymnopilus, 78.
pseudocandelaris, Hydrocybe, 239, 384.
pseudocapensis, Meliola, 280.
pseudocasca, Drosophila, 121.
pseudocasei, Penicillium, 317.
pseudocerasi, Pucciniastrum, 483.
pseudocerina, Galerina, 472.
pseudocesatii, Puccinia, 175.
pseudococcineus, Hygrophorus, 212.
pseudocolus, Hydrocybe, 239.
pseudoconfusa, Inocybe, 313.
pseudocookei, Inocybe, 148.
pseudocornigerum, Ceratobasidium, 538.
pseudocorrugis, Drosophila, 121.
pseudocorticale, Lachnum, 475.
pseudocrassum, Phlegmacium, 248.
pseudocrispula, Delicatula, 233.
pseudocrispulus, Marasmiellus, 82.
pseudocrocata, Mycena, 83.
pseudocuticulosa, Schizopeltis, 561.
pseudocyanites, Cortinarius, 378.
pseudocyanopus, Cortinarius, 378.
pseudodiabolicum, Phlegmacium, 248.
pseudoendogena, Nascimentoa, 316.
pseudoerebia, Pholiota, 41.
pseudoferruginea, Tomentella, 325.
pseudofestiva, Phaeocollybia, 442.
pseudoflammula, Calocybe, 209.
pseudofriesii, Cantharellus, 503.
pseudofulgens, Cortinarius, 75.
pseudofusca, Tomentella, 325.
pseudogilvescens, Ceraporia, 263.
pseudoglaucopus, Cortinarius, 75.
pseudogracilis, Delicatula, 233.
—, Drosophila, 121.
—, Marasmiellus, 82.
—, Psathyrella, 288.
pseudohiulca subsp. subduriuscula, Inocybe, 57.
pseudolacteus, Marasmiellus, 82.
pseudolargus, Cortinarius, 233.
pseudolignyotus, Lactarius, 275.
pseudolilacea, Calocybe, 166.
—, Russula, 176.
pseudolilaceum, Tricholoma, 109.
pseudolongissima, Anguillospora, 165.
pseudolucorum, Hygrophorus, 191.
pseudomappa, Grammothele, 78.
pseudomori, Meliola, 194.
pseudomycenopsis, Galerina, 236.
pseudonaevosus, Cortinarius, 378.
pseudoniger, Agaricus, 258.
—, Aspergillus, 338.
pseudonitellina, Rhodocybe, 154.
pseudoobducens, Oxyporus, 282.
—, Poria, 174.
pseudoostiolata, Micropeltis, 550.
pseudopanacis, Cyphella, 268 ('pseudopanax').
pseudopilosella, Conocybe, 232.
pseudopimus, Cortinarius, 506.
pseudopolymorpha, Pichia, 249.
pseudoporphyria, Amanita, 365.
pseudopsammae, Mycosphaerella, 393.
pseudopurpurascens, Cortinarius, 168.
pseudoradiata, Meliola, 194.
pseudoradicata, Oudemansiella, 246.
pseudoripartites, Tubaria, 293.
pseudorobertii, Pluteus, 249 ('pseudoroberti').
pseudoromellii, Russula, 251.
pseudorosea, Russula, 176.
pseudoroseola, Lepiota, 125.
pseudosalor, Cortinarius, 267.
—, Myxacium, 245.
pseudosaponaceum, Tricholoma, 522.
pseudosasae, Diplodina, 471.
—, Meliola, 512.
pseudoscabra, Krombholzia, 346.
pseudosphaeria, Peristemma, 317.
pseudospondiadis, Asterinella, 208.
—, Asterostomella, 535.
—, Asterostomula, 535.
pseudostoloniferum, Hysterangium, 545.
pseudostromatica, Phyllachora, 196.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 198.
pseudosuillus, Cortinarius, 507.
pseudosulphureus, Cortinarius, 378.
pseudotalus, Cortinarius, 507.
pseudotraganus, Cortinarius, 507.
pseudotrechispora, Melastiziella, 315.
pseudotristis, Xerocomus, 91.
pseudotsugae, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Helminthosporium, 79.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Ophiostoma, 105.
—, Phacidiopycnis, 350.
—, Tympanis, 135.
—, Xenasma, 452.
pseudotthia, Gibbera, 38.
pseudotumoralis, Candida, 184.
pseudovariicolor, Cortinarius, 540.
pseudovolvulata, Lepiota, 80.
pseudozilingianus, Chaetoporus, 538.
psidii, Massarina, 439.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 395.
—, Phoma, 7.
—, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
—, Scolecopeltis, 154.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
—, Trichomerium, 64.
—, Zythia, 157.
psidiicola, Phyllostictina, 172.
psilochaeta, Sebacina, 446.
psilospora, Mycosphaerella, 83.
psoraleae, Cercospora, 16, 52.
—, Collectotrichum, 377.
psorospermi, Uredo, 522.
psychotriae, Cercospora, 374.
—, Micropeltis, 217, 550.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Ticomyces, 134.
— var. chiococcae, Meliola, 391.
— var. coffeae, Meliola, 391.
— var. gonzalaguniae, Meliola, 194.
— var. labordiae, Amazonia, 365.
— var. major, Amazonia, 207.
— var. pavettae, Meliola, 391.
— var. rondeletiae, Meliola, 391.
— var. straussiae, Amazonia, 365.
psychotriicola, Cercospora, 2 ('psychotriaecola').
psychriophorus var. burserae, Pluteus, 320.
— var. dennisii, Pluteus, 320.
— var. minutissimus, Pluteus, 320.
— var. seticeps, Pluteus, 320.
— var. stigmatophorus, Pluteus, 320.
— var. venosus, Pluteus, 320.
psychrophila, Streptotheca, 449.
pteridicola, Irenopsis, 275.
—, Lachnella, 103.
pteridii, Gloeosporium, 56.
—, Rhabdospora, 62.
pterigena, Favolaschia, 55.
pterocarpi, Phomopsis, 129.
—, Uredo, 326.
pterocauli, Chaetotrichum, 376.

pterocelastri, Leptosphaeria, 5.
—, Pestalotia, 7.
—, Peltistroma, 554.
—, Polyrhizon, 7.
pterolobii, Phyllachora, 196.
—, Titaeospora, 252.
pterophila, Diplodina, 234.
pterosporus, Martensiomyces, 388.
pterygopodii, Asterina, 51.
ptomaphagi, Columnomyces, 340.
ptychogasteroides, Hericium, 311.
ptychospermatis, Phlyctaena, 396.
puawhananga, Uredo, 221.
pubertatis, Fomitopsis, 55.
puberula, Leptomeliola, 57.
— var. microspora, Nectria, 316.
pubescens, Tyromyces, 64.
— f. tenuis, Coriolus, 266.
pubescentipes, Volvariella, 91.
pudarinus f. subcinereus, Hygrophorus, 191.
pudens, Collybia, 20.
—, Xerula, 91.
pudicus, Leucoagaricus, 277.
puellaris, Macrolepiota, 277.
puellula, Russula, 108.
puerariae, Guignardia, 383.
—, Mycosphaerella, 348, 393.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Tubercularia, 405.
puiggariana, Asteridiella, 370.
puiggarii, Agrocybe, 72.
—, Armillariella, 73.
—, Clavulina, 376.
—, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Favolaschia, 55.
—, Russula, 108.
— f. olivacea, Armillariella, 338.
pulchella, Cercospora, 52.
—, Collybia, 265.
—, Cryptodiaporthe, 470.
—, Dothidella, 471.
—, Laccaria, 170. 240, 275.
—, Mortierella, 59.
—, Parmulariopsis, 196.
—, Piricauda, 556.
—, Queenslandia, 560.
—, Ramariopsis, 29.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
pulchellae, Caleniomyces, 468.
—, Normandinomyces, 479.
pulchellus, Fusidomus, 147.
—, Marasmiellus, 82.
—, Rhodophyllus, 401.
pulcherrima, Asterinopeltis, 534.
—, Clavaria, 119.
— Dictyotrichiella, 120.
pulchra, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Edmundmasonia, 508.
—, Leptosphaerulina, 546.
—, Puccinia, 559.
—, Rota, 561.
— var. coccinea, Clavulinopsis, 469.
— var. globulina, Clavaria, 264.
pulchripes, Hydrocybe, 239.
pulchrum, Chaetotrichum, 52.
—, Helicorhoidion, 510.
—, Septonema, 563.
— Teratosperma, 404.
pullulans, Aureobasidium, 372, 467.
—, Rosenscheldiella, 446.
—, Trichosporon, 9, 64.
pullatum, Amauroderma, 15.
pullum, Cryptoderma, 53.
pulmonaria, Papulaspora, 172.
pulmonariae, Stictomyces, 487.
pulneyense, Aecidium, 165.
pulneyensis, Gymnopuccinia, 56.
pulsatillae, Pyrenophora, 560.
—, Selenophoma, 446.
—, Urocystis, 30.
pulsatillarum, Coniothyrium, 265.
—, Hendersonia, 273.
pululahuana, Ductifera, 471. 508.
—, Gloeotromera, 310.
pulveracea, Coniochaeta, 53.
—, Lachnella, 103.
—, Meliolina, 391.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
pulvereus, Acrostaphylus, 337.
pulverotectus, Agaricus, 258.
pulverulenta, Nectria, 316.
—, Peniophora, 24.
—, Serpula, 564.
pulverulentum, Xenasma, 452.
pulverulentus var. pseudonanus, Pluteus, 557.
— f. reticulatus, Boletus, 51.
pulvinascens, Poria, 174.
pulvinata, Hansfordia, 510.
—, Stigmina, 565.
pulviniformis, Corynespora, 507.
—, Stigmina, 133.
pulviscula, Chaetosphaeria, 375.
—, Orbilia, 106.
pumila var. subferruginea, Pholiota, 285.
— f. oreina, Galera, 343.
pumilum, Hebeloma, 272.
—, Myxacium, 245.
pumilus, Conidiobolus, 210.
punaauiae, Sebacina, 446.
punctans, Papulaspora, 515.
punctata, Bispora, 166.
—, Diplodia, 234.
—, Lasiosphaeria, 386.
—, Wakefieldia, 294.
punctatum, Phlyctochytrium, 396.
punctatus, Gyroporus, 123.
—, Phellinus, 60, 284, 351,
punctifolius, Gymnopilus, 78.
punctiforme, Physoderma, 25 ('punctiformis').
punctiformis, Arthoniomyces, 466.
—, Cercospora, 98, 166.
—, Hendersoniella, 510.
—, Marssonina, 388.
—, Mycarthonia, 149.
—, Saccobolus, 29.
—, Santessoniomyces, 485.
punctillum, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
punctipes, Mycena, 6.
punctulata, Anthostoma, 183.
—, Phomatospora, 516.
punctulatum, Gloeocystidium, 22.
—, Hypochnicium, 432.
punctuliformis, Asteroporomyces, 467.
punctum, Haplosporella, 147.
punicae, Anthostomella, 115.
punicea var. ilicis, Nectria, 552.
— f. bolaris, Tomentella, 450.
— f. microspora, Tomentella, 450.
puniceus, Cortinarius, 426.
—, Marasmius, 476.
punjabensis, Macraea, 125.
—, Prathigada, 399.
puntana, Puccinia, 153.
pupula, Stigmatomassaria, 133, 449.
puracense, Aecidium, 257.
purpurascens, Agaricus, 258.
—, Boletellus, 73.
—, Gomphidius, 122.
—, Hygrophoropsis, 123.
—, Psalliota, 86.
—, Sporendonema, 355.
—, Uleomyces, 156.
— var. obscurus, Cortinarius, 100.
— f. lividus, Cortinarius, 100.
purpuratus, Gymnopilus, 78, 272.
purpurea, Collybia, 74.
—, Lulworthia, 476.
—, Merulioporia, 280.
—, Meruliopsis, 548.
—, Sabouraudiella, 108.
purpurella, Psalliota, 87.
purpurellus, Agaricus, 72.
purpureobadia, Dermocybe, 234.
purpureofuscum, Cephalotrichum, 503.
purpureofuscus, Stysanus, 155.
purpureolilacinus, Leucoagaricus, 277.
purpureostriatus, Marasmius, 512.
purpureum, Chondrostereum, 505.
—, Melanomma, 348.
— var. malaiense, Hysterangium, 148.
purpureus, Halophiobolus, 310.
—, Hymenogaster, 345.

[purpureus], Phylloporus, 85.
— var. ambiguus, Phylloporus, 85.
purpuroidea, Spicaria, 220.
pusilla, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Mucronella, 24.
—, Otidea, 441.
—, Ramaria, 28.
—, Stigmina, 521.
—, Volvariella, 91.
pusillima, Balladynopsis, 73.
pusillimus, Clitopilus, 99.
pusillum, Cryptoderma, 53.
—, Hebeloma, 272.
pusillus, Polyporus, 26.
—, Cortinarius, 3.
— var. pseudorhipidium, Dictyopanus, 145.
— var. sublamellatus, Dictyopanus, 189.
pusio, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Coprinus, 232.
—, Pseudotremellodendron, 352.
—, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
— var. tasmanicum, Pseudotremellodendron, 352 [('tasmanica').
pustula, Plagiostoma, 61
pustulata, Broomella, 262.
—, Massarina, 278.
pustulatae, Umbilicariomyces, 488.
pustulosa, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. auerswaldii, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. perseana, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. xanthoxyli, Metadiplodia, 243.
putidum, Lyophyllum, 242.
putilla, Collybia, 231.
putranjivae, Masseeella, 348.
putredinis, Graphium, 509.
—, Monodictys, 513.
—, Piricauda, 556.
puttemansii, Acanthocystis, 165 ('puttemansi').
—, Tetracrium, 134.
puyana, Asterinella, 15.
—, Asterostomula, 16.
pycnanthi, Meliola, 391.
pycnicola, Cercospora, 538.
pycnidioides, Cercospora, 186.
pycnocyclae, Ascochytella, 143.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
pycnograndis, Milesina, 439.
pycnopeltarum, Domingoella, 146.
pycnophylli, Hohenbuehelia, 238.
pycnospora f. israelitica, Periconia, 515.
pycnothymi, Nematostoma, 127.
pycnotrichia, Trichosphaeria, 293.
pygei, Asteridiella, 370.
pygmaea, Favolaschia, 55.
—, Humaria, 474.
—, Psathyrella, 87.
pygmaeoaffinis, Pholiota, 85.
—, Pholiotina, 319.
pygmaeum, Cochlonema, 505.
pygmaeus, Marasmiellus, 192.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 84.
pygmea, Psathyrella, 107.
pyracanthae, Cercospora, 339.
—, Helminthosporium, 147.
—, Spilocaea, 403.
pyrenacanthae, Macrophoma, 192.
—, Physalospora, 196.
pyrenaica, Russula, 446.
—, Septoria, 290.
pyrenaicum, Entoloma, 55.
pyrenastrelli, Jattaeomyces, 475.
pyrenocarpoides, Mollisia, 281.
pyriforme var. acuminatum, Lycoperdon, 547.
— var. betulinum, Lycoperdon, 547.
— var. desmazierei, Lycoperdon 547.
— var. globosum, Lycoperdon, 547.
pyriformis, Cyphella, 268.
—, Dactylaria, 210.
—, Itersonilia, 4.
—, Phyllostictina, 249.
pyrina, Mycosphaerella, 440.
pyrolae, Colletotrichum, 505.
—, Lophodermium, 511.
pyriodora var. scabra, Inocybe, 240.
pyrotricha, Inocybe, 4.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
pyrrhanthes, Coprinus, 53.
pyrrhotricha, Drosophila, 235.
pyrrosiae, Pseudocercospora, 153 ('pyrosiae'), 352.
pythii, Woronina, 357.
— f. sp. brevispinosa, Olpidiopsis, 552.
pyxidata var. pluviarum, Omphalina, 282.
— var. rivulicola, Omphalia, 349.
pyxidatae, Cladoniomyces, 469.
pyxidatoides, Omphalia, 40.

quadrata, Albugo, 207.
—, Piricauda, 556.
—, Scheleobrachea, 519.
quadratipes, Mycena, 6.
quadratum, Dictyoarthrinium, 76.
quadricinctus, Aspergillus, 116.
quadricolor, Hydrocybe, 312.
quadricornuta, Antennospora, 502.
—, Halosphaeria, 344.
quadrifidum var. sabulosum, Geastrum, 544.
quadriguttulata, Gnomoniella, 56.
quadrilineata, Emericella, 236.
quadriremis, Arenariomyces, 366.
—, Palomyces, 350.
quadrospora, Plectosphaera, 197.
quaesitum, Corticium, 37.
—, Scytinostroma, 354.
qualeae, Bagnisiopsis, 73.
—, Linochora, 387.
queenslandica, Claviceps, 209.
—, Gautieria, 473.
—, Meliola, 194.
—, Phyllachora, 319.
—, Vibrissea, 327.
queletii, Leptotus, 125, 276.
querceti, Russula, 108.
querci, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Cercospora, 186.
—, Microsphaera, 83.
—, Stagonospora, 449.
quercibus, Pichia, 320.
quercicola, Elsinoe, 381.
—, Linospora, 476, 547.
—, Pestalotia, 7 ('Pestalozzia').
querci-dentatae, Pestalotia, 442.
quercifolia, Irenopsis, 275.
—, Pseudomassaria, 131.
quercifoliae, Allosoma, 501.
—, Myriangiomyces, 513.
quercina, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Didymotrichella, 168.
—, Discella, 380.
—, Discula, 380.
—. Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Leptomassaria, 125.
—, Marssonina, 5.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Schizopeltis, 561.
—, Stigmina, 565.
—, Tapesia, 44.
— f. radiata, Daedalea, 541.
quercinum, Colletotrichum, 231, 308.
quercus, Ceratostomella, 538.
—, Cryptomyces, 470.
—, Neophacidium, 394, 441.
—, Penzigia, 283.
quercus-falcatae, Elsinoe, 343.
quercus-ilicis, Elsinoe, 381.
quercuum, Poria, 7.
quernea, Dichaena, 120.
—, Dichaenopsella, 120.
querquedula, Rhodophyllus, 198.
quieta, Hygrocybe, 80.
quimelensis, Xylosphaeria, 31.
quinamana, Lepiota, 125.
quindecimseptata, Scolecopeltella, 562.
quinqueseptatum, Cylindrocladium, 38.
quisquiliaris, Marasmius, 348.
—, Typhula, 30, 64.
quisquiliarum, Belonium, 97.
quitense, Prospodium, 219.
quitensis, Gibbera, 22.

rabenhorstii, Conocybe, 308.
racemosa, Microcollybia, 105, 217.
— var. maxima, Achlya, 533.
racemosae, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
racemosum, Rhizophydium, 289.
— var. paucisporum, Syncephalastrum, 9.
racemosus var. griseosporus, Mucor, 244.
rachidicola, Ascochyta, 422.
rachodes, Macrolepiota, 81.

adiata, Corrugaria, 119.
—, Torpedospora, 404.
adiatum, Gymnoglossum, 4.
adiatus, Rhodophyllus, 289.
adicans, Coprinus, 53.
adicata, Bovista, 306.
—, Conocybe, 145.
—, Mycena, 479.
—, Neottiosporella, 316.
—, Phaeocollybia, 84.
— var. crassanulata, Psalliota, 517.
adicatum, Hydnangium, 510.
adicicola, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Didymosphaeria, 168.
—, Lagenocystis, 314.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Ophiostoma, 196 ('radicicolum').
—, Phialophora, 85.
adicifera, Mycena, 479 ('radicifer').
adiculata, Femsjonia, 77.
adiofibrillosus, Cortinarius, 37.
adiosi, Llanomyces, 476.
adiosum, Gloeocystidiellum, 473.
adula, Chaetoporus, 264 .
—, Hyphoderma, 431.
adulatum, Penicillium, 395.
aduloides, Sistotrema, 354.
aetica, Gibbera, 190.
—, Phoma, 120.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Xenomeris, 200.
agnhildae, Phyllosticta, 7.
aimundi, Questierella, 175 ('ramundi').
ainierensis, Cortinarius, 3.
—, Inocybe, 4.
—, Mycena, 6.
—, Otidea, 7.
—, Pleospora, 61.
allum, Corticium, 37.
amakrishnanii, Gibbera, 169 ('ramakrishnani').
amanniana, Mortierella, 392.
— var. angulispora, Mortierella, 392.
— var. incrustacea, Mortierella, 479.
amarioides, Thelephora, 487.
amealis, Ciboria, 2.
amelianoides, Puccinia, 322.
amicola, Myiocopron, 59.
—, Rhizoctonia, 62.
amorum, Marasmiellus, 278.
—, Septobasidium, 519.
amosa, Anthracobia, 305.
—, Gloeosporidiella, 383.
—, Hyaloflorea, 238.
—, Peyronelia, 515.
—, Ramularia, 446.
amosissima, Gonatobotrys, 122.
—, Saprochaete, 402.
amosissimus, Polypilus, 287.
amosum, Helicosporium, 272, 310.
—, Oidium, 150.
—, Tilachlidium, 89.
amosus, Polyphagus. 86.
amulicola, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Mycena, 6.
— f. eucalypti, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. multijugae, Metadiplodia, 243.
amulorum, Cucurbitopsis, 470.
amusculum, Penicillium, 317.
ancida, Clitocybe, 425.
ancidum, Aporpium, 260.
—, Lyophyllum, 242.
rancidus, Coriolus, 210.
randiae-benthamianae, Asterina, 423.
randiae-aculeatae, Meliola, 280.
randiicola, Meliola, 216.
rangiferinae, Biscladinomyces, 467.
ranjita, Cercospora, 504.
ranunculacearum, Leveillula, 437.
— f. clematidis, Leveillula, 437.
— f. delphinii, Leveillula, 437.
— f. nigellae, Leveillula, 437.
— f. thalictri, Leveillula, 437.
anunculi, Diplodina, 471.
—, Entylomella, 543.
—, Leptotrochila, 547.
—, Urocystis, 30.
ranunculi-auricomi, Urocystis, 90, 253.
ranunculi-bullati, Urocystis, 156.
ranunculi-falcati, Puccinia, 198.
ranuculi-flabellati, Peronospora, 172.
ranunculi-lanuginosi, Urocystis, 156.
rapaneae, Echidnodella, 471.
—, Melanops, 348.
—, Pestalotia, 7.
—, Phanerococculus, 196.
raperi, Aspergillus, 338.
—, Penicillium, 395.
raphani, Phyllosticta, 444.
raphiae, Sporidesmium, 448.
rapiolens, Mycena, 440.
rapunculoidis, Ramularia, 400.
rasilis, Melanoleuca, 242, 315.
ratibidae, Anthostomella, 1.
ratoides, Uromyces, 326.
rauwolfiae, Mycosphaerella, 40.
—, Oidium, 552.
—, Phaeodomus, 41.
ravenalae, Phyllosticta, 249.
—, Podoconis, 482.
ravenelii, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Tetraposporium, 63.
— f. spathodeae, Botryodiplodia, 230.
ravidus, Oxyporus, 282.
ravus, Tumidapexus, 221.
rayssiae, Physoderma, 25 ('rayssi').
reai var. texana, Melanoleuca, 476.
readeri, Alternaria, 465.
recedens, Descolea, 269.
—, Stagonospora, 155.
— f. trifolii-alexandrini, Stagonospora, 109.
rechingeri, Meliola, 478.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
recifei, Nocardia, 246.
recifense, Tylostoma, 253.
recifensis, Catinopeltis, 468.
rectus, Enterobryus, 38.
recurvatus, Cokeromyces, 2.
recurvipoda, Meliola, 391.
recurvum, Phaeohelotium, 481.
recurvus, Mucor, 105.
recutita, Leptosphaeria, 23.
regalis, Neottiella, 316.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
regiae, Meliola, 280 ('regia')
regifica, Peniophora, 41.
—, Tubulicrinis, 357.
regnellianae, Heptaster, 474.
rehmiana, Tympanis, 135.
rehmii, Diacrochordon, 269.
—, Plagiostoma, 61.
reicheana, Gibbera, 190.
reinboldtiae, Phlyctochytrium, 555.
reisneri, Clavicorona, 505.
rejouae, Cercospora, 144.
religiosa, Uncinula, 522.
reniformis, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
renominata, Thielavia, 63.
renovata, Meliola, 194.
repandum, Chaetomium, 2.
repandus, Fomes, 77.
repens var. ramosus, Aspergillus, 423.
reperta, Xylaria, 357.
reptans, Trichothyrium, 135.
resedae, Albugo, 259.
— var. legionensis, Cercospora, 209.
resedanum, Penicillium, 283.
resinaceum, Hyphosoma, 511.
resinae f. albidum, Cladosporium, 231.
— f. avellaneum, Cladosporium, 231.
— f. resinae, Cladosporium, 231.
— f. sterile, Cladosporium, 231.
resinascens, Tyromyces, 293.
— f. macroporus, Tyromyces, 567.
resinosa, Peniophora, 41.
resinosum, Hypoxylon, 384.
reticulata, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Ustilaginoidea, 406.
restifaciens, Tolyposporium, 109.
restionis, Leptosphaeria, 276.
resupinati, Nephromiomyces, 479.
resupinatum, Steccherinum, 521.
resupinatus, Tyromyces, 293.
— f. longitubulatus, Tyromyces, 567.
resurgens, Schizodiplodia, 251.
retamae, Coniothyrium, 506, 540.
retiarius, Collybia, 265.
reticulata, Dactylella, 3.

[reticulata], Drosophila, 121.
—, Fibuloporia, 270.
—, Hyaloscypha, 123.
—, Peniophora, 128.
reticulatomarginatus, Xylodon, 294.
reticulatorugosa, Conocybe, 265.
reticulatum, Gymnoglossum, 473.
—, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Secotium, 354.
reticulatus, Arachniotus, 337.
—, Gyroporus, 79.
—, Lactarius, 275.
—, Rhizopogon, 220.
reticulispora, Anixiella, 259.
reticulospora, Gelasinospora, 78.
retiderma, Galactinia, 271.
retigera, Agrocybe, 72.
retipes, Inocybe, 148, 274.
retispora, Gelasinospora, 22.
—, Heimiella, 79.
retisporum, Physarum, 555.
retusa, Acaulopage, 501.
revincta, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
revolutum, Colletotrichum, 469.
revolutus, Tyromyces, 293.
reynoutriae, Ascochtya, 422.
—, Cryptosictella, 53.
—, Phyllosticta, 444.
rhabdocarpa, Echinella, 100.
rhabdospora, Ramularia, 401.
rhacodes, Inocybe, 346.
rhacodium, Geopetalum, 237.
—, Resupinatus, 88.
rhaetica, Isoachlya, 546.
rhagadioli, Ascocyta, 422.
— var. palaestina, Cercospora, 263.
rhamni, Ascochyta, 116, 166.
—, Hypodermella, 273.
—, Phyllachora, 172.
—, Puccinia, 131.
rhamnincola, Microdiplodia, 149.
rhaphidophora, Dasycypha, 188.
rhaphiolepidis, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Meliola, 216 ('raphiolepis').
rhaphiostylidis, Asterinella, 116.
rhapidospora, Erinella, 101.
rhapontici, Macrosporium, 548.
rheades, Inonotus, 274.
rheediana, Scolecopeltis, 563.
rheicola, Ascochyta, 422.
rheicolor, Micromphale,, 83.
rheubarbarinus, Cortinarius, 233, 267.
rhigiocaryae, Elsinoe, 270.
rhinacanthi, Uredo, 220.
—, Uromyces, 90.
rhinanthi, Phomopsis, 396.
rhinocerotis, Microporus, 126.
rhipidium var. pusillus, Favolus, 55.
rhitrogenae, Genistella, 310.
rhizicola, Helotium, 102.
rhizocola, Xylosphaera, 491.
rhizomorpha, Poria, 130.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
rhizophorae, Phomopsis, 249.
—. Physalospora, 249.
rhizophoricola, Physalosporopsis, 320.
rhizophorus, Coprinus, 340.
rhodanensis, Petasospora, 247.
—, Pichia, 398.
—, Saccharomyces, 251.
rhodiolae, Asteromella, 372.
rhodocarpae, Varicellariomyces, 489.
rhodocionides, Pistillaria, 26.
rhododendri, Amphichaeta, 35.
—, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Botryosphaeria, 230.
—, Chaetapiospora, 118.
—, Dothiorella, 234.
—, Enthallopycnidium, 543.
—, Marasmius, 58.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Monochaetia, 127, 348.
rhododendricola, Monochaetia, 127, 348.
rhododendri-oldhamii, Rhytisma, 401.
rhododendrophiloides, Valsa, 451.
rhodogena, Scopulariopsis, 133.
rhodomyrti, Cladosporium, 376.
rhodopensis, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
rhodophaea, Fomitopsis, 55.
rhodophaeus, Rigidoporus, 132.
rhodophila, Phomopsis, 443.
rhodophylla, Amanita, 207, 259.
rhodophyllum, Tricholoma, 177.
rhodophyllus, Cantharellus, 503.
rhodopoda f. compactior, Russula, 108.
rhodopolius var. aleuriosmus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
rhodospora, Vararia, 327.
rhodothamni, Karstenula, 275.
rhodotrama, Clitopilus, 265.
rhodoxanthus subsp. congolensis, Phylloporus, 249.
rhoina, Dothiorella, 146, 269.
—, Phyllactinia, 7.
—, Solenia, 291.
—, Tympanis, 135.
— var. schini, Meliola, 391.
rhoinum, Coryneum, 210.
rhois, Cercosporella, 424.
—, Hemileia, 384.
—, Marssonina, 388.
—, Septocylindrium, 446.
—, Zignoella, 452.
— var. africana, Meliola, 280.
— var. flexuosiseta, Meliola, 216, 280.
rhois-javanicae, Exosporella, 382.
rhois-radicantis, Coniothyrium, 506.
rhombispora, Geophila, 237.
rhynchelytri, Ustilago, 157.
rhynchosiae, Caeoma, 373.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
—, Uromyces, 406.
rhynchosiae-minimae, Cercospora, 144.
rhynchosporae, Physalospora, 41.
—, Plectosphaera, 197.
—, Thecaphora, 89.
rhysosporus, Conidiobolus, 188.
rhyssophylla, Dictyoploca, 38.
rhytachnes, Tolyposporella, 487.
rhytidia, Plectania, 351.
rhytidium, Sarcosoma, 290 ('rhytidia').
rhytismophila, Plectosphaera, 197.
ribatejana, Phomopsis, 41.
riberaltensis, Pluteus, 557.
ribesii-pendulae, Puccinia, 518.
ribicola, Ascochyta, 422.
—, Cenangium, 424.
—, Coryneum, 540.
—, Protocucurbitaria, 444.
—, Valsaria, 451.
ribis, Arnaudiella, 502.
—, Cryptoderma, 53.
—, Phellinus, 285.
— f. berberidis, Phellinus, 285.
— f. majuscula, Botryodiplodia, 230.
richeae, Hypodermella, 191.
—, Lophodermium, 192.
—, Metasphaeria, 195.
—, Mycosphaerella, 195.
richeriae, Ophiociliomyces, 316.
richmondense, Rhizidium, 288.
richtophensis var. pallida, Pleospora, 106.
— var. richtophensis, Pleospora, 106.
ricini, Botryotinia, 51.
—, Lasiodiplodiella, 240.
—, Melampsora, 548.
—, Phomopsioides, 555.
—, Physalospora, 172.
—, Rhabdospora, 175. 560.
ricinicola, Mycosphaerella, 244.
ricinincola, Botryodiplodia, 183, 262.
rickeniana, Conocybe, 75.
rickenianum, Phlegmacium, 248.
rickenii, Geopetalum, 237.
—, Marasmiellus, 82.
—, Panaeolus, 394.
—, Tricholoma, 109 ('rickeni').
rickiana, Meliola, 280.
rickii, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Inonotus, 346.
—, Leucopaxillus, 192.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Neocryptospora, 552.
—, Phellinus, 60.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
— f. sp. negundinis, Polyporus, 287.
riculata, Hydrocybe, 312.
ridleyi, Melanotus, 279.
rigida, Circinella, 37.
—, Hydrocybe, 312.

gida], Pterula, 26.
, Urocystis, 156.
var. ugandae, Meliola, 391.
gidula, Ramularia, 401.
lstonii, Ceratosporium, 52.
matae, Platygraphomyces, 482.
micola, Xenasma, 452.
mosa f. macrospora, Scirrhia, 485.
f. nattrassii, Puccinia, 62 ('nattrassi').
f. squarrosa, Inocybe, 124.
mosellus, Pluteus, 286.
moso-affinis, Pluteus, 320.
mosoides, Tricholoma, 90.
mosus, Phellinus, 285.
mulosus, Pluteus, 249, 352.
noreae, Asteridiella, 370.
, Meliola, 216.
obambensis, Puccinia, 518.
ograndensis, Hydropus, 191.
, Pluteus, 197.
, Russula, 198.
paria, Galerina, 147.
pariensis, Calyptralegnia, 537.
pidiomorpha, Dichomera, 211.
pogoni, Meliola, 194.
shbethii, Nectria, 552.
valieri, Sabouraudites, 88('Sabouradites').
valis, Puccinia, 8.
vicola, Psilopezia, 8.
vinae, Cercospora, 186.
ivularis, Rutstroemia, 289.
ivulosa var. dryadicola, Clitocybe, 340.
ixosus, Chaetoporus, 264.
izalensis, Lembosia, 276.
izalica, Asterina, 502.
oana, Tomentella, 450.
obergei, Helotium, 273.
—, Unguiculella, 253.
obertiana, Auerswaldia, 306.
obertii, Russula, 176.
oberstii, Pichia, 555.
obiniae, Camptomeris, 52.
—, Endothiella, 168.
—, Guignardia, 473.
—, Passalora, 150.
—, Pleurostromella, 482.
—, Syndiplodia, 252.
obinii, Enterobryus, 38 ('robini').
oboris, Graphium, 473.
—, Hyalodendron, 474.
—, Ophiostoma, 479.
robusta, Arthrobotrys, 73.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Naetrocymbe, 59 ('robustum').
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
—, Polioma, 42.
robustior, Mycoleptodon, 392 ('robustius').
robustius, Steccherinum, 449.
robustum, Bactrodesmium, 503.
—, Brachysporium, 184.
— f. focale, Tricholoma, 44.
robustus var. buxi f. atrophaxidis, Phellinus, 285 (sub P. rimosus), 318.
— — f. diospyri, Phellinus, 285 (sub P. rimosus), 318.
— f. aceris, Phellinus, 285.
— f. fici, Phellinus, 285.
— f. juniperinus, Fomes, 122.
— f. robiniae, Phellinus, 285.
— f. spiraeae, Phellinus, 285.
robynsianus, Agaricus, 365.
rockstonensis, Meliola, 391.
rodgersiae, Urocystis, 156.
rodwayi, Inonotus, 346.
roemeriae, Helminthosporium, 383.
rogersii, Gloeotulasnella, 78.
—, Tulasnella, 405.
roivaianenii, Urocystis, 156.
rolfsii, Botryobasidium, 73.
rollandiae, Irenopsis, 385.
rolleyi, Exidia, 428.
rolliniae, Uredo, 221.
romagnesianus, Coprinus, 75.
romagnesii, Coprinus, 232.
—, Hydrocybe, 239.
—, Tricholoma, 177.
romellii, Corticium, , 378.
—, Odontia, 441.
roquefortii var. punctatum, Penicillium, 317.
rorida var. lamprospora, Mycena, 6.
roriduliforme, Micromphale, 83('roriduliformis').
rosacearum, Leveillula, 437.
— f. exochordae, Leveillula, 437.
rosae, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Coryneum, 426.
—, Durandiella, 168.
—, Fabraea, 101.
—, Gibbera, 271.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Microphoma, 439.
—, Mycosphaerella, 393.
—, Plectosphaera, 197.
—, Stagonosporopsis, 449.
rosae-bracteatae, Caeoma, 373.
rosarum, Elsinoe, 343.
—, Stagonospora, 63.
roscoffensis, Labyrinthula, 346.
rosea, Barlaeina, 306.
—, Coremiopsis, 426.
—, Lachnea, 57.
—, Lachnella, 346.
—, Waksmania, 406.
—, Xenosporella, 294.
— var. subglobosa, Clavaria, 17.
rosei, Boeomycomyces, 467.
—, Saccharomyces, 108.
rosei-avellanea, Rhodocybe, 88.
roseibrunneum, Limacium, 241.
roseibrunneus, Boletus, 373.
roseipallens, Marasmiellus, 82.
roseipes subsp. thermophila, Russula, 485.
rosella, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Clitocybe, 20.
—, Lachnea, 346.
—, Omphalina, 246.
roseobrunnea, Russula, 154.
roseocarneum, Laeticorticium, 511.
—, Laxitextum, 276.
roseocingulatus, Agaricus, 337.
roseocremeum, Hyphoderma, 431.
roseogrisea, Mycena, 6.
roseogriseum, Cephalosporium. 263.
roseolamellata, Lepiota, 125.
roseolescens, Lepiota, 39.
roseolimbatum, Phlegmacium, 319.
roseolotincta, Eriopezia, 472.
roseolus var. foetens, Rhizopogon, 560.
— var. intermedius, Rhizopogon, 560.
— var. sulphureus, Rhizopogon, 560.
roseomarginata, Mycena, 392.
roseotincta, Omphalia, 105.
rosetum, Stromatopycnis, 325.
roseum, Laeticorticium, 347.
—, Streptosporangium, 220.
— var. album, Sporendonema, 133.
roseus, Pseudoarachniotus, 399.
— var. madurae, Sporobolomyces, 325.
rosicola, Amphichaeta, 501.
—, Asteromella, 535.
rosigena, Cercospora, 144, 263.
— var. madagascariensis, Mycosphaerella, 127.
— var. comoriensis, Sphaerella, 403.
rosmarini, Hysterium, 123.
rostrata, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Endoxyla, 381.
—, Galerina, 472.
rostratum, Anthostoma, 260.
rostratus, Phaeomarasmius, 151.
rostrocylindrica, Ceratocystis, 307.
rostrocylindricum, Ophiostoma, 106.
rostrupiana, Valsa, 406.
—, Valsella, 406.
rostrupianus f. carbonarius, Coprinus, 540.
rostrupii, Pezicula, 7.
rotalae, Macrophoma, 23.
rotuloides, Marasmius, 82.
rottboelliae, Cercosporella, 375.
—, Lophodermium, 387.
rotula f. acicola, Marasmius, 388.
rotunda, Lulworthia, 476.
rotundus, Talaromyces, 252.
roumeguerii, Phlebia, 442.
roupalae, Didymothyriella, 541.
—, Tripospermum, 64.
—, Verlandea, 406.
roupalicola, Micropeltidium, 549.

[roupalicola], Micropeltis, 217.
roureae, Asterostomella, 502.
—, Leptothyrium, 314.
—, Micropeltidium, 549.
— var. domingensis, Meliola, 280.
— var. santaloidis,, Meliola, 478.
rousseliana, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
rousselianum, Pleurophragmium, 517.
rouxii var. polymorphus, Saccharomyces, 108.
royenae, Vizella, 200.
— var. bohusii, Stigmatopeltis, 487.
roystoniae, Psathyrella, 87.
ruani, Arthotheliomyces, 466.
ruapehu, Nectria, 84.
rubefaciens, Phoma, 151.
rubella, Clitocybe, 425.
—, Ramularia, 401.
rubellae, Bacidiomyces, 467.
—, Thelopsidomyces, 487.
rubelloides, Pleospora, 351.
rubellum, Gloeosporium, 56.
rubellus, Marasmiellus, 278.
—, subsp. purpureus, Boletus, 424.
rubens, Amanita, 1.
—, Inocybe, 148.
— var. areolata, Amanita, 115.
ruberrima, Russula, 29.
rubescens, Allonectella, 15.
—, Daedaleopsis, 120.
—, Uleomycina, 199.
— var. obscuratus, Melanogaster, 548.
rubi, Aphanostigme, 260.
—, Asteridiella, 370.
—, Colletotrichum, 145.
—, Hormisciella, 474.
—, Leptocoryneum, 433, 546.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Monochaetia, 551.
—, Naucoria, 127.
—, Pleurophoma, 482.
—, Ramularia, 484, 560.
—, Rhizoctonia, 519.
—, Schizothyrina, 561.
—, Sporidesmium, 448.
— var. angulata, Asteridiella, 370.
— var. angulata, Meliola, 216.
— f. quercina, Nectria, 150.
rubiacearum, Biostictis, 16.
—, Dothidella, 471.
rubiae, Botryodiplodia, 373.
—, Melanops, 388.
—, Placosphaeria, 398.
—, Pucciniastrum, 483.
rubicola, Cenangiopsis, 503.
—, Otthia, 172.
—, Psathyrella, 8.
—, Septoria, 447, 563.
rubicunda var. americana, Pleospora, 86, 106.
rubicundula, Clavaria, 264.
rubicundum, Melanomma, 348.
—, Penicillium, 442.
rubiella, Meliola, 391.
rubi-fruticosi f. minuscula, Apiospora, 422.
rubigenum, Nivatogastrium, 552.
rubiginosa, Clavariachaete, 17 ('rubiginosum').
—, Rhizoctonia, 289.
— var. annulata, Galera, 343.
rubiicola, Coleosporium, 37.
rubi-laciniatostipulati, Uredo, 405.
rubinus, Suillus, 89, 521.
rubi- swinhoei, Uredo, 405.
rubra, Cystolepiota, 268.
—, Paradiopsis, 40.
—, Sabouraudiella, 108.
rubrae, Gyalectomyces, 473.
rubricosum var. agrostidis, Mastigosporium, 40.
rubroflavus, Marasmius, 82.
rubromarginatus, Marasmius, 82.
rubropurpurea, Cercospora, 339.
rubrosquamosus, Leucoagaricus, 81.
rubrosquamulosus, Xerocomus, 65.
rubrotomentosus, Pluteus, 557.
rubroviolascens, Claudopus, 37.
rubroviolaceus, Boletellus, 73.
rubsaameni, Physoderma, 25.
rudbeckiae, Alternaria, 533.
rude, Amauroderma, 15.
rudericola, Galerina, 169.
rudiculoides, Botrytis, 262.
rudis, Nidularia, 552.
—, Peyronelia, 515.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 174.
—, Taeniolella, 521.
— var. semirudis, Panus, 84.
— var. strigellus, Panus, 84.
ruelliicola, Puccinia, 153.
rufa, Galiella, 343.
—, Lulworthia, 476.
—, Peniophora, 515.
— var. minor, Hypocrea, 345.
rufae, Polyblastiomyces, 482.
rufescens, Boletellus, 262.
—, Ciboriella, 98.
—, Dentinum, 342.
—, Ramaria, 28.
rufidulum, Chaetotrichum, 52.
rufipes, Clavulinopsis, 19.
rufo-albus, Cortinarius, 267.
rufo-allutus, Cortinarius, 507.
rufobrunnea, Inocybe, 346.
rufolanosus, Agaricus, 258.
rufolateritius, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
rufolutea, Inocybe, 346.
rufomarginatus, Marasmius, 512.
rufo-olivacea, Velutarina, 157.
rufopunctatus, Cantharellus, 503.
— var. ochraceus, Cantharellus, 503.
rufostriatus, Cortinarius, 341.
rufovelutina var. sanguinescens, Lepiota, 276.
rufula, Lilliputia, 104.
rufulum, Rhytidhysterium, 62, 484.
rufum, Chaetomium, 144.
—, Ochroglossum, 514.
—, Sterellum, 449.
rufus, Halophiobolus, 310.
rugatus, Lactarius, 170.
ruginosa, Xylosphaera, 491.
ruginosus, Lactarius, 346.
rugipes, Chlorociboria, 425.
rugisperma, Galerina, 169.
rugosa, Durandiella, 168.
—, Guignardia, 123.
—, Urnula, 489.
— var. alcyonaria, Clavulina, 18.
— var. canaliculata, Clavulina, 18.
— var. elegans, Candida, 209.
— var. macrospora, Clavulina, 18.
rugosi, Cercospora, 186.
rugoso-annulata, Geophila, 237.
— f. lutea, Stropharia, 134.
rugososulcatus, Pluteus, 557.
rugospora, Serpula, 354.
rugosum, Amauroderma, 15, 51, 115.
—, Haematostereum, 509.
rugosus, Conidiobolus, 210.
—, Cortinarius, 75, 168.
rugulosa, Emericella, 236.
—, Vanromburghia, 90.
rugulosus, Hygrophorus, 191.
rumicis, Cercospora, 186.
rumicicola, Colletotrichum, 426.
rupestris, Blasteniomyces, 467.
—, Inocybe, 346.
—, Pleospora, 86.
rupifragi, Magnussoniomyces, 476.
ruppiae, Melanotaenium, 512.
russa, Encoelia, 270.
russeoides, Cortinarius, 100.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
russeum, Phlegmacium, 248.
russeus, Cortinarius, 233, 507.
russiceps, Asterochaete, 261.
—, Favolus, 122.
russulae, Beloniomyces, 467.
russuloides, Lactarius, 475.
—, Melanoleuca, 82.
—, Tricholoma, 90.
rusticellus, Cortinarius, 341.
rutacearum, Leveillula, 437.
— f. rutae, Leveillula, 437.
rutgersensis var. castelarensis, Streptomyces, 251.
ruthenica, Pleospora, 557.
ruticola, Pseudodiplodia, 174 ('rutaecola').
rutila, Russula, 132.
rutincola, Phoma, 396.
ruttneri, Didymella, 269.
—, Plenodomus, 286.

ruttneri], Puccinia, 107.
ytzii, Tuburcinia, 177.

abalensis, Oxydothis, 128.
abali, Collybia, 75.
abalidis, Mollisia, 105.
abaudica, Ramularia, 484.
abiceae, Meliola, 194.
abouriana, Ustilago, 357.
accardoi, Sporoschisma, 9.
-, Ramaria, 28.
accata f. assimilis, Calvatia, 537.
- f. bayeri, Calvatia, 537.
accatae, Solorinomyces, 486.
accatum var. cinereum, Geastrum, 544.
- var. wichanskyi, Geastrum, 544.
acchari, Agrocybe, 143.
-, Bipolaris, 536.
-, Dictyoarthrinium, 120.
-, Ellisiellina, 342.
-, Hyalostachybotrys, 510.
-, Lacellina, 22.
-, Lacellinopsis, 124.
-, Marasmiellus, 278.
-, Piricauda, 556.
-, Puccinia, 445.
-, Scheleobrachea, 519.
-, Sphacelotheca, 355.
-, Stagonospora, 220.
accharicola, Cercospora, 339.
-, Periconiella, 246.
acchari-major, Phyllosticta, 152.
accharophila, Pichia, 555.
accharophilum, Micromphale, 85 ('saccharophila').
accharophilus, Anthoblastomyces, 260.
accoglottidis, Leptothyrium, 347.
-, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
accolepidis, Sphacelotheca, 43.
acer, Microporus, 126.
achalinensis, Clavariadelphus, 17.
acrata, Peniophora, 283.
aepta, Puccinia, 559.
afranopes, Hydrocybe, 239.
agariensis, Gliocladiopsis, 190.
aginae, Asteromella, 372.
-, Macrophoma, 438.
-, Mycosphaerella, 393.
aginata, Placodiplodia, 249.
agittariae var. borealis, Doassansia, 380.
agittiformis, Ceratellopsis, 16.
aichiae, Coprinus, 506.
ajor-caju, Pleurotus, 86.
akamotoi, Xenostele, 44.
ake, Pichia, 197.
-, Torulopsis, 109.
alaciae, Anthostomella, 1.
-, Clypeolella, 210.
-, Elsinoe, 270.
alaciae-erectae, Asteridiella, 466.
alicicola, Cercospora, 375.
-, Corticium, 308.
alicina, Hypospilina, 474.
-, Microdiplodia, 149.
-, Mycenella, 83.
-, Tympanis, 135.
- f. longipes, Phomopsis, 41.
alicinus, Coriolellus, 266.
- var. achloes, Pluteus, 320.
- var. obscurior, Pluteus, 42.
aliciperda, Pollaccia, 398.
alicis, Inocybe, 240. 274.
-, Leptocoryneum, 475.
-, Melanconium, 512.
-, Monostichella, 392.
-, Pestalotia, 395.
-, Plectosphaera, 197.
alicis-cupularis, Melampsora, 40.
salicophilus, Agaricus, 207.
salicorniae. Camarosporium, 262.
salina, Lulworthia, 277.
salinensis, Septoria, 251.
salinus, Arenariomyces, 366.
—, Ophiobolus, 394.
salmonea, Amanita, 365.
—, Dasyscypha, 38.
—. Trametes, 135.
salmoneus. Cortinarius, 341.
—. Lactarius, 22, 57.
salmonicolor, Botryobasidium, 73.
salmosynnemata, Emericellopsis, 381.
salmosynnematum, Cephalosporium, 98.
salsolae, Camarosporium, 537.
—, Coniothyrium, 377.
—, Septoria, 402.
saltense, Aecidium, 143.
saltensis, Galerina, 271.
—, Puccinia, 322, 518.
— var. faldensis, Puccinia, 445.
salvadorae, Coniothyrium, 377.
—, Haplosporella, 190.
—, Nitschkia, 195.
—, Polyclypeolum, 153.
salvadorina, Diplodia, 77.
salviae, Dothiorella, 77.
—, Schiffnerula, 290.
—, Synchytrium, 404.
salviifolii, Cylindrosporium, 3.
samararum, Colletotrichum, 377.
—, Diplodina, 309, 380.
samaricola, Phleospora, 319, 396.
sambuceus, Tyromyces, 64.
sambuci, Hyphodontia, 432.
—, Meliola, 216.
—, Systremma, 404.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
sambucicola, Metadiplodia, 243.
sambucina, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Thyrostromella, 155.
sambucinum, Fusoma, 429.
— var. cereale, Fusarium, 101.
— var. ossicola, Fusarium, 429.
— var. sublunatum, Fusarium, 429.
— var. trichothecioides, Fusarium, 429.
samueli, Camarosporium, 262.
—, Cylindrosporium, 309.
—, Pseudosphaeria, 288.
sanctae-balmae, Puccinia, 518.
sanctae-catharinae, Ustilago, 64.
sanctae-martae, Heterochaete, 123.
sancti-georgii, Fomes, 429.
sancti-iosephi, Phyllosticta, 397.
sancti-marini, Cercospora, 186, 538.
sancti-xaverii, Pluteus, 557.
sandorici, Asteridiella, 370.
sandwicense, Chaetotrichum, 167.
sandwicensis, Ceriospora, 118.
—, Coleophoma, 167.
—, Echidnodes, 121.
—, Peltosphaeria, 128.
—, Phomatospora, 172.
— var. gouldiae, Meliola, 280.
sanguinariae, Kabatiella, 385.
sanguinarii, Mycoblastomyces, 479.
sanguinea, Botryoconis, 97.
—, Plectosphaera, 197.
—, Ramaria, 28.
—, Trametes, 63, 177.
sanguinei, Herpothallonomyces, 474.
sanguineum, Sporotrichum, 155.
sanguineus, Coriolus, 20.
— f. pusillus, Cortinarius, 168.
sanguinolentum, Haematostereum, 510.
sanguirotalis, Marasmius, 278.
sanguisorbae, Discula, 380.
—, Leptotrochila, 547.
—, Phyllosticta, 444.
— subsp. mediterraneum, Phragmidium, 516.
saniculae-europaeae, Cercospora, 263.
saniculicola, Asterina, 208.
saniculina, Septoria, 447.
sansevieriae, Phyllosticta, 152 ('sansevierae').
santali, Ascochyta, 15.
santiriae, Amozonotheca, 533.
—, Asterolibertia, 208.
sanwalii, Gnomonia, 473.
sao-pauloi, Enterobryus, 309.
saparva, Prathoda, 287.
sapii, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Irene, 275.
—, Physalospora, 7.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
sapiicola, Pluteus, 557.
sapindi, Isariopsis, 385.
—, Macrophoma, 242.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
sapindi-emarginati, Cercospora, 16.
sapindi-esculenti, Meliola, 280.

sapindicola, Phyllosticta, 397.
sapindophila, Cercoseptoria, 52.
sapinea, Granulodiplodia, 238.
saponariae, Asteromella, 261.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
sapotacearum, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Irene, 275.
— var. longipoda, Asteridiella, 371.
— —, Irene, 275.
sapotaceicola, Micropeltis, 550.
sapotae, Phaeopeltis, 60.
—, Scopella, 324.
—, Septoria, 220.
saprophilus, Mucor, 127.
sarachae, Cercospora, 186.
sarawakensis, Crepidotus, 37.
sarcinellae, Acremoniula, 165.
sarcitulus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
— var. majusculus, Rhodophyllus, 250.
— var. spurcifolius, Rhodophyllus, 198.
sarcocephala, Psathyrella, 87.
sarcocephali, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Cercospora, 504.
—, Meliola, 216.
sarcococcae, Didymosphaeria, 508.
—, Septoria, 486.
—, Vestergrenia, 490.
sarcomphali, Phyllachora, 397.
sarcostemmatis, Julella, 170.
—, Massarina, 171.
sardoa, Macrophyllosticta, 438.
sarkara, Piricauda, 556.
sarmentosa, Crinipellis, 268.
sarmentosae, Alectoriomyces, 465.
sarothamni, Botryodiplodia, 537.
—, Camarosporium, 52.
—, Columnosphaeria, 119.
—, Coniochaeta, 188.
sartoryi, Byssocorticium, 262.
sasae, Haraella, 272.
—, Micropeltella, 478.
—, Phragmocarpella, 396.
—, Stigmatodothis, 521.
sasicola, Colletotrichum, 505.
—, Konenia, 240.
sassafras, Discula, 380.
sassii, Coprinus, 145.
satakei, Polyporellus, 130.
sativum, Colletotrichum, 145.
— var. victoriae, Helminthosporium, 545.
satoi, Spicaria, 220.
satsumense, Aecidium, 97.
satur, Gymnopilus, 238, 383.
—, Pluteus, 249, 352.
satura, Flammula, 382.
—, Fulvidula, 382.
saturata, Hydrocybe, 239.
saturatus, Cortinarius, 267.
saturnina var. bresadolae, Hydrocybe, 239.
saturninoides, Cortinarius, 267.
saurauiae, Phyllachora, 25.
saurauina, Asteridiella, 371.
saururi, Neophoma, 394.
saururicola, Cercospora, 375.
saussureae, Phyllosticta, 397.
saussureae-acrophyllae, Puccinia, 42.
saviczii, Physalospora, 196.
—, Pyrenophora, 560.
savulescui, Macrosporium, 548.
—, Nectria, 552.
—, Septogloeum, 324.
sawadae, Chaetothyrium, 339 ('sawadai').
—, Uredo, 44.
saxaouli, Leveillula, 437.
— f. haloxyli, Leveillula, 437.
— f. sympegmatis, Leveillula, 437.
saxicolae, Placodiomyces, 481.
saxifragacearum Leveillula, 437.
— f. ribis, Leveillula, 437.
saxifragae, Marssonina, 388.
saximontanense, Cylindrosporium, 3.
sayanus, Lentinus, 276.
sayeedii, Ravenelia, 322.
scabella var. minor, Inocybe, 240, 385.
scaber var. oxydabilis, Boletus, 338.
scabies var. anglicus, Actinomyces, 207.
— var. continentalis, Actinomyces, 207.
scabiosae, Guignardia, 190.
—, Phoma, 481.
—, Puccinia, 62.
scabra, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Septoria, 324.
— f. albida, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. chionea, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. cinnamomea, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. lignicola, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. media, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. melanea, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. oxydabilis, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. rotundifoliae, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. squamulosa, Krombholzia, 386.
— f. versicolor, Krombholzia, 386.
scabrae, Glypholeciomyces, 473.
scabrella, Didymothriella, 541.
scabrida, Pellicularia, 172.
scabriseta var. brasiliensis, Meliola, 280.
scaevolae, Amazonia, 365.
—, Asteromella, 166.
scaevolicola, Meliola, 216.
scaevolincola, Puccina, 153.
scalaris, Lenzites, 23.
scalaroides, Diplocladiella, 168.
scamba, Dryophila, 235.
—, Pholiota, 319.
scandens, Clitocybe, 265.
—, Marasmiellus, 388.
scandinavicus, Saccharomyces, 220.
scaphoides, Dactylaria, 120.
scarabeai, Tilachlidiopsis. 404.
scaura, Onnia, 60.
sceptrifera, Peniophora, 150.
—, Tubulicrinis, 357.
schaefferi, Cortinarius, 75, 168.
schanderlii, Brettanomyces, 306.
scharifii, Cercospora, 375.
—, Puccinia, 153.
—, Teichospora, 155.
schefflerae, Meliola, 216.
scheffleri, Parapeltella, 553.
scherffelii, Scherffeliomyces, 323.
schestunovii, Hydnum, 123.
schieferdeckeriana, Allophylaria, 305.
—, Humaria, 311.
schiffneri, Russula, 251.
schimae, Meliola, 216.
schini, Monochaetia, 218.
—, Myxosporella, 40.
schismi, Uromyces, 406.
schizandrae, Microsphaera, 83.
—, Mycosphaerella, 127.
—, Phyllosticta, 130.
—, Rhabdospora, 132.
schizeilematis, Septoria, 290.
schizocaulon, Urocystis, 156.
schizolobii var. bauhiniae, Meliola, 391.
schizospora, Lembosia, 276.
schizostachyi, Microcallis, 392.
schlegeliae, Asteridiella, 371.
schmidtiana, Dimerina, 269.
schmuckeri, Mortierella, 513.
schnyderi, Panus, 84.
schoeffelii, Russula, 289. ('schoeffeli').
schoepfiae, Diplocarponella, 427.
schomburgkianae, Micropeltis, 550.
schomburgkii, Duportella, 309.
schreberae, Cercospora, 36.
schreieri, Squamanita, 325.
schrenkiana, Ceratocystis, 118.
schroeteriana, Dasyscypha, 188.
schubartii, Enterobryus, 309. ('schubarti').
schulzeri, Lyophyllum, 171.
schumacheri, Melanoleuca, 171, 315.
schuteriae, Uredo. See 'shuteriae'.
schwackei, Xylosphaera, 491.
schwarzii, Meliola, 216.
schweersii, Ascobolus, 207.
schwenkiae, Aecidium, 229.
—, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Irene, 275.
schwenkiicola, Meliola, 280.
sciadea, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
sciadophila, Cercospora, 186.
scillae, Urocystis, 156, 294.
scintillans, Peniophora, 283.
sciophanus f. minor, Hygrophorus, 474.
sciophylla, Hydrocybe, 312.
scirpi, Cercoseptoria, 144.

scirpi], Hendersonia, 147.
— subsp. acuminatum, Fusarium, 101.
scirpicola, Pyrenophora, 88.
scirpi-lacustris, Paradidymella, 394.
scirpi-mucronati, Puccinia, 400.
scirpina, Trichometasphaeria, 356.
scirpivorum, Cylindrosporium, 470.
scitulum, Melanomma, 348.
sciurinus, Inonotus, 57.
scleriae, Cintractia, 52.
—, Clasterosporium, 425.
scleriae-lithospermi, Cintractia, 37.
sclerocystidiosus, Coprinus, 145.
sclerogenum, Belonium, 97.
— var. musicola, Belonidium, 503.
sclerohypha, Dactylaria, 3.
sclerolobii, Meliola, 280.
sclerotigenum, Penicillium, 350.
sclerotiicola, Typhula, 30.
sclerotioides, Cymatoderma, 508, 541.
sclerotiorum f. orobanches, Sclerotinia, 220.
sclerotoidea, Clitocybe, 425.
scobinacea, Psathyrella, 87, 321.
scobinella, Tomentella, 404.
scobis, Tephrophana, 566.
scocholmica, Psilocybe, 42.
scolopiae, Peltasteropsis, 554.
—, Phyllachora, 196, 397.
scolymi-hispanici, Cercospora, 468.
scopaeforme, Helminthosporium, 345.
—, Pleurophragmium, 517.
scopariae, Aecidium, 1.
—, Cercospora, 52.
scoparium var. brasiliense, Cylindrocladium, 76.
scopula, Goidanichia, 169.
scopulorum, Mycosphaerella, 150.
scopulosum, Amauroderma, 115.
scorobylos, Piricauda, 556.
scorodocarpi, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Irene, 275.
scorpioides, Pholiota, 319.
scorzonellae, Septoria, 133.
scorzonerae-humilis, Ramularia, 401.
scotoides, Cortinarius, 341.
scott-elliotii, Meliola, 391.
scripta, Taeniolella, 522.
scrobiculata, Asterina, 423.
—, Tilletia, 89.
scrobipes, Lactarius, 170.
scrophulariacearum, Leveillula, 437.
— f. dodartiae, Leveillula, 437.
— f. leptorhabdi, Leveillula, 437.
— f. linariae, Leveillula, 437.
— f. mimuli, Leveillula, 437.
scrophulariae, Cercospora, 186.
scophularina, Asteromella, 467.
scruposa, Xylosphaera, 491.
— var. longipoda, Asterina, 73.
scruposae, Urceolariomyces, 488.
scutatus, Strongylothallus, 565.
scutellariae, Ascochyta, 422.
—, Phomopsis, 443.
scutellata, Fomitopsis, 271.
— var. subaurantiaca, Lachnea, 313.
— f. bulbopilosa, Lachnea, 313.
— f. depauperata, Lachnea, 432.
scutellatum, Stereum, 355.
scutiae, Meliola, 216.
—, Septogloeum, 29.
scutigerae, Asellaria, 51.
scutula f. album, Helotium, 273.
scutulata, Hydrocybe, 312.
scyphuliferi, Gyrostomomyces, 474.
seaveri, Boudiera, 144.
—, Ciborinia, 231.
sebastianiae, Cercospora, 36.
—, Maravalia, 104.
sebivorans, Nocardia, 316.
secalina, Sclerospora, 133.
secalis, Cercospora, 186.
—, Pyrenophora, 131.
secamones, Hemileia, 4.
secedens, Balladyna, 467.
secunda, Acrodesmis, 465.
—, Ramaria, 28.
securidacae, Asteridiella, 371.
— Meliola, 216, 391.
— var. vanderystii, Meliola, 391.
securinegae, Cercospora, 118.
sedi, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
—, Trichodiscus, 522.
—, Uromyces, 221.
sedimenticola, Peniophora, 350.
seguelae, Aecidium, 501.
sejunctum, Porpoloma, 107.
sekimotoi, Botrytis, 209.
selecta, Micropeltis, 550.
selenophomoides, Septoria, 251.
selini-gmelini, Cercospora, 118.
sellowiana, Eremotheca, 543.
semecarpi, Englerula, 270.
semecarpicola, Meliola, 478.
semeles, Mycosphaerella, 393.
semelicola, Asteromella, 372.
semen-citrulli, Chaetomium, 307.
semenoviana, Ustilago, 568.
semiglobata, Conocybe, 540.
—, Galerina, 189.
semiglobiferum, Phlyctochytrium, 396.
semi-imbricata, Pholiota, 85.
semi-infundibuliformis, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
semilanceatus, Rhodophyllus, 323.
seminagnitus, Cortinarius, 267.
— f. leiosporus, Cortinarius, 267.
seminata, Asteridiella, 371.
seminis-convolvuli, Thecaphora, 29.
seminuda var. pussillomyces, Lepiota, 212.
seminudum, Chaetomium, 2.
semi-ovatus f. exannulatus, Panaeolus, 40.
semisanguifluus, Lactarius, 23.
semisanguinea, Dermocybe, 269.
semisupinum, Aporpium, 260.
semitectus, Rhopalomyces, 289.
semitincta, Meruliopsis, 548.
semiusta, Collybia, 75.
semiustum, Lyophyllum, 277.
semivestita, Clavulinopsis, 19.
semnanensis, Xylosphaeria, 31.
sempervivae, Psilocybe, 518.
semudaphilus, Cortinarius, 233.
senecionicola f. diplodina, Ascochyta, 534.
senecionis, Cicinnobolus, 469.
—, Phomopsioides, 555.
senecionis-scandentis, Aecidium, 71.
senegalensis, Curvularia, 342, 379.
—, Leptosphaeria, 546.
senex, Phellinus, 129.
senkawaensis, Inocybe, 124.
sennenis, Marssonina, 58.
sensitiva, Fomitopsis, 271.
sensitivae, Cercospora, 186.
separabilis, Puccinia, 518.
separata, Hymenochaete, 431.
—, Rhamphoria, 62.
separatum, Corticium, 37.
sepedonioides, Mortierella, 59.
sepia, Mycena, 281.
sepincolaeformis, Pseudomassaria, 131.
sepium, Rhodophyllus, 401.
septemcellulata, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
septentrionalis, Athelia, 423.
—, Clavulinopsis, 308.
—, Clitocybe, 539.
—, Pholiotina, 25, 443.
— subsp. vasilievae, Pholiotina, 443.
septicoides, Clitopilus, 74.
—, Marasmiellus, 242.
septoriopsis, Cercospora, 186.
septovariata, Leptosphaeria, 192.
sepulchralis, Anellaria, 72.
—, Psathyrella, 482.
sepulta, Asteridiella, 371.
sequoiae, Murangium, 105.
—, Phyllosticta, 106.
—, Strasseria, 134.
serbinovii, Phlyctidium, 248.
serdangensis, Meliola, 391.
serena, Pseudobaeospora, 130.
serendipita, Piricauda, 556.
sergii, Pluteus, 557.
serialis, Phlebia, 443.
seriata, Durandiella, 168.
sericata, Lepiota, 240.
sericea, Lepiota, 240.
sericei, Dictyonomatomyces, 471.
sericella, Clitocybe, 231.
—, Eccilia, 55.
sericellus, Cortinarius, 100.

sericeofulva, Hydrocybe, 239.
sericeomollis, Tyromyces, 293.
sericeum, Trichosporon, 9.
sericeus var. nolaniformis, Rhodophyllus, 198.
— f. flexipes, Rhodophyllus, 353.
— f. luridofuscus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
— f. nanus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
— f. rubellotactus, Rhodophyllus, 353.
sericifera, Pseudobaeospora, 130.
—, Lepiota, 314.
sericipes, Collybia, 75.
sericulata, Russula, 519.
serjaniae var. densa, Meliola, 280.
— var. major, Meliola, 280.
serjaniarum, Phyllosticta, 152.
serjaniicola, Meliola, 149, 280 ('serjanicola').
sernanderi, Sistotrema, 354.
serograpta var. calliprinos, Sphaerulina, 251.
serotina, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
— f. minor, Russula, 446.
serpens, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Coriolellus, 266.
—, Echidnodes, 211.
—, Ophiostoma, 106.
—, Ustilago, 568.
serrata, Plectania, 286.
—, Sphacelotheca, 176.
serratulae, Guignardia, 383.
serrulata, Seynesia, 154.
serratulae, Puccinia, 518.
sertipes, Cortinarius, 233, 267.
—, Hydrocybe, 239.
servazzii, Colletotrichum, 308.
sesameum, Corynespora, 540.
sesami, Alternaria, 501.
—, Meliola, 391.
—, Synchytrium, 109.
sesamicola, Cercospora, 504.
—, Synchytrium, 89.
seseleos, Puccinia, 62.
seseli, Pyrenophora, 560.
— f. poterii, Pyrenophora, 560.
seselis, Uromyces, 44.
sesleriae, Tuburcinia, 177.
sesseae, Sphaceloma, 43.
sessile var. textum, Secotium, 354.
sessiliaffinis, Marasmius, 512.
sessilis, Pezicula, 481.
setacea, Pterula, 26.
setariae, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Phakopsora, 318.
setariae-longisetae, Puccinia, 8.
setariae-mombassanae, Ustilago, 177.
setariae-palmiflorae, Tilletia, 356.
setariicola, Physoderma, 197.
—, Sorosporium, 89 ('setaricola').
seticeps, Pluteus, 557.
setiformis, Monotosporella, 513.
setigera, Mycena, 6.
setigerum, Cladochytrium, 37.
—, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Tilachlidium, 155.
setipes, Marasmiellus, 82.
setiporus, Inonotus, 22.
setosa, Brachysporiella, 537.
—, Gibbera, 22.
—, Guceviczia, 544.
—, Herpotrichiella, 545.
—, Laetinaevia, 511.
—, Monosporella, 149.
—, Monotosporella, 513.
—, Nodulosphaeria, 479.
—, Phragmocephala, 61.
—, Pleochaeta, 106.
—, Sarcodontia, 88.
— var. gintlii, Lachnea, 313.
— var. nigrohirtula, Lachnea, 313.
— f. cervorum, Lachnea, 313.
setosum, Chaetothyrium, 209.
setulipes, Mycena, 6.
setulosa, Chaetopatella, 504.
—, Heteropatella, 238.
—, Lepiota, 276, 347.
setulosifolius, Marasmius, 512.
setulosipes, Collybia, 75.
sexuale, Chytridium, 74.
sexualis, Diplophlyctis, 38.
shabundensis, Hansfordiopeltis, 344.
shanori, Densocarpa, 309.
sharifii, Ligmiella, 23.
—, Zignoella, 31.
shastense, Siroplacodium, 486.
shastensis, Mollisia, 40.
—, Sclerosphaeropsis, 290.
—, Ustilago, 157.
shawii, Gloeosporidiella, 383.
—, Synchytrium, 404.
sheariana, Diaporthe, 120.
shearii, Cryptosphaerella, 119.
—, Diplodia, 168.
—, Harknessia, 170.
—, Massaria, 104.
—, Otthia, 172.
—, Parasphaeropsis, 172.
—, Peziza, 318.
—, Propolidium, 517.
—, Pseudovalsa, 87.
—, Pyrgostroma, 88.
—, Rhynchosphaeria, 132.
—, Serenomyces, 108.
sherriffii, Sarcosypha, 251.
shikotsuensis, Puccinia, 42.
shimadae, Ustilago, 406.
shiraiana, Apiospora, 260.
shirako, Spicaria, 220.
shogranense, Phragmidium, 196.
shoreae, Macrophoma, 149.
shropshiriana, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Meliola, 216.
shuteriae, Uredo, 177 ('schuteriae').
sibiliae, Acrotheca, 533.
—, Uncinula, 64.
sibiricus, Boletus, 73.
—, Marasmius, 171.
—, Suillus, 89.
— subsp. helveticus, Suillus, 89.
siccans, Drechslera, 542.
siccipes, Hygrophorus, 191.
sicyodes, Harposporium, 545.
sidae, Coleosporium, 74.
—, Irenopsis, 80.
— var. hibisci, Irenopsis, 80.
sideritidis, Zignoella, 568.
sideroides var. indusiata, Naucoria, 282.
sideroxyfoliae, Creothyriella, 470.
sideroxyli, Asterina, 208.
siegesbeckiae, Cercospora, 339.
—, Septoria, 402.
siennophylla, Conocybe, 265.
sierraense, Colletotrichum, 539.
sieversiae, Leptosphaeria, 104.
—, Phacidium, 515.
—, Pleospora, 153.
sigmoidea, Curvularia, 540.
—, Vakrabeeja, 357.
— var. irregularis, Vakrabeeja, 568.
sikangensis, Roestelia, 561.
sikkimensis, Phyllachora, 25.
silenes, Cylindrosporium, 470.
—, Diplodina, 120.
silenes-acaulis, Mycosphaerella, 348.
—, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
silenes-chloraefoliae, Uromyces, 489.
siliculosa, Bipolaris, 536.
siligineoides, Conocybe, 377.
siliquastrum var. arabidis-hirsutae, Phoma, 129.
silvanum, Geopetalum, 237.
silvanus, Resupinatus, 88.
silvatica, Psilocybe, 482.
— var. fuscosquamata, Psalliota, 8.
— var. pallida, Psalliota, 8.
— var. saturata, Psalliota, 8.
— f. maxima, Psalliota, 517.
silvaticus, Aspergillus, 208.
—, Boletus, 373.
—, Plenodomus, 557 ('silvatica').
— var. fuscosquamatus, Agaricus, 72.
— var. pallens, Agaricus, 258.
— var. pallidus, Agaricus, 72.
— var. saturatus, Agaricus, 72.
— f. fagetorum, Agaricus, 72.
silvestris, Drosophila, 235.
—, Pichia, 320.
silvicola, Candida, 263.
—, Hansenula, 56.
simanii, Chaetoporellus, 264.
simarubae, Asteridiella, 371.
simarubicola, Asteridiella, 466.
simba, Anthasthoopa, 260.
simile, Acladium, 501.
similis, Amanita, 72.

[similis], Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Phaeocollybia, 84.
—, Pleurage, 173.
—, Scortechiniella, 199.
simillima var. major, Meliola, 391.
simmonsii, Clathrospora, 99.
simplex, Beauveria, 116.
—, Cylindrocladium, 507.
—, Dispira, 542.
—, Fenestella, 429.
—, Paecilomyces, 350.
—, Parapterulicium, 394.
—, Pleurophragmium, 517.
—, Sparassis, 520.
—, Trochophora, 221.
— var. microchlamydosporum, Cylindrocladium, 507.
simulans, Rozellopsis, 561.
simulatum, Helotium, 102.
simulatus, Cortinarius, 426.
simulii, Paramoebidium, 317.
sinapicolor, Ramaria, 28.
sinapis, Ascochyta, 306.
sinapis-albae, Septoria, 324.
sinclairii, Cordyceps, 2.
—, Phellodon, 515.
sincorensis, Septoria, 88.
sinensis, Acantharia, 165.
—, Camptomeris, 263.
—, Cyathus, 38, 120.
—, Paradiplodia, 441.
—, Trabutia, 199.
singalensis, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Irenina, 212.
singaporensis, Elaphomyces, 146.
—, Encoelia, 417.
—, Russula, 289.
singeri, Cordyceps, 210.
—, Disciseda, 189.
—, Helotium, 510.
—, Hygrocybe, 474.
—, Hygrophorus, 191.
—, Melasmia, 149.
—, Nematostoma, 282.
—, Prospodium, 399.
—, Puccinia, 153.
singeriana, Favolaschia, 101.
singerianus, Dasyscyphus, 508.
singulare, Cenangium, 263.
—, Corticium, 210.
singularis, Armillariella, 73.
—, Gaeumanniella, 102.
singulatum, Asterinothyrium, 535.
sinicensis, Puccinia, 42.
sinobambusae, Phoma, 516.
sinopica, Lepiota, 240, 387.
sinsuieiensis, Asterina, 423.
sinsuiensis, Meliola, 216.
sinuatus, Rhodophyllus, 88.
sinulosus, Coriolus, 20.
sinuosa, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Meliola, 216.
sinuosus, Cantharellus, 230.
—, Coriolus, 266.
—, Coriolellus, 540.
sipariana, Lepiota, 125.
siparianum, Entoloma, 146.
siparius, Panus, 84.
—, Phaeomarasmius, 85.
sipei, Phaeocollybia, 442.
siphocampyli, Sphaceloma, 43.
sirodesmii, Phoma, 319.
siwalikum, Helminthosporium, 345.
sizygii. See 'syzygii'.
skimmiae, Mycosphaerella, 393.
skottsbergii, Puccinia, 483.
—, Uromyces, 489.
sleumeri, Collybia, 145.
—, Uredo, 156.
slooffii, Candida, 373.
slovaca, Nadsonia, 513.
smallii, Hemileia, 238.
smaragdinus, Marasmius, 512.
smardae, Geastrum, 271.
— var. slovenicum, Geastrum, 544.
smilacicola, Mycosphaerella, 316, 393.
—, Puccinia, 400.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
smilacina, Cleistophoma, 469.
—, Cylindrosporella, 379.
—, Pycnidiopeltis, 559.
— var. hymenaeae, Pycnidiopeltis, 559.
smilacinae, Phyllosticta, 7.
—, Vermicularia, 64.
smilacis, Actinothyrium, 533.
—, Ellisiodothis, 270.
—, Gloeosporium, 237, 272.
—, Melanconis, 512.
—, Pestalotia, 515.
—, Pringsheimia, 482.
—, Synchytrium, 44.
smilanensis, Paecilomyces, 350.
smithiae, Parodiella, 24.
—, Protomycopsis, 352.
smithii, Corynespora, 341.
—, Saccharomyces, 519.
—, Volvariella, 406.
smyrnii, Phomopsis, 443.
snowdeniae, Uromyces, 326.
sobolevskii, Pyrenophora, 560.
sociabilis, Mycena, 6.
socialis, Pleurophoma, 482.
sociasi, Saccharomyces, 198.
socium, Sporidesmium, 448.
sodagnitum, Phlegmacium, 248.
sodalis, Rhodophyllus, 198.
sodiroana, Mycosphaerella, 24.
soehneri, Hydnotrya, 273.
—, Octaviania, 552.
sojae, Aspergillus, 534.
—, Phytophthora, 444.
—, Septogloeum, 324.
solanacearum, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Irene, 275.
—, Leveillula, 437.
— var. discopodii, Asteridiella, 371.
— f. capsici, Leveillula, 437.
— f. lycopersici, Leveillula, 437.
— f. melongenae, Leveillula, 437.
— f. solani, Leveillula, 438.
solani, Annellophora, 72.
—, Candida, 98.
—, Ceratobasidium, 374.
—, Melanomma, 348.
—, Polycylinopsis, 558.
— var. argillaceum, Fusarium, 429.
— var. coeruleum, Fusarium, 429.
— var. redolens, Fusarium, 429.
— f. albizziae, Fusarium, 429.
— f. batatas, Fusarium, 55.
solani-asperi, Cercospora, 36.
solanicoloides var. atypica, Asterina, 51.
solani-hirti, Cercospora, 36.
solani-melongenae, Cercospora, 2.
solaninum, Septonema, 519.
solani-torvi, Chaetotrichum, 52.
solani-tuberosi, Cercospora, 186.
solaris, Asterostromina, 467.
soldanellae, Coleophoma, 265.
solenia, Lachnella, 103.
solidaginis, Stagonospora, 63.
solitarius, Cortinarius, 75.
solteroi, Meliola, 391.
soluta, Lentaria, 511.
—, Ramaria, 28.
sommerfeltii, Uromyces, 177.
somniferi, Alternaria, 421.
sonchi, Ascochyta, 366.
—, Cercospora, 186.
—, Macrosporium, 438.
—, Marssonina, 58, 512.
—, Peronospora, 442.
sonchi-arvensis, Uredo, 405.
sonneratiae, Plectosphaera, 197.
sonoriana, Ustilago, 157.
sophorae, Cercospora, 36.
sorbariae, Phyllosticta, 172.
sorbi, Melanophora, 388.
—, Tympanis, 135.
sorbicola, Clypeolinopsis, 539.
—, Karstenula, 103.
—, Microphoma, 439.
sorbina, Fumago, 509.
—, Leptospora, 104.
sorbosa, Candida, 98.
sordaria, Coniochaeta, 145 ('Choniochaeta').
sordescens, Phlegmacium, 248.
sordiceps, Mycena, 281.
sordida, Dryophila, 235.
—, Exidiopsis, 382.
—, Flammula, 382.
—, Gloeotulasnella, 544.

[sordida], Lepista, 80.
—, Sebacina, 519.
sordidulus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
sordidum, Pseudohelotium, 198.
sorghi, Anthostomella, 165.
—, Coniothyrium, 167.
—, Dicksonomyces, 342.
—, Dinemasporium, 168.
—, Glomerella, 169.
—, Metasphaeria, 195.
—, Ophioceras, 195.
— var. cymbopogonis, Cercospora, 186.
sorghi-arundinacei, Leptosphaeria, 240.
sorghicola, Cryptovalsa, 168.
—, Hyalothyridium, 273.
sorghina, Didymella, 168.
sorghiphila, Phyllosticta, 196.
—, Physalospora, 196.
sorghi-stipoidei, Ustilago, 157.
soroceae, Micropeltis, 149.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
— var. africana, Meliola, 391.
— var. fici, Meliola, 194.
soroceana, Meliola, 149.
sorokiniana, Bipolaris, 536.
sororcula var. vernoniae, Meliola, 216.
sororia, Peniophora, 283, 350.
sosarum, Mycena, 551.
soucheana, Galactinia, 271.
soudanensis, Langeronia, 39.
sovietkinae, Septoria, 563.
sowerbeii var. albidum, Stereum, 355.
sowerbyi, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
soyauxiae, Asteridiella, 466.
spadicea, Lopharia, 547.
—, Phaeocollybia, 442.
—, Psathyrella, 87.
spadicellum, Phlegmacium, 248.
spadiceum, Sporonema, 403.
spadiceus, Xerocomus, 357, 452.
— f. odorus, Hygrophorus, 191.
sparassoides, Cotylidia, 540.
—, Stereum, 449.
sparganii, Leptosphaeria, 387.
— subsp. asiaticus, Uromyces, 221.
sparrei, Armillariella, 338.
—, Melanoleuca, 149.
sparsa, Tomentella, 450.
— f. macropyrena, Diplodia, 234.
sparsipoda, Meliola, 280.
sparti, Ustilago, 327.
spartii, Microbotyrodiplodia, 439.
—, Plectosphaera, 351.
spartii-juncei, Pleospora, 351 ('spartium-juncei').
spartinicola, Stagonospora, 43.
spatholobi, Asterolibertia, 208.
spathularia, Rimbachia, 88.
spathulata, Pachycudonia, 480.
—, Pistillaria, 26.
—, Spathularia, 291.
spathuliformis, Clavulinopsis, 19.
speciosa, Russula, 446.
—, Volvariella, 91.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
— var. gloiocephala, Volvariella, 91.
speciosissimus, Cortinarius, 233.
speciosum, Thyrostroma, 29.
speciosus, Cortinarius, 3.
spectabile, Phlegmacium, 248.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 396.
spectabilis, Cortinarius, 100.
—, Gymnopilus, 78.
—, Radiomyces, 518.
spectabilis, Schiffnerula, 29.
—, Xylobolus, 523.
— subsp. pampeanus, Gymnopilus, 102.
speculariae, Cercospora, 186.
spegazzinianus, Pluteus, 107.
spegazzinii, Arthrinium, 306.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 191.
—, Melanoleuca, 104.
speirea, Myiocopraloa, 479.
speireoides, Naucoria, 245, 394.
speltae, Diplodina, 120.
speluncarum, Lachnea, 313.
spermacoces, Melanotaenium, 348.
spermoideum, Sorosporium, 63.
spermophoroides, Ustilago, 357.
sphaeralceae, Microdothiorella, 548.
sphaeralceicola, Cercospora, 186.
sphaeralceoides, Puccinia, 87.
sphaerelloides, Massaria, 82.
sphaericus, Brettanomyces, 36.
—, Hermatomyces, 123.
sphaeritae, Pseudolpidiella, 558.
sphaerocephala, Monosporella, 149.
—, Monotosporella, 513.
sphaerocystidis, Rhizophydium, 9 ('Rhizopidium').
sphaerocystis, Mycena, 6.
sphaeromatis, Palavascia, 317 ('sphaeromae').
sphaerophysae, Uromyces, 136.
sphaeropsoidea, Phyllostictina, 397.
sphaerosporum, Acladium, 501.
sphaerospora, Ballocephala, 36.
—, Botryodiplodia, 144.
—, Cristella, 426.
—, Cystopage, 210.
—, Duportella, 428.
—, Gyromitrodes, 344, 383.
—, Inocybe, 124
—, Soppittiella, 220.
— var. gabretae, Helvellella, 384.
sphaerosporangioides, Absidia, 421.
sphaerosporum, Hypochnicium, 432.
—, Lyophyllum, 242.
—, Verticillium, 64.
sphaerosporus var. major, Mucor, 244.
sphagneti, Cortiniarius, 426.
—, Rhodophyllus, 250.
sphagni, Bryophytomyces, 166.
sphagnicola, Drosophila, 235.
sphagnophila, Selenophoma, 402.
sphenocleae, Cercospora, 504.
sphenopodis, Tilletia, 566 ('sphenopi').
sphenostylidis, Phyllactinia, 7.
spiciferum, Helminthosporium, 147.
spiculisperma, Stagonospora, 133.
spiculisporus, , Talaromyces, 252.
spiculoides, Conocybe, 540.
spiculosa, Aphelaria, 15.
spigeliae, Meliola, 280.
—, Uredo, 326.
spilanthis, Aecidium, 207.
—, Endophyllum, 428.
spilomeum, Bactrodesmium, 144.
spilomeus var. depauperatus, Cortinarius, 267.
spilopus var albostipitatus, Pluteus, 153.
spilosporus, Coprinus, 53.
spinaciae, Vermicularia, 64.
spinicola, Aecidium, 1.
spinigera, Triposporiopsis, 356.
spinigerum, Chaetothyrium, 209.
spinosa, Massospora, 388.
—, Mycena, 6.
—, Sebacina, 446.
— var. azygospora, Absidia, 501.
— var. madecassensis, Absidia, 1.
spinosae, Cercospora, 187.
spinosissima, Amparoina, 421.
spinosissimus, Marasmius, 82.
spintrigera, Psathyrella, 321.
spinuloramigenum, Penicillium, 40.
spinulosa, Apiospora, 168.
—, Chromocrea, 37.
—, Puccinia, 400.
—, Sphaeropsis, 251.
—, Ustilago, 157.
— var. magnispora, Lamprospora, 432.
spinulosum, Candelabrum, 52.
—, Melanographium, 512.
—, Tricholoma, 292.
spinulosus, Creopus, 341 ('spinulosa').
—, Leucopaxillus, 277.
—, Xerocomus, 91.
spiracaulis, Achlya, 1.
spiraeae, Dendryphion, 427.
—, Diaporthopsis, 269.
—, Fusicoccum, 122.
—, Gibbera, 169.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Microphoma, 439.
—, Placodiplodia, 249.
—, Sphaerotheca, 89.
— f. lagenariae, Metadiplodia, 243.
spiraeicola, Cercospora, 37.
—, Verpatinia, 294.
spirale, Rhinotrichum, 88.
spiralis, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Entosordaria, 509.
—, Lacellinopsis, 386.
—, Melasmia, 149.

spiralis], Spirographomyces, 486.
spirogyrae, Synchytrium, 134.
spirotricha, Kernia, 313.
—, Magnusia, 213.
—, Shanorella, 324.
spissa, Psalliota, 8.
— var. ampla, Amanita, 229.
spissae, Peltasterella, 554.
spissicaulis, Agaricus, 72.
spissus, Agaricus, 258.
splendens, Meliola, 216.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
—, Subbaromyces, 176.
— var. majusculus, Cortinarius, 233.
splendida, Mycena, 6.
splendidus, Pluteus, 107.
spodoxutha, Clitocybe, 145.
spongiosa, Collybia, 75.
—, Didymozoophaga, 77.
— f. brevispina, Tomentella, 450.
— f. murina, Tomentella, 450.
spongiosum, Amblyosporium, 501.
—, Capnodium, 230.
sporoboli, Ascochyta, 35.
—, Asterolibertia, 35.
—, Cochliobolus, 53.
—, Entyloma, 38.
—, Placostroma, 41.
—, Vasudevella, 489.
—, Venturia, 136.
sporoboloides, Uromyces, 327.
sporogyrum, Apostemidium, 165.
sporophagus, Cicinnobolus, 539.
sporotrichiella var. anthophilum, Fusarium, 429.
sporotrichioides subsp. minus, Fusarium, 102.
— var. tricinctum, Fusarium, 102.
sporulosum, Trichoderma, 522.
spraguei, Pyrenothamniomyces, 484.
sprucei, Clavulina, 18.
—, Coriolus, 20.
—, Marasmiellus, 278.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
spumeus, Tyromyces, 64.
spumosa, Pholiota, 85.
spurcaria, Cocconia, 505.
squalens, Coriolellus, 266.
—, Poria, 287.
—, Tyromyces, 64, 405.
squalidellum, Naematoloma, 59.
squamatus, Boletellus, 262.
squameoradicans, Cortinarius, 100.
squamosa, Botryotinia, 144.
—, Drosophila, 235.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
—, Sclerotinia, 290.
—, Tricholomopsis, 488.
— var. ochrospora, Drosophila, 121.
squamosum, Naematoloma, 83.
— var. thraustum, Naematoloma, 393.
squamulifera, Psalliota, 8.
squamuliferus, Agaricus, 72, 258.
squamulosa, Inocybe, 124.
squamulosus, Cortinarius, 507.
squarrosa, Valsaria, 90.
squieriae, Haplosporella, 147.
stabilis, Gymnopilus, 238.
stachydis, Peckia, 442.
stagnalis, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Mucor, 127.
stagnina, Psilocybe, 399.
— var. pallida, Galera, 343.
stagninus, Hygrophorus, 384.
stahlii, Cercospora, 339.
standleyi, Meliola, 280.
stanekii, Tricholoma, 177.
stangeriae, Granulodiplodia, 238.
stanleyae, Cercospora, 187.
stapeliae, Curvularia, 53.
stapfiana, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
staphyleae, Massarina, 104.
—, Microsphaera, 83.
starkeyi, Lipomyces, 104.
statices, Cercospora, 339.
staudtii, Filoboletus, 189.
stauntoniae, Asterina, 423.
staurospora var. kamerunensis, Nolanea, 60.
staurothelioidis, Placotheliomyces, 481.
steffenii, Oudemansiella, 195.
stegasphaeriae, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
steineri, Saccharomyces, 108.
steironematis, Phyllostictina, 397.
stellae, Fomitopsis, 271.
—, Poria, 174.
stellariae, Marssonina, 58.
—, Neophoma, 479.
stellariicola, Puccinia, 42.
stellaris, Physciomyces, 481.
stellata, Drosophila, 121.
—, Meliola, 194.
—, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
— var. cambresieri, Torulopsis, 109.
— var. orbicularis, Drosophila, 121.
stellatum, Chytridium, 74.
—, Rhinotrichum, 132.
stellatus, Cryptococcus, 3.
—, Heliscus, 344.
— var. muscosus, Sphaerobolus, 564.
— var. solen, Sphaerobolus, 564.
— var. stercorarius, Sphaerobolus, 564.
stellfeldii, Arcyria, 306 ('stellfeldi').
stellulata, Cristella, 427.
stemmata, Hydrocybe, 312.
stemphylioides, Endophragmia, 542.
—, Phragmocephala, 516.
stenacra, Drechslera, 542.
stenobrocha, Dactylella, 3.
stenoceras, Ceratocystis, 118.
stenochlaenae, Uredo, 90.
stenolobiicola, Cercospora, 187.
stenomessi, Puccinia, 322.
stenophylloides, Crinipellis, 76.
stenophyllum, Micromphale, 281.
stenosperma, Scutellinia, 290.
stenospila, Bipolaris, 536.
stenospora var. major, Meliola, 391.
stenotaphricola, Phyllosticta, 152.
stephaniae, Meliola, 216.
stephanobasis, Pluteus, 557.
stephanocystis, Collybia, 232.
stepnovskii, Phellorinia, 129.
steppicola, Clitocybe, 167.
stepposa, Cyphella, 168.
—, Melanoleuca, 40.
stercoraria, Drosophila, 235, 381.
—, Psathyrella, 219, 399.
—, Scopulariopsis, 519.
stercorarius, Crepidotus, 268.
stercorea, Oospora, 127.
— var. maialis, Lachnea, 313.
— f. citrinella, Lachnea, 313.
stercoreus var. brazlaviensis, Cyathus, 540.
— var. lesueuri, Cyathus, 540.
— f. lesueuri, Cyathus, 540.
sterculiae, Macrophyllosticta, 126.
stereinus, Polyporellus, 130.
stereoides, Antrodia, 260.
—, Cytidia, 38.
stereospermi, Synchytrium, 89.
sterigmatizans, Galactinia, 271.
sterilis, Ustilago, 568.
steudneri var. rhodesica, Uropyxis, 10.
stevensiana, Meliola, 194, 280, 348.
stevensii, Amazonia, 259.
—, Lembosia, 276.
stevensonii, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Cercospora, 187.
—, Daedalea, 541.
—, Griphosphaeria, 272.
—, Meliola, 194.
—, Systremma, 404.
stictiformis, Naemacyclus, 83.
stigeoclonii, Anisolpidium, 35.
stigmaphylli, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Cercospora, 37 ('stigmaphyllonis').
stilbacea, Arthrobotrys, 502.
stilbaceum, Helminthosporium, 79.
stilbospora, Taeniolella, 522.
stilbostoma, Xylosphaeria, 31.
stipae, Camarosporium, 424.
—, Cladosporium, 99.
—, Didymosphaeria, 508.
—, Helotium, 170.
—, Linocarpon, 277.
—, Peyronellaea, 350, 395.

[stipae], Septoria, 563.
—, Synchytrium, 566.
—, Urohendersonia, 156.
— var. stipae-sibiricae, Puccinia, 445.
— var. stipina, Puccinia, 445.
stipae-minor, Leptosphaeria, 387.
stiparum, Sorosporium, 63.
stipata, Anachnocrea, 306.
—, Pterula, 399.
stipina, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
stipitata, Ceratosporella, 118.
—, Pezicula, 7.
stipitatum, Phlyctochytrium, 219.
—, Rhizophydium, 401.
stipitatus, Talaromyces 252.
stipticus, Tyromyces, 522.
stizolobii var. brasiliensis, Meliola, 280.
stolpiana, Cumminsiella, 427.
stomata, Meliolina, 478.
stomaticola, Macrophyllosticta, 438.
storea, Drosophila, 235, 269.
—, Psathyrella, 321.
stramineus, Agaricus, 72.
stramineum, Phialea, 285.
stramonii, Dothiorella, 168.
strangulans, Balansia, 36.
— f. discoidea, Balansia, 36.
stranskae, Planctomyces, 130.
stranvaesiicola, Meliola, 217.
strasburgensis, Petasospora, 247.
—, Saccharomyces, 251.
strasseri, Ramaria, 28.
stratosa, Acanthocystis, 165 ('stratosus').
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Sebacina, 199.
stratura, Hymenochaete, 431.
strauchii, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
straussiae, Meliola, 391.
straussiana, Selenophoma, 199.
strenuipes, Cortinarius, 267.
streptolomatis, Peronospora, 442.
striaeformis, see 'striiformis'.
striaepes, Conocybe, 377.
striaepila, Hydrocybe, 239.
striaepileum, Lyophyllum, 242.
striaespora, Wakefieldia, 157.
striata, Calycella, 468.
—, Caryospora, 503.
—, Clitopilina, 119.
—, Striodiplodia, 252.
—, Trematosphaeria, 356.
striatifolium, Tricholoma, 522.
striatosporum, Endophyllum, 4.
striatula, Omphalia, 246.
striatulum, Geopetalum, 237.
— var. applicatum, Geopetalum, 237.
striatum, Piricauda, 556.
— f. rufidum, Geastrum, 544.
striatus, Ascophanus, 534.
—, Talaromyces, 252.
— var. pisi, Uromyces, 156.
striatella, Russula, 108.
striatifera, Puccinia, 131.
striatipes, Conocybe, 99.
striatulus, Polyporus, 61.
—, Tylopilus, 90.
stricta, Taeniolella, 522.
— var. concolor, Ramaria, 28.
strictior, Rhodophyllus, 88.
strictipes, Maramius, 171.
—, Melanoleuca, 104.
—, Psilocybe, 445.
stridula, Oudemansiella, 246.
strigosozonata, Phaeophlebia, 318.
—, Punctularia, 518.
strigosozonatum, Stereum, 355.
strigulaceae, Actinoplacomyces, 465.
striiformis, Calosphaeria, 262 ('striaeformis').
— var. agrostidis, Ustilago, 177.
— var. dactylidis, Ustilago, 177.
— var. phlei, Ustilago, 177.
— var. poae, Ustilago, 177.
striolata, Asteromella, 535.
strobilanthicola, Aecidium, 365.
strobiliformis, Armillaria, 116.
strobiligenum, Clathridium, 469.
strobilina, Chlorociboria, 98.
—, Rosellinia, 198.
—, Sirosporonaemella, 447.
—, Thekopsora, 177.
strobilinus, Coccomyces, 539.
—, Dictyocephalos, 309.
strobilodes, Dactylella, 3.
strobilomorphospora, Dothiorella, 211.
stroggylospora, Phomatospora, 151.
stromaticola, Cicinnobella, 17.
—, Dimerium, 21.
stromatoidea, Stigmina, 521.
strombodes, Clitocybe, 74.
strombosiae, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Meliola, 217.
strongylosomatis, Enterobryus, 38 ('strongylosomae').
strophanthi, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Micropeltis, 126.
strychni, Balladyna, 372.
—, Podosporium, 287.
strychnicola var. vanderystii, Meliola, 391.
strychni-multiflorae, Meliola, 478.
stuckertii, Gerronema, 544.
—, Marasmiellus, 82.
stuebelii, Microcyclus, 195.
stuhlmanniana, Irenopsis, 385.
stygia, Piricauda, 556.
— var. tenuispora, Karschia, 191.
stylifera, Galerina, 473.
— var. badia, Galerina, 473.
— var. velosa, Galerina, 473.
stylophora, Hirsutella, 79.
stylosporum, Capnodiastrum, 117.
styracicola, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Meliola, 217.
— var. minor, Meliola, 217.
styracina, Daedaleopsis, 54.
—, Meliola, 391.
styracis, Cercospora, 187.
suaedae, Leptosphaeria, 433.
suaedae-australis, Mycosphaerella, 282.
suaveolens, Inocybe, 4.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
— f. gibbosiformis, Trametes, 292.
— f. griseopora, Trametes, 566.
suavissimus, Panus, 84.
—, Tylopilus, 90.
subacidus, Chaetoporus, 264.
subaequalis, Lepista, 80.
subaffinis, Cortinarius, 507.
—, Crepidotus, 37.
—, Microporus, 59.
subalbida, Mycena, 6, 59.
—, Phlebia, 318.
subalpina, Ascochyta, 15.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Psathyrella, 8.
—, Marasmiellus, 82.
subalutacea, Hyphodontia, 432.
subamethystinus, Cortinarius, 507.
subamanitiformis, Lepiota, 125.
subannulatus, Cortinarius, 253, 378.
subanthracina, Dermocybe, 234.
subapoda, Asteridiella, 371.
subapplanata, Parapeltella, 553.
subarbusculum, Parapterulicium, 84.
subarcularius, Polyporus, 287.
subarquatum, Phlegmacium, 248.
subarquatus, Cortinarius, 100.
subatkinsonianum, Phlegmacium, 248.
subatomata, Psathyra, 287.
subaurantiaca, Ramaria, 250.
subavellaneum, Micromphale, 83 ('subavellanea').
subbadia, Galerina, 236.
subbadipes, Galerina, 271.
subbalaustina, Hydrocybe, 239.
subbalteatus, Cortinarius, 233, 267.
subbarbata, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
subbotrytis, Ramaria, 28.
subbrunnea, Inocybe, 240, 385.
subbulbipes, Phaeolus, 554.
subbullulifera, Galerina, 189.
subcaerulipes, Psilocybe, 482.
subcaespitosa, Chaetosphaeria, 98.
subcanescens, Clitocybe, 425.
— var. robusta, Clitocybe, 425.
subcaperatus, Coriolus, 20.
—, Polyporus, 86.

bcapitata, Dimorphocystis, 21 ('subcapitatus').
bcaudatum, Sporidesmium, 520.
bceracea, Galerina, 236.
Mycena, 171.
Mycoacia, 316.
bcerina, Galerina, 473.
bcernua, Psathyrella, 87.
bchartaceus, Hirschioporus, 273.
bchlorinoflavida, Stagonospora, 521.
bchrysophyllum, Gerronema, 473.
bciboria, Dasyscyphus, 470.
bcinerea, Mollisia, 105, 281.
bcinnamomea, Dermocybe, 234.
bcitrophylla, Lepiota, 314.
bclaricolor, Phlegmacium, 248 ('subclavicolor').
bclavularis, Mycena, 244.
bclypeata, Ceriospora, 375.
Cystosporina, 38.
bcoccodes, Valsaria, 568.
bcompactus, Cortinarius, 507.
bconspersa, Naucoria, 245.
bcoracina, Collybia, 75.
bcoracinus, Marasmiellus, 278.
bcorticalis, Coniochaeta, 265.
Dasyscypha, 188.
bcotoneipes, Cortinarius, 507.
bcrispa, Conocybe, 20.
bcrustacea, Asteridiella, 371.
bcuticulare, Cylindrosporium, 54.
bcuticularis, Piricauda, 556.
bcyanopus, Cortinarius, 75.
bcylindracea, Asterina, 423.
bdealbatus, Polyporellus, 130.
bdecurrens, Galerina, 169.
, Ramaria, 28.
bdelibutus, Cortinarius, 470.
bdispersum, Hypholoma, 239.
bdisseminatus, Coprinus, 145.
bduracinus, Cortinarius, 267.
bedulis, Agaricus, 258.
belegantior, Cortinarius, 75.
bepibryus, Crepidotus, 3.
bepicrocinus, Crepidotus, 37.
bericaea, Geophila, 237.
bericaeum, Naematoloma, 83.
beris, Dryodon, 211.
, Gymnopilus, 78.
bfascicularia, Odontia, 316.
bfasciculata, Pistillaria, 26.
bfastigiata, Clavulinopsis, 19.
ubfellea, Clitocybe, 37.
ubfennica, Ramaria, 28.
ubferruginea, Ceratosphaeria, 118.
-, Daedalea, 21.
-, Tomentella, 325.
ubferrugineum, Gloeophyllum, 271.
ubfibrillosus, Pluteus, 320.
ubfibrosoides, Inocybe, 148.
ubfiliformis, Galerina, 169.
ubflava, Clavulinopsis, 19.
ubflavida, Cordyceps, 506.
ubfloccosus, Agaricus, 259.
ubfloridana, Leptonia, 39.
-, Leptoniella, 39.
ubfumosa, Clitocybe, 425.
ubfumosus, Marasmiellus, 278.
ubfuscae, Lecanoromyces, 475.
ubfuscescens, Hygrophorus, 191.
- var. odorus, Hygrophorus, 191.
subfuscocinnamomea, Inocybe, 191.
subgelatinosa, Heterochaete, 123.
—, Protodontia, 399.
—, Ramaria, 28.
subgeophyllomorpha, Inocybe, 191.
subgigacystis, Inocybe, 191.
subglaber, Pleurotus, 86.
subglabripes, Galerina, 236.
subglabroides, Asteridiella, 371.
subglobosum, Hysterangium, 474.
—, Rhizophydium, 401.
subglobosus, Debaryomyces, 100.
subgoniosporus, Rhodophyllus, 107.
subgracilis, Mycena, 6.
subgranulosa var. major, Lepiota, 125.
subhygrophana, Clitocybe, 167.
subhygrophanoides, Clitocybe, 99.
subiculosum, Porotheleum, 399.
subimpatiens, Coprinus, 145.
subinamyloidea, Mycena, 171.
subincarnata, Lepiota, 276.
—, Naucoria, 245, 394.
subincarnatum, Amylocorticium, 501.
subincarnatus, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
subingratus, Marasmiellus, 278.
—, Marasmius, 82.
subionochlorus, Cortinarius, 75.
subisabellina, Galactinia, 271.
subisabellinum, Limacium, 241.
subisabellinus, Rhodopaxillus, 132.
sublargus, Cortinarius, 75.
subleptoloma, Clitocybe, 99.
sublevisporus, Crepidotus, 268.
sublibera, Mycosphaerella, 24.
sublilacina, Exidiopsis, 343.
sublimbata, Astrocystis, 116.
sublittoralis, Leucoagaricus, 81.
sublividus, Polyporus, 153.
sublubricus, Cortinarius, 75.
sublucens, Mycena, 195.
submacrosporus, Hymenogaster, 545.
submaculans, Leptosphaeria, 347.
submastrucata, Acanthocystis, 165 ('submastrucatus').
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
submelinoides, Naucoria, 245.
submersa, Lulworthia, 476.
—, Nectria, 105.
subminutula, Russula, 62.
subminutus, Pluteus, 557.
submitis, Ascanthocystis, 165.
submodesta, Leptosphaeria, 57.
submollis, Pseudotomentella, 445.
submutabilis, Cristella, 427.
subnigricans, Russula, 220.
subnitens, Clitocybe, 426.
subnitidum f. cyanonigrum, Entoloma, 55.
subnitidus f. cyanoniger, Rhodophyllus, 176.
subnuda, Pholiota, 85.
—, Urocystis, 156.
subnudipes, Inocybe, 240, 385.
subochracea, Galerina, 169.
—, Lachnella, 104.
subpallida, Calycella, 262.
subpallidum, Gerronema, 544.
subpapillata, Drosophila, 235.
subperonatus, Agaricus, 72.
subpersicinae, Bogoriellomyces, 467.
subpertusa, Onnia, 60.
subpileatus, Xylobolus, 523.
subporphyropus, Cortinarius, 267.
subpruinosa, Collybia, 75.
subpterigena, Mycena, 6.
subpubescens, Conocybe, 2.
subpudorina, Ceraporia, 263.
—, Poria, 174.
subpulverulenta, Melanoleuca, 58, 242.
subpumilus, Marasmiellus, 192.
subpungens, Hygrophorus, 191.
subpusilla, Eccilia, 38.
subradiatus, Rhodophyllus, 198.
subradicatus, Polyporus, 86.
subramealis, Marasmiellus, 278.
subresinosum, Trachyderma, 135.
subreticulata, Asterostomula, 535.
—, Humaria, 545.
— var. microspora, Asterostomula, 535.
subrhacodes, Cortinarius, 507.
subrhacodium, Resupinatus, 288.
subrosea, Fomitopsis, 271.
subrugosa, Clavulina, 18.
subsafranopes, Cortinarius, 267.
subsalmonium, Limacium, 241.
subsanguinea, Ramularia, 401, 560.
subscopinella, Odontia, 514.
subsedens, Cortinarius, 267.
subsequens, Mycosphaerella, 440.
subserialis, Phlebia, 443.
subsericella, Clitocybe, 231.
subsericeomollis, Tyromyces, 450.
subsertipes, Cortinarius, 100.
subsessilis, Taeniolella, 522.
subsigmoidea, Ramaria, 28.
subsimplex, Deflexula, 76.
— var. multifida, Deflexula, 76.
subsinuosum, Cartilosoma, 424.
subsinuosus, Coriolellus, 266.

subsolitaria, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. viticola, Metadiplodia, 243.
subspectabilis, Boletinus, 424.
subsphaerosporus, Gymnopilus, 238.
subspinulosa, Ramaria, 28.
subsquamosa, Boletopsis, 373.
subsquamulosa, Clitocybe, 167.
subsquamulosus, Cortinarius, 507.
subsquarrosus, Leucocoprinus, 104 ('Leptospora'), 170, 213.
substenophyllus, Marasmiellus, 82.
substerilis var. oryzopsidis, Puccinia, 445.
— var. scribneri, Puccinia, 445.
substigmaticus, Pluteus, 557.
substratosa, Ungulina, 293.
substriatulus, Calathinus, 166.
substygium, Cryptoderma, 53.
subsulphureum, Amylocorticium, 501.
subtectoides, Microbotryodiplodia, 244.
subtenacipes, Psathyrella, 8.
subterranea, Cladolegnia, 539.
— f. sp. nasturtii, Spongospora, 520.
subtestacea, Tomentella, 450.
subtestaceum, Hyphoderma, 431.
subtibiicystis, Galerina, 190.
subtigrina, Inocybe, 240, 385.
subtilior, Cortinarius, 341.
subtilipes, Mycena, 6.
subtilis, Clavulinopsis, 19.
—, Galera, 271.
—, Pezizella, 284.
subtomentosa, Russula, 289.
subtomentosus subsp. punctatipes, Xerocomus, 253.
— var. albo-ochraceus, Boletus, 36.
subtrametea, Poria, 174.
subtranslucens, Micromphale, 83.
subtropica, Puccinia, 518.
subtropicalis, Hemimycena, 545.
—, Mycenella, 149.
subtropicus, Hymenogaster, 345.
subtruncata, Galerina, 473.
subturbinata, Pachydisca, 282.
subtyphuloides, Pterula, 26.
subulata, Tubulicrinis, 357.
subulatum, Sporidesmium, 108.
subulatus, Planctomyces, 130.
subulifera, Clitocybe, 231.
subuliferum, Pleurophragmium, 517.
subuliforme, Harposporium, 39.
subuliformis, Pterula, 26.
subumbilicatus, Cortinarius, 75.
subumbonatescens, Naematoloma, 83.
subumbrinella, Clavulinopsis, 19.
subuncialis, Pistillaria, 26.
subungulata, Fomitopsis, 55.
suburacea, Hydrocybe, 239.
subruceolatum, Chytridium, 264.
subvaccinus, Cortinarius, 507.
subvalidus, Cortinarius, 507.
subvariabilis, Melanotus, 82.
subvariegatus, Suillus, 292.
subvelata, Conocybe, 20.
subvelosa, Clitocybe, 2.
subvelutina, Naucoria, 24, 440.
subverrucisporus, Crepidotus, 3.
subvestita, Platygloea, 130.
subvillosula, Ciboria, 119.
subviolascens, Cortinarius, 233.
subvirentophyllus, Cortinarius, 75.
subviride, Naematoloma, 59.
subzonarius, Lactarius, 386.
succina, Lachnella, 104.
succineum, Chaetomium, 2.
succinosa, Phyllosticta, 219.
succisae, Nodulosphaeria, 441.
succosa var. obscuro-olivacea, Plicaria, 7.
succosella, Galactinia, 122.
sucina, Ductifera, 471.
—, Gloeotromera, 383.
sudanensis, Curvularia, 100.
—, Meliola, 391.
—, Stigmina, 565.
sudanicus, Phlebopus, 247.
sudorella, Mycena, 171.
suecica, Lachnellula, 386.
suecinum, Sistotremastrum, 447.
suevicus, Hymenogaster, 545.
suffruticosae, Uromyces, 177.
suffulta, Piricauda, 556.
sugimotoana, Cercospora, 339.
suillonigrescens, Cortinarius, 507.
sulcata, Claviceps, 209.
—, Laurilia, 511.
—, Lepiota, 80, 475.
sulcatipes, Marasmius, 242, 278.
—, Xerocomus, 91.
sulcatus, Pluteus, 286.
sulciceps, Galerina, 78.
sulcispora, Deflexula, 76.
sulfureo-isabellinum, Gloeocystidiellum, 473.
sulphurea, Cristella, 427.
—, Hormomitaria, 22.
—, Hypocrella, 191.
sulphurascens, Clavulinopsis, 19.
sulphureoides, Tricholomopsis, 253.
sulphureopallidus, Elaphomyces, 121.
sulphureus, Laetiporus, 276, 386.
—, Phylloporus, 286.
sulphurinus, Crepidotus, 168.
sumatrana, Scleroderris, 485.
sumatrensis, Amanita, 72.
—, Armatella, 366.
—, Uredo, 567.
sumstinei, Polypilus, 287.
sundara, Dwayabeeja, 471.
—, Paathramaya, 282.
—, Spegazzinia, 291.
sundari, Gloeosporium, 344.
superba, Didymozoophaga, 77.
— var. macrospora, Didymozoophaga, 77.
superbum, Cystoderma, 342.
superflua, Mycosphaerella, 171, 393.
surculus, Lentaria, 23.
surinamensis, Phylacia, 396.
surirellae, Chytridium, 119.
surrecta, Volvariella, 91.
suspecta, Maublancomyces, 82.
susplagasi, Taeniellopsis, 63 ('Toeniellopsis').
sutherlandiae, Polystigma, 198.
sutherlandii, Pleurotus, 107.
suttoniae, Amazonia, 259.
suzukii, Uromyces, 406.
swanetica, Mycena, 171.
swartziae, Microthyriella, 149.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
—, Scolecopeltis, 154.
—, Sydowiellina, 566.
swartzianum, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
swertiae, Sclerotium, 562.
—, Septoria, 563.
syagri, Brachysporium, 339.
—, Gibbera, 382.
sychnogonoidis, Geisleriomyces, 473.
syconophila, Botryodiplodia, 373.
sycopsidis, Asterostomula, 502.
sydowiana, Cercospora, 187.
—, Molleriella, 24.
sydowii, Balladyna, 261.
—, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Chaetotrichum, 52.
—, Creangium, 21.
—, Lasiostemella, 23.
—, Neodimerium, 24.
—, Parodiopsis, 24, 172.
—, Phaeodimeriella, 24.
—, Trichothyrinula, 30.
—, Xenostilbum, 568.
sylvaticae, Cladinomyces, 469.
sylvaticus, Phlebiella, 85.
symica, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
symphoniae, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Meliola,217.
symphorematis, Meliola, 512.
symphoricarpi, Gibbera, 169.
—, Phoma, 443.
symphyti-bromorum f. tuberosi-asperi, Puccinia, 62.
symplocacearum, Aulographum, 502.
symploci, Ascomycetella, 15.
—, Camarotella, 16.
—, Phleospora, 396.
synchytrii, Olpidium, 552.
syncocca, Urocystis, 567.
synodicus, Marasmiellus, 278.

synsporos, Comatricha, 426.
syntherismae, Claviceps, 376.
–, Melampsora, 388.
–, Phyllachora, 397.
synthyridis, Ramularia, 132.
synuri, Coleosporium, 426.
syriaca, Haplosporella, 147.
–, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
syringae, Xylosphaeria, 31.
syringea, Collybia, 232.
syringicola, Dothiorella, 120.
–, Ovularia, 282.
syringinus, Lactarius, 346.
systema-solare, Cytomelanconis, 427.
–, Cytospora, 427.
– var. minor, Asterina, 97.
syzygii, Asteridiella, 371.
–, Meliola, 217.
–, Micronectria, 58 ('syzigii').
–, Phyllosticta, 152 ('sizygii').
–, Scolecosporium, 62 ('syzigii').
–, Septoria, 62 ('syzigii').
–, Sphaerognomonia, 155 ('sizygii').
szechuanensis, Puccinia, 559.

tabaquitensis, Asteridiella, 371.
tabacina, Inocybe, 124.
tabacinoides, Hydnochaete, 57.
tabacinum, Nodulisporium, 514.
tabebuiae, Asteridiella, 371.
–, Irenina, 148.
–, Meliola, 217.
–, Phyllosticta, 152.
tabernaemontanae, Cercospora, 144.
– var. major, Meliola, 391.
– var. odontadeniae, Meliola, 391.
tabernaemontanicola var. luzonensis, Meliola, 478.
taccae, Cercospora, 187.
taediosa, Pleurage, 173.
taenia, Helicoma, 211.
tafiense, Aecidium, 143.
tafoense, Aecidium, 71.
tagetea, Cercospora, 187.
tageticola, Septoria, 520.
tagetis, Macrophoma, 315.
tagetis-erectae, Cercospora, 375.
taghishae, Chrysomyxa, 231.
tahitensis, Mycosphaerella, 393.
tahitiensis, Metabourdotia, 392.
–, Mycogloea, 440.
tahquamenonensis, Galerina, 169.
–, Hygrophorus, 191.
–, Inocybe, 274.
taianum, Cladochytrium, 119.
–, Sorosporium, 154.
taihokuensis, Puccinia, 400.
taimbesinhoensis, Galerina, 189.
taipaishanense, Phragmidium, 41.
taiwanensis, Didymosphaeria, 342.
–, Leptosphaeria, 213, 347.
takahashii, Peronospora, 41.
takikibicola, Puccinia, 559.
talaumae, Meliola, 217.
talisiae, Phyllosticta, 152.
talisiae-major, Phyllosticta, 152.
talisiana, Meliola, 315.
talpae, Bondarzewia, 262.
tamaricicola, Dothiorella, 428.
tamaricis, Ascochyta, 534.
–, Dothiorella, 211.
–, Inonotus, 274.
–, Leptothyrella, 546.
tamarindi, Candida, 230.
–, Uleodothis, 326.
tambaense, Septobasidium, 354 ('tambaensis').
taminensis, Trichometasphaeria, 356.
tamoneae, Cercospora, 187.
tanaceti, Leptosphaeria, 347, 433.
– f oryzae, Microdiplodia, 244.
tanakae, Neocapnodium, 246, 441.
– Sphacelotheca, 403.
tanakaeana, Meliola, 478.
tanaria, Placodiplodia, 249.
tanglinensis, Sphacelotheca, 355.
– var. hainanae, Sphacelotheca, 176.
tannophilus, Pachysolen, 441.
tantalina, Asterina, 166.
tantilla, Naucoria, 349.
tapesioides, Galactinia, 544.
tapirirae, Chaetothyrium, 144.
tapirina, Laboulbenia, 80.
taraktogenodis, Parastigmatea, 218.
tarda, Ascochyta, 366.
–, Inocybe, 240, 385.
tarlacensis, Asteridiella, 502.
–, Asterina, 502.
tarnensis, Cantharellus, 98.
–, Clitocybula, 187.
tarrietiae, Maireella, 439.
–, Meliola, 217.
tarrii, Cercospora, 504.
tartaricola, Synaptospora, 404.
tasmanica, Aphelaria, 15.
–, Clavulina, 18.
–, Coryne, 470.
–, Fomitopsis, 21.
–, Maireella, 277.
tasmaniensis, Coelomomyces, 308.
tassiana var. arctica, Mycosphaerella, 551.
– var. arthopyrenioides, Mycosphaerella, 551.
tataricus, Phaeomarasmius, 284.
tatrae, Helotium, 474.
tatrensis var. groenlandica, Calvatia, 373.
tatrorum, Lactarius, 475.
tautilla, Lachnella, 104.
tawa, Hypocrea, 103.
–, Nectria, 84.
tawaoensis, Meliola, 391.
taxi, Asteridiella, 371, 534.
–, Atopospora, 502.
–, Hapalopilus, 272, 344.
–, Irenina, 57.
–, Meliola, 217.
–, Otthia, 515.
–, Penicillium, 350.
–, Phyllostictina, 516.
taxicola, Merulioporia, 281.
–, Meruliposis, 548.
taxiformis var. gracilis, Pterula, 399.
taxodii, Hydropus, 79.
taylorii, Puccinia, 250.
–, Volvariella, 91 ('taylori').
tecleae, Allothyriella, 533.
–, Echidnodes, 542.
tecomae, Spermochaetella, 199.
–, Synchytrium, 134.
tecomae-radicantis, Coniothyrium, 506.
tectonae, Chaconia, 2.
tectum, Myiocopron, 195.
teesdaliae, Phoma, 60.
teheranica, Cytospora, 76.
–, Pyrenopeziza, 154.
teheranicus, Uromyces, 406.
tehuelches, Camarophyllus, 98.
telae, Pleurobasidium, 130.
telensis, Meliola, 391.
telfairii, Xylosphaera, 491.
telles-palhinhae, Colletotrichum, 539.
tellimae, Septoria, 133.
tellustris, Saccharomyces, 446.
telopeae, Hansfordia, 430.
telosmae var. tylophorae, Meliola, 280.
temulenta, Gloeotinia, 169.
–, Sclerotinia, 108.
tenacella, Pseudohiatula, 219.
tenax, Geophila, 237.
tendae, Puccinia, 198.
tenebricus, Cortinarius, 341.
tenebrosa, Phyllosticta, 516.
–, Tomentella, 252.
tenella, Ceratocystis, 504.
–, Clavulinopsis, 20.
–, Sorocybe, 520.
tenera, Pistillaria, 26.
– var. olivacea, Conocybe, 232.
– f. excentrica, Conocybe, 20.
tenerella, Mycena, 6.
tenerrima, Clavulinopsis, 20.
–, Conocybe, 265.
–, Pterula, 26.

tennesseense, Limacium, 241.
tenompokensis, Echidnodes, 189.
tenue, Hyphoderma, 431.
—, Phlyctidium, 129.
tenuicula, Clavulinopsis, 20.
tenuiculum, Xenasma, 452.
tenuifolius, Marasmius, 171.
tenuipes, Pseudotyphula, 131.
—, Setchelliogaster, 447.
—, Xeromphalina, 157.
tenuipilosa, Crinipellis, 268.
—, Trichoscyphella, 90.
tenuiramosa, Ramariopsis, 29.
tenuis, Ascochytella, 534.
—, Daedaleopsis, 54.
—, Cantharellus, 503.
—, Lenzites, 23.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Pistillaria, 26.
—, Pycnodermina, 198.
—, Sebacina, 446.
—, Tylopilus, 90.
—, Uredo, 489.
— var. kavinae, Lachnea, 313.
— var. purpureobadius, Tylopilus, 90.
tenuispinosa, Mycena, 440.
tenuispora, Cordyceps, 378.
—, Podonectria, 444.
tenuisporum, Sporidesmium, 448.
tenuissima, Clitocybe, 231.
—, Galerina, 310.
—, Pterula, 27.
tenuissimum, Oidiodendron, 514.
tenuitunicata, Campanella, 230.
tenuivolvata, Psalliota, 87.
tenuivolvatus, Agaricus, 72.
tenzingii, Discosia, 542.
tepeitensis, Polyporus, 130.
tephroleucus, Coriolus, 266.
tephrophylla, Drosophila, 121.
tephrosiae, Cercosporella, 504.
—, Phyllachora, 397.
tephrosiicola, Haploravenelia, 39.
tephrostoma, Metadiplodia, 243.
— f. viscicola, Metadiplodia, 243.
tequendamensis, Phyllachora, 85.
—, Phyllosticta, 172.
terecitensis, Meliola, 391.
terenopus, Lactarius, 347.
—, Russula, 132.
teres, Drechslera, 542.
terminaliae, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Lembosia, 433.
—, Meliola, 217.
—, Myxormia, 393.
—, Phyllactinia, 351.
—, Puccinia, 220.
—, Stilbospora, 89.
terminalis, Helicogloea, 190.
terrestre, Byssocorticium, 262.
—, Heterosporium, 123.
—, Trichophyton, 404.
— var. microsporum, Verticillium, 451.
terrestris, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Costantinella, 507.
—, Discinella, 471.
—, Isoachlya, 546.
—, Lemonniera, 511.
—, Leptodiscus, 148.
—, Pseudobotrytis, 321.
—, Umbellula, 253, 357.
— f. concrescens, Thelephora, 404.
terreum, Porpoloma, 107.
terreus, Cryptococcus, 188.
— var. africanus, Aspergillus, 208.
terricola, Cryptococcus, 507.
—, Fusidium, 429.
—, Levispora, 347.
—, Naumoviella, 245, 440.
—, Pichia, 444.
—, Romanoa, 289.
— var. bronzeus, Aspergillus, 338.
— f. minor, Thielavia, 522.
terrieri, Entyloma, 428.
terrifera, Inocybe, 240, 385.
terrigena, Inocybe, 240.
terrigenum, Callistosporium, 73.
—, Ceratobasidium, 117.
—, Hydrabasidium, 212.
tersa, Asteridiella, 371.
tesoensis, Uredo, 9.
tesquorum, Lyophyllum, 171.
tessariae, Phyllachora, 25.
tessarthra var. deightonii, Spegazzinia, 133.
tessellata, Dictyoploca, 76.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Urocystis, 156.
tessellatus, Polyporus, 174.
tessulata, Athelia, 423.
—, Pleurocybella, 286.
testaceoflava, Ramaria, 28.
testaceoviolacea, Ramaria, 28.
testaceoviolaceus, Cortinarius, 378.
testaceoviridis, Ramaria, 28.
testaceus, Phylloporus, 85.
— var. bisporus, Phylloporus, 86.
testatum, Corticium, 37.
tetracerae, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Asterinella, 208.
—, Meliola, 217.
— var. minor, Asteridiella, 371.
— —, Irenina, 212.
tetracericola, Cicinnobella, 469.
tetraceros var. longa, Acaulopage, 501.
tetrachroa, Collybia, 265.
tetracoilum, Septonema, 519.
tetradeniae, Armatella, 466.
tetraedrica, Oncopodiella, 172.
tetragona, Clavulinopsis, 20.
tetragoniae, Cercospora, 538.
— var. austro-africana, Puccinia, 8.
tetramera, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Curvularia, 100.
tetrapanacis, Phaeoisariopsis, 395.
tetrasperma, Phyllachora, 397.
tetraspora, Chaetotyphula, 118.
—, Haematomyxa, 509.
—, Lamprospora, 276.
—, Octospora, 218.
—, Phillipsia, 285.
—, Phyllachora, 151.
—, Strattonia, 199.
tetrasporae, Sambomyces, 485.
tetrasporum, Ochroglossum, 514.
—, Sphaerangium, 108.
— var. yunnanense, Trichoglossum, 199.
tetrastigmatis, Asteridiella, 502.
—, Colletotrichum, 340.
tetropii, Ceratocystis, 307.
—, Ophiostoma, 60.
tetrorchidiicola, Meliola, 391.
teucrii, Cistella, 145.
teucriicola, Puccinia, 445.
teutonicus, Panaeolus, 40.
teutoburgense, Hyphoderma, 431.
texanica, Sordaria, 291.
texanum var. parasiticum, Ozonium, 150.
texense, Cystoderma, 379.
—, Tuber, 522.
texensis, Phaeodiscula, 350.
—, Rhodotorula, 107.
—, Scutellinia, 290.
thalassium, Pythium, 220.
thalictri, Buergenerula, 16.
thalictricola, Cylindrosporium, 54.
thalliformis, Meliola, 478.
— var. naucleae, Meliola, 478.
thaspii, Stagonospora, 133.
thaspiicola, Mycosphaerella, 440.
thaxteri, Asterolibertia, 466.
—, Myxotrichum, 282.
—, Peziza, 395.
—, Pistillaria, 26.
—, Trenomyces, 109.
theae, Asterina, 423.
—, Calonectria, 1.
—, Candelospora, 36.
—, Phacidium, 442.
—, Sporidesmium, 520.
— var. crotalariae, Calonectria, 1.
theisseniana, Asteridiella, 371.
theissenii, Meliola, 391.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
thelenum, Nodulisporium, 40.

thelenus, Acrostaphylus, 337.
themedae, Bartalinia, 424.
—, Monochaetiella, 478.
themedae-anatherae, Tilletia, 292.
themedicola, Sphacelotheca, 57 ('Leptosphaeria'), 108.
—, Tilletia, 155.
theobromae, Menisporopsis, 83.
—, Verticillium, 64.
—, Micropeltis, 149.
theobromicola, Mycena, 83.
thermometra, Peniophora, 283.
thermophilum, Chaetomium, 2 ('thermophile').
thermopsidicola, Uredo, 200.
thermopsidis, Phoma, 443, 555.
—, Phomopsis, 443.
therophila, Phyllachora, 196.
therorhodii, Melasmia, 439.
thesiicola, Puccinia, 400.
thespesiae, Cercosporella, 16.
—, Haplosporella, 383.
—, Irenopsis, 212.
thevenotiae, Leveillula, 438.
thevetiae, Circinotrichum, 340.
—, Pleosphaeropsis, 173.
thiloae, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
thiloicola, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
thirumalachari, Phyllactinia, 249, 286.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
thistletonia, Pseudomassaria, 131.
thlaspeos, Rhabdospora, 446.
tholispora, Oospora, 127.
tholospora, Uredo, 44.
thomandersiae, Meliola, 478.
thomasiana, Lasiodiplodiella, 240.
thomasii, Hemileia, 170.
thomii, Aspergillus, 35.
— var. flavescens, Penicillium, 317.
thompsonii, Hirsutella, 4.
thomsonii, Pluteus, 26 ('thomsoni').
thozetii, Podoscypha, 558.
thrinciae, Aecidium, 465.
—, Entylomella, 543.
thromboides, Conidiobolus, 119.
thuemenii, Farysia, 543.
thujae, Lophodermium, 57.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Pestalotia, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
thujicola, Ceratellopsis, 16.
thujina, Galerina, 236.
thujopsidis, Campoa, 52.
—, Hysterium, 384.
—, Lophodermium, 58.
—, Mollisia, 59.
—, Mycosphaerella, 59.
—, Pestalotia, 60 ('Pestalozzia').
—, Phoma, 60.
—, Phragmothyriella, 61.
—, Phyllosticta, 61.
—, Pleuronaema, 61.
—, Sphaerulina, 63.
—, Stagonospora, 63.
—, Trichosporium, 64.
—, Verticillium, 65.
thunbergiae, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Meliola, 217.
thunbergiae-chrysopis, Asteridiella, 371 ('thunbergiae-chrysopidis').
—, Meliola, 217 ('thunbergiae-chrysopidis').
thunbergiicola, Asterina, 208.
thurgoviensis, Leptosphaeria, 23.
thuyae, Hypoderma, 384.
thwaiesiana, Meliola, 391.
thwaitesii, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Galiella, 343.
—, Irene, 275.
thymelaeacearum, Leveillula, 438.
— f. diarthronis, Leveillula, 438.
— f. thymelaeae, Leveillula, 438.
thymi, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
—, Trematosphaeria, 566.
thyrsodiicola, Micropeltis, 550.
thyrsus, Xylosphaera, 523.
thysanolaenae, Podosporium, 352.
tianschanica, Neonaumovia, 552.
—, Septoria, 563.
—, Urocystis, 567.
tiarellicola, Puccinia, 400.
tibetica, Hendersoniella, 238.
tignicola, Merulius, 171.
tigrina, Hydrocybe, 147.
tigrinellus var. hysginus, Rhodophyllus, 323.
tigrinus, Panus, 84.
tijucensis, Meliola, 280.
tiliacea, Plicaria, 7.
tiliaceae, Parmeliomyces, 480.
tiliacearum, Pericladium, 41.
tiliae, Diplodina, 428.
—, Elsinoe, 309.
—, Lachnella, 80.
—, Macrophyllosticta, 40.
—, Sphaerangium, 108.
tiliaefolia, Puccinia, 250.
tilieti, Clitocybula, 187.
—, Fayodia, 169.
tiliicola, Asteromella, 372.
tillaeae, Albugo, 259, 337 ('tilleae').
—, Synchytrium, 292.
tillettei, Costantinella, 76.
tilletioides, Kabatiella, 57.
tinantiae, Ustilago, 177.
tinctorius f. clavatus, Pisolithus, 556.
— f. conglomeratus, Pisolithus, 556.
— f. olivaceus, Pisolithus, 556.
— f. pisocarpium, Pisolithus, 556.
— f. tuberosus, Pisolithus, 556.
— f. turgidus, Pisolithus, 556.
tinctum, Sirothecium, 520.
tingens, Mycosphaerella, 59.
— var. macrosporum, Trichosporium, 135.
tinosporae, Asterina, 208.
—, Ramularia, 62.
tipuanae, Phomopsis, 129.
tirupatiensis, Periconia, 283.
tithoniae, Cercospora, 37.
titibuensis, Inocybe, 124.
titovii, Sphacelotheca, 564.
tjibodensis, Amanita, 72.
—, Irenopsis, 212.
—, Lentaria, 23.
tobagensis, Lepiota, 125.
tochiniana, Typhula, 30.
tocklaiensis, Thozetellopsis, 487.
toddaliae, Didymopsorella, 54.
—, Macrophoma, 277.
—, Skierka, 43.
todei, Pistillaria, 26.
tofieldiae, Guignardia, 190.
—, Leptosphaeria, 57.
togashiana, Cercospora, 118.
—, Mycosphaerella, 150.
togoensis, Hansfordia, 56.
—, Meliola, 126.
—, Physalacria, 25.
— var. angulata, Meliola, 126.
tokubuchii, Puccinia, 42.
toledoi, Coccostroma, 188.
toletanus, Debaryomyces, 309.
tomatillo, Puccinia, 483.
tomato, Curvularia, 379.
tombeana, Puccinia, 62.
tomentophila, Phialea, 25.
tomentosa, Exidia, 189.
tomentosae, Venturia, 327.
tomentososquamulosus, Boletus, 536.
tomentosum, Hydnangium, 510.
tomentosus, Cortinarius, 233.
— var. orientalis, Polyporus, 352.
tongariro, Cyphella, 268.
tonglinensis, Sphacelotheca, 355 (see also 'tanglinensis').
tonkinensis, Gymnopilus, 78.
tonsa, Meliola, 194.
toomansis, Encoelia, 428.
topographica, Apiosphaeria, 116.
toquian, Amazonia, 259.
torilidis, Cercospora, 187.
tormentillae, Pyrenopeziza, 483.
torminosus var. sublateritius, Lactarius, 170.
— var. pubescens, Lactarius, 386.
toro, Hypocrea, 103.
toroana, Asteridiella, 371.
torosum, Caeoma, 262.
torpens, Psathyrella, 321.
torquata, Mycena, 6.
torquatum, Corticium, 210.

torrendii, Gloeocystidiellum, 344.
—, Parodiopsis, 480.
tortuosum, Sarcopodium, 519.
toruliformis, Sporophora, 109.
torulosa, Deightoniella, 342.
—, Isoachlya, 546.
torulosiseta, Meliola, 391.
torulosus f. arbuti, Phellinus, 555.
torva, Hydrocybe, 312.
torvoides, Cortinarius, 378.
tosaensis, Didymosphaeria, 269.
totara, Cyphella, 268.
—, Peniophora, 283.
tovarae, Ovularia, 441.
trabea, Coriolopsis, 266.
trabeus, Phaeocoriolellus, 395.
—, Tyromyces, 567.
trabicola, Hendersonulina, 123.
trabinelloides, Arachnopeziza, 72.
trabutii, Marasmiellus, 82.
trachelospermi, Ascochyta, 73.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
trachodes, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Clarkeinda, 74.
trachycarpa var. ferruginea, Lamprospora, 511.
trachycarpum, Rhinotrichum, 519.
trachylaena, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Meliola, 217.
—, Trichodothis, 199.
trachyphrynii, Heteropera, 345.
—, Uredo, 253.
trachypogonis, Balansia, 1.
trachyspermi, Cercospora, 538.
trachyspora, Phlebiella, 285.
—, Trechispora, 292.
tragacanthae, Omphalospora, 394.
traganum, Phlegmacium, 248.
— var. odoratum, Phlegmacium, 248.
traganus var. formica-olens, Cortinarius, 308.
tragi, Sphacelotheca, 133.
—, Uromyces, 10.
tragiae, Asterina, 73.
tragopogonis, Phoma, 443.
— var. cirsii, Albugo, 259.
— var. inulae, Albugo, 259.
— var. pyrethri, Albugo, 259.
— var. xeranthemi-annui, Albugo, 259.
trailii, Entylomella, 543.
—, Gymnopilus, 272.
transforme, Lyophyllum, 171.
transiens, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
translucens, Coccostroma, 188.
translucidipes, Mycena, 6.
transmutans, Polyporus, 86.
transpusio, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
— var. inflata, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
— var. minor, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
transvaalensis, Echidnodes, 3.
—, Saccharomyces, 323.
transversalis, Cirsosia, 74 ('Circosia'), 264.
—, Monostachys, 171.
tranzscheliana, Puccinia, 131.
—, Urocystis, 156.
tranzschelii, Pyrenophora, 560.
—, Woronichina, 451.
trapae, Cercospora, 187.
trapae-bispinosae, Cercospora, 375.
traumatica, Tulasnella, 405.
trautvetteriae, Ramularia, 198.
travancorensis, Stemonitis, 176.
travancorica, Phyllachora, 397.
travancoricum, Aecidium, 501.
—, Synchytrium, 325.
traversiana, Calospora, 537.
—, Cytostagonospora, 427.
—, Microhaplosporella, 439.
traversianum, Bactrodesmium, 535.
trechispora f. paludicola, Sphaerospora, 324.
treleaseanus, Aplanes, 366.
tremae, Asteridiella, 371, 466.
—, Capnodiastrum, 117.
—, Cercospora, 52, 375.
—, Phaeodiscula, 395.
—, Phyllosticta, 320.
—, Pucciniospora, 400.
—, Wageria, 406.
tremae-orientalis, Cercospora, 339.
tremellispora, Heterochaete, 123.
tremelloides, Exidia, 77.
tremula, Ceratellopsis, 16.
—, Scytinotopsis, 176.
tremulae, Cylindrosporium, 54.
—, Fomes, 343.
—, Mycoleptorhaphis, 479.
—, Phellinus, 285 ('tremulus').
tremuloides, Leptomelanconium, 387.
tremulus, Leptotus, 81.
—, Pleurotellus, 352.
trepida, Drosophila, 235.
trevesiae, Colletotrichum, 340.
trewiae, Micropeltis, 550.
triandrae, Uromyces, 10.
triangulare, Colpoma, 469.
triaspidis, Irenopsis, 475.
triboutiana, Ramularia, 401.
tribuli, Ascochyta, 422.
tricalysiae, Meliola, 478.
—, Protothyrium, 7.
trichellum var. araliae, Colletotrichum, 340.
trichini f. navarrica, Diplodia, 234.
trichocladi, Pestalotia, 7.
—, Pestalotiopsis, 196.
trichodesmatis, Aecidium, 115 ('trichodesmae').
—, Cercospora, 263.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
tricholoma, Paxillopsis, 283.
trichomeriicola, Septonema, 324.
trichomorpha, Pistillaria, 26.
trichophila, Isthmospora, 124.
—, Piricauda, 556.
trichophilum, Chaetotrichum, 52.
—, Cladosporium, 119, 167.
trichopoda, Xylosphaera, 523.
trichopterygis, Farysia, 382.
trichorhizus var. aripoensis, Marasmius, 82.
trichosanthis, Guignardia, 344.
—, Kuehneola, 124 ('trichosanthes').
trichoscyphae, Meliola, 391.
trichostoma, Pirottea, 286.
trichostroma, Meliola, 126.
tricolor, Clitocybe, 99.
—, Daedaleopsis, 269.
—, Inocybe, 385.
—, Kabatiella, 386.
—, Leotia, 546.
tricornis, Pedilospora, 128.
tricorpus, Verticillium, 157.
tricyrtidis, Macrophoma, 315.
tridacis-procumbentis, Cercospora, 144.
tridactyla f. pruni, Podosphaera, 444.
tridentata, Meliola, 280.
tridentatae, Diplodina, 120.
tridentinum, Tricholoma, 177.
tridentinus, Rhodophyllus, 250.
tridentis, Rhynchosporina, 519.
—, Stagonospora, 521.
trientalis, Paepalopsis, 553.
—, Urocystis, 567.
triflorae, Lasiodiplodiella, 240.
trifolii, Leptosphaerulina, 546.
—, Physoderma, 25.
—, Stemphylium, 355.
— f. sp. gladioli, Curvularia, 309.
— f. sp. meliloti, Pseudopeziza, 559.
— f. sp. trifolii-repentis, Pseudopeziza, 559.
— f. sp. trifolii-pratensis, Pseudopeziza, 559.
trifolii-alexandrini, Stagnonospora, 155.
trifolii-arvensis, Leptotrochila, 547.
trifolii-pratensis, Peronospora, 554.
triformis, Hydrocybe, 312.
trifurcata, Halosphaeria, 344.
— var. philippinensis, Meliola, 478.
trifurcatus, Arenariomyces, 366.
triglochinis, Laetinaevia, 314.
trigonella, Piricauda, 556.
trigonellae, Macrophoma, 277.
trigonopsoides, Candida, 209.
trillii, Ciborinia, 539.
—, Cylindrogloeum, 319.
—, Ramularia, 132.
triloba, Asteridiella, 371.
trilobi, Cercospora, 187 ('triloba').
trimetallicus, Cortinarius, 75.
trina, Dwayaloma, 342.

[trina], Tharoopama, 292.
trinacriforme, Europhium, 381.
trinidadensis, Cordyceps, 506.
trinitatensis, Agaricus, 35.
—, Psathyrella, 42.
trinitatis, Collybia, 75.
—, Leciographa, 192.
—, Marasmius, 82.
—, Mycena, 83.
trinitense, Aecidium, 207.
—, Entoloma, 146.
trinitensis, Mollisiella, 478.
—, Phaeodimeriella, 41.
—, Pulveroboletus, 250.
triodiae, Hendersonia, 273.
triostei, Coremium, 99.
tripetaleiae, Pucciniastrum, 483.
triphragmioides, Mattickiomyces, 476.
triplex f. pedicellatum, Geastrum, 544.
— f. roseum, Geastrum, 544.
triplochitonis, Meliola, 126.
tripogonicola, Uromyces, 406.
triscopa f. longicystis, Galerina, 473.
tripsacicola, Puccinia, 87.
triseptata, Clathrospora, 187.
triseti, Neottiosporella, 84.
—, Urocystis, 156.
—, Uromyces, 451.
trispora, Pistillaria, 130.
—, Prototheca, 558.
trisporus, Byssochlamys, 262.
tristachyae-hispidae, Sphacelotheca, 176.
tristagmatis, Aecidium, 465.
tristaniae, Elsinoe, 270.
—, Melasmia, 388.
triste var. deviatum, Gloeocystidium, 22.
tritici nanifica, Tilletia, 292.
tricina, Phoma, 351.
tritici-repentis, Drechslera, 542.
triumfettae, Aecidium, 229, 257.
—, Asterina, 338.
—, Cercosporella, 16, 375.
—, Hansfordia, 56.
triumfetticola, Asterina, 423.
triviale, Myxacium, 245.
trivialis, Cortinarius, 267.
—, Inocybe, 240.
trogii, Funalia, 271.
—, Pelloporus, 394.
trollii, Asteromella, 535.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Urocystis, 567.
trompilliana, Meliola, 217.
tropaeoli, Rosenscheldiella, 289.
tropica, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Physalacria, 25.
—, Tricholomopsis, 890.
tropicale, Sporidesmium, 449.
tropicalis, Brooksia, 306.
—, Marasmiellus, 104.
troyana, Collybia, 75.
trullisata subsp. maritima, Laccaria, 39.
— f. rugulospora, Laccaria, 212.
truncata, Lepiota, 39.
—, Syncephalis, 521.
truncatula, Cicinnobella, 187.
truncatus, Clitopilus, 231.
— subsp. mauretanicus, Rhodopaxillus, 250.
— subsp. subvermicularis, Rhodopaxillus, 250.
— var. atrobrunneus, Clavariadelphus, 17.
truncicola, Ophiostoma, 218.
trzebinskianum, Penicillium, 317.
trzebinskii var. magnum, Penicillium, 317.
tschulymicus, Gloeoporus, 271.
tsugae, Aecidium, 51.
—, Galerina, 237.
—, Tympanis, 135.
tsunodae, Elfvingia, 55.
—, Trachyderma, 135.
tuba, Clavicorona, 17.
tuberculata, Achyla, 15.
—, Licea, 387.
—, Phoma, 555.
—, Sphaerospora, 448.
—, Trichophaea, 450.
—, Ustilago, 451.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
tuberculiferum, Myriangium, 218.
tuberculiforme, Hypoxylon, 274.
tuberculosa, Dryophila, 235.
—, Metasphaeria, 348.
tuberculosae, Bombyliosporomyces, 467.
tuberosa, Aphelaria, 15.
—, Drechslera, 542.
—, Microcollybia, 105, 217.
—, Tremellodendropsis, 221.
tuber-regium, Pleurotus, 86.
tubipes, Phylloporus, 86.
tubulosa, Ramaria, 28.
tucuchense, Entoloma, 146.
tucumanense, Lyophyllum, 277.
tucumanensis, Bolbitius, 536.
—, Collybia, 265.
—, Glomerella, 190.
—, Melanoleuca, 278.
—, Pistillaria, 130.
—, Ustilago, 157.
tucumanus, Marasmius, 278.
—, Pluteus, 286.
tulasnei, Podosordaria, 398.
tulasnelloidea, Tomentella, 325.
tulasnelloideum, Xenasma, 452.
tumatumariensis, Meliola, 391.
tumbayense, Aecidium, 143.
tumefaciens, Guignardia, 190.
—, Haloguignardia, 344.
—, Olpidiopsis, 552.
tumeformis, Ustilago, 30.
tumidula, Hidakaea, 273.
tumidus, Enterobryus, 38.
tumulosa, Piricauda, 556.
tundrae, Galerina, 237.
tuneta, Absidia, 465.
tunetana, Cucurbitaria, 507.
—, Hendersonia, 510.
tunetanum, Tryblidium, 522.
tungurahuana, Mycosphaerella, 24.
tungurahuense, Lachnum, 22.
tungurahuensis, Cercospora, 16.
tunicae, Microthyrium, 551.
—, Synchytrium, 566.
tunuyanensis, Puccinia, 27.
turbinae, Cercospora, 187.
turbinata, Brachysporiella, 537.
—, Cyphella, 268.
—, Phylacia, 396.
turbinatum, Chytridium, 376.
turbinatus, Cycloporus, 268.
—, Gastroboletus, 544.
— var. flammeus, Gastroboletus, 544.
turci, Rhodophyllus, 250.
turcica, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Trichometasphaeria, 450.
turcomanicus, Uromyces, 451.
turconii, Macrophoma, 347, 438.
turficola, Geophila, 237.
turfosa, Achyla, 1.
—, Galerina, 237.
turfosus, Mucor, 392.
turgida, Clavicorona, 376.
tugidopilosum, Chaetomium, 2.
turibulosa, Hydrocybe, 239.
turkestanica, Amyloporia, 259.
—, Dacryomitra, 427.
turmalis var. caperatus, Cortinarius, 507.
— var. subclaricolor, Cortinarius, 507.
turneracearum, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Asterina, 183.
—, Meliola, 194.
turpiniae, Meliola, 217.
turundus var. macrosporus, Hygrophorus, 312.
— f. minor, Hygrophorus, 384.
tylicolor, Lyophyllum, 242.
—, Tephrophana, 221.
tylophorae, Aecidium, 51.
—, Arthuria, 166.
—, Cercospora, 16.
—, Coleophoma, 308.
—, Coleosporium, 265, 308.
tympaniformis, Nectria, 24.
tympanoides, Belonium, 97.
typhae, Colletotrichum, 340.
—, Drosophila, 381.
—, Monascostroma, 127.

[typhae], Mycena, 127.
—, Pistillina, 173.
—, Psathyrella, 87, 321.
—, Septoria, 402.
— var. sulcatotuberculosa, Drosophila, 235.
typharum, Phaeosphaeria, 350.
typhicola, Conocybe, 340.
—, Pistillaria, 517.
—, Pyrenophora, 88.
—, Periconia, 150.
typhoidearum, Ascochyta, 534.
typhoides var. cinerea, Comatricha, 340.
typhuloides, Pterula, 27.
— var. minor, Pterula, 27.

uapacae, Sporidesmium, 449.
uapacicola, Irene, 124.
uberabense, Sphaceloma, 43.
udagawana, Cercospora, 307.
udmurtica, Phoma, 60.
udoensis, Marasmius, 213.
ugamica, Septoria, 564.
—, Ustilago, 451.
ugandae, Micropeltidium, 549.
ugandana, Phragmidiella, 319.
ugandense, Podosporium, 287.
—, Trichothyrium, 135.
ugandensis, Appendiculella, 260.
—, Asteridiella, 371.
—, Hansfordia, 56.
—, Meliola, 217.
—, Sydowiellina, 566.
—, Trichocicinnus, 488.
— var. antiaridis, Asteridiella, 371.
— —, Meliola, 217.
— var. etoumbii, Phaeophragmeriella, 7.
ulcinjensis, Macrophyllosticta, 126.
uleana, Botryosphaeria, 468.
—, Dascyscypha, 188.
—, Pseudomeliola, 482.
—, Schizopeltis, 561.
— var. gracillima, Pterula, 399.
uleanae, Microtheliopsidomyces, 478.
uleanum, Helotium, 190.
ulicis, Cenangium, 339.
—, Stagonopsis, 133.
—, Tapesia, 325.
uliginosa, Dermocybe, 269.
—, Saprolegnia, 9.
uliginosus var. obtusus, Cortinarius, 267.
ulluci, Aecidium, 305.
ulmaria, Fomitopsis, 271.
ulmariae, Coremiella, 145.
ulmarius, Leucofomes, 387.
ulmea, Cylindrosporella, 379.
ulmi, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Cylindrosporium, 54.
—, Deflexula, 21.
—, Gnomoniella, 383.
—, Hypodermopsis, 384.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
—, Venturia, 490.
ulmicola, Cercospora, 187.
—, Dictyodesmium, 100.
—, Piricauda, 556.
ulnispora, Nodulosphaeria, 349.
umbella, Rhodophyllus, 353.
umbellata, Grifola, 56.
—, Sporodiniella, 520.
umbellifera, Clitocybe, 539.
umbelliferarum, Leveillula, 438.
—, Neottiospora, 513.
—, Siroplacodium, 486.
— var. hacquetiae, Plasmopara, 197.
— f. anethi, Leveillula, 438.
— f. anisi, Leveillula, 438.
— f. archangelicae, Leveillula, 438.
— f. bupleuri, Erysiphe, 509.
— f. coriandri, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. dauci, Leveillula, 438.
— f. elaeoselini, Leveillula, 438.
— f. eryngii, Leveillula, 438.
— f. heraclei, Leveillula, 438.
— f. jurineae, Erysiphe, 428.
— f. prangotis, Leveillula, 438.
— f. seseli, Leveillula, 438.
— f. triniae, Erysiphe, 428.
umbellula, Conocybe, 265.
umbellulariae, Phialea, 515.
umbilicarioides, Ionomidotis, 545.
umbilicata, Mycena, 6, 83, 127, 392.
umbilicatum, Dentinum, 342.
—, Entoloma, 146.
—, Helotium, 190.
umbilicatus, Lentinellus, 80.
umbilici, Septoria, 486.
— f. sedi, Microsphaera, 439, 513.
umbonata, Hygrophoropsis, 239.
—, Tubaria, 405.
umbonatescens, Geophila, 237.
umbonatum, Corticium, 210.
umbonatus, Cortinarius, 308.
umbracula, Peniophora, 283.
umbrata f. antarctica, Scutellinia, 485.
umbrina, Bourdotia, 373.
—, Clavulinopsis, 20.
—, Prillieuxia, 320.
umbrinella, Clavulinopsis, 20.
—, Melanoleuca, 104.
— f. pallidula, Inocybe, 124.
umbrinescens, Collybia, 37.
umbrinipes, Galerina, 169.
umbrino-albidus, Pluteus, 197.
umbrinoconnatus, Cortinarius, 379.
umbrinoviolacea, Mycena, 6.
umbrinozonata, Lepiota, 39.
umbrinum, Helotium, 102.
—, Sarcosoma, 485.
—, Tomentellastrum, 450.
— f. glabellum, Lycoperdon, 547.
— f. umbrinovirens, Tomentellastrum, 450.
umbrinus, Hydropus, 79.
—, Hygrophorus, 148.
umbrorum, f. arenosa, Lachnea, 313.
umbrosa, Cantharellula, 73.
umidicola, Hydrocybe, 312.
umirayensis, Asteridiella, 371.
uncariae, Asteridiella, 372.
uncariicola, Asteridiella, 466.
—, Meliola, 478.
uncialis, Biseucladoniomyces, 467.
uncinata, Curvularia, 53.
—, Meliolinella, 280.
uncinatosubnotatus, Cortinarius, 379.
uncipila, Hyaloscypha, 238.
undata var. ombrophila, Eccilia, 55.
underwoodii, Entoloma, 146.
—, Hydnum, 345.
undulatum, Trichosporon, 135.
undulatus, Conidiobolus, 377.
unguiculare, Geopetalum, 237.
unguicularis, Resupinatus, 88.
ungulatum, Gloeophyllum, 56.
unica, Peniophora, 41.
—, Selenosira, 402.
unicaudata, Pleurage, 249, 398.
unicolor, Clavariadelphus, 17.
—, Galerina, 55.
—, Lactarius, 275.
—, Lenzites, 23.
—, Phyllodontia, 286.
uniguttulum, Rhizophydium, 175, 519.
unilateralis, Aspergillus, 260.
—, Polioma, 42.
uniloculare, Polystigma, 517.
uniseptata, Endophragmia, 542.
uniseptatum, Diplococcium, 146.
uniseriata, Scortechinia, 199.
unispinum, Phlyctochytrium, 285.
unispora, Cladolegnia, 539.
—, Platygloea, 517.
unita, Fomitopsis, 271.
— var. lateritia, Fomitopsis, 472.
— var. multistratosa, Fomitopsis, 472.
— var. prunicola, Fomitopsis, 472.
unitus, Fomes, 211.
— subsp. montanensis, Uromyces, 327.
— subsp. pacificus, Uromyces, 327.
— subsp. spragueae, Uromyces, 327.
uppalii, Phyllachora, 397.
urae, Paradiopsis, 40 ('for 'hurae').
urbica, Crinipellis, 76.

[urbica], Hydrocybe, 312.
urbicum, Phlegmacium, 319.
urceolae, Meliola, 217.
urceolati, Conotrematomyces, 469.
urceolifera, Gongronella, 122.
urelytri, Sorosporium, 154.
urenae, Aecidium, 501.
—, Stagonospora, 133.
urerae, Achrotelium, 229.
—, Asterina, 208.
urinae, Phoma, 396.
urinascens, Agaricus, 72.
urnula, Monilinia, 218, 281.
urochloae, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Helminthosporium, 190.
ursiniae, Peronospora, 515.
ursinella, Inocybe, 385.
ursusiformae, Rhynchodiplodia, 484.
urticae, Aecidium, 365.
—, Cheilariopsis, 539.
—, Colletotrichum, 167.
—, Diaporthopsis, 189.
—, Mollisia, 513.
—, Sorosphaera, 251.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
urticae-austroalpinae, Puccinia, 288.
urticae-elatae, Puccinia, 518.
urticae-flaccae, Puccinia, 518.
urticae-ripariae, Puccinia, 518.
urticae-umbrosae, Puccinia, 518.
usambarensis, Scortechinia, 199.
—, Tympanopsis, 293.
ussuriensis, Gyromitra, 123.
ustaloides, Tricholoma, 253.
usteriana, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Irenina, 212.
usterii, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Irenina, 212.
ustorum, Xylaria, 406.
—, Xylosphaera, 491.
utahense, Thyrostroma, 487, 566.
utilis, Candida, 98.
utriculare, Rhizophydium, 401.
utriculicum, Corticium, 210.
utriculosa, Peniophora, 283.
utriformis, Calvatia, 537.
uvariicola, Asterina, 208.
—, Meliola, 217.
—, Sporidesmium, 449.
uvarum, Hanseniaspora, 272.
—, Sporotrichum, 133.
uvidus var. candidulus, Lactarius, 347.

vaccina, Inocybe, 240, 385.
vaccinii, Achorella, 165.
—, Cylindrosporium, 427.
—, Galerina, 169.
—, Meliola, 217.
—, Physalospora, 197.
—, Pucciniastrum, 107.
—, Schiffnerula, 402.
—, Sphaeropsis, 133.
—, Thekopsora, 404.
— var. arctostaphyli, Exobasidium, 543.
— f. muehlenbeckiae, Diplodia, 234 ('vaccini var. muhlenbeckiae').
vacciniicola, Asteridiella, 466.
vaccinii-uliginosi var. phyllodoces, Exobasidium, 543.
vaccinus, Cortinarius, 507.
vacekii, Hymenogaster, 545.
vagabunda, Parapeltella, 553.
—, Physoderma, 25.
vagans, Drechslera, 542.
vaginata, Hymenochaete, 431.
— f. oreina, Amanita, 337.
vagnerae, Cylindrosporium, 54, 507.
vagum, Ceratobasidium, 374.
vaillantii, Fibuloporia, 270.
valachicum, Ophiostoma, 479.
—, Rhinotrichum, 484.
valderia, Pyrenopeziza, 198.
valdiviensis, Asteridiella, 372.
— var. integripoda, Asteridiella, 372.
valentina, Dothiorella, 77.
—, Phoma, 85.
—, Pleurophomopsis, 86 ('valentinus').
valerianae, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Didymella, 342.
valerianicola, Puccinia, 131.
valesiaca, Guignardia, 190.
—, Hohenbuehelia, 79.
—, Phleospora, 85.
validum, Phlegmacium, 248.
vallata, Hymenochaete, 431.
valleae, Elsinoe, 38.
valliformis, Cordyceps, 378.
valparadisiaca, Xylosphaeria, 31.
vancouveranum, Gloeosporium, 56.
vandae, Asteromella, 535.
vanderystii, Aphanostigme, 466.
—, Balladynopsis, 372.
—, Clavulina, 18.
—, Deflexula, 76.
—, Dimerium, 380.
—, Meliola, 391.
—, Sphacelotheca 63 ('vanderysti').
vangueriae, Biharia, 144.
—, Cercospora, 375.
vanriji, Candida, 503.
—, Pichia, 320.
vaporarius, Coriolus, 266.
variabile, Cladosporium, 99.
—, Phlyctochytrium, 285.
—, Synchytrium, 356.
variabilis, Drepanopeziza, 508.
—, Gloeosporidiella, 383, 509.
—, Romellina, 289.
— var. subsphaerosporus, Crepidotus, 268.
varians, Amphisphaerella, 259.
—, Phaeobotryosphaeria, 84.
—, Rhizidium, 8.
varicosa, Psathyrella, 42.
variecolor, Chaetoporellus, 538.
—, Russula, 176.
—, Tomentella, 221.
— var. astellata, Emericella, 236.
— var. astellatus, Aspergillus, 208.
— var. major, Aspergillus, 423.
variegans, Agaricus, 72.
variegata, Psalliota, 8.
—, Russula, 485.
—, Tricholomopsis, 253.
variegatus, Agaricus, 259.
—, Rhodophyllus, 401.
variicolor, Limacium, 241.
variiformis, Coriolellus, 540.
variipes, Pluteus, 320.
— var. atrofibrillosus, Pluteus, 557.
variispora, Botryodiplodia, 230.
variisporus, Crepidotus, 268.
varioides, Puccinia, 322.
variolosi, Anthracothecomyces, 465.
variospermum, Cladobotryum, 505.
variospora, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Chalara, 167.
variosporum, Ophiostoma, 106.
varius var. podlachicus, Polyporus, 287.
vasiformis, Saksenaea, 154.
vasilievae, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Mycena, 171.
vasiljevae, Clitocybe, 426.
vasinfectum var. perniciosum, Fusarium, 310.
vassiljevae, Mycoleptodonoides, 440.
vaticanus, Hygrophorus, 212 (in error as 'Hygrophanus'), 384.
vaucheriae, Phlyctochytrium, 351.
veedenskyi, Peronospora, 554.
vegabajensis, Asteridiella, 372.
velata, Pustularia, 250.
velatae, Aulaxinomyces, 467.
velenovskyi, Ascophanus, 502.
—, Clitocybe, 167.
—, Creopus, 341.
—, Crepidotus, 3.
—, Eccilia, 100.
—, Lachnea, 313.
—, Ramaria, 518.
— var. scrobiculata, Russula, 401.
velifera, Geophila, 343.
velleae, Gyrophoromyces, 473.
vellerea, Terana, 221.
vellereus var. bertillonii, Lactarius, 347.
velox var. stenosporus, Coprinus, 340.

veluticeps, Paxillus, 283.
velutina, Biciliospora, 117.
—, Coniochaeta, 53.
—, Drosophila, 235.
—, Psathyrella, 87.
velutini, Thermutomyces, 487.
velutinum, Arthrobotryum, 338.
—, Chaetomium, 2.
—, Nodulisporium, 514.
— var. scrobiculatum, Hydnellum, 430.
— var. spongiosipes, Hydnellum, 430.
— var. zonatum, Hydnellum, 430.
velutipes, Myxocollybia, 245.
—, Pterula, 400.
venenata, Galerina, 169.
—, Psilocybe, 399.
venenosus, Cortinarius, 341.
venetus var. minor, Cortinarius, 233.
venezuelae, Cookeina, 266.
— var. indica, Cercospora, 263.
venezuelana, Physopella, 516.
venezuelensis, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Vestergrenia, 200.
venezueliana, Russula, 108.
venosolamellata, Mucidula, 218.
—, Oudemansiella, 394.
venosus, Pluteus, 557.
—, Rhodophyllus, 250.
ventalloi, Marasmius, 58.
ventilaginis, Phyllachora, 196.
ventosa, Clitocybe, 167.
ventosae, Philippiregis, 481.
ventosi, Haematommatomyces, 474.
ventriosospora, Lepiota, 511.
venturosa, Microthyriella, 551.
venustellum, Helicostylum, 430.
venustula, Xylosphaera, 491.
venustus, Marasmius, 213.
veratri, Ascochytella, 366.
—, Laetinaevia, 39.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Septoria, 447.
verbasci, Falcipatellina, 429.
—, Leveillula, 438.
verbenae, Sphaerotheca, 251, 324.
—, Stagonospora, 133.
verdonii, Didymosphaeria, 3 ('verdoni').
verecunda, Peniophora, 283.
vermicularis, Taeniolella, 522.
— var. singaporensis, Clavaria, 17.
vermicularispora, Chaetosphaerulina, 230.
vermiculata, Typhula, 488.
vermiculatum, Sporidesmium, 449.
vermiculatus, Talaromyces, 252.
vermisporum var. glabrum, Chaetothyrium, 425.
verna, Ramaria, 28.
vernale, Helotium, 273.
vernalis, Clavulinopsis, 20.
—, Drosophila, 235.
—, Psathyrella, 288.
vernicipes, Microporus, 59.
vernoniae, Angiopsora, 165.
—, Appendiculella, 260.
—, Phakopsora, 395.
—, Piricauda, 556.
—, Synchytrium, 109.
vernus, Rhodophyllus, 401.
veronae, Saccharomyces, 108.
— var. osloensis, Saccharomyces, 220.
veronicae, Entylomella, 543.
—, Ramalia, 484.
verrucarius, Boletellus, 262.
verruciformis, Lohwagia, 277.
—, Neodiplodina, 195.
verrucispora, Phaeosphaerella, 555.
verrucisporum, Sporidesmium, 449.
verrucosa, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Cytosporella, 188.
—, Diplophlyctis, 211.
—, Hymenostilbe, 22.
—, Leptotrochila, 547.
—, Lembosia, 433.
—, Mortierella, 316.
—, Olpidiopsis, 218.
— var. pedilanthi, Meliola, 194.
verrucosus, Rhodophyllus, 484.
verrucosporum, Didymium, 168.
verrucosum, Lamproderma, 347.
—, Lycoperdon, 438.
—, Nodulisporium, 172.
—, Zygorhizidium, 327.
— subsp. bovista, Scleroderma, 154.
— var. album, Trichophyton, 177.
— var. bovista, Scleroderma, 562.
— var. discoides, Trichophyton, 177.
— var. fascirhizum, Scleroderma, 154.
— var. ochraceum, Trichophyton, 177.
— var. violescens, Scleroderma, 154.
verrucosus, Acrostaphylus, 337.
verruculosa, Camptomeris, 144.
—, Endophragmia, 542.
—, Heterochaete, 123.
—, Lamprospora, 80.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Ostropella, 60.
—, Xerula, 157.
verruculosus, Cortinarius, 76.
versaillensis, Heliscus, 123.
versatile var. podochytrioides, Chytridium, 98.
versatilis, Brettanomyces, 36.
—, Hirschioporus, 102.
—, Torulopsis, 109.
versicolor var. magnus, Aspergillus, 35.
versiformis, Chlorociboria, 425.
—, Midotis, 105.
— var. olivacea, Chlorociboria, 468.
versipelle var. marginatulum, Hebeloma, 344.
versipellis var. aurantiacus, Boletus, 339.
— var. percandidus, Boletus, 339.
— var. rufescens, Boletus, 339.
versiporus, Xylodon, 294.
— var. microporus, Xylodon, 568.
versisporum, Linocarpon, 125.
versisporus, Laetiporus, 57.
verticillata, Dimargaris, 541.
—, Mortierella, 59.
—, Pterula, 27.
verticillatum, Cladobotryum, 505.
—, Sporotrichum, 403, 520.
—, Stachylidium, 521.
verticillatus, Saccharomyces, 220.
verticillioides, Nodulisporium, 514.
vesca, Ceratocystis, 504.
veselyi, Sclerotinia, 133.
vesiculosa, Galactinia, 271.
—, Odontia, 514.
—, Peniophora, 283.
vesiculosus, Mucor, 392.
vestita, Cercospora, 166.
—, Pholiota, 85.
—, Trachyspora, 450.
vestitipes, Ramariopsis, 29.
vetiveriae, Tilletia, 325.
vexans, Galerina, 237.
vexata, Pseudomassariella, 288.
vialis, Galerina, 169.
vibecina, Mycena, 40.
viburni, Actinothyrium, 35.
—, Amphichaeta, 35.
—, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Coryneopsis, 426.
—, Hypoderma, 123.
—, Phaeophacidium, 41.
—, Strasseria, 89.
viburnicola, Durandiella, 168.
—, Meliola, 280.
viciae, Botrytis, 503.
—, Leptosphaeria, 23.
—, Microdiplodia, 439.
—, Phoma, 555.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
viciae-unijugae, Cylindrosporium, 427.
—, Ischnochaeta, 80.
vicina var. vangueriae, Meliola, 391.
victoriae, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Galerina, 189.
—, Paecilomyces, 350.
viegasii, Marasmius, 439.
—, Prospodium, 482.
—, Uredo, 522.
viennotii, Mesniera, 281.
—, Peronospora, 128 ('viennoti').
vignae, Phytophthora, 444.
vignae-gracilis var. panamensis, Meliola, 280.

vignae-sinensis, Cercospora, 375.
vignae-vexillatae, Cercospora, 37.
vignicola, Corynespora, 540.
vile, Repetobasidium, 446.
—, Verticillium, 523.
vilior, Hydrocybe, 312.
vilis, Asteridiella, 372.
— var. caracasensis, Asteridiella, 372.
— var. citharexyli, Asteridiella, 372.
— —, Irene, 275.
villaresiana, Meliola, 391.
villebruneae, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Irenina, 212.
villiana, Ramularia, 401.
villipes, Auriscalpium, 467.
villosa, Lachnella, 80.
—, Mycena, 6.
—, Pyrenophora, 560.
villosipes, Mycena, 6.
villosovolva, Volvariella, 91.
vinacea, Pterula, 27.
— var. grandispora, Mortierella, 479.
vinaceobrunnea, Galerina, 237.
vinaceocervina, Clavulina, 18.
vinaceus, Geomyces, 544.
vincae, Didymosphaeria, 427.
—, Strasseria, 220.
vincentiana, Phomopsis, 219.
vindobonensis, Mycosphaerella, 282.
vineae, Hanseniaspora, 344.
vini, Brettanomyces, 306.
—, Pichia, 320.
vinicolor, Kuehneromyces, 80.
viniferae, Phyllosticta, 152 ('vinifera').
vinosa, Fomitopsis, 122.
—, Lopharia, 314.
vinosopurpurea, Russula, 108.
vinosum, Dendryphion, 508.
vinosus, Marasmiellus, 149.
violacea, Bankera, 261.
—, Merulioporia, 281.
—, Meruliopsis, 548.
— var. stellariae, Ustilago, 157.
violacella, Mycena, 281 ('violaceella'), 513.
—, Poromycena, 107.
violaceocalcarius, Cortinarius, 76.
violaceofolium, Naematoloma, 441.
violaceomarginatus, Lactarius, 124.
violaceum, Sphaerosoma, 9.
—, Tritirachium, 450.
violaceus, Aspergillus, 208.
—, Hyalopus, 430.
—, Thaxterogaster, 44.
—, Tylopilus, 90.
violae, Ciborinia, 539.
—, Coleosporium, 37.
—. Lophodermium, 23.
—, Synchytrium, 134.
—, Vermicularia, 64.
violae-semilunaris, Septoria, 447.
violascens, Athelia, 423.
—, Bankera, 261.
violeipes, Hygrophorus, 212.
violicola, Septoria, 402.
—, Uredo, 405.
virectae, Puccinia, 107.
virella, Beauveria, 116.
virens, Gliocladium, 430.
virentis, Trypetheliomyces, 488.
virescens, Ceratocystis, 118.
—, Hydnangium, 147.
—, Ophiostoma, 106.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
—, Weraroa, 490.
virgata, Lentaria, 23.
—, Stachybotrys, 291.
virgatula, Inocybe, 240, 385.
virginella, Lachnella, 104.
virginiana, Piptocephalis, 398.
virginianus, Marasmius, 512.
viridescens, Nectria, 552.
viridicolliculosa, Tomeoa, 252.
viridicoma, Lachnella, 104.
viridicyclopium, Penicillium, 317.
viridiflava, Corrugaria, 2.
viridifolium, Naematoloma, 441.
viridifusca, Omphalina, 127.
viridilutescens, Tricholoma, 253.
viridimammata, Omphalia, 246.
viridimarginata var. luteo-alcalina, Mycena, 281.
viridinutans, Aspergillus, 261.
viridipes, Cortinarius, 379.
—, Hydrocybe, 239, 384.
viridis, Helicoma, 510.
—, Ovularia, 441.
—, Pulveroboletus, 88.
viridula, Mycena, 281.
—, Tomentella, 450.
—, Trichopeziza, 155.
viridulus, Rhodophyllus, 289.
virulenta, Entomophthora, 428.
viscata, Mycena, 6.
visci, Botryosphaeria, 184.
—, Echidnodes, 168.
—, Metadiplodia, 243.
—, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
—, Puccinia, 288.
viscicola, Sphaeropsis, 447.
viscidipes, Naematoloma, 59.
viscidula, Acanthocystis, 165 ('viscidulus').
viscidulus, Pluteus, 286.
viscidum, Gymnoglossum, 473.
viscidus, Suillus, 134.
viscosissima, Mycena, 149.
viscosum, Aecidium, 143.
visitatum, Phlegmacium, 319.
vismiae, Asteridiella, 466.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
—, Pestalotia, 24.
—, Phomopsis, 25.
—, Pycnothyrium, 154.
—, Stellopeltis, 565.
vismiicola, Asteridiella, 466.
—, Cercospora, 187 ('vismicola').
viswanathii, Candida, 537.
vitalii, Hypoxylon, 80.
—, Morenoella, 513.
vitellina, Pterula, 27.
— var. japonica, Mitrula, 348.
vitellinae, Candelariellomyces, 468.
vitellinum, Corticium, 210.
—, Phlegmacium, 248.
— var. aurantiacum, Polyangium, 287.
vitellinus, Cortinarius, 100.
— var. fragilis, Bolbitius, 306, 467.
— var. titubans, Bolbitius, 306.
viticicola, Meliola, 58.
viticifoliae, Sphaerodothis, 355.
viticis, Camarosporium, 144, 209.
—, Cercospora, 375.
—, Phomopsis, 85.
—, Sphaceloma, 43.
viticola, Fomes, 429.
—, Marssonina, 58, 512.
—, Piricauda, 556.
—, Sphaceloma, 403.
—, Synchytrium, 292.
— var. americana, Plasmopara, 398.
— var. amurensis, Plasmopara, 398.
— var. parthica, Plasmopara, 398.
vitis, Botrydiplodia, 51.
—, Phaeostoma, 196.
—, Vermicularia, 64.
—, Xylosphaeria, 31.
vittadinii, Armillaria, 116.
vittaeformis, Galerina, 122.
— var. pachyspora, Galerina, 473.
— var. subannulata, Galerina, 147.
vittata var. burmannii, Tilletia, 356.
vivipari, Puccinia, 559.
vladimirii, Plicaria, 42.
vleugelii, Aleurodiscus, 365.
voacangae, Asteridiella, 466.
voacangae-foetidae, Meliola, 217.
voacangicola, Meliola, 478.
voacangina, Asteridiella, 372.
voandzeiae, Cercospora, 166.
vochysiae, Discosiella, 309.
vodakii, Didymella, 168.
volemus var. subrugatus, Lactarius, 347.
volkartiana, Gibbera, 190.
—, Isariopsis, 475.

[volkartiana], Leptosphaeria, 23.
volkartianum, Polystigma, 198.
volkartii, Ophiobolus, 128.
—, Uromyces, 136.
volkiana, Hirsutella, 545.
volutella, Ellisiellina, 342.
volvacea, Volvariella, 91.
— var. nigricans, Volvaria, 357.
volvata, Psalliota, 42.
volvatulus, Agaricus, 259.
volvatum, Phlegmacium, 248.
volvatus, Agaricus, 259, 421, 533.
vorticelloides, Enigma, 343.
vossii, Saccharomyces, 220.
vuilleminiae, Olpidiopsis, 127.
vulgare, Aporpium, 260.
— var. exiguum, Crucibulum, 540.
vulgaris, Chaetoscorias, 264, 425.
—, Rhizopogon, 323.
— var. ferruginea, Pleospora, 106.
— var. vulgaris, Pleospora, 106.
— f. laurocerasi, Rhizopogon, 560.
vulpiae, Uromyces, 44.
vulpiae-myuri, Puccinia, 27.
vulpinae, Septoria, 447.
vulpinus, Cortinarius, 308.

wagateae, Helminthosporium, 22.
waimeana, Asteridiella, 372.
wahlenbergiae, Septoria, 62.
wakefieldiae, Crepidotus, 3.
—, Hypochnicium, 432.
walayarense, Aecidium, 257.
waldsteiniae, Coleroa, 376.
wallowaensis, Pseudosphaeria, 482.
walsurae, Meliola, 478.
waracola, Phyllosticta, 555.
wardii var. minor, Meliola, 478.
— var. tabernaemontanae, Meliola, 478.
warmingii, Arcticomyces, 534.
warneckei, Meliola, 280.
wartenweileri, Plasmopara, 173.
washingtonensis, Tilletiopsis, 29.
wassonii, Psilocybe, 482.
weberi, Cercospora, 187.
—, Entoloma, 38.
weberiana, Coltricia, 20.
weberianus, Cortinarius, 76.
websteri, Mycosphaerella, 150.
wegeliniana, Pleospora, 86.
weigeltii var. fraxinifolii, Meliola, 315.
weinmanniae, Pestalotia, 24.
weinmannii, Lycoperdon, 438.
weirianum, Platycarpium, 173.
weirii, Fuscoporia, 169.
wellesiana, Cercospora, 187.
wellmanii, Uleomyces, 110.
wendlandiae, Cercospora, 263.
werdermannii, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Irene, 275.
werneckii, Pullularia, 107.
werneriae, Aecidium, 305.
werneriicola, Aecidium, 305.
westerdijkae, Helicodendron, 147.
westerdijkiae, Gyrothyrium, 22.
westii, Collybia, 75.
—, Cortinarius, 76.
—, Midotis, 105.
westlandica, Nectria, 84.
wettsteinii, Pleurodiscus, 286.
whetzelii, Ciborinia, 98.
—, Meliola, 391.
—, Taphrina, 449.
whitei, Hydnoplicata, 212.
wichanskyi, Lepiota, 170.
wichuriana var. scirpella, Mycosphaerella, 393.
wickerhamii, Endomycopsis, 542.
—, Prototheca, 558.
—, Saccharomyces, 323.
—, Torulopsis, 566.
wickstroemiae, see 'wikstroemiae'.
wiehei, Aecidium, 71.
—, Angiopsora , 72.
—, Physopella, 516.
—, Puccinia, 87.
—, Ravenelia, 88.
—, Uromyces, 90.
—, Uropyxis, 327.
wieslandri, Phaeomarsmius, 85.
wiesneri, Taphrina, 449.
wigandiae, Phomopsioides, 285.
wikstroemiae, Amazonia, 366.
—, Asteridiella, 502 ('wickstroemiae').
—, Didymosphaeria, 168.
—, Heterosporium, 384, 545.
—, Phyllosticta, 397.
—, Uredo, 489.
wikstoemiicola, Meliola, 478.
wilczekiana, Milesia, 439.
—, Uredo, 489.
wildemanii, Micropeltella, 548.
—, Parapeltella, 553.
williamsii, Coniochaeta, 265 ('williamsi').
—, Hendersonia, 430.
—, Leptosphaeria, 433.
—, Linocarpon, 277.
—, Phaeosphaerella, 442.
williamsiana, Elfvingia, 121.
willkommii var. hahniana, Dasyscypha, 120.
wilsonii, Ceratocystis, 36 ('wilsoni').
windermerense, Rhizidium, 8.
wingei, Hansenula, 383.
winteri, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Auerswaldiella, 183.
—, Wettsteinia, 30.
winteriana, Didymolepta, 120.
— var. tetraspora, Unguicularia, 200, 253.
wisconsina, Ramularia, 518.
wisconsinense, Sphaceloma, 447.
wisconsinensis, Elsinoe, 428.
wismarensis var. besleriae, Meliola, 478.
— var. brasiliensis, Meliola, 391.
wistariicola, Phyllosticta, 444.
withaniae, Coniothyrium, 75.
—, Diplodia, 77.
—, Septoria, 290.
wodziczkoi, Protomyces, 86.
woldemarii, Puccinia, 559.
wolfii, Uromyces, 90.
womersleyi, Chaetothyrium, 307.
wormei, Meliola, 194.
wortmannii, Talaromyces, 252 ('wortmani').
wrightii, Irenopsis, 275.
wroblewskii, Sporidesmium, 449.
wulfeniae, Phyllosticta, 130.
wyalongensis, Anthostomella, 260.
wynnei, Fibuloporia, 270.

xantha, Amyloporia, 259.
xanthii, Phomopsis, 516.
xanthina, Pseudodiplodia, 175.
xanthoderma var. meleagrioides, Psalliota, 42.
xanthodisca, Inocybe, 385.
xanthogali, Septoria, 447.
xantholepis, Agaricus, 72.
—, Psalliota, 87.
xanthophyllum, Phlegmacium, 319.
xanthoporphyria, Clavaria, 52.
xanthopus, Pluteus, 558.
xanthoriae, Lichenoconium, 314.
xanthorrhoeae, Physalospora, 286.
xanthosarcus, Agaricus, 259.
xanthosperma, Ramaria, 28.
xanthopus, Coriolus, 20.
xatartiae, Puccinia, 198.
xauense, Entyloma, 472.
xenophila, Piptocephalis, 219.
xerampelina var. abietum, Russula, 176.
— var. semirubra, Russula, 485.
xerophytica, Agrocybe, 533.
—, Conocybe, 266.
ximeniae, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Irene, 275.
—, Irenina, 148.
—, Meliola, 217.
xuchilensis, Agrocybe, 465.
xylarioides, Gibberella, 39.
xylina, Ascotricha, 35.
xylogena, Acrospeira, 165.
—, Spadicoides, 520.

xylogenum, Brachyhelicoon, 117.
—, Pterulicium, 27.
xylophilus, Pluteus, 86.
— var. major, Pluteus, 558.
— var. tucumanensis, Pluteus, 558.
xylopiae, Ceratospermopsis, 52.
—, Scolecopeltidium, 563.
—, Ophiociliomyces, 316.
—, Scolecopeltis, 154.
— var. leonensis, Meliola, 478.
xylosa, Pichia, 320.
xylosmicola, Meliola, 280 ('xylosmaticola').
xylostei, Amphisphaerella, 115.
—, Anthostomella, 502.
—, Septosporium, 486.
xymalodicola, Asterina, 51.
xymalodis, Asterina, 51.

yaguarum, Phyllosticta, 397.
yagueanum, Acrothecium, 183.
yakushimensis, Cercospora, 118.
—, Uredo, 177.
—, Uromyces, 90, 110.
yakusimense, Myxomycidium, 218.
yakusimensis, Clavulinopsis, 469.
—, Micropeltis, 478.
yamadai, Bipolaris, 536.
yamadana, Uredo, 489.
yamamotoi, Meliola, 217.
yamanashiense, Trichosporon, 293.
yamanoi, Cryptoderma, 119.
yaoundei, Trichophyton, 450.
yapoense, Aecidium, 229.
yassensis, Phyllachora, 196.
yerbae, Xylosphaeria, 31.
yezoense, Cryptoderma, 53.
yezoensis, Aspergillus, 35.
—, Didymella, 508.
yokotsukaensis, Candida, 263.
yoshiianum, Sphaceloma, 154.
yoshinagiana, Cercospora, 187.
yuae, Botrytis, 194.
yucatanensis, Phellinus, 60 ('yucatensis').
yuccae, Placodiplodia, 249.
—, Stomatogene, 487.
yuccaefolia, Alpakesa, 207.
yuennanensis, Cyclomyces, 268 ('yünnanensis').
yunaensis, Phyllosticta, 397.
yungensis, Pluteus, 558.
—, Psilocybe, 445.
— var. diconica, Psilocybe, 445.
yünnanensis, see 'yuennanensis'.
yuwandakensis, Uredo, 293.

zabri, Entomophthora, 211.
zalaccae, Lembosia, 212.
—, Micropeltis, 550.
zalewskii, Clathrosphaerina, 52.
zambalesica, Cercospora, 375.
—, Meliola, 512.
zamboagensis, Meliola, 391.
zameriensis, Tyromyces, 293.
zanthoxyli, Asterina, 423.
—, Marssonina, 315.
zapallarensis, Puccinia, 483.
zapotecorum, Psilocybe, 399.
zeae, Acanthostigma, 71.
—, Botryosphaeria, 184.
—, Kabatiella, 546.
—, Nectria, 84.
—, Ophiobolus, 84.
—, Ophioceras, 84.
—, Physopella, 516.
—, Phyllosticta, 152.
zeae-maydis, Leptosphaeria, 81.
—, Phyllosticta, 86.
zealandica, Pellicularia, 172.
zealandicus, Aleurodiscus, 305.
zeicola, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Diplodia, 77.
—, Leptosphaeria, 81.
—, Phomopsis, 285.
zeina, Mycosphaerella, 83.
—, Pleospora, 86.
—, Stagonospora, 89.
zelkovae, Microdiplodia, 244, 315.
—, Sphaceloma, 355.
zelleri, Armillaria, 72.
zenkeri, Gymnopilus, 78.
zernyanum, Aecidium, 257.
zeyherae, Micropeltis, 550.
zeyheri, Asteridiella, 372.
—, Leucocoprinus, 170.
—, Meliola, 217.
zeylanica, Conocybe, 75.
—, Heimiodiplodia, 238.
—, Schizopeltis, 561.
zeylanoides var. norwegensis, Candida, 209.
zilingianus, Tyromyces, 293.
zingiberaceicola, Parapeltella, 553.
zingiberi, Cercospora, 118.
zingiberis, Puccinia, 322.
zingiberum, Pythium, 220.
zippelii, Ramaria, 28.
— var. gracilis, Ramaria, 28.
zizaniae, Bipolaris, 536.
—, Cercospora, 144.
—, Claviceps, 539.
—, Mycosphaerella, 59.
zizaniivora, Leptosphaeria, 213 ('zizanivora').
zizyphi, Catenulopsora, 166.
zizyphina, Phoma, 7.
zonalis, Fomitopsis, 55.
—, Rigidoporus, 132.
zonarioides, Lactarius, 170, 240.
zonatula, Russula, 108.
zonatum, Gloeosporium, 22.
—, Lachnocladium, 22.
— f. vespertilio, Hydnellum, 39.
zoophilum, Necraphidium, 60.
zoophthorum, Sirolpidium, 251.
zorniae, Synchytrium, 292.
zozimiae, Coniothyrium, 377.
zuluensis, Didymella, 3.
zychae, Mortierella, 59.
zygodesmoides, Pseudotomentella, 445.
zygogonii, Synchytrium, 134.
zygophylli, Diplodia, 380.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams see under families; for Algae, Bacteria, Bryophyta, Charophyta, Fungi, Lichenes and Pteridophyta see under those names; for animal hosts see under Insecta, Invertebrata and Vertebrata

- ACANTHACEAE
    - Asteridiella poracensis
    - Meliola culebrensis
    - Meliola vanderystii
    - Adhatoda
        - Cercospora adhatodae
        - Septoria adhatodae
    - Andrographis
        - Cercospora andrographidis
    - Aphelandra
        - Puccinia varioides
    - Asystasia
        - Plasmopara asystasiae
    - Barleria
        - Aecidium barleriae
        - Cercospora barleriae-cristatae
        - Cercospora barleriicola
    - Blepharis
        - Cercospora belpharidis
        - Synchytrium khandalense
    - Crossandra
        - Ceratosphaeria crossandrae
        - Colletotrichum crossandrae
    - Dicliptera
        - Asterina diclipterae
    - Graptophyllum
        - Irenopsis graptophylli
    - Hypoestes
        - Puccinia hypoestis
    - Jacobinia
        - Cercospora jacobiniicola
    - Justicia
        - Cercospora acanthacearum
    - Lepidagathis
        - Cercospora lepidagathidis
        - Dendryphion lepidagathidis
    - Mendoncia
        - Irene mendonciae
    - Micranthus
        - Synchytrium micranthi
    - Monechma
        - Uredo monechmatis
    - Odontonema
        - Cercospora odontonematis
    - Peristrophe
        - Cercospora peristrophes
        - Puccinia peristrophes
    - Rhinacanthus
        - Uredo rhinacanthi
        - Uromyces rhinacanthi
    - Ruellia
        - Meliola acanthacearum var. occidentalis
        - Puccinia ruelliicola
    - Sanchezia
        - Chaetoscorias vulgaris
    - Stenandrium
        - Meliola cladacantha
    - Strobilanthes
        - Aecidium cuspidatum
        - Aecidium strobilanthicola
        - Asterina dendroidea
    - Thomandersia
        - Meliola thomandersiae
    - Thunbergia
        - Asterina thunbergiicola

- ACERACEAE
    - Acer
        - Calospora aceris
        - Campylospora chaetocladia
        - Clavariopsis brachycladia
        - Coniothyrium ferrarisianum
        - Crepidotus acerinus
        - Cryptosporella acerina
        - Cylindrosporium aceris
        - Cylindrosporium platanoidis var. polymorphum
        - Diaporthe moriokaensis
        - Endophragmia boothii
        - Itersonilia pyriformis
        - Lachnum belanense
        - Ligniella acericola
        - Lophiostoma persicum
        - Lulworthia grandispora var. apiculata
        - Lulworthia submersa
        - Macrophoma negundinis
        - Massarinula lignorum
        - Melampsoridium aceris
        - Melasmia aceris-trifidi
        - Nectria penicillioides
        - Pezicula stipitata
        - Phellinus conchatus f. aceris
        - Phragmostilbe linderi
        - Pleomassaria acericola
        - Polyporus rickii f. sp. negundinis
        - Porotheleum perenne
        - Protodaedalea hispida
        - Shearia acericola
        - Stromatocrea cerebriforme
        - Tilletiopsis lilacina
        - Tilletiopsis minor var. flava
        - Trichocladium canadense
        - Uncinula ljubarskii
        - Uncinula paradoxa
        - Verticillium intertextum
        - Zythia aceris

- AIZOACEAE
    - Carpobrotus
        - Septoria carpobroti
    - Mesembryanthemum
        - Albugo mesembryanthemi
        - Anthostomella mesembryanthemi
        - Aposphaeria mesembryanthemi
        - Dichomera heterospora
        - Dichomera ripidiomorpha
        - Phomatospora stroggylospora
        - Phomopsis mastoidea
    - Mollugo
        - Albugo mangenotii
        - Cystopus molluginicola
        - Thecaphora molluginis
    - Tetragonia
        - Puccinia tetragoniae var. austro-africana

- ALGAE
    - Achnanthes
        - Rhizophydium achnanthis
    - Anabaena
        - Rhizosiphon akinetum
    - Ankistrodesmus
        - Zygorhizidium parallelosede
    - Apiocystis
        - Rhizophydium anomalum
    - Bryopsis
        - Chytridium turbinatum
        - Phlyctidium brevipes var. marinum
        - Phlyctochytrium bryopsidis
        - Rhizophydium subglobosum
    - Ceramium
        - Olpidiopsis magnusii
    - Chlamydomonas
        - Rhizophydium heimii
    - Chlorophyceae
        - Farriola flava
    - Cladophora
        - Catenochytridium carolinianum f. marinum
        - Chytridium lagenaria var. japonense
        - Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae f. marina
        - Myzocytium proliferum f. marinum
        - Phlyctidium cladophorae
        - Phlyctochytrium cladophorae
        - Phlyctochytrium marinum

ALGAE (continued)
- Cleurococcus
  - Cudoniella brasiliensis
- Closterium
  - Ancylistes berdanii
  - Phlyctochytrium mucronatum
- Codium
  - Rhizoclosmatium marinum
- Colacium
  - Rhizophydium pelagicum
- Curdiaea
  - Macrophoma antarctica
- Cystophora
  - Otthiella cystophorae
- Dinobryon
  - Rhizophydium oblongum
- Eudorina
  - Rhizophydium contractophilum
- Euglena
  - Phlyctochytrium longicollum
- Eunotia
  - Ectrogella eunotiae
- Fragilaria
  - Rhizophydium fragilariae
- Gemellicystis
  - Rhizidium windermerense
  - Rhizophydium uniguttulum
- Gloeodinium
  - Dangeardia laevis
- Gloiopeltis
  - Guignardia gloiopeltidis
- Gracillaria
  - Japonochytrium marinum
  - Rhizophydium japonicum
- Licmophora
  - Ectrogella eurychasmoides
- Melosira
  - Rhizophydium melosirae
  - Rhizophydium pedicellatum
  - Zygorhizidium melosirae
- Mougeotia
  - Micromyces ovalis
  - Olpidiopsis myzocytia
- Navicula
  - Chytridium versatile var. podochytrioides
- Netrium
  - Aphanomycopsis desmidiella
- Oedogonium
  - Chytridium mucronatum
  - Micromycopsis oedogonii
  - Phlyctochytrium unispinum
  - Rhizophydium parasiticum
- Oscillatoria
  - Rhizophydium deformans
  - Rhizophydium oscillatoriae-rubescentis
- Pleurococcus
  - Paryphedria cupaniae
- Rhodymenia
  - Chadefaudia marina
  - Didymella magnei
- Sargassum
  - Guignardia tumefaciens
  - Haloguignardia decidua
  - Haloguignardia longispora
- Sphaerocystis
  - Dangeardia ovata
  - Polyphagus ramosus
  - Rhizophydium sphaerocystidis
  - Zygorhizidium parvum
- Spirogyra
  - Aphanomyces apophysii
  - Micromyces grandis
  - Phlyctochytrium variabile
- Staurastrum
  - Rhizophydium difficile
- Stephanodiscus
  - Podochytrium cornutum
  - Rhizophydium horizontale
- Stigonema
  - Phlyctochytrium unispinum
- Stylosphaeridium
  - Rhizophydium ephippium
- Surirella
  - Chytridium surirellae
- Synedra
  - Zygorhizidium planktonicum
- Taonia
  - Labyrinthula roscoffensis
- Ulothricales
  - Thraustochytrium globosum
- Vaucheria
  - Chytridium sexuale
  - Phlyctochytrium vaucheriae
- Zygnema
  - Blyttiomyces laevis
  - Micromyces ovalis var. giganteus
  - Phlyctidium tenue
  - Phlyctochytrium unispinum
  - Scherffeliomyces leptorrhizus

ALISMATACEAE
- Alisma
  - Burrillia narasimhanii
  - Narasimhania alismatis
  - Ustilago alismatis
- Echinodorus
  - Cercospora echinodori
  - Phyllosticta echinodoricola

AMARANTHACEAE
- Achyranthes
  - Physalospora achyranthis
  - Septoria achyranthis
- Alternanthera
  - Laestadia alternantherae
  - Phyllosticta alternantherae
  - Uredo pacensis
- Celosia
  - Aecidium celosiae
  - Synchytrium celosiae
- Centrostachys
  - Cercospora centrostachydis
- Chamissoa
  - Meliola chamissoae
- Cyathula
  - Ascochyta cyathulae
  - Puccinia cyathulicola
  - Puccinia cyathulicola var. kenyensis
  - Puccinia padwickii
- Gomphrena
  - Cercospora pretoriensis
  - Pseudocercospora gomphrenicola
  - Puccinia humahuacensis
- Iresine
  - Aecidium iresines
  - Cercospora caenophana
- Pfaffia
  - Cercospora pfaffiae

AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Agave
  - Coniothyrium agaves
  - Dothiorella agavicola
  - Mycosphaerella melanorhabdos
  - Stagonostroma gigaspora
- Bomarea
  - Leptosphaeria bomareae
- Crinum
  - Microdiplodia constrictula var. crini
- Furcraea
  - Pentaposporium fourcroyae
- Hypoxis maximiliani
  - Puccinia maximiliani
- Ixiolirion
  - Alternaria ochroleuca
- Lycoris
  - Puccinia lycoridicola
  - Septoria lycoridis
- Narcissus
  - Ophiostoma narcissi
  - Stromatinia narcissi
- Phaedranassa
  - Puccinia completa
- Stenomesson
  - Puccinia stenomessi

ANACARDIACEAE
  - Meliola geniculata var. minor
- Anacardium
  - Balladynastrum anacardiicola
  - Catenulaster anacardiicola
  - Diploidium anacardii

ANACARDIACEAE (continued)
- Anacardium (continued)
  - Mycosphaerella anacardiicola
  - Phyllosticta anacardiicola
  - Plenotrichella anacardii
- Antrocaryon
  - Meliola geniculata var. antrocaryonis
- Astronium
  - Kalmusia astronii
  - Meliola weigeltii var. fraxinifolii
  - Micropeltidium astronifolia
  - Myxothyriopsis astronifolia
- Buchanania
  - Meliola buchananiae
- Comocladia
  - Pileolaria domingensis
- Cotinus
  - Camarosporium coggyriae
  - Cytospora marchica var. cotini
  - Dothiorella coggyriae
  - Microdiplodia coggyriae
  - Mycosphaerella coggyriae
  - Otthia alni f. coggyriae
- Lannea
  - Corynespora lanneicola
  - Uredo aburiensis
- Laurophyllus
  - Pestalotia laurophylli
- Lithraea
  - Meliola lithraeae
- Mangifera
  - Actinodochium jenkinsii
  - Ascochyta mangiferae
  - Calonectria mangiferae
  - Chaetothyrium mangiferae
  - Cladotrichum mangiferae
  - Coleophoma mangiferae
  - Didymella mangiferae
  - Dothiorella ladharensis
  - Macrophoma mangiferae
  - Metabourdotia tahitiensis
  - Ophiomeliola mangiferae
  - Phomopsis mangiferae
  - Phyllosticta mangiferae
  - Phyllosticta mangifericola
  - Phyllostictina mangiferae
  - Physalospora mangiferae
  - Sphaerognomonia mangiferae
  - Vitalia mangiferae
  - Vialaea minutella
- Melanochyla tomentosa
  - Meliola melanochylae
- Metopium
  - Septoria phylloptosica
- Nothopegia
  - Asteroconium nothopegiae
  - Cercospora nothopegiae
  - Meliola nothopegiae
- Odina
  - Beltraniella odinae
- Pistacia
  - Botryodiplodia pistaciae
  - Cercospora pistaciae
  - Ceuthospora calderae
  - Clasterosporium pistaciae
  - Haplosporella pistaciarum
  - Macrophoma aloetica
  - Macrophoma pistaciicola
  - Mycosphaerella pistaciarum
  - Mycosphaerella pistacina
- Pseudospondias
  - Asterinella pseudospondiadis
  - Asterostomella pseudospondiadis
  - Asterostomula pseudospondiadis
- Rhus
  - Cercosporella rhois
  - Exosporella rhois-javanicae
  - Hemileia rhois
  - Meliola rhoina var. schini
  - Meliola rhois var. africana
  - Phyllactinia rhoina
  - Septocylindrium rhois
  - Septoria hayachinensis
  - Solenia rhoina
  - Typanis rhoina
  - Zignoella rhois
- Schinus
  - Meliola rhoina var. schini
  - Monochaetia schini
  - Myxosporella schini
- Semecarpus
  - Englerula semecarpi
  - Meliola abraensis
  - Meliola semecarpicola
- Spondias
  - Amazonia corozalensis
  - Neomelanconium deightonii
- Tapirira
  - Chaetothyrium tapirirae
  - Parodiopsis brasiliensis
- Thyrsodium
  - Meliola cupaniae-major
  - Micropeltis thyrsodiicola
- Trichoscypha
  - Meliola trichoscyphae

ANNONACEAE
  - Asteridiella subglabroides
- Annona
  - Aphanostigme annonae
  - Calothyriopeltis anonae
  - Cytosporella anonae
  - Gloeosporium anonae
  - Macrophoma anonae
  - Phakopsora cherimoliae
  - Phomopsis anonae
  - Phomatospora anonae
  - Phyllosticta anonarum
  - Phyllostictina anonicola
  - Pleosphaeropsis anonae
- Artabotrys
  - Micropeltis artabotrydis
- Cananga
  - Meliola canangae
- Cleistopholis
  - Asterina disseminata var. cleistopholidis
  - Meliola cleistopholidis
  - Meliola popowiae var. cleistopholidis
- Goniothalamus
  - Micropeltis goniothalami
- Guatteria
  - Parapeltella guatteriae
  - Peltasteropsis jahnii
- Melodorum
  - Asteromyxa melodori
- Monodora
  - Sphaerophragmium monodorae
- Polyalthia
  - Meliola polyalthiae
  - Phyllachora tetraspora
  - Phyllachora travancorica
  - Trichasterina polyalthiae
- Popowia
  - Asterinotheca popowiae
  - Meliola borneensis var. ugandae
- Rollinia
  - Uredo rolliniae
  - Uropyxis gerstneri
- Uvaria
  - Asterina uvariicola
  - Meliola uvariicola
  - Sporidesmium uvariicola
  - Sporidesmium verrucisporum
- Xylopia
  - Ceratospermopsis xylopiae
  - Hormisciella atra
  - Meliola golaensis
  - Meliola kuprensis
  - Meliola xylopiae var. leonensis
  - Naetrocymbe inspersa
  - Ophiociliomyces xylopiae
  - Scolecopeltis xylopiae

APOCYNACEAE
- Alafia
  - Peltasteropsis alafiae
  - Scutopeltis alafiae
  - Uredo alafiae
- Allamanda
  - Sphaceloma allamandae
- Alstonia
  - Glomerella alstoniae

APOCYNACEAE (continued)
- Alstonia (continued)
  - Meliola alstoniicola
- Alyxia
  - Amazonia alyxiae
  - Cytospora alyxiae
  - Diplodina gaubae
  - Mycosphaerella alyxiae
  - Phyllosticta alyxiae
  - Pseuderiospora gaubae
- Anodendron
  - Hysterostomina anodendri
- Aspidosperma
  - Micropeltis aspidospermatis
  - Phyllosticta aspidospermatis
- Baissea
  - Meliola baisseae
- Carissa
  - Colletotrichum inamdarii
  - Erikssonia carissae
  - Meliola carissae var. indica
  - Uredo carissae
- Carpodinus
  - Lembosia carpodini
  - Phyllachora carpodini
  - Uraecium carpodini
- Conopharyngia
  - Meliola tabernaemontanae var. major
- Couma
  - Phaeosaccardinula coumae
- Ecdysanthera
  - Pestalotia ecdysantherae
- Echites
  - Crossopsora angusta
  - Meliola echitis
- Holarrhena
  - Meliola holarrhenae var. major
  - Meliola holarrhenicola
  - Meliola simillima var. major
- Landolphia
  - Allothyriopsis landolphiae
  - Asterina landolphiicola
  - Asterinothyriella landolphiae
  - Dialacenium landolphiae
  - Meliola landolphiicola
  - Scolecopeltidium landolphiae
- Lyonsia
  - Phomopsis lyonsiae
- Malouetia
  - Meliola wardii var. minor
- Mandevilla
  - Hemileia mandevillae
  - Phomopsis mandevillae
- Melodinus
  - Meliola melodini
- Nerium
  - Colletotrichum telles-palhinhae
  - Septogloeum nerii
- Odontadenia
  - Meliola tabernaemontanae var. odontadeniae
- Oncinotis
  - Meliola oncinotidis
- Parsonsia
  - Meliola carissae var. parsonsiae
- Pleiocarpa
  - Micropeltis pleiocarpae
- Pleioceras
  - Asterina pleioceratis
  - Meliola pleioceratis
- Plumeria
  - Cercospora plumeriae
- Rauwolfia
  - Mycosphaerella rauwolfiae
  - Oidium rauwolfiae
  - Phaeodomus rauwolfiae
  - Podoconis parva
- Rejoua
  - Cercospora rejouae
- Strophanthus
  - Hemileia smallii
  - Micropeltis strophanthi
- Tabernaemontana
  - Cercospora peregrina
  - Cercospora tabernaemontanae
  - Meliola tabernaemontanicola var. luzonensis
  - Meliola wardii var. tabernaemontanae
- Thevetia
  - Circinotrichum thevetiae
  - Fusicoccum lahoreanum
  - Pleosphaeropsis thevetiae
  - Thyridaria leonensis
- Trachelospermum
  - Ascochyta trachelospermi
  - Synchytrium trachelospermi
- Urceola
  - Meliola urceolae
- Vinca
  - Didymosphaeria vincae
  - Strasseria vincae
- Voacanga
  - Asteridiella voacangae
  - Asteridiella voacangina
  - Meliola voacangae-foetidae
  - Meliola voacangicola

APONOGETONACEAE
- Aponogeton
  - Physoderma aponogetonis

AQUIFOLIACEAE
- Byronia
  - Asterina tantalina

- Ilex
  - Aspergillus variecolor var. astellatus
  - Asterina formosana
  - Asterina ilicicola
  - Asterina lobulata
  - Asterina scrobiculata
  - Asterinella ilicicola
  - Cercospora ilicis-opacae
  - Cercospora naitoi
  - Didymella ilicis
  - Elsinoe ilicis
  - Hendersonia ilicina
  - Libertella ilicis
  - Lophodermium erumpens
  - Marasmius ilicis
  - Meliola falcatiseta var. khasiensis
  - Meliola knysnae
  - Mendoziopeltis ilicifolii
  - Nectria lugdunensis
  - Nectria punicea var. ilicis
  - Phomopsis crustosa f. minuscula
  - Phomopsis oxyspora
  - Phytophthora ilicis
  - Pleospora ilicis
  - Sclerotiopsis indica
  - Sphaceloma japonicum
  - Synchytrium ilicicola
  - Vermicularia kystosa

ARACEAE
- Acorus
  - Diplodia acori
- Anthurium
  - Crandallia anthurii
  - Lembuncula pothoidei
  - Leptothyrium anthurii
  - Microthyriella anthurii
  - Microthyriella anthuriifolii
  - Parapeltella anthuriana
  - Scolecopeltidium anthurii
- Arisaema
  - Aecidium satsumense
  - Colletotrichum arisaematis
- Arum
  - Ovularia aricola
- Caladium
  - Phyllosticta caladii
- Culcasia
  - Annellophora appendiculata
- Epipremnum
  - Puccinia hashiokai
- Monstera
  - Phyllosticta philodendri f. ellipticospora
- Philodendron
  - Actinopeltis philodendri
  - Ascochyta philodendri
  - Ceramothyrium philodendri
  - Leptothyrium philodendri
  - Meliola philodendricola

ARACEAE (continued)
- Philodendron (continued)
  - Micropeltella philodendricola
  - Phyllosticta imbe
  - Phyllosticta philodendricola
  - Pycnothyrium philodendricola
  - Scolecopeltidium guttulatum
  - Scolecopeltidium imbe
  - Scolecopeltidium imbeanum
  - Scolecopeltidium philodendricola
  - Stomiopeltella imbeana
  - Sydowiellina philodendri
- Pinellia
  - Colletotrichum pinelliae
- Pothos
  - Cercospora bombycina
  - Colletotrichum cylindricum
- Rhektophyllum
  - Eremotheca congensis
- Scindapsus
  - Pterula typhuloides
- Xanthosoma
  - Aecidium dubitabile

ARALIACEAE
- Aralia
  - Alternaria araliae
  - Botryodiplodia sphaerospora
  - Cercospora clavigera
  - Cercospora spinosae
  - Colletotrichum trichellum var. araliae
  - Elsinoe araliae
- Cheirodendron
  - Glomerella pezizoidea
  - Trichasterina cheirodendri
- Dendropanax
  - Meliola didymopanacis var. stevensii
- Didymopanax
  - Meliola didymopanacis var. domingensis
  - Peltasterella lembosiicola
  - Polystomellina didymopanacis
- Gilibertia
  - Cordana gilibertiae
- Hedera
  - Asteromella hederacea
  - Calonectria hederae
  - Cercospora hederae
  - Clypeloum lusitanicum
  - Cytostagonospora traversiana
  - Nectria hederae
  - Sphaerulina hederae
  - Sporidesmium socium
  - Tricellula aquatica
  - Tuburcinia hederae
- Kalopanax
  - Trichosporon merulioides
- Nothopanax
  - Pellicularia scabrida
- Polyscias
  - Cercospora polysciadis
  - Chaetomeris hemisphaerica
  - Dimeriellopsis araliae
  - Elsinoe mulleri
  - Megaloxyphyium ophidioglossum
  - Megaster longicornis
  - Microxyphium aciculiforme
  - Phyllosticta polysciadis
- Pseudopanax
  - Cyphella pseudopanacis
- Schefflera
  - Amazonia novae-caledoniae
  - Meliola boedijnii
  - Meliola schefflerae
- Tetrapanax
  - Phaeoisariopsis tetrapanacis

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
- Aristolochia
  - Irenopsis aristolochiella
  - Meliola catherinensis
- Asarum
  - Ascochyta asari
  - Ascochyta hupkei
  - Coleophoma asari
  - Phyllosticta asari

ASCLEPIADACEAE
  - Aecidium megasporum
  - Leveillula asclepiadacearum
  - Meliola perpusilla var. bogoriensis
- Asclepias
  - Dothiorella hawaiensis
  - Leveillula asclepiadacearum f. asclepiadis-cornuti
  - Meliola asclepiadacearum var. brasiliensis
  - Micropeltis asclepiadis
  - Sphaceloma asclepiadis
- Brachylepis
  - Uredo brachylepidis
- Calotropis procera
  - Uredo calotropidis
- Cryptostegia
  - Pleosphaeropsis cryptostegiae
- Cynanchum
  - Meliola asclepiadacearum
  - Paranthostomella cynanchi
- Gonolobus
  - Synchytrium gonolobi
- Gymnema
  - Aecidium gymnematis
  - Cercospora gymnematis
  - Ramularia gymnematis
- Hemidesmus
  - Achrotelium hemidesmi
- Heterostemma
  - Asterina heterostemmatis
- Leptadenia
  - Diplodina iranica
- Margaretta
  - Aecidium margarettae
- Marsdenia
  - Cercospora ahmadii
- Matelea
  - Crossopsora mateleae
- Metaplexis
  - Phyllosticta metaplexidis
- Pachycarpus
  - Cercospora pachycarpi
- Periploca
  - Cytospora periplocae
  - Phyllosticta golovinii
  - Valsa periplocae
- Sarcostemma
  - Julella sarcostemmatis
  - Massarina sarcostemmatis
- Secamone
  - Hemileia secamones
- Telosma
  - Meliola hughesiana
- Tylophora
  - Aecidium tafoense
  - Aecidium tylophorae
  - Arthuria tylophorae
  - Cercospora tylophorae
  - Coleosporium tylophorae
  - Meliola telosmae var. tylophorae

BACTERIA
- Polyangium
  - Trichothecium polyctonum

BALSAMINACEAE
  - Leveillula balsaminacearum
- Impatiens
  - Cercospora nojimai
  - Leveillula balsaminacearum f. impatientis
  - Oidiopsis impatientis
  - Synchytrium impatientis
  - Synchytrium travancoricum

BASELLACEAE
- Ullucus
  - Aecidium ulluci

BEGONIACEAE
- Begonia
  - Bartalinia begoniae
  - Colletotrichum begoniae

BERBERIDACEAE

- Berberis
  - Aecidium navarinum
  - Amphididymella ahmadii
  - Coniothyrium nevadense
  - Cylindrosporium berberidis
  - Dichomera macrospora
  - Haematomyxa pakistani
  - Hendersonia berberidicola
  - Melanopsamma berberidis
  - Puccinia ramelianoides
  - Trichocladia golovinii
  - Tryblidaria esfandiarii
- Epimedium
  - Metasphaeria epimediicola
- Mahonia
  - Colletotrichum mahoniae
- Nandina
  - Leptosphaeria nandinae

BETULACEAE

- Alnus
  - Articulospora angulata
  - Articulospora moniliformis
  - Botryobasidium candicans
  - Ceriosporopsis cambrensis
  - Coronophora ovipara
  - Corticium praeteritum
  - Dendropleella multiseptata
  - Durandiella alni
  - Fluminispora ovalis
  - Fusicoccum alni
  - Helminthosporium lusitanicum
  - Karstenula alnicola
  - Lemonniera brachycladia
  - Marasmius alniphilus
  - Marssonina alni
  - Melanconis glutinosae
  - Mycena alnetorum
  - Mycena tenuispinosa
  - Peniophora erikssonii
  - Phellinus conchatus f. alni
  - Psathyrella albo-alutacea
  - Stagonospora betulina f. crassospora
  - Stomiopeltis borealis
  - Taphrina whetzelii
  - Teichospora albulae
  - Tricellula aquatica
- Betula
  - Bactrodesmium betulicola
  - Botryobasidium conspersum
  - Brachysporium brittanicum
  - Chaetomium lusitanicum
  - Clavaria contorta var. orlosii
  - Cryptosporiopsis betulae
  - Cytidia lanata
  - Dothiorella betulicola
  - Encoelia eliassonii
  - Gloeocystidium betulinum
  - Gyromitra ussuriensis
  - Laeticorticium lundellii
  - Lasiosphaeria gibberosa
  - Leptosphaeria betulina
  - Pestalotia betulae
  - Phomachora betulae
  - Sphaeropsis ligniperda
  - Stomiopeltis borealis
  - Synaptospora petrakii
  - Tomentella bourdotii
  - Valsa cejpii
- Carpinus
  - Diplodina carpini
  - Lentinellus pilatii
  - Synchytrium carpini
  - Tomentella bourdotii f. macrospora
- Corylus
  - Asteromella gorholtii
  - Diatrypella guceviczii
  - Gloeosporium corylinum
  - Mycena nucicola
  - Wettsteinina coryli
- Ostrya
  - Midotus westii

BIGNONIACEAE

  - Asterolibertia peruviana
  - Leveillula bignoniacearum
  - Meliola asperipoda
  - Meliola bidentata var. minor
  - Meliola bignoniacearum var. irregularis
  - Meliola bignoniacearum var. major
  - Meliola bignoniacearum var. parasitica
  - Meliola bignoniacearum var. tenuis
  - Meliola mandingensis
  - Meliola rockstonensis
  - Meliola standleyi
  - Meliola stevensiana
  - Sphaceloma amazonense
- Amphilophium
  - Irene amphilophii
- Arrabidaea
  - Meliola arrabidaeae
  - Prospodium garcesii
  - Prospodium viegasii
- Bignonia
  - Macrophoma bignoniae
  - Meliola herteri
  - Synchytrium bignoniae
- Campsis
  - Dothiorella campsidis
  - Phoma campidis
  - Phomopsis campsidis
- Catalpa
  - Cercospora catalparum
  - Macrophoma akitensis
  - Phomopsis catalpicola
  - Septoria macrocatalpae
  - Sphaceloma catalpae
- Clytostoma
  - Prospodium cumminsii
  - Prospodium oblectum
  - Prospodium singeri
- Couralia
  - Phyllosticta couraliae
- Crescentia
  - Asteridiella crescentiicola
  - Masonia crescentiae
- Cydista
  - Cerotelium bignoniacearum
  - Meliola cydistae var. aequinoctialis
- Dolichandrone
  - Cercospora dolichandrones
  - Cercospora hansfordii
- Heterophragma
  - Phyllactinia heterophragmatis
  - Phyllosticta heterophragmatis
- Incarvillea
  - Leveillula bignoniacearum f. incarvilleae
  - Ramularia incarvilleae
- Jacaranda
  - Phyllachora jacarandae
  - Pluteus stephanobasis
- Kigelia
  - Meliola kigeliae
- Manaosella
  - Meliola manoasellae
- Mansoa
  - Phyllostictina bignoniacearum
- Markhamia
  - Asterina markhamiae
  - Uredo markhamiae
- Millingtonia
  - Synchytrium millingtoniicola
- Newbouldia
  - Helminthosporium newbouldiae
  - Uredo newbouldiae
- Oroxylon
  - Synchytrium oroxyli
- Spathodea
  - Meliola bignoniacearum var. weigeltii
- Stereospermum
  - Phragmidiella africana
  - Uncinula sibiliae
  - Synchytrium stereospermi
- Tabebuia
  - Clypeoseptoria intricata
  - Irenina tabebuiae
  - Meliola ophidiochaeta
  - Meliola torulosiseta
  - Phyllosticta tabebuiae
- Tecoma
  - Synchytrium tecomae
  - Valsaria leonensis

BIGNONIACEAE (continued)
- Zeyhera
  - Micropeltis zeyherae

BIXACEAE
- Bixa
  - Meliola bixae

BOMBACACEAE
- Bombax (see also Pachira)
  - Bartalinia bombacicola
  - Cercospora bombacina
  - Diplodia bombacina
  - Enchnoa bombacifoliae
  - Phragmothyrium confusum
  - Phyllosticta bombacis
  - Sporidesmium acutisporum
  - Sporidesmium bombacis
- Ceiba
  - Chaetothyrium ceibae
  - Eremotheca ceibae
  - Helminthosporium ceibae
  - Microcallis ceibae
  - Septoria ceibae
- Chorisia
  - Porodiscus alboconspersus
- Cullenia
  - Elsinoe culleniae
- Durio
  - Meliola durionis
- Pachira (see also Bombax)
  - Meliola tonsa

BORAGINACEAE
  - Leveillula boraginacearum
- Arnebia
  - Peronospora arnebiae
  - Pyrenopeziza koelzii
- Caccinia
  - Erysiphe horridula f. cacciniae
- Cerinthe
  - Septoria cerinthes
- Cordia
  - Aecidium trinitense
  - Aecidium walayarense
  - Asteridiella cordiae
  - Asteridiella cordiae-salicifoliae
  - Asteridiella longipoda var. minor
  - Bulgariastrum cordiae
  - Ceramothyrium cordiae
  - Cytosporella corticola
  - Dictyothyrium brunnei
  - Elsinoe petrakii
  - Eremotheca sellowiana
  - Koordersiella cordiae
  - Lembosia cordearum
  - Meliola cordiae-rufescentis
  - Meliola cordiicola
  - Phyllactinia thirumalachari
  - Physalospora cordiae
  - Scolecopeltidium cordiae
  - Sporidesmium njalaense
  - Sydowiellina cordiae
- Echium
  - Sphaeronaema camarae
- Ehretia
  - Cercospora ehretiae
  - Cercospora poonensis
  - Meliola ehretiae
  - Mycosphaerella poonensis
- Heliotropium
  - Aecidium heliotropiicola
  - Coniothyrium heliotropii
  - Endophyllum heliotropii
  - Leveillula boraginacearum f. heliotropii
  - Oidiopsis boraginaceis
  - Pleospora heliotropii
  - Sphaceloma heliotropii
- Lappula
  - Diplodia lappulae
- Lindelofia
  - Erysiphe horridula f. lindelofiae
- Lithospermum
  - Cercosporidium lithospermi
  - Ramularia lithospermi
- Mertensia
  - Ascochyta madisonensis
- Myosotis
  - Plasmopara myosotidis
- Rochelia
  - Erysiphe horridula f. rocheliae
- Trichodesma
  - Aecidium trichodesmatis
  - Cercospora trichodesmatis
  - Synchytrium trichodesmatis

BROMELIACEAE
- Ananas
  - Anthostomella ananassicola
  - Septoria ananassicola
  - Spondylocladium ananassae
  - Stachybotrys parvispora
- Bromelia
  - Coniosporium fuscum
  - Hypocrea bromeliicola
  - Melanospora bromelifoliae
  - Phyllosticta bromeliicola
- Portea
  - Parmularia porteae
- Tillandsia
  - Gelasinospora autosteira

BRYOPHYTA
- Barbilophozia
  - Gorgoniceps barbilophoziae
- Dicranella
  - Macrosporium savulescui
- Hylocomium
  - Ramaricium occultum
- Hypnum
  - Phialea epibrya var. subclaviformis
- Mnium
  - Sphaerulina muscorum
- Plagiothecium
  - Calonectria muscicola
- Polytrichum
  - Leptothyrium muscorum
  - Niptera polytrichina

BURSERACEAE
- Boswellia
  - Dasturella boswelliae
  - Kordyana boswelliae
- Canarium
  - Aecidium pulneyense
  - Meliola canariicola
  - Phyllachora sikkimensis
- Commiphora
  - Ascochyta commiphorae
  - Nothoravenelia commiphorae
- Pachylobus
  - Scolecopeltella longispora var. major
- Protium
  - Irenina protiicola
  - Leptothyrium protiicola
  - Melophia protii
  - Micropeltis heptaphyllica
  - Parodiopsis perae var. protii
  - Stomiopeltella machadoi
  - Sydowiellina protiana
- Santiria
  - Amazonotheca santiriae
- Tetragastris
  - Meliola burseracearum var. major

BUXACEAE
- Buxus
  - Irene buxi
  - Phyllostictina buxi
  - Poria buxi
- Sarcococca
  - Didymosphaeria sarcococcae
  - Septoria sarcococcae
  - Vestergrenia sarcococcae

CACTACEAE
- Cereus
  - Stemonitis travancorensis
- Opuntia
  - Fusarium oxysporum var. opuntiarum
  - Hysterographium opuntiae
  - Macrophoma opuntiae-robustae

CACTACEAE (continued)
- Opuntia (continued)
    - Meliola opuntiae
    - Phomatospora opuntiae
    - Phyllosticta opuntiae-parahybensis
    - Physalospora opuntiae-robustae
- Pereskia
    - Micropeltidium peireskiae
- Zygocactus
    - Cylindrocarpon olidum var. crassum

CALYCANTHACEAE
- Chimonanthus
    - Coniothyrium chimonanthi

CALYCERACEAE
- Acicarpha
    - Synchytrium lindquistii
- Boopis
    - Puccinia dusenii
- Calycera
    - Puccinia andalgalensis
- Moschopsis
    - Puccinia moschopsidis
- Nastanthus
    - Uredo insignis

CAMPANULACEAE (see also Sphenocleaceae)
    - Leveillula campanulacearum
- Adenophora
    - Mycosphaerella adenophorae
- Campanula
    - Cercospora campanulae
    - Didymella aegaea
    - Ramularia rapunculoidis
    - Sirodomus campanulae
    - Siroplacodium longisporum
- Campanumoea
    - Cercospora campanumoeae
- Centropogon
    - Asterina centropogonis
    - Sphaceloma guatemalense
- Clermontia
    - Amazonia clermontiae
    - Coleophoma sandwicensis
- Codonopsis
    - Leveillula campanulacearum f. codonopsidis
    - Septocylindrium codonopsidis
    - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. codonopsidis
- Isotoma
    - Caeoma isotomae
- Jasione
    - Septoria jasionicola
- Lobelia
    - Entylomella lobeliae
    - Sphaceloma lobeliae
- Ostrowskia
    - Aecidium kondoriense
- Phyteuma
    - Melasmia phyteumatis
- Rollandia
    - Irenopsis rollandiae
- Siphocampylus
    - Chaetotrichum pannosum
    - Sphaceloma siphocampyli
- Specularia
    - Cercospora speculariae
    - Synchytrium nitidum
- Wahlenbergia
    - Septoria wahlenbergiae

CANNABINACEAE
- Cannabis
    - Didymella arcuata
- Humulus
    - Pleospora petrakii
    - Typhula humulina

CANNACEAE
- Canna
    - Carpenterella cannae
    - Stachybotrys cannae

CAPPARIDACEAE
    - Leveillula capparidacearum
- Cadaba
    - Cercospora cadabae
    - Microstroma cadabae
    - Pseudonectriella ahmadii
- Capparis
    - Ascochytella davatchii
    - Asterina boedijniana
    - Asterina koshunensis
    - Asterostomella horrida
    - Botryodiplodia ambigua
    - Bulgariastrum bullatum
    - Camarosporium capparidis
    - Cercospora pycnicola
    - Coniothyrium karelii
    - Diplodina capparidincola
    - Gloeosporium capparidis
    - Hendersonia capparidincola
    - Irenopsis capparidicola
    - Irenopsis capparidicola var. opposita
    - Irenopsis martynii
    - Karstenula capparidis
    - Leptosphaeria ahmadii
    - Peltasteropsis discreta
    - Peltasteropsis minuta
    - Peronospora capparidis
    - Pestalotiopsis capparidicola
    - Phyllosticta delhiensis
    - Pleospora davatchii
    - Ramulispora capparidis
    - Selenosira unica
- Cleome
    - Macrosporium cleomes
    - Uromyces conicus
- Crataeva
    - Camptomeris crataevae
    - Macraea punjabensis
- Forchhammeria
    - Irene forchhammeriae

CAPRIFOLIACEAE
- Abelia
    - Cercospora abeliae
    - Septoria ahmadii
- Ebulus
    - Helminthosporium ebuli
- Lonicera
    - Cercospora lonicerae
    - Cladosporium lonicerae
    - Cladosporium trichophilum
    - Didymosphaeria indica
    - Didymotrichiella inconspicua
    - Dothiorella lonicerae
    - Fomes ajazii
    - Fusicladium lonicerae
    - Glonium chambianum
    - Guignardia himalayensis
    - Guignardia latemarensis
    - Guignardia minuta
    - Guignardia mirabilis
    - Heterosporium lonicerae
    - Hypoderma leschenaultii
    - Kabatia lonicerae var. involucratae
    - Kabatia mirabilis var. oblongifoliae
    - Laetinaevia setosa
    - Leptosphaeria albulae
    - Mycosphaerella nuristanica
    - Perrotia fusca
    - Perrotia himalayensis
    - Phaeobotryosphaeria leonensis
    - Plagiosphaera bhargavai
    - Pleospora heterophragmia
    - Septosporium xylostei
    - Sphaerographium anomalum
    - Tryblidaria lonicerae
    - Tryblidium tunetanum
- Sambucus
    - Chaetosphaeria subcaespitosa
    - Fusoma sambucinum
    - Meliola sambuci
    - Nodulosphaeria setosa
    - Podoconis aturbinata
    - Podoconis cookei
    - Sporonema campanulae f. sambuci
- Symphoricarpos
    - Phoma symphoricarpi

CAPRIFOLIACEAE (continued)
- Triosteum
  - Coremium triostei
- Viburnum
  - Actinothyrium viburni
  - Amphichaeta viburni
  - Coryneopsis viburni
  - Cytospora canariensis
  - Didymobotryopsis isingii
  - Hypocenia caespitosa
  - Hypoderma viburni
  - Meliola viburnicola
  - Microdiplodia bessey
  - Phaeophacidium viburni
  - Strasseria viburni

CARICACEAE
- Carica
  - Ascochyta caricae-papayae
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. manihotis
  - Meliola papayae
  - Oidium indicum
  - Sphaceloma papayae

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
  - Leveillula caryophyllacearum
- Acanthophyllum
  - Coniothyrium acanthophylli
  - Thyrostroma acanthophylli
- Anychia
  - Septoria anychiae
- Arenaria
  - Leveillula caryophyllacearum f. arenariae
  - Puccinia arenariae-griffithii
  - Puccinia chimborazoensis
  - Uredo arenariae-ciliatae
  - Uromyces arenariae-grandiflorae
  - Uromyces arenariae-leptocladi
- Cerastium
  - Peronospora paula
- Colobanthus
  - Puccinia skottsbergii
- Dianthus
  - Cladosporium banaticum
  - Erysiphe communis f. dianthi
  - Heterosporium dianthi
  - Heterosporium echinulatum var. dianthi
  - Leptosphaeria dianthi
  - Melanospora moreaui
  - Peronospora dianthicola
  - Stemphylium bresadolae
- Drymaria
  - Cercospora drymariae
- Gypsophila
  - Phoma pinoggii
  - Phyllosticta gypsophilae
- Herniaria
  - Pleospora media var. obtusa
- Holosteum
  - Cercosporella holostei
- Lepyrodiclis
  - Septoria lepyrodiclidis
- Lychnis
  - Cercospora lychnidis
- Melandrium
  - Macrosporium melandrii
- Minuartia
  - Pleospora rupestris
  - Pyrenophora minuartiae-hirsutae
- Moenchia
  - Ustilago moenchiae-manticae
- Paronychia
  - Pyrenophora lithophila
  - Trematosphaeria paronychiae
- Polycarpon
  - Peronospora polycarpi
- Sagina
  - Asteromella saginae
  - Mycosphaerella saginae
- Saponaria
  - Erysiphe communis f. saponariae
- Silene
  - Cylindrosporium silenes
  - Diplodina silenes
  - Macrophyllosticta coryneoidea
  - Phyllosticta crassicaulis
  - Septoria ben-alii
  - Uromyces silenes-chloraefoliae
- Stellaria
  - Neophoma stellariae
  - Phoma dubia
- Tunica
  - Microthyrium tunicae
  - Synchytrium tunicae

CASUARINACEAE
- Casuarina
  - Haplosporella casuarinae
  - Steccherinum fistulatum

CELASTRACEAE (see also Hippocrateaceae)
- Cassine
  - Pestalotia cassines
  - Pestalotia laughtonae
- Celastrus
  - Asterina tarlacensis
  - Cercospora celastricola
  - Gloeosporium celastri
  - Phyllosticta celastricola
  - Uredo celastricola
  - Uredo celastri-paniculatae
- Euonymus
  - Elsinoe euonymi-japonici
  - Meliola euonymi
  - Nectria savulescui
  - Phyllosticta euonymicola
  - Sphaceloma euonymi-japonici
- Gymnosporia
  - Bulliardella capensis
  - Dichomera gymnosporiae
  - Oswaldoa gymnosporiae
  - Phyllosticta gymnosporiae
- Lophopetalum
  - Meliola lophopetali
- Maytenus
  - Aphanostigme mayteni
  - Eremotheca maytenensis
  - Scolecopeltidium mayteni
- Perrottetia
  - Amazonia stevensii
  - Appendiculella kalalauensis
  - Asteridiella waimeana
  - Meliola dallasica
- Pterocelastrus
  - Leptosphaeria pterocelastri
  - Peltistroma pterocelastri
  - Pestalotia pterocelastri
  - Polyrhizon pterocelastri

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE
- Cercidiphyllum
  - Cryptoderma cercidiphyllum

CHAROPHYTA
- Chara
  - Diplophlyctis verrucosa

CHENOPODIACEAE
  - Leveillula chenopodiacearum
- Anabasis
  - Uromyces anabasis
- Arthrocnemum
  - Aecidium gaubae
  - Puccinia arthrocnemi
- Atriplex
  - Camarographium atriplicis
  - Cerebella atriplicis
  - Leveillula chenopodiacearum f. atriplicis
  - Macrophyllosticta atriplicis
  - Peronospora iolotanica
- Babbagia
  - Puccinia babbagiae
- Beta
  - Cercospora beticola var. poonensis
  - Naumoviella beticola
  - Pleospora betae
  - Puccinia betae-bengalensis
  - Septoria betivora
  - Stagonosporopsis betae
  - Uredo betae-patellaris
- Ceratocarpus
  - Ascochyta ceratocarpi
  - Diplodia ceratocarpi
  - Ramularia ceratocarpi
- Chenopodium
  - Diplodia chenopodii
  - Dothiorella chenopodii

CHENOPODIACEAE (continued)
- Eurotia
  - Didymosporium eurotiae
- Halostachys
  - Coniothyrium salsolae
- Haloxylon
  - Coniothyrium haloxyli
- Kalidium
  - Coniothyrium kalidii
- Noaea
  - Diplodia noaeae
- Salicornia
  - Camarosporium salicorniae
- Salsola
  - Camarosporium salsolae
  - Camarosporium samueli
  - Coniothyrium salsolae
  - Septoria salsolae
- Spinacia
  - Cercospora bertrandii
- Suaeda
  - Leptosphaeria suaedae
  - Mycosphaerella suaedae-australia
- Sympegma
  - Leveillula saxaouli f. sympegmatis

CHLORANTHACEAE
- Chloranthus
  - Asteridiella chloranthi
  - Cercospora chloranthi
- Hedyosmum
  - Cercospora hedyosmi

CISTACEAE
  - Leveillula cistacearum
- Cistus
  - Amphichaeta hispanica
  - Coryneopsis cisticola
  - Cylindrosporium salviifolii
  - Dothiorella cisti
  - Gloeosporium cistinum
  - Hendersonia cisti
  - Leptosphaeria cisticola
  - Septoria cisti
- Halimium
  - Phaeosphaerella halymii
- Helianthemum
  - Synchytrium africanum
  - Synchytrium helianthemum

COCHLOSPERMACEAE
- Cochlospermum
  - Cercospora cochlospermi

COMBRETACEAE
- Anogeissus
  - Cercospora acuminata
  - Kellermannia malabarica
  - Lembosia anogeissi
- Buchenavia
  - Meliola buchenaviae
  - Pezolepis buchenaviicola
  - Setella buchenaviae
- Combretum
  - Asterostomella combreti
  - Cerotelium combreti
  - Meliola sudanensis
  - Micropeltidium combretianum
  - Phyllactinia combreti
  - Uncinula combreticola
- Quisqualis
  - Sapucchaka madreeya
- Terminalia
  - Cercospora geraisensis
  - Elsinoe indica
  - Lembosia terminaliae
  - Phyllactinia terminaliae
  - Puccinia terminaliae
  - Stilbospora terminaliae
- Thiloa
  - Scolecopeltidium thiloae
  - Scolecopeltidium thiloicola

COMMELINACEAE
- Aneilema
  - Physoderma aneilematis
  - Physoderma commelinae
- Commelina
  - Cercospora benghalensis
  - Cercospora maracasensis
  - Cercospora nudiflorae
  - Physalospora commelinae
  - Physoderma commelinae
  - Piricularia oryzae var. commelinae
- Cyanotis
  - Physoderma commelinae
- Pollia
  - Cercospora polliae
- Tinantia
  - Ustilago tinantiae

COMPOSITAE
  - Irenina negeri
  - Leptosphaeria compositarum
  - Leptosphaeria filiformis
  - Leveillula compositarum
  - Puccinia neorotundata
  - Tryblidaria californica
- Acanthospermum
  - Oidium acanthospermi
- Achillea
  - Aecidium millefolii
  - Eriosphaeria herbarum
  - Peronospora achilleae
  - Septoria achilleae
  - Septoria moschatae
- Adenostemma
  - Asterina microspora
  - Cercospora adenostemmatis
- Ageratum (see also Eupatorium)
  - Alternaria agerati
  - Cercospora conyzoidis
- Ambrosia
  - Entyloma ambrosiae-maritimae
- Anaphalis
  - Aecidium anaphalidis-leptophyllae
  - Gloeosporidiella shawii
  - Ovularia anaphalidis
  - Platycarpium caulicola
- Antennaria
  - Lophiostoma antennariae
  - Phyllosticta ragnhildae
- Anthemis
  - Phoma anthemidis
- Aplopappus (see also Haplopappus)
  - Dasyscypha aplopappi
  - Dasyscypha salmonea
  - Mollisia hysteroides
- Arctium
  - Diplodia arctii
  - Mollisia depressuloides
- Arnoseris
  - Puccinia arnoseridis
- Artemisia
  - Camarosporium artemisiicola
  - Cercosporidium artemisiae
  - Cladosporium artemisiae
  - Coniothyrium artemisiae
  - Diplodia pamirica
  - Diplodina artemisiae-campestris
  - Diplodina dracunculi
  - Diplodina tridentatae
  - Leptosphaeria phaeospora
  - Leveillula compositarum f. artemisiae-pamiricae
  - Leveillula compositarum f. artemisiae-pamiricae f. sp. artemisiae
  - Mycosphaerella artemisiae
  - Phoma artemisiae
  - Phoma artemisiicola
  - Phoma diedickei
  - Phomopsis artemisiae
  - Prophytroma artemisiae
  - Puccinia artemisiae-camphoratae
  - Puccinia artemisiae-sibiricae
  - Puccinia chamaemelifoliae
  - Septoria nilgiriensis
- Aspilia
  - Puccinia fragilispora
  - Uromyces aspiliella
- Aster
  - Entyloma asteris-alpini
  - Hendersonia astericola
  - Hendersonia asteris
  - Pleospora richtophensis var. pallida

COMPOSITAE (continued)
- Aster (continued)
  - Septoria salinensis
  - Sphaeropsis astericola
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. asteris
  - Synchytrium asterum
  - Uncinula asteris
  - Wettsteinina engadensis
- Asteriscus
  - Cercospora gonzalezii
- Baccharis
  - Cercospora palustrium
  - Puccinia baccharidis-petiolatae
  - Puccinia baccharidis-polifoliae
  - Puccinia catamarcensis
  - Puccinia elata
  - Puccinia enixa
  - Puccinia lilloana
  - Puccinia petrakii
  - Puccinia saltensis
  - Puccinia separabilis
  - Puccinia serrulatae
  - Puccinia subtropica
  - Stevensonula ciliata
- Barnadesia
  - Aecidium barnadesiae
  - Cercosporella barnadesiae
  - Mycosphaerella barnadesiae
- Bellis
  - Phoma bellidis
  - Phyllosticta bellidis
- Bidens
  - Cercospora bidenticola
  - Cercospora maculicola
  - Sphaceloma bidentis
- Blainvillea
  - Cercospora blainvilleae
- Blumea
  - Cercospora blumeae-balsamiferae
  - Cercospora blumeicola
  - Entyloma globigena
- Brachycome
  - Aecidium brachycomes
  - Mycosphaerella brachycomes
- Buphthalmum
  - Leptostroma buphthalmi
  - Leptosphaeria septemcellulata
  - Selenophoma buphthalmi
- Caesulia
  - Septoria caesuliae
- Calendula
  - Macrosporium calendulae
  - Septoria calendulae
- Callistephus
  - Stemphylium callistephi
- Carduus
  - Ophiobolus constrictus
- Carpesium
  - Cladosporium carpesii
  - Sphaceloma yoshiiana
- Centaurea
  - Coniothyrium olivaceum f. centaureae
  - Didymaria centaureae
  - Diplodina centaureae
  - Leptosphaeria centaureae
  - Leptosphaeria jaceae
  - Ovularia globosa
  - Puccinia bouinanensis
  - Puccinia centaureae-virgatae
  - Puccinia ourmiahensis
  - Rhabdospora anatolica
  - Spilosticta moravica
  - Stagonospora cyani
  - Venturia centaureae
- Cephalophora
  - Camarosporium cephalophorae
- Chrysanthemum (see also Pyrethrum)
  - Albugo tragopogonis var. pyrethri
  - Alternaria chrysanthemi
  - Colletotrichum dahliae
  - Ophiobolus chrysanthemi
  - Pyrenophora chrysanthemi
  - Septoria adanensis
  - Venturia chrysanthemi
- Chrysothamnus
  - Macrophoma chrysothamni
- Cichorium
  - Alternaria dauci f. endiviae
- Cirsium
  - Albugo tragopogonis var. cirsii
  - Mollisia cirsiicola
  - Pleospora guceviczii
  - Pyrenophora moraczkovskii
  - Septoria cirsiicola
- Clibadium
  - Phyllachora clibadii
- Cnicus
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cnici
- Conyza (see also Erigeron)
  - Aecidium conyzae-auriculiferae
  - Cercospora conyzae
  - Cercospora nilghirensis
  - Uredo conyzicola
- Corepsis
  - Cladosporium coreopsidis
  - Leveillula compositarum f. coreopsidis
- Cosmos
  - Cercospora cosmi
- Cousinia
  - Ovularia cousiniae
- Crassocephalum (see also Gynura)
  - Aecidium crassocephali
  - Aecidium gynurae-cernuae
- Crepidiastrum
  - Puccinia crepidis-integrae
- Crepis
  - Coleroa crepidis
  - Guignardia crepidis
  - Rhabdospora crepidis-grandiflorae
  - Uredo breventiaca
  - Wettsteinina eliassonii
- Crossostephium
  - Peronospora crossostephii
- Crupina
  - Leveillula compositarum f. crupinae
- Cryptostemma
  - Aecidium cryptostemmatis
  - Puccinia cryptostemmatis
- Culcitium
  - Aecidium culcitii
- Dahlia
  - Cercospora dahliicola
  - Colletotrichum dahliae
  - Gloeosporium dahliae
- Dendroseris
  - Uredo dendroseridis
- Dichrocephala
  - Septoria dichrocephalae
- Dimorphotheca
  - Bremia lactucae f. dimorphothecae-aurantiacae
  - Bremia lactucae f. dimorphothecae-pluvialis
  - Peronospora dimorphothecae
- Diplostephium
  - Uredo diplostephii
- Dysodia
  - Puccinia echinulata
- Echinops
  - Ascochyta echinopis
  - Ectostroma echinopis
  - Leveillula compositarum f. echinopis
  - Oidiopsis echinopis
  - Puccinia dummeri
  - Pyrenophora echinopis
  - Thyrostroma speciosum
  - Tuberculina akatii
- Eclipta
  - Cercospora eclipticola
  - Cercospora eclyptae
- Elephantopus
  - Meliola elephantopodis
- Elvira
  - Thecaphora burkartii
- Emilia
  - Synchytrium emiliae
  - Uredo emiliae-scabrae
- Erechtites
  - Ramularia wisconsina
  - Synchytrium erechtitis
- Erigeron (see also Conyza)
  - Cercospora nilghirensis
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. erigerontis
  - Ramularia erigerontis-annui

COMPOSITAE (continued)

- Erlangea
  - Angiopsora wiehei
- Eupatorium (see also Ageratum)
  - Aecidium approximans
  - Cercospora aciculina
  - Cercospora assamensis
  - Cercospora eupatoriicola
  - Cercospora eupatorii-formosani
  - Cercosporella eupatorii
  - Chaetothyrium dominicanum
  - Coleosporium eupatorii
  - Hormodendrum eupatorii
  - Mycosphaerella tungurahuana
  - Nematostoma nervisequens
  - Puccinia bruchiana
  - Sporidesmium eupatoriicola
- Farfugium
  - Puccinia caricis-boottianae
- Galinsoga
  - Protomyces wodziczkoi
- Garhadiolus
  - Entyloma garhadioli
- Gerbera
  - Phyllosticta gerbericola
  - Septoria gerbericola
- Gnaphalium
  - Septoria gnaphalii-indici
- Goniocaulon
  - Erysiphe poonaensis
- Grindelia
  - Camarosporium parasiticum
- Guizotia
  - Cercospora guizotiicola
  - Puccinia guizotiae
- Gynoxis
  - Cercospora inopina
  - Creangium sydowii
  - Phialea tomentophila
  - Schiffnerula concinna
- Gynura (see also Crassocephalum)
  - Aecidium gynurae-cernuae
  - Septoria gynurae
- Haplopappus (see also Aplopappus)
  - Uredo haplopappi
- Helianthus
  - Leveillula compositarum f. helianthi
  - Pleospora richtophensis var. richtophensis
- Helichrysum
  - Cercospora helichrysi
  - Sclerozythia nectrioidea
- Hemistepta (see also Saussurea)
  - Phoma hemisteptae
- Heterothalamus
  - Aecidium heterothalami
- Hieracium
  - Diplodina moelleriana
  - Leptosphaeria braunii
  - Phoma udmurtica
  - Phomopsis hieracii
  - Propolidium alpinum
  - Ramularia parva
- Homogyne
  - Gibbera volkartiana
- Hypericophyllum
  - Aecidium hypericophylli
- Hypochoeris
  - Mycosphaerella hypochaeridis
  - Puccinia zapallarensis
- Inula
  - Aecidium inulae-grandis
  - Albugo tragopogonis var. inulae
  - Diplodia inulae
  - Septoria inulae-japonicae
- Ixeris
  - Cercospora ixeridis-chinensis
  - Septoria ixeridis-chinensis
  - Septoria ixeridis-dentatae
- Ixodia
  - Mycosphaerella ixodiae
  - Septoria ixodiae
- Jurinea
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. jurineae
  - Leveillula compositarum f. jurineae
  - Microdiplodia jurineae
- Lactuca
  - Cercospora lactucae-indicae
  - Coniothyrium lactucae
  - Phyllosticta lactucicola
  - Phyllosticta multiformis
  - Pleospora herbarum f. lactucum
  - Stemphylium botryosum f. lactucum
- Lagascea
  - Oidium lagasceae
- Lapsana
  - Septoria lapsanae
- Launaea
  - Oidiopsis launaeae
  - Synchytrium launaeae
- Leontodon
  - Entyloma leontodontis
  - Puccinia mayori-eugeni
  - Puccinia tombeana
  - Trichometasphaeria pentamera
- Leucanthemum
  - Alternaria leucanthemi
  - Entyloma xauense
- Liabum
  - Chaetotrichum latisporum
  - Chaetotrichum liabicola
  - Chaetotrichum pulchrum
  - Chaetotrichum rufidulum
  - Chaetotrichum sydowii
  - Gibbera andina
  - Gibbera inconspicua
  - Gibbera quitensis
  - Gibbera setosa
- Ligularia
  - Phyllosticta ligulariae
  - Sphaceloma ligulariae
- Lygodesmia
  - Spolverinia caulicola
- Microglossa
  - Aecidium microglossae
  - Aecidium microglossicola
- Mikania
  - Cercospora plunkettii
  - Plasmopara mikaniae
  - Puccinia granchacoensis
- Mulgedium
  - Leveillula compositarum f. mulgedii
- Nassauvia
  - Uredo sleumeri
- Nestlera
  - Aecidium nestlerae
- Neurolaena
  - Meliola cylcopoda var. neurolaenae
- Olearia
  - Cyphella turbinata
  - Hendersonia oleariae
  - Nectria westlandica
  - Plokamidomyces colensoi
  - Trichopeltheca asiatica
- Oliganthes
  - Cercospora oliganthis
- Othonna
  - Uredo othonnae
- Otopappus
  - Puccinia otopappicola
- Oyedaea
  - Millerburtonia oyedaeae
- Parthenium
  - Brevia domingensis
  - Septoria inclusa
- Pentzia
  - Aecidium pentziae-globosae
- Perezia
  - Puccinia tunuyanensis
- Pertya
  - Coleosporium pertyae
- Petasites
  - Puccinia ruttneri
  - Ramularia formosana
- Phagnalon
  - Sphaerella asonsioi
- Picridium
  - Rhynchoseptoria caballeroana
- Picris
  - Septoria picridis

COMPOSITAE (Continued)
- Piptocarpha
  - Camarosporium insuetum
  - Irenopsis piptocarphae
- Pluchea
  - Puccinia biocellata
- Polycalymma
  - Bremia lactucae f. polycalymmatis-stuartii
- Polymnia
  - Cercospora polymniae
- Psychrogeton
  - Ramularia acervulata
- Pterocaulon
  - Chaetotrichum pterocauli
- Pyrethrum (see also Chrysanthemum)
  - Pyrenophora chrysanthemi
- Ratibida
  - Anthostomella. ratibidae
  - Phyllosticta entylomicola
- Rhagadiolus
  - Ascochyta rhagadioli
  - Cercospora rhagadioli var. palaestina
- Rhaponticum
  - Macrosporium rhapontici
- Rudbeckia
  - Alternaria rudbeckiae
- Saussurea (see also Hemistepta)
  - Phyllosticta saussureae
  - Puccinia kwangsiana
  - Puccinia saussureae-acrophyllae
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. saussureae
  - Wettsteinina eliassonii
- Scolymus
  - Cercospora scolymi-hispanici
- Scorzonella
  - Septoria scorzonellae
- Scorzonera
  - Leveillula compositarum f. scorzonerae-tausaghyz
  - Ramularia scorzonerae-humilis
- Senecio
  - Aecidium senecionis-scandentis
  - Ascochyta senecionicola f. diplodina
  - Coleosporium barclayense
  - Phomopsioides senecionis
  - Puccinia baldensis
  - Uromyces devoluensis
- Serratula
  - Puccinia sanctae-balmae
- Siegesbeckia
  - Cercospora siegesbeckiae
  - Cercospora sugimotoana
  - Septoria siegesbeckiae
  - Uromyces suzukii
- Silphium
  - Phyllosticta favillensis
- Solidago
  - Cercospora oligoneuri
  - Leptosphaeria acutispora
  - Siroplacodium caulocarpum
  - Stagonospora solidaginis
- Sonchus
  - Cercospora sonchi
  - Macrosporium sonchi
  - Peronospora sonchi
  - Uredo sonchi-arvensis
- Spilanthes
  - Aecidium spilanthis
  - Endophyllum spilanthis
- Stevia
  - Aecidium tumbayense
- Synurus
  - Coleosporium synuri
- Tagetes
  - Cercospora tagetea
  - Cercospora tagetis-erectae
  - Macrophoma tagetis
  - Septoria tageticola
- Taraxacum
  - Ascochyta baumgartneri
  - Helminthosporium kok-saghyz
  - Phoma kok-saghyz
  - Phyllosticta kok-saghyz
  - Pleospora kok-saghyz
  - Septoria kok-saghyz
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. kok-saghyz
- Tessaria
  - Hormiscium aequatoriense
  - Phyllachora tessariae
- Thrincia
  - Aecidium thrinciae
- Tithonia
  - Cercospora tithoniae
- Tragopogon
  - Phoma tragopogonis
  - Puccinia tranzscheliana
- Tridax
  - Cercospora tridacis-procumbentis
- Ursinia
  - Peronospora buhrii
  - Peronospora ursiniae
- Verbesina
  - Bagnisiopsis andicola
  - Puccinia singeri
- Vernonia
  - Angiopsora vernoniae
  - Cercospora oculata var. indica
  - Phakopsora vernoniae
  - Phyllachora dallasensis
  - Puccinia callosa
  - Puccinia hansfordii
  - Puccinia kenyana
  - Puccinia longa
  - Puccinia longispora
  - Puccinia modesta
  - Puccinia pectiniformis
  - Synchytrium vernoniae
- Wedelia
  - Puccinia puntana
- Werneria
  - Aecidium werneriae
  - Aecidium werneriicola
- Willemetia
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. willemetiae
  - Puccinia gorganensis
- Xanthium
  - Phomopsis xanthii
  - Synchytrium macrosporum
- Zexmenia
  - Puccinia lorentzianae

CONIFERAE
  - Botryobasidium pruinatum var. laeve
  - Corticium pilatii
  - Pellicularia angustispora
  - Uthatobasidium citriforme
- Abies
  - Acrotheca campiniae
  - Acrothecium globosum
  - Aecidium abietis-mariesii
  - Ceratocystis brunnea
  - Ceratocystis nigra
  - Coccomyces strobilinus
  - Corticium separatum
  - Cryptosporiopsis balsameae
  - Cryptosporiopsis diversispora
  - Dendrophoma abietis
  - Dimerium abietis-mariesii
  - Diplococcium mirabile
  - Fomes robustus f. abietis
  - Gibberellulina abietis
  - Helminthosporium abietis
  - Helotium pallidesubolivaceum
  - Hyaloscypha curvipila
  - Kmetia corticola
  - Laestadia abietella-sibirica
  - Lizonia abietis-mariesii
  - Macrophoma mariesii
  - Melampsora abietis-populi
  - Montemartinia abietis-mariesii
  - Peniophora exima
  - Peniophora unica
  - Phoma abietella-sibirica
  - Sclerotiopsis abietis-mayrianae
  - Sphaeropsis abietis-mariesii
  - Sporidesmium campiniae
  - Sporidesmium elegans
  - Tomentella fatrensis
  - Tympanis abietina
- Agathis
  - Lembosia agathidis

CONIFERAE (continued)

- Agathis (continued)
  - Odontia oblongispora
- Araucaria
  - Phoma araucariicola
  - Tricholomopsis araucariae
- Biota
  - Rhabdospora orientalis
- Cedrus
  - Bactrodesmium cedricola
  - Botryodiplodia deodarae
  - Peniophora incrassata
- Cephalotaxus
  - Amphichaeta cephalotaxi
  - Guignardia cephalotaxi-nanae
  - Otthia taxi
  - Pestalotia cephalotaxi
  - Phomopsis caphalotaxi
  - Rabehorstia cephalotaxi
  - Valsa cephalotaxi
- Chamaecyparis
  - Cercospora chamaecyparidis
  - Cytospora chamaecyparidis
  - Gymnosporangium hyalinum
  - Karschia nootkatensis
  - Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis
  - Mollisia chamaecyparidis
  - Pestalotia chamaecyparidis
  - Psilospora chamaecyparidis
  - Stilbospora chamaecyparidis
- Cryptomeria
  - Cercospora cryptomeriicola
  - Chloroscypha cryptomeriae
  - Cyclodomus cryptomeriae
  - Dacrymyces albidus
  - Dimeriellopsis cryptomeriae
  - Fusicoccum cryptomeriae
  - Guignardia cryptomeriae
  - Halbania cryptomeriae
  - Hysterium thujopsidis
  - Leptosphaerulina cryptomeriae
  - Massalongiella cryptomeriae
  - Microthyrium cryptomeriae
  - Mollisia cryptomeriae
  - Mycena cryptomeriicola
  - Myriangium tuberculiferum
  - Myxomycidium yakusimense
  - Pestalotia aomoriensis
  - Pestalotia cryptomeriicola
  - Phyllosticta japonica
  - Pseudosphaerella cryptomeriae
  - Sclerotinia kitajimana
  - Sirolegniella cryptomeriae
  - Sphaeropsis cryptomeriae
  - Sphaerulina iwatensis
  - Stagonospora cryptomeriae
- Cunninghamia
  - Lophodermium petrakii
- Juniperus
  - Chaetoscutula juniperi
  - Crepidotus velenovskyi
  - Gibberidea juniperi
  - Gymnosporangium atlanticum
  - Gymnosporangium gaeumannii
  - Gymnosporangium padmarense
  - Halbania juniperi
  - Helminthopeltis almeidaeana
  - Ligniella sharifii
  - Lophiosphaera juniperi
  - Lophium elegans
  - Peniophora junipericola
  - Pododimeria gallica
  - Xenomeris hemisphaerica
- Larix
  - Botryobasidium heteronemum
  - Ceratocystis autographa
  - Ceratocystis galeiformis
  - Coccodinium laricis
  - Cryptostictella reynoutriae
  - Fusarium laricis
  - Helotium tatrae
  - Lophium mayorii
  - Mycosphaerella laricis-leptolepidis
  - Pestalotia laricicola
  - Phyllosticta laricis
  - Physalospora laricis
  - Pleospora laricina var. laricina
  - Pseudodiscosia laricis
- Libocedrus
  - Hormiokrypsis libocedri
- Phyllocladus
  - Cyphella tongariro
  - Duportella fusispora
  - Hymenochaete vaginata
- Picea
  - Absidia sphaerosporangioides
  - Aleurodiscus vleugelii
  - Ceratocystis perfecta
  - Ceratocystis tenella
  - Ceratocystis vesca
  - Chrysomyxa monesis
  - Cistella parksii
  - Coccogloeum microsporum
  - Creopus velenovskyi
  - Cryptosporiopsis diversispora
  - Cytospora kunzei var. piceae
  - Diaporthe larseniana
  - Endophragmia nannfeldtii
  - Fomes annosus var. indicus
  - Helotium pallidesubolivaceum
  - Hormodendrum microsporioides
  - Hyphoderma obtusum
  - Lachnum pseudocorticale
  - Leptographium engelmannii
  - Lulworthia conica
  - Monilia ferruginea
  - Neonaumovia tianschanica
  - Ophiostoma bicolor
  - Ophiostoma truncicola
  - Peniophora munda
  - Peniophora resinosa
  - Pithya arctica
  - Poria luteopora
  - Poria ochraceolateritia
  - Sarcosoma amurense
  - Sirosporonaemella strobilina
  - Strigopodia piceae
  - Tomentella bohemica
  - Tomentella pilatii var. laevis
  - Tomentellastrum umbrinum f. umbrinovirens
  - Torulopsidosira filamentosa
  - Tubulicrinis borealis
  - Tympanis piceae
  - Tympanis piceina
  - Valsa kunzei var. piceae
  - Verticillium terrestre var. microsporum
- Pinus
  - Acrodesmis secunda
  - Aleurodiscus pini
  - Aposphaeria pini-densiflorae
  - Ascocybe grovesii
  - Asterostromella pinicola
  - Athelia septentrionalis
  - Bainiera hyalina
  - Belonidium japonicum
  - Botryobasidium medium
  - Botryobasidium obtusisporum
  - Calospora pini-thunbergii
  - Calospora traversiana
  - Cenangium pini
  - Chytridium citriforme
  - Clathridium strobiligenum
  - Dacrymyces dictyosporus
  - Digitosporium piniphilum
  - Dipodascus aggregatus
  - Dipodascus albidus f. minor
  - Durangiella helvetica
  - Encoelia petrakii
  - Europhium trinacriforme
  - Fibricium lapponicum
  - Fulvidula janthinosarx
  - Gliomastix guttuliformis
  - Gyromitra ussuriensis
  - Helicoma macrocephala
  - Helicoma monospora
  - Hypoderma mexicanum
  - Leptostroma ahmadii
  - Libertella pini
  - Lophodermium pini-excelsae
  - Lophodermium pini-pumilae
  - Macrophoma pini-densiflorae
  - Massarinula pini

CONIFERAE (continued)
- Pinus (continued)
  - Melampsora oblonga
  - Mycosphaerella pini
  - Mycotypha dichotoma
  - Naemacyclus stictiformis
  - Nectria fuckeliana
  - Nectria radiata
  - Nectria rishbethii
  - Odontia romellii
  - Paullicorticium allantosporum
  - Peniophora prominens
  - Peridermium appalachianum
  - Peridermium pini-koraiensis
  - Phacidiella coniferarum
  - Phomatosphaeropsis pinicola
  - Phragmonaevia gigaspora
  - Pleurodiscus wettsteinii
  - Repetobasidium mirificum
  - Saccardinula colorata
  - Scopularia halepensis
  - Septonema pini-densiflorae
  - Septoria pini-pumilae
  - Sympodiella acicola
  - Therrya pini var. mughicola
  - Trichoscyphella tenuipilosa
  - Trichosporium tingens var. macrosporum
  - Trimmatostroma pini
  - Tubulicrinis borealis
  - Tyromyces kravtzevianus
  - Xenasma minutum
- Podocarpus
  - Asteridiella podocarpi var. portoricensis
  - Crinipellis podocarpi
  - Cyphella totara
  - Hymenochaete stratura
  - Pellicularia zealandica
  - Pestalotia podocarpi
  - Pluteus atri-avellaneus var. parvus
- Pseudotsuga
  - Corticium quaesitum
  - Corticium testatum
  - Dothiorella clavigera
  - Endoconidiophora caerulescens f. douglasii
  - Helminthosporium pseudotsugae
  - Peniophora phlebioides
  - Tympanis hansbroughiana
  - Tympanis pseudotsugae
- Sequoia
  - Phyllosticta sequoiae
  - Strasseria sequoiae
- Taxus
  - Chaetothyrina negii
  - Hapalopilus taxi
  - Irenina taxi
  - Penicillium taxi
- Thuja
  - Corticium propinquum
  - Hypoderma thujae
  - Lophodermium thujae
  - Pestalotia thujae
- Thujopsis
  - Campoa thujopsidis
  - Hysterium thujopsidis
  - Lophodermium thujopsidis
  - Mollisia thujopsidis
  - Mycosphaerella thujopsidis
  - Pestalotia thujopsidis
  - Phoma pilospora
  - Phoma thujopsidis
  - Phragmothyriella thujopsidis
  - Phyllosticta thujopsidis
  - Pleuronaema thujopsidis
  - Sphaerulina thujopsidis
  - Stagonospora thujopsidis
  - Trichosporium thujopsidis
  - Verticillium thujopsidis
- Torreya
  - Caeoma torreyae
  - Clasterosporium obclavatum
  - Poria crustulina var. xerophytica
  - Sporidesmium bonarii
- Tsuga
  - Aecidium tsugae
  - Aleurodiscus minnsiae
  - Corticium delicatissimum
  - Corticium inopinatum
  - Corticium rallum
  - Melampsora epitea f. sp. tsugae
  - Serpula illudens
  - Serpula imperfecta
  - Tympanis tsugae

CONNARACEAE
  - Scolecopeltium connaraceaefolii
- Connarus
  - Cocconia connari
  - Meliola connari var. panamensis
  - Meliola connaricola
  - Micropeltis connareana
  - Scolecopeltidium connarusii
- Jaundea
  - Asterina jaundeae
- Rourea
  - Asterostomella roureae
  - Leptothyrium roureae
  - Meliola roureae var. domingensis
  - Micropeltidium roureae
- Santaloides
  - Meliola roureae var. santaloidis

CONVOLVULACEAE
- Argyreia
  - Asterina argyreiae
  - Cercospora argyreiae
- Astrochlaena
  - Aecidium astrochlaenae
- Calystegia
  - Alternaria calystegiae
  - Phoma macrocollum
  - Phoma minuta
  - Phomopsis macrocollum
  - Uredo calystegiae
- Convolvulus
  - Macrophoma convolvulacearum
  - Peronospora convolvuli
  - Pyrenophora calvertii
  - Pyrenophora convolvuli
  - Torula convolvuli
- Cuscuta
  - Meliola cuscutae
- Dichondra
  - Cercospora dichondrae
- Erycibe
  - Meliola erycibes
  - Physalospora erycibes
- Evolvulus
  - Cercospora evolvuli
- Ipomoea
  - Albugo evolvuli var. mysorensis
  - Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae var. tiliaceae
  - Albugo pratapi
  - Cercospora turbinae
  - Cercosporella ipomoeae
  - Fusarium solani f. batatas
  - Leptosphaeria ferruginea
  - Meliola clavulata var. jamaicensis
  - Meliola malacotricha var. major
  - Puccinia heitoensis
  - Puccinia ipomoeae
- Jacquemontia
  - Meliola francevilleana var. abbreviata
- Merremia
  - Albugo evolvuli var. merremiae
- Operculina
  - Puccinia operculinae

CORNACEAE
- Aucuba
  - Anthostomella aucubae
  - Diplodia mutila var. major
  - Macrophoma aucubicola
  - Strasseria petrakii
- Cornus
  - Coccosporium corni
  - Cylindrosporium corni
  - Deuterophoma corni
  - Didymosphaeria cornicola
  - Elsinoe corni
  - Fenestella simplex
  - Gloeosporium corni

CORNACEAE (continued)

- Cornus (continued)
  - Libertella cornicola
  - Monochaetia cornicola
  - Peniophora pilatiana
  - Plenodomus corni
  - Pleosphaerellula cornicola
  - Sclerotinia corni
  - Selenophoma cornicola
  - Septoria corni-controversae
  - Sphaerognomoniella cornicola
  - Synchytrium corni
  - Tilletiopsis lilacina
  - Venturia corni
- Curtisia
  - Cercospora curtisiae
  - Echidnodes curtisiae
- Helwingia
  - Microsphaera helwingiae

CORYNOCARPACEAE

- Corynocarpus
  - Cryptosporella corynocarpi
  - Fusicoccum corynocarpi
  - Strasseria corynocarpi

CRASSULACEAE

- Bryophyllum
  - Exosporium bryophylli
  - Gloeosporium bryophylli
  - Phomopsis bryophylli
  - Rhabdospora bryophylli
- Sedum
  - Amphisphaeria naumovii
  - Asteromella rhodiolae
  - Microsphaera umbilici f. sedi
  - Mycosphaerella edelbergii
  - Trichodiscus sedi
  - Uromyces sedi
- Sempervivum
  - Septoria gavilanesii
- Tillaea
  - Synchytrium tillaeae
- Umbilicus
  - Septoria umbilici

CRUCIFERAE

  - Leveillula cruciferarum
- Alyssum
  - Peronospora galligena
  - Puccinia huber-morathii
- Arabis
  - Phoma siliquastrum var. arabidis-hirsutae
  - Pleurophoma arabidis
- Brassica
  - Ascochyta brassicae-campestris
  - Cercospora cheiranthi var. brassicae
  - Dothiorella brassicae
  - Tuberculariella brassicae
  - Tuburcinia coralloides var. cantonensis
- Bunias
  - Pyrenopeziza buniadis
  - Septora buniadis
- Cakile
  - Ascochyta cakiles
  - Macrophoma cakiles
  - Peronospora cakiles
- Capsella
  - Phoma capsellae
  - Phyllosticta capsellae
- Cardamine
  - Ascochyta dentariae
  - Cystopus intermediatus
  - Peronospora malyi
  - Phoma cardamines
  - Puccinia acutiuscula
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cardamines
- Cardaminopsis
  - Peronospora cardaminopsidis
- Cardaria
  - Peronospora cardariae-repentis
- Chartoloma
  - Peronospora chartolomatis
- Cochlearia
  - Peronospora takahashii
- Coronopus
  - Peronospora coronopi-procumbentis
- Crambe
  - Cercospora moldavica
  - Phyllosticta crambes
- Draba
  - Haplosporella syriaca
  - Peronospora drabae-majusculae
  - Synchytrium lacunosum
- Erysimum
  - Leptosphaeria acutispora
  - Phoma bacilligera
- Euclidium
  - Cercospora euclidii
  - Peronospora veedenskyi
- Hornungia
  - Peronospora hornungiae
- Leptaleum
  - Peronospora leptalei
- Lunaria (error for Lunania, Samydaceae, q.v.)
- Meniocus
  - Peronospora menioci
- Nasturtium
  - Phyllosticta nasturtii
  - Spongospora subterranea f. sp. nasturtii
- Raphanus
  - Phyllosticta raphani
- Sinapis
  - Ascochyta sinapis
  - Septoria sinapis-albae
- Sisymbrium
  - Leptosphaeria acutispora
  - Leptosphaeria submaculans
- Sobolevskia
  - Septosphaeria lithophilae
  - Melanomma lithophilae
  - Pyrenophora saviczii
  - Pyrenophora sobolevskii
- Stanleya
  - Cercospora stanleyae
- Stenophragma
  - Peronospora minuta
- Streptoloma
  - Peronospora streptolomatis
- Teesdalia
  - Phoma teesdaliae
- Tetracme
  - Peronospora golovinii
- Thlaspi
  - Hendersonia goesingensis
  - Rhabdospora thlaspeos
- Winklera
  - Ramularia ramosa

CUCURBITACEAE

  - Phomopsis cucurbitae
- Actinostemma
  - Cercospora actinostemmatis
- Cayaponia
  - Uromyces ratoides
- Cephalandra
  - Pleospora cephalandrae
- Coccinia
  - Cercospora cocciniae
- Cognauxia
  - Meliola cogniauxiae
- Corallocarpus
  - Uromyces corallocarpi
- Cucumis
  - Fusarium bulbigenum var. cucumis
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. cucumerinum
  - Leveillula cucurbitacearum
  - Pythium cucurbitacearum
  - Sclerotium intestinum
  - Septoria cucumis
- Cucurbita
  - Leveillula cucurbitacearum
  - Mycosphaerella kabocha
  - Sphaerulina cucurbitae
  - Stagonospora cucurbitae
- Fevillea
  - Asterostomella ornata
- Gymnopetalum
  - Cercospora gymnopetali
  - Puccinia gymnopetali-wightii
- Lagenaria
  - Cercospora lagenariae
- Luffa
  - Colletotrichopsis luffae

CUCURBITACEAE (continued)
- Luffa (continued)
  - Macrophoma luffae
  - Micropeltis lufficola
  - Pythium hemmianum
- Melothria
  - Cercospora melothriae
  - Irenopsis melothriae
  - Mycosphaerella melothriae
- Momordica
  - Aecidium charantiae
- Trichosanthes
  - Blastotrichum chowdhuryi
  - Guignardia trichosanthis
  - Uromyces yakushimensis

CUNONIACEAE
- Ceratopetalum
  - Irene megalongensis
  - Meliola ceratopetali
- Cunonia
  - Meliola cunoniae
- Weinmannia
  - Hymenochaete gladiola
  - Odontia tessellata
  - Pestalotia weinmanniae

CYCADACEAE
- Encephalartos
  - Pestalotia encephalartos
  - Pestalotiopsis geupinii var. major
- Macrozamia
  - Pestalotia macrozamiae
  - Stomatogenella mirabilis

CYCLANTHACEAE
- Carludovica
  - Meliola carludovicae

CYPERACEAE
  - Clathrospora microspora
  - Meliola argentina var. leeuwenii
- Blysmus
  - Septoria pamirica
- Carex
  - Akenomyces enigmaticus
  - Apostemidium sporogyrum
  - Arthinium austriacum
  - Ascochyta caricis
  - Calothyrium caricifoliicola
  - Ciboria blanda
  - Cintractia americana
  - Cintractia atratae
  - Cintractia calderi
  - Cintractia caricis var. acutarum
  - Cintractia caricis var. intermedia
  - Cintractia carpophila var. kenaica
  - Cintractia carpophila var. verrucosa
  - Cintractia limosa var. minor
  - Cintractiomyxa caricis
  - Clathospora simmonsii
  - Colletotrichum madisonense
  - Helotium tatrae
  - Kellermannia caricis
  - Lamprospora crechqueraultii var. paludosa
  - Leptosphaeria kochiana
  - Meliola caricis
  - Metasphaeria gillii
  - Ophiosira austriaca
  - Periconia laminella
  - Periconia paludosa
  - Phyllosticta olympica
  - Piricularia caricis
  - Planetella lironis
  - Pseudosphaeria wallowaensis
  - Puccinia caricis-blepharicarpae
  - Puccinia caricis-boottianae
  - Puccinia duplex
  - Puccinia hibayamensis
  - Puccinia ribesii-pendulae
  - Puccinia ruttneri
  - Puccinia saepta
  - Puccinia tranzscheliana
  - Puccinia urticae-austroalpinae
  - Puccinia urticae-elatae
  - Puccinia urticae-flaccae
  - Puccinia urticae-ripariae
  - Puccinia urticae-umbrosae
  - Samukuta berkeleyi
  - Septoria didymospora
  - Septoria gillii
  - Septoria nematospora
  - Stagonospora anglica
  - Synchytrium caricis
  - Thecaphora apicis
  - Uredo caricis-baccanthis
  - Uredo caricis-thouarsii
  - Uredo sumatrensis
  - Ustilago caricis-wallichianae
  - Xiphomyces caricis
- Cladium
  - Aleurodiscus delicatus
  - Didymosphaeria cladii
  - Meliola apiculata var. minor
  - Microthyriella paludosa
  - Phyllachora cladii-glomerati
  - Sporidesmium cladii
  - Sporidesmium paludosum
- Cobresia
  - Uromyces cobresiae
- Cyperus
  - Cercospora cypericola
  - Cercospora cyperi-rotundi
  - Clasterosporium cyperi
  - Meliola argentina var. africana
  - Pestalotiopsis hughesii
  - Phaeopeltis cyperi
  - Phytophthora cyperi-bulbosi
  - Piricularia higginsii
  - Piricularia higginsii var. poonensis
  - Puccinia canaliculata var. tenuis
  - Puccinia lagunensis
  - Uredo cyperi-digitati
  - Uredo cyperi-kallii
  - Uredo cyperi-rotundi
- Dichromena
  - Uromyces dichromenae
- Dulichium
  - Physoderma dulichii
- Eleocharis
  - Fusella eleocharidis
  - Physalospora aquatica
  - Physalospora eleocharidis
  - Sphacelotheca eleocharidis
- Fimbristylis
  - Cintractia fimbristylidis-kagiensis var. fukiensis
  - Cintractia pilulifera
  - Deightoniella fimbristylidis
  - Endophragmia fimbristylidis
  - Phyllachora fimbristylidis
  - Uromyces kwangsianus
  - Zundelula fimbristylidis
- Gahnia
  - Meliola argentina var. hawaiiensis
- Kyllinga
  - Puccinia taihokuensis
  - Uredo tesoensis
  - Uromyces notabilis
- Lepidosperma
  - Mycosphaerella lepidospermatis
- Mariscus
  - Phyllachora marisci-sieberiani
  - Puccinia marisci-sieberiani
- Rhynchospora
  - Meliola circinans var. rhynchosporae
  - Physalospora rhynchosporae
  - Puccinia cephalotes
  - Puccinia nonerumpens
  - Thecaphora rhynchosporae
  - Uromyces correntinus
- Schoenoplectus
  - Coleosperma lacustre
- Scirpus
  - Arthinium curvatum var. minus
  - Cercoseptoria scirpi
  - Curvularia indica
  - Cylindrosporium scirpivorum
  - Entyloma mysorense
  - Mycosphaerella wichuriana var. scirpella
  - Puccinia scirpi-mucronati
- Scleria
  - Cintractia scleriae-lithospermi
  - Clasterosporium scleriae
  - Dothichloe insidiosa

DATISCACEAE
- Leveillula datiscacearum
- Datisca
  - Cercospora datiscicola
- Tetrameles
  - Cercospora mandira

DICHAPETALACEAE
- Dichapetalum
  - Meliola scott-elliotii

DILLENIACEAE
- Acrotrema
  - Irene thwaitesii
- Davilla
  - Asterina davillae var. major
- Doliocarpus
  - Appendiculella doliocarpi
  - Asteridiella longipedicellata var. major
- Saurauia
  - Asteridiella saurauina
  - Conocybe siligineoides
  - Meliola notabilis
- Tetracera
  - Asterina scruposa var. longipoda
  - Asterinella tetracerae
  - Irenina tetracerae var. minor
  - Morenoella annularis
- Wormia
  - Meliola wormiae

DIOSCOREACEAE
- Dioscorea
  - Aecidium dioscoreae
  - Aecidium puracense
  - Cercospora hiratsukana
  - Cercosporella dioscoreae
  - Gloeosporium dioscoreae
  - Meliola dioscoriecola var. peruviensis
  - Meliola zambalesica
  - Penicillium sclerotigenum
  - Sphaerulina dioscoreae
  - Sporidesmium dioscoreae
  - Uredo pallatangae

DIPSACACEAE
- Leveillula dipsacacearum
- Cephalaria
  - Cercospora cephalariae
  - Didymosphaeria cephalariae
- Dipsacus
  - Phoma dipsacea
- Knautia
  - Pirottaea helvetica
- Scabiosa
  - Phoma scabiosae
  - Stagonospora huszii
- Succisa
  - Nodulosphaeria succisae

DIPTEROCARPACEAE
- Dryobalanops
  - Haplosporella dryobalanopis
- Hopea
  - Phyllachora kanarensis
- Monotes
  - Melasmia monotesica
- Pentacme
  - Morenoella pentacmes
- Shorea
  - Macrophoma shoreae

EBENACEAE
- Diospyros
  - Aecidium carbonaceum
  - Aecidium yapoense
  - Asterinella diospyrina
  - Echidnodes diospyri
  - Elsinoe diospyri
  - Fusicladium diospyri
  - Megaster curvicornis
  - Meliola diospyri var. leonensis
  - Meliola diospyricola
  - Meliola diospyri-pentamerae
  - Meliola hirsuta var. major
  - Monochaetia diospyri
  - Parapeltella diospyri
  - Tympanis diospyri
  - Uredo horikawai
- Maba
  - Asterina clasterosporium

ELAEAGNACEAE
- Elaeagnus
  - Cercospora elaeagnicola
  - Leveillula elaeagnacearum
  - Mycosphaerella elaeagnicola
  - Phaeosphaeria elaeagni
  - Rhizoctonia ramicola
  - Rhizopodopsis javensis
  - Septobasidium clavulatum
  - Septobasidium miyakei
  - Septogloeum savulescui
- Hippophae
  - Pleospora hippophaes

ELAEOCARPACEAE
- Elaeocarpus
  - Asterina borneensis
  - Asterina elaeocarpicola
  - Asterina elaeocarpi-kobanmochii
  - Phyllachora argharkarii

ELATINACEAE
- Elatine
  - Limnomyces neglectus

EMPETRACEAE
- Empetrum
  - Chrysomyxa empetri
  - Exobasidium empetri

EPACRIDACEAE
- Dracophyllum
  - Hymenochaete obesa
- Leucopogon
  - Antromycopsis leucopogonis
  - Vestergrenia leucopogonis
- Richea
  - Hypodermella richeae
  - Lophodermium richeae
  - Metasphaeria richeae
  - Mycosphaerella munyangica
  - Mycosphaerella richeae
- Styphelia
  - Meliola cyathodis var. stypheliae
- Trochocarpa
  - Meliola cyathodis var. trochocarpae

ERICACEAE
- Agauria
  - Appendiculella camerunensis
- Andromeda
  - Amphididymella clypeata
- Arbutus
  - Didymosphaeria dimastospora
  - Leptosphaeria arbuti
  - Phellinus torulosus
- Arctostaphylos
  - Chaetonaevia nannfeldtii
  - Eupropolella arctostaphyli
  - Gibbera raetica
  - Gloeosporium arctostaphyli
  - Pyrenopeziza arctostaphyli
- Cassiope
  - Cainiella borealis
  - Herpotrichiella polyspora
  - Mycosphaerella cassiopes
  - Sphaerulina naumovii
- Cavendishia
  - Acrocladium fragile
- Erica
  - Gibbera canariensis
- Gaultheria
  - Stomiopeltella gaultheriae
- Gaylussacia
  - Asteridiella puiggariana
  - Irene gaylussaciae
- Ledum
  - Chrysomyxa ledi var. glandulosi

ERICACEAE (continued)
  Ledum (continued)
    Chrysomyxa ledi var. groenlandici
  Menziesia
    Melasmia menziesiae
  Phyllodoce
    Exobasidium vaccinii-uliginosi var. phyllodoces
    Herpotrichiella fusispora
  Pieris
    Nectria hakonensis
  Rhododendron
    Amphichaeta rhododendri
    Botryosphaeria rhododendri
    Chrysomyxa piperiana
    Chrysomyxa taghishae
    Dendryphion cephalicum
    Dothiorella rhododendri
    Enthallopycnidium rhododendri
    Exobasidium canadense
    Gibbera arxii
    Monochaetia rhododendri
    Monochaetia rhododendricola
    Rhytisma rhododendri-oldhamii
    Valsa rhododendrophiloides
  Rhodothamnus
    Karstenula rhodothamni
  Therorhodion
    Melasmia menziesiae
    Melasmia therorhodii
  Vaccinium
    Achorella vaccinii
    Asteridiella vacciniicola
    Chrysomyxa ledi var. vaccinii
    Cylindrosporium vaccinii
    Exobasidium cordilleranum
    Exobasidium cordilleranum var. minor
    Exobasidium dimorphosporum
    Helotium pallidesubolivaceum
    Melanostromella inaequalis
    Meliola atkinsonii
    Schiffnerula vaccinii
    Sphaeropsis vaccinii
    Valdensinia heterodoxa
  Xolisma
    Dimerina floridana

ERIOCAULACEAE
  Eriocaulon
    Tolyposporella eriocauli
    Tolyposporium hessii
    Ustilago jagdishwari
  Mesanthemum
    Sorosporium mesanthemi

ERYTHROXYLACEAE
  Erythroxylum
    Amazonia erythroxyli
    Asterinopeltis pulcherrima
    Bubakia erythroxyli
    Cercospora erythroxyli
    Dictylopeltis erythroxyli
    Meliola erythroxylifolii
    Meliola erythroxyli
    Micropeltis erythroxylina
    Micropeltis gravataensis
    Micropeltis pseudo-ostiolata
    Microthyriella erythroxyliana
    Parapeltella erythroxyli
    Scolecopeltidium erythroxyli
    Spegazziniella erythroxyliana
    Spegazziniella erythroxylicola
    Spegazziniella fimbriata

EUPHORBIACEAE
    Asterinella puyana
    Asterostomula puyana
    Polyclypeolum africanum
  Acalypha
    Appendiculella larviformis var. major
    Cercospora acalyphincola
    Cercosporella acalyphae
    Irenopsis paulensis
    Oidium acalyphae
    Phakopsora antiguensis
    Salmonomyces kamatii
    Uncinula eylesii
    Uredo acalyphae-fruticosae
  Adelia
    Meliola jatrophae var. adeliae
  Alchornea
    Angiopsora hansfordiana
    Asterina alchorneae-javanensis
    Asterina alchorneicola
    Asterostomella alchorneae
    Irene alchorneae-incurvae
    Meliola alchorneicola
    Penzigia leonensis
  Aleurites
    Ascochyta aleuritidis
    Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. aleuritidis
    Fusarium heterosporum f. aleuritidis
    Glomerella cingulata var. aleuritidis
    Kabatiella aleuritidis
    Melampsora aleuritidis
    Melanops aleuritidis
    Mycosphaerella aleuritidicola
    Mycosphaerella websteri
    Phyllosticta aleuritidis
    Phyllosticta microspora
    Septobasidium aleuritidis
  Amperea
    Pleurodiscus ampereae
  Andrachne
    Leveillula lanata f. andrachnes
    Oidiopsis andrachnes
  Antidesma
    Asterina antidesmatis
    Cystopsora antidesmatis
    Meliola mauritiana
  Aporosa
    Asterina aporosae
    Patouillardina aporosae
  Argomuellera
    Uraecium argomuellerae
  Breynia
    Cercospora breyniae-rhamnoidis
  Bridelia
    Cercospora aberrans
    Phakopsora brideliae
    Phakopsora candelabriae
    Polyclypeolum brideliae
    Stagonospora brideliae
  Chaetocarpus
    Hysterostomella chaetocarpi
  Chorisandra (Fluggea)
    Phakopsora chorisandrae
  Cleistanthus
    Asteridiella cleistanthi
  Cluytia
    Uromyces cluytiae var. minor
  Codiaeum
    Asteridiella entebbeensis var. codiaei
    Cercospora stevensonii
  Croton
    Meliola crotonis-nigritani
    Meliola jamaicensis
    Micropeltidium crotonis
    Phyllachora gudalurensis
    Phyllosticta caatingae
    Pleosphaeropsis crotonis
    Scolecopeltidium crotonis
    Septoria sincorensis
    Trichomerium crotonis
    Uraecium magnisporum
  Daphniphyllum
    Asterina daphniphylli
    Curvidigitus daphniphylli
    Titaeospora daphniphylli
  Drypetes
    Asteridiella drypeticola
  Eremocarpus
    Synchytrium eremocarpi
  Euphorbia (see also Poinsettia)
    Apiognomonia austriaca
    Eutypella euphorbiae
    Fusicoccum euphorbiae
    Leveillula clavata
    Marssonina euphorbiae
    Melampsora euphorbiae-orientalis
    Melampsora euphorbiae-tarokoensis
    Melampsora microspora
    Melampsora ricini
    Microhaplosporella traversiana
    Mycosphaerella cyparissincola

EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)
- Euphorbia (continued)
  - Mycosphaerella degeneri
  - Ovularia hyderabadensis
  - Peronospora favargeri
  - Peronospora hypericifoliae
  - Phoma gymnocladae
  - Phyllostictina euphorbiae
  - Pleospora dyeri
  - Pseudodiplodia euphorbiarum
  - Puccinia woldemarii
  - Septoria euphorbiae-medicagineae
  - Septoria pepli
  - Sphaceloma krugii
  - Uromyces meygounensis
- Excoecaria
  - Meliola excoecariicola
- Fluggia, see Chorisandra
- Galearia
  - Meliola galeariae
- Glochidion
  - Arthrobotryum glochidii var. lanceolaris
  - Arthuria glochidii
  - Bubakia indica
  - Cercospora giranensis
  - Macrophoma glochidii
  - Peltasterella glochidii
  - Phakopsora innata
  - Uredo aggregata
- Gymnanthes
  - Cercospora gymnanthis
- Hevea
  - Anthostoma rostratum
  - Anthostomella heveae
  - Ascochyta heveana
  - Coniothyrium heveae
  - Cryptospora heveae
  - Cryptovalsa heveicola
  - Daldinia aparaphysata
  - Didymella heveana
  - Elsinoe heveae
  - Eutypa heveae
  - Fenestella heveana
  - Haplosporella heveae
  - Herpotrichia melanotricha
  - Hyphonectria nigrorubra
  - Leptosphaeria heveae
  - Marasmius cyphella
  - Melomastia heveae
  - Mycosphaerella heveicola
  - Neotrotteria nigrosetosa
  - Nummularia bacongoensis
  - Nummularia cincta var. centrafricana
  - Ophionectria oubanghensis
  - Peroneutypa komonoensis
  - Peroneutypa macrorostrata
  - Phoma heveicola
  - Phomatospora heveae
  - Phyllosticta heveana
  - Phyllosticta heveicola
  - Physalospora heveae
  - Physalospora heveicola
  - Pleosphaerulina heveae
  - Rosellinia africana
  - Rosellinia congolensis
  - Sphaceloma heveae
  - Thyridaria heveae
  - Thyridium africanum
  - Trichosphaeria pycnotrichia
- Hieronyma
  - Cercospora hieronymae
- Homalanthus
  - Englerulella homalanthi
- Hura
  - Cercospora huricola
- Jatropha
  - Aecidium jatrophicola
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. manihotis
  - Elsinoe jatrophae
  - Erysiphe jatrophae
  - Phakopsora jatrophicola
- Kirganelia
  - Cercospora kirganelliae
  - Cerotelium kirganeliae
  - Phakopsora kirganeliae
- Macaranga
  - Chaetothyrium macarangae
  - Dimerella macarangae
  - Macrophoma macarangae
  - Meliola bougheyana
  - Meliola macarangae var. longiseta
  - Meliola macarangicola
  - Mesniera viennotii
  - Phomatospora macarangae
- Mallotus
  - Cercospora pampangensis
  - Helotium malloti
  - Meliola serdangensis
  - Phakopsora malloti
  - Phyllachora malloti
- Manihot
  - Auerswaldia robertiana
  - Bombardia manihotis
  - Camarops nigricans
  - Ceratophoma manihoticola
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. sp. manihotis
  - Diatrypella ivorensis
  - Dimeriella hygrometrica
  - Gloeosporium caballeroi
  - Glomerella cingulata f. sp. manihotis
  - Glomerella manihotis
  - Heterosporium luci
  - Leptosphaeria petri
  - Melanconium moreaui
  - Mycosphaerella helenae
  - Myiocopron manihoticola
  - Peroneutypa polymorpha
  - Schizothyrella angustispora
  - Sphaceloma manihoticola
  - Stagonospora manihotis
  - Valsaria manihotis
- Mercurialis
  - Cercospora ehikomontana
- Microdesmis
  - Micropeltis pleiocarpae var. triseptata
- Neoboutonia
  - Isariopsis neoboutoniae
- Oldfieldia
  - Meliola homalanthi var. oldfieldiae
- Omphalea
  - Irenopsis omphaleae
- Pedilanthus
  - Meliola verrucosa var. pedilanthi
- Pera
  - Asterina perae
  - Eremothecella perae
  - Fusidomus pulchellus
  - Meliola perae
- Petalostigma
  - Meliola petalostigmatis
- Phyllanthus
  - Aecidium phyllanthi-floribundi
  - Bonaria phyllanthi
  - Cercospora entebbeensis
  - Cercospora leonensis
  - Cercospora newtonensis
  - Cercospora tarrii
  - Encoelia deightonii
  - Irenina phyllanthi
  - Meliola phyllanthicola
  - Phakopsora phyllanthi-discoidei
  - Ravenelia coimbatorica
  - Stigmina phyllanthi
  - Synchytrium phyllanthi
  - Synchytrium phyllanthicola
- Pogonophora
  - Eremotheca pogonophorae
  - Micropeltis pogonophorae
  - Micropeltis pogonophoreana
  - Micropeltis schomburgkianae
  - Microthyriella pogonophorae
  - Parapeltella pogonophoricola
  - Spegazziniella pogonophoreana
  - Vizella pogonophorae
- Poinsettia (see also Euphorbia)
  - Phomopsioides palhinhae
- Putranjiva
  - Masseeella putranjivae
- Richeria
  - Ophiociliomyces richeriae

EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)
- Ricinus
  - Botryodiplodia ricinincola
  - Diplodia organicola
  - Melanconium moreaui
  - Phomopsioides ricini
  - Physalospora ricini
  - Rhabdospora ricini
- Sapium
  - Irene sapii
  - Mycosphaerella sodiroana
  - Physalospora sapii
  - Pluteus sapiicola
  - Sphaceloma sapii
- Sebastiania
  - Cercospora sebastianiae
  - Maravalia sebastianiae
- Securinega
  - Cercospora securinegae
- Tetrorchidium
  - Meliola tetrorchidiicola
- Tragia
  - Asterina tragiae
- Uapaca
  - Irene uapacicola

FAGACEAE
- Castanea
  - Bagcheea castaneae
  - Dimorphospora foliicola
  - Dothiorella castaneae
  - Endophragmia uniseptata
  - Nectria castaneicola
  - Ovularia castaneae
  - Phyllosticta casteneperda
  - Piminella castaneae
  - Sporendocladia castaneae
  - Tricellula aquatica
- Castanopsis
  - Dasyscypha echinophila
  - Microstroma castanopsidis
- Fagus
  - Acrotheca humilis
  - Amphisphaeria fagi
  - Amphisphaeria fagicola
  - Amphisphaerellula fagi
  - Bactrodesmium atrum
  - Bactrodesmium masonii
  - Camposporium cambrense
  - Catenularia heimii
  - Ceratosporella goidanichii
  - Chaetopsis canovae
  - Chaetosphaeria fusispora
  - Endophragmia biseptata
  - Endophragmia catenulata
  - Endophragmia verruculosa
  - Helicodendron giganteum
  - Helicoma macrocephala
  - Irpex foliaceodentatus
  - Lachnea blepharostoma
  - Lasiosphaeria punctata
  - Leptospora nuda
  - Mucidula venosolamellata
  - Periconia cambrensis
  - Phragmocephala minima
  - Phragmothyrites hibernica
  - Protodaedalea hispida
  - Poria mentschulensis
  - Tomentella pseudofusca
  - Trichosphaeria brevispina
  - Tyromyces resupinatus f. longitubulatus
  - Zignoella naumovii
- Lithocarpus
  - Menispora minuta
  - Mollisia lithocarpi
- Nothofagus
  - Bondarzewia perniciosa
  - Clitocybe pleurotus
  - Clitocybe subleptoloma
  - Cyttaria nigra
  - Cyttaria pallida
  - Duportella sphaerospora
  - Hormisciella caulicola
  - Hymenochaete bispora
  - Hymenochaete dissimilis
  - Hymenochaete lignosa
  - Merulius nothofagi
  - Odontia nothofagi
  - Odontia vesiculosa
  - Pholiota megalosperma
  - Pleurotus sutherlandii
  - Pluteus defibulatus
  - Pluteus spegazzinianus
- Pasania
  - Tomeoa viridicolliculosa
- Quercus
  - Allosoma quercifoliae
  - Apioporthe macrospora
  - Brachysporium masonii
  - Candida parapsilosis var. querci
  - Ceratocystis longirostellata
  - Ceratocystis wilsonii
  - Ceratostoma mexicanense
  - Ceratostomella quercus
  - Cercospora querci
  - Cladosporium manoutchehrii
  - Colpoma californicum
  - Colletotrichum quercinum
  - Conidiobolus adieretus
  - Conidiobolus firmipilleus
  - Conidiobolus lamprauges
  - Corticium improvisum
  - Cronartium fusiforme
  - Cryptomyces quercus
  - Cylindrocarpon janthothele f. quercinum
  - Daedalea quercina f. radiata
  - Dichaenopsella quernea
  - Didymosporium concinnum
  - Didymotrichella quercina
  - Discosia nobilis
  - Dryodon suberis
  - Elsinoe quercicola
  - Elsinoe quercus-falcatae
  - Endothia japonica
  - Epidochium ilicinum
  - Exidia compacta
  - Exidia cystidiata
  - Exosporium pauciseptatum
  - Gloeotulasnella papillata
  - Graphium roboris
  - Helicodendron giganteum
  - Hercospora concinna
  - Hericium botryoides
  - Hyalodendron roboris
  - Hydnum schestunovii
  - Hymenochaete fuscobadia
  - Inonotus nidus-pici
  - Irenopsis quercifolia
  - Lemonniera cornuta
  - Leptomassaria quercina
  - Linospora quercicola
  - Microsphaera hypophylla
  - Microsphaera querci
  - Mycosphaerella psilospora
  - Myriangiomyces quercifoliae
  - Nectria flavoviridis f. macrospora
  - Nectria rubi f. quercina
  - Neophacidium quercus
  - Ophiodendron laocooni
  - Ophiostoma roboris
  - Ophiostoma valachicum
  - Peniophora meridionalis
  - Penzigia quercus
  - Pestalotia quercicola
  - Pestalotia querci-dentatae
  - Poria quercuum
  - Propolidium shearii
  - Pseudoplectania kumaonensis
  - Rhinotrichum valachicum
  - Sphaerulina serograpta var. calliprinos
  - Stagonospora querci
  - Stereum leoninum
  - Strasseria phomopsimorpha
  - Tapesia quercina
  - Teichospora scharifii
  - Tomentella livida f. xerophila
  - Tomentella variecolor
  - Trabutia sinensis
  - Triposporium cambrense
  - Urnula megalocrater

FAGACEAE (continued)
- Quercus (continued)
  - Xylosphaeria floridana
- Shiia
  - Candelabrum japonense
  - Dactylella microaquatica
  - Endothia macrospora
  - Helicogloea incrustans
  - Heterochaete imazekiana
  - Mycena lux-coeli

FLACOURTIACEAE (see also Samydaceae)
- Caloncoba
  - Setella congensis
- Dovyalis
  - Appendiculella natalensis var. ugandensis
  - Cercospora dovyalidis
  - Palawaniopsis dovyalidis
- Flacourtia
  - Asterostomella flacourtiarum
  - Elachopeltis phoebes var. minor
- Hydnocarpus
  - Meliola hydnocarpi
- Lindackeria
  - Uredo lindackeriae
- Scolopia
  - Peltasteropsis scolopiae
  - Phyllachora scolopiae
- Taraktogenos
  - Parastigmatea taraktogenodis
- Xylosma
  - Meliola xylosmicola

FLAGELLARIACEAE
- Joinvillea
  - Parmulariopsis pulchella

FUMARIACEAE
- Corydalis
  - Plasmopara nakanoi
- Fumaria
  - Phyllosticta fumariae

FUNGI
- Absidia
  - Absidia parricida
- Achlya
  - Lagenidium destruens
  - Olpidiopsis verrucosa
- Agaricaceae
  - Phycomyces agaricicola
- Amanita
  - Cylindrophora apiculata
- Amazonia
  - Helminthosporium dorycarpum var. amazoniae
- Arrhytidia
  - Platygloea arrhytidiae
- Asteridiella
  - Capitorostrum asteridiellae
- Asterinaceae
  - Sporidesmium aburiense
- Asterina
  - Chaetophomella parasitica
  - Hansfordiella asterinearum
  - Nematothecium asterinae
  - Phaeodimeriella trinitensis
  - Tetraposporium asterinearum
- Asteromella
  - Ramalia veronicae
- Astraeus
  - Xerocomus astereicola
- Bagnisiopsis
  - Graphium irradians
- Balladyna
  - Acrospeira balladynae
- Balladynastrum
  - Helminthosporium balladynae
- Balladynopsis
  - Triposporium ledermannii
- Bulgaria
  - Dactylaria mycophila
- Calonectria
  - Gibberidea parasitica
- Camptomeris
  - Acrostaphylus hyperparasiticus
- Cantharellus
  - Schizotrichella lunata
- Capnodium
  - Hypochnus capnophilus
  - Titaeella capnophila
- Cercospora
  - Botrytis yuae
- Clypeoseptoria
  - Clasterosporium domus-aliena
- Cocconia
  - Didymosphaeria cocconiae
- Cochlonema
  - Dactylella helminthodes
- Colletotrichum
  - Acladium ellipticum
- Collybia
  - Pichia megalospora
- Cordyceps
  - Ophionectria lloydii
- Corticium
  - Olpidiopsis vuilleminiae
- Cryptospora
  - Calosphaeria cryptospora
- Cucurbitaria
  - Gibberidea parasitica
- Cyphella
  - Geotrichum cyphellae
- Dacrymyces
  - Platygloea fungicola var. simplex
- Diaporthe
  - Pseudotrichia minor
- Diatrype
  - Tomentella badiofusca f. diatrypicola
- Didymella
  - Leptosphaeria didymellae-vincetoxici
- Dothiorella
  - Calcarisporium parasiticum
- Echidnodella
  - Phaeodimeriella parvula var. echidnodellae
- Elaphomyces
  - Cordyceps fracta
  - Cordyceps tenuispora
  - Cordyceps valliformis
- Elsinoe
  - Cladosporium elsinoes
- Englerula
  - Eriomycopsis englerulae
  - Ophionectria hendrickxi
  - Phaeodimeriella echinulospora
  - Phaeophragmeriella englerulae
- Exidia
  - Helicogloea parasitica
  - Sporobolomyces coralliformis
- Exidiopsis
  - Platygloea abdita
- Gibberella
  - Oospora tholispora
  - Sphaerulina coffeicola f. parasitica
- Gloeotrochila
  - Didymaria acervulicola
- Helminthosporium
  - Cicinnobolus sporophagus
  - Sporidesmium socium
- Hemileia
  - Rhinotrichum hemileiae
  - Verticillium hemileiae
- Hendersonula
  - Graphium hendersonulae
- Hirneola
  - Dactylaria mycophila
- Hypocrella
  - Epicrea insignis
- Hypoxylon
  - Acrostaphylus hypoxyli
- Hysterostomella
  - Cicinnobella tetracericola
- Irene
  - Trichothyriomyces notatus
- Irenina
  - Deightoniella leonensis
  - Eriomycopsis biseptata
  - Malacaria australiensis
  - Nematothecium australiense
  - Trichothyrium caruaruense
- Irenopsis
  - Nectria puberula var. microspora
- Lasiodiplodia
  - Dendrodochium parasiticum
  - Hansfordia alba

FUNGI (continued)

- Lasiosphaeria
  - Jacobia conspicua
  - Oospora lasiosphaeriae
  - Peyronelina glomerulata
- Lembosia
  - Protostegiomyces lembosiae
  - Saccardomyces lembosiicola
- Lenzites
  - Gloeoporus amorphus
- Leptosphaeria
  - Didymella obstruens
  - Endozythia moravica
- Leptostroma
  - Hendersonia leptostromatis
- Marasmius
  - Dactylaria mycophila
- Melanconiopsis
  - Nectria fuliginosispora
- Meliola
  - Acremoniella melioliphila
  - Arthrobotryum gorgoneum
  - Arthrobotryum noz-moscatae
  - Cicinnobella andicola
  - Cicinnobella ecuadorica
  - Cicinnobella truncatula
  - Dactylaria domina-gregum
  - Dimerium andicola
  - Dimerium ecuadoricum
  - Dimerium nobile
  - Divinia diatricha
  - Ectosticta mindoensis
  - Fusarium dominicanum
  - Helminthosporium crassiseptum
  - Malacaria entebbeensis
  - Nascimentoa pseudoendogena
  - Phaeophragmeriella ugandensis var. etoumbii
  - Podosporium insulare
  - Saccardomyces atropurpureus
  - Sepedonium epimeliola
  - Titaea mimeoma
  - Trichothyrium asterophorum var. singulatum
  - Trichothyrium hansfordii
  - Trichothyrium modestum
  - Unguiculella meliolicola
- Microthyriaceae
  - Eriomycopsis acrophioglossa
  - Sporidesmium uapacae
- Mucor
  - Piptocephalis virginiana
- Nematostoma
  - Coniothyrium nematostomatis
- Oidium
  - Cicinnobolus novoae
  - Cicinnobolus pharbitis
  - Cicinnobolus senecionis
- Parasterina
  - Cephalosporiopsis asterinicola
  - Ectosticta popowiae
  - Ramalia veronicae
- Parodiopsis
  - Dimerium vanderystii
- Penicillium
  - Piptocephalis xenophila
- Peniophora
  - Ceratobasidium mycophagum
  - Platygloea peniophorae var. interna
  - Rhabdocystis peniophorae
  - Sporocephalum peniophorae
- Phaeosaccardinula
  - Phaeophragmeriella constricta
- Phellinus
  - Chaetoporus pseudozilingianus
- Phialea
  - Pleurocatena acicularis
- Phragmidium
  - Sporidiobolus johnsonii
- Phyllachoraceae
  - Mollisiella trinitensis
- Phyllachora
  - Allonectella rubescens
  - Annajenkinsia fungicola
  - Leptosphaeria caucana
  - Parencoelia andina
  - Torula epistromata
- Pilobolus
  - Syncephalis truncata
- Platychora
  - Leptosphaeria platychorae
- Polyporaceae
  - Cistella incrustata var. ellipsospora
  - Platygloea fungicola
- Polyporus
  - Hypomyces novae-zealandiae
- Polystomellaceae
  - Cicinnobella stromaticola
  - Dimerium stromaticola
  - Trichothyrinula sydowii
- Puccinia
  - Phyllosticta aecidiorum
  - Phyllosticta figuerasii
- Pycnopeltis
  - Domingoella pycnopeltarum
- Pythium
  - Dactylella helminthodes
  - Sorodiscus cokeri
  - Trichothecium polyctonum
  - Woronina pythii
- Rhizidium
  - Chytridium parasiticum
  - Chytridium suburceolatum
- Sebacina
  - Flahaultia hyalina
- Sepultaria
  - Rhopalomyces elegans f. minor
- Sistotrema
  - Gloeotulasnella inclusa
- Sphaeropsis
  - Patellaria jamaicensis
- Sporoschisma
  - Philonectria insignis var. macrospora
- Stemonitis
  - Calcarisporium pallidum
- Stereum
  - Hypocrea rufa var. minor
- Stromatopycnis
  - Oedemium fungicola
- Synchytrium
  - Olpidium synchytrii
- Trichomerium
  - Septonema trichomeriicola
- Uredo
  - Eudarluca indica
- Woronichina
  - Pleosphaeria caraganae
- Xeromphalina
  - Tilachlidium setigerum
- Xerostigmella
  - Dimerium detectum

GARRYACEAE

- Garrya
  - Meliola garryae
  - Phaeociboria garryae

GENTIANACEAE

- Bisgoeppertia
  - Meliola lisianthi var. bisgoeppertiae
- Canscora
  - Cercospora canscorina
- Centaurium
  - Cystopus centaurii
- Chelonanthus
  - Meliola chelonanthi
- Exacum
  - Mycosphaerella exaci
- Frasera
  - Cylindrosporium fraserae
- Gentiana
  - Phoma gentianae-punctatae
  - Septoria gentianae-alpinae
  - Septoria sovietkinae
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. gentianae
  - Uredo gentianae-formosanae
  - Uromyces eugentianae
- Limnanthemum
  - Physoderma limnanthemi
- Lisianthus
  - Meliola lisianthicola
  - Schiffnerula lisianthi
- Swertia
  - Sclerotium swertiae

GENTIANACEAE (continued)
- Swertia (continued)
  - Septoria swertiae

GERANIACEAE
- Erodium
  - Septoria erodii
  - Sphaerella ciconii
- Geranium
  - Cercospora ithacensis
  - Cercosporella geranii
  - Entyloma atlanticum
  - Gloeosporium geranii
  - Lasiodiplodia frezaliana
  - Puccinia flahaultii
  - Puccinia geranii-aculeolati
  - Puccinia geranii-tuberosi
  - Rostrocoronophora geranii
- Pelargonium
  - Botryotinia pelargonii
  - Coniella australiensis
  - Coniothyrium pelargonii
  - Dothiorella paucilocelata
  - Pestalotia pelargonii
  - Phomopsis pelargonii
  - Septoria canberrica

GESNERIACEAE
- Besleria
  - Meliola besleriae
  - Meliola wismarensis var. besleriae
- Cyrtandra
  - Asterina cyrtandrae
- Fieldia
  - Asterina fieldiae
  - Irenopsis fieldiae
- Gloxinia
  - Cercospora gloxiniae

GINKGOACEAE
- Ginkgo
  - Diplodia ginkgonis
  - Hendersonia ginkginis

GLOBULARIACEAE
- Globularia
  - Mycosphaerella vindobonensis
  - Trichodothella blumeri

GNETACEAE
- Ephedra
  - Coniothyrium ephedrae
  - Cylindrosporium ephedrae
  - Guceviczia setosa
  - Hendersonia pamirica
  - Herpotrichia ephedrae
  - Pleospora obtusa var. obtusa
  - Rhabdospora ephedrella
  - Sphaerella ephedrae
  - Steganosporium ephedrae
  - Strickeria ephedrae
  - Teichospora ephedrae
- Gnetum
  - Meliola gneti

GOODENIACEAE
- Calogyne
  - Puccinia calogynes
- Goodenia
  - Neophoma goodeniae
  - Pseudodiplodia goodeniae
- Scaevola
  - Amazonia scaevolae
  - Asteromella scaevolae
  - Puccinia scaevolincola

GRAMINEAE
  - Amphisphaeria chambii
  - Didymosphaeria larsenii
  - Drumopama girisa
  - Dwayaloma trina
  - Hendersonia longistriata
  - Hendersonia merriltensis
  - Linocarpon williamsii
  - Meliola boedijniana
  - Meliola panici var. chilensis
  - Mycosphaerella minabensis
  - Periconia nilagirica
  - Phlyctochytrium stipitatum
  - Phyllachora graminicola
  - Phyllachora idahoensis
  - Puccinia kurosawae
  - Sadasivania girisa
  - Strasseria dar-akobensis
  - Torulopsis ingeniosa
  - Typhula borealis
  - Typhula hyperborea
  - Ustilago shimadae
- Aegilops
  - Tilletia aegilopis
  - Ustilago tuberculata
  - Ustilago ugamica
- Aeluropus
  - Coniothyrium aeluropodis
  - Sorosporium aeluropodis
- Agropyron (see also Elytrigia)
  - Apiocarpella agropyri
  - Phyllachora agropyri
  - Puccinia graminis f. maroccana
  - Puccinia naumovii
  - Septoria phyllostictoides
  - Septoria ugamica
  - Tilletia brevifaciens
  - Tuburcinia agropyri-campestris
  - Tuburcinia agropyri-juncei
- Agrostis
  - Mastigosporium rubricosum var. agrostidis
  - Phomatospora dinemasporium
  - Pleospora asymmetrica
  - Puccinia coronifera f. sp. agrostis
  - Puccinia praegracilis var. praegracilis
  - Pycnidiochaeta biciliata
  - Stagonospora mariae
  - Synchytrium graminicola
- Alloteropsis
  - Ramulispora alloteropsidis
- Alopecurus
  - Sphacelotheca constantineanui
  - Stagonospora foliicola
- Ammophila
  - Mollisina ammophilae
  - Mycosphaerella psammae var. stromatica
  - Mycosphaerella pseudopsammae
  - Puccinia ammophilina
- Amphilophis
  - Uromyces amphilophis-insculptae
- Anadelphia
  - Entyloma anadelphiae
  - Sorosporium anadelphiae
- Andropogon
  - Cylindrosporium andropogonis
  - Ophiobolus salinus
  - Phyllachora andropogonis-micranthi
  - Phyllosticta andropogonivora
  - Placostroma ischaemi
  - Sorosporium andropogonis-micranthi
  - Sorosporium congoense
  - Sphacelotheca andropogonis-schirensis
  - Tolyposporium andropogonis
  - Ustilago andropogonis-tectorum
- Aneurolepidium
  - Ustilago kazachstanica
- Anthephora
  - Sorosporium anthephorae
- Apluda
  - Sorosporium apludae
  - Tilletia apludae
- Arctagrostis
  - Ustilago arctagrostis
- Aristida
  - Balansia hemicrypta
  - Cercospora aristidae
  - Conithyrium aristidae
  - Meliola aristidae
  - Sakireeta madreeya
  - Sorosporium consanguineum var. bullatum
  - Sorosporium maroccanum
  - Tolyposporium aristidae
- Arrhenatherum
  - Dendroseptoria arrhenatheri

- GRAMINEAE (continued)
  - Arrhenatherum (continued)
    - Selenophoma arrhenatheri
    - Tuburcinia behboudii
  - Arthraxon
    - Melanotaenium brachiariae var. arthraxonis
    - Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris
    - Sorosporium arthraxonis
    - Sphacelotheca arthraxonis
    - Vermicularia arthraxonis
  - Arundinaria
    - Clypeostroma arundinariae
    - Dimerina arundinariae
    - Dimerosporium arundinariae
    - Gibberella culmicola
    - Haraea bambusicola
    - Haplotrichum arundinariae
    - Heteropatella setulosa
    - Limacinia bambusicola
    - Papularia ecuadorensis
  - Arundinella
    - Phragmodiscus himalayensis
    - Phyllachora arundinellae
    - Sorosporium concelatum
  - Arundo
    - Moralesia arundinis
    - Phyllachora arundinis
    - Puccinia arundinis-donacis
  - Asperella (see also Hystrix)
    - Puccinia kuisiana
  - Avellinia
    - Tilletia dacamarae
  - Avena
    - Dendryphion avenae-sativae
    - Puccinia albigensis
    - Puccinia avenastri
    - Puccinia bromoides
    - Pyrenophora alternarina
    - Tuburcinia avenastri
    - Tuburcinia rytzii
    - Ustilago avenae subsp. alba
  - Axonopus
    - Phyllosticta axonopi
    - Stagonospora procerula
  - Bambusa (including 'Bamboo' and 'Bambuseae')
    - Anthostomella bambusicola
    - Aposphaeria bambusae
    - Arthrobotryum nilgirense
    - Calosphaeria striiformis
    - Cercosporidium bambusicola
    - Chaetosphaeria hinoi
    - Cordana bambusae
    - Dacrymyces paraphysatus
    - Favolaschia dealbata
    - Helicogloea irregularis
    - Metasphaeria leonensis
    - Nectria mindoensis
    - Nectria tympaniformis
    - Neopeltella aequatoriensis
    - Periconia kambakkamensis
    - Periconia obliqua
    - Petrakomyces indicus
    - Pezicula bambusina
    - Phyllosticta bambusinifolia
    - Phyllosticta cordillerana
    - Porotheleum leucobombycinum
    - Sebacina tenuis
    - Spegazzinia sundara
    - Sporidesmium bambusicola
    - Sporidesmium nilgirense
  - Beckmannia
    - Physoderma beckmanniae
    - Puccinia coronifera f. sp. beckmanniae
    - Tuburcinia beckmanniae
  - Bewsia
    - Puccinia bewsiae
  - Boissiera
    - Selenophoma boissierae
    - Uromyces boissierae
  - Bothriochloa
    - Physoderma bothriochloae
    - Sorosporium baluchistani
    - Sorosporium bothriochloae
    - Ustilago sabouriana
  - Bouteloua
    - Cercosporella boutelouae
    - Cochliobolus gracilis
    - Phaeodiscula texensis
    - Stagonospora subchlorinoflavida
  - Brachiaria
    - Angiopsora africana
    - Claviceps sulcata
    - Diorchidium brachiariae
    - Physoderma brachiariae
    - Piricularia oryzae f. brachiariae
    - Puccinia nyasalandica
    - Sorosporium brachiariae-ramosae
    - Sphacelotheca serrata
    - Tilletia pulcherrima var. brachiariae
  - Brachypodium
    - Amphisphaeria bou-korninei
    - Beloniella nuda
    - Hendersonia tunetana
    - Selenophoma brachypodii
  - Briza
    - Leptosphaeria media
    - Marasmius brizarum
    - Puccinia brizae-maximae
    - Uromyces brizae
  - Bromus
    - Apiocarpella bromi
    - Mycosphaerella clallamensis
    - Phyllosticta bromivora
    - Puccinia symphyti-bromorum f. tuberosi-asperi
    - Uromyces brominus
  - Calamogrostis
    - Phyllachora calamagrostidis
    - Stagonospora epigeios
  - Capillipedium
    - Sorosporium capillipedii
    - Sphacelotheca mysorensis
    - Sphacelotheca pakistanica
  - Catabrosa
    - Ascochyta catabrosae
    - Colletotrichum aquatile
  - Cenchrus
    - Balansia obtecta
    - Puccinia cenchri var. africana
    - Sorosporium brefeldianum
  - Chimonobambusa
    - Phyllachora chimonobambusae
  - Chloridion
    - Ustilago chloridii
  - Chloris
    - Puccinia chloridis-imcompletae
    - Uromyces kenyensis
  - Chrysopogon
    - Physoderma chrysopogonicola
    - Puccinia kawandensis
    - Puccinia pseudocesatii
    - Sphacelotheca chrysopogonicola
    - Ustilago chrysopogonis
  - Chusquea
    - Campanella dendrophora
    - Cercospora chusqueae
    - Helminthosporium chusqueae
    - Marasmiellus couleu
    - Metazythia caespitosa
  - Cinna
    - Mycosphaerella cinnafolia
  - Coix
    - Amphisphaeria coicis
    - Curvularia coicis
    - Leptosphaeria coicis
    - Ophiobolus coicis
    - Phyllosticta coicis-lacrimae
  - Corynephorus
    - Sphaerulina corynephora
  - Cutandia
    - Puccinia cutandiae
  - Cymbopogon
    - Cercospora sorghi var. cymbopogonis
    - Curvularia comoriensis
    - Phyllosticta cymbopogonis
    - Sorosporium cornutum
    - Sorosporium cymbopogonis-distantis
    - Sorosporium densiflorum
    - Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis-colorati
    - Sphacelotheca mutila
  - Cynodon
    - Acrothecium yaqueanum
    - Catharinia cynodontis
    - Claviceps cynodontis

GRAMINEAE (continued)
- Cynodon (continued)
  - Cylindrosporium campicola
  - Dothiorella graminicola
  - Periconia madreeya
  - Physoderma cynodontis
  - Tharoopama trina
  - Ustilago cynodontis f. ovariicola
- Cynosurus
  - Puccinia favargeri
  - Tilletia cynosuri
- Cyrtococcum
  - Angiopsora cyrtococci
- Dactylis
  - Microthyrium nigro-annulatum
  - Sclerophthora cryophila
- Dactyloctenium
  - Physoderma narasimhanii
  - Uromyces dactyloctenii
- Danthonia
  - Callistospora gaubae
  - Diplodina danthoniae-frigidae
  - Leptosphaeria gaubae
  - Neodiplodina verruciformis
  - Scelobelonium australiense
  - Stagonospora danthoniae-frigidae
- Dendrocalamus
  - Cercosporella dendrocalami
  - Lasmenia phyllostachydis
  - Macrophoma dendrocalami
- Deschampsia
  - Mycosphaerella deschampsiae
  - Puccinia connersii
- Dichanthium
  - Cylindrosporium dichanthii
  - Physoderma dichanthiicola
  - Sclerospora dichanthiicola
  - Sphacelotheca dichanthiicola
- Digitaria
  - Angiopsora digitariae
  - Diorchidium digitariae
  - Phyllosticta digitariae
  - Physoderma digitariae
  - Puccinia digitariae-velutinae
  - Sphacelotheca digitariae-pedicellaris
  - Tilletia digitariicola
  - Ustilago longiflora
- Dimeria
  - Phyllachora indica
  - Phyllachora uppalii
- Distichlis
  - Ascochyta subalpina
  - Ustilago halophiloides
- Echinochloa
  - Periconiella echinochloae
  - Physoderma echinochloae
  - Ustilago crus-galli var. minor
- Ehrharta
  - Tilletia ehrhartae
  - Uredo ehrhartae-calycinae
- Eleusine
  - Cochliobolus nodulosus
- Elymandra
  - Sphacelotheca elymandrae
  - Tilletia elymandrae
- Elymus
  - Leptosphaeria elongata
  - Leptothyrium petrakii
  - Mycosphaerella elymifoliae
  - Mycosphaerella psammae var. elymifloris
  - Stigmopeltis graminicola
- Elyonurus
  - Sphacelotheca elyonuri
- Elytrigia (see also Agropyron)
  - Ustilago elytrigiae
- Elytrophorus
  - Tilletia elytrophori
- Enneapogon
  - Ustilago enneapogonis
- Eragrostis
  - Gloeosporium eragrostidis
  - Phyllachora eragrostidis
  - Puccinia morigera
  - Tilletia bangalorensis
  - Ustilago spermophoroides
- Eremochloa
  - Cintractia eremochloae
  - Sphacelotheca eremochloae
- Eremopyrum
  - Septoria golovinii
- Erianthus
  - Phyllachora erianthi
  - Puccinia erianthicola
  - Rhopographus formosanus
  - Rosellinia erianthi
  - Septoria erianthi
- Eriochloa
  - Physoderma eriochloae
  - Ustilago eriochloae
- Eulalia
  - Sorosporium eulaliae
- Festuca
  - Cladosporium festucae
- Garnotia
  - Puccinia garnotiae
- Gaudinia
  - Entyloma gaudinae
- Glyceria
  - Periconia glyceriicola
  - Phyllosticta helenae
- Guadua
  - Neocryptospora rickii
- Gymnopogon
  - Puccinia gymnopogonicola
- Haynaldia
  - Puccinia haynaldiae
- Helicotrichum
  - Puccinia helicotrichi
- Hemarthria, see Rottboellia
- Heteropogon
  - Phyllachora heteropogonis
  - Sorosporium heteropogonicola
  - Sphacelotheca heteropogonis-triticei
- Hierochloe
  - Pseudodiplodia hierochloes
  - Puccinia praegracilis var. cabotiana
- Hilaria
  - Ustilago hilariicola
- Holcus
  - Phyllachora holci-fulvi
  - Puccinia holcicola
  - Uromyces holci
- Hordeum
  - Phoma raetica
  - Puccinia hordeicola
  - Puccinia hordei-maritimi
  - Urocystis tianschanica
  - Uromyces iranensis
  - Uromyces turcomanicus
- Hyparrhenia
  - Claviceps inconspicua
  - Puccinia hyparrheniae
  - Puccinia hyparrheniicola
  - Tilletia hyparrheniae
- Hystrix (see also Asperella)
  - Puccinia asperellae-japonicae
- Imperata
  - Deightoniella africana
  - Mycosphaerella imperatae
- Isachne
  - Puccinia kunthiana
  - Sphacelotheca monakai
  - Uredo isachnes
  - Uredo martynii
  - Ustilago isachnes
- Ischaemum
  - Helminthosporium ischaemi
  - Melampsora syntherismae
  - Placostroma ischaemi
  - Sorosporium ischaemi
  - Sphacelotheca ischaemi-rugosi
  - Ustilago ischaemi-akoensis
- Ischurochloa
  - Macrophoma ischurochloae
  - Scaphidium ischurochloae
- Iseilema
  - Physoderma dicksonii
  - Sclerospora iseilematis
  - Sorosporium iseilematis
- Koeleria
  - Coniothyrium koeleriae
  - Entyloma espinosae
- Lasiacis
  - Leptothyrium lasiacidicola

GRAMINEAE (continued)
- Lasiacis (continued)
    - Metasphaeria lasiacidis
- Lasiagrostis
    - Puccinia harryana
    - Septoria stipae
- Leersia
    - Phytophthora leersiae
    - Sorosporium leersiae
- Leleba
    - Balladyna lelebae
    - Dicellispora lelebae
    - Haplobasidion lelebae
    - Leptosphaeria lelebae
- Leptochloa
    - Uromyces leptochloae
- Lolium
    - Puccinia graminis subsp. lolii
    - Ustilago compacta
- Loudetia
    - Phakopsora loudetiae
    - Puccinia loudetiae
    - Puccinia loudetiae-superbae
    - Sorosporium loudetiae
    - Sorosporium loudetiae-superbae
- Lygeum
    - Botryodiplodia lygei-sparti
    - Ustilago sparti
- Melica
    - Didymosphaeria verdonii
    - Tuburcinia mussatii
- Melinis
    - Physopella melinidis
- Merostachys
    - Peloronectria bambusina
- Microstegium
    - Franzpetrakia microstegii
    - Phyllachora microstegii
    - Puccinia microstegii
    - Sphacelotheca microstegii
- Miscanthus
    - Cercospora miscanthi
    - Claviceps miscanthi
    - Phyllachora miscanthicola
    - Pseudocercospora miscanthi
    - Sphacelotheca macrospora
    - Uredo miscanthi-sinensis
- Mnesithea
    - Sorosporium mnesitheae
    - Sphacelotheca mnesitheae
- Molinia
    - Chondropodium moliniae
    - Puccinia moliniicola
- Monanthocloe
    - Phyllachora monanthochloes
- Muehlenbergia
    - Colletotrichum georgius-fischeri
    - Leptosphaeria georgius-fischeri
    - Leptothyrella graminis
    - Phleospora muhlenbergiae
    - Pleospora rainierensis
    - Robillarda muhlenbergiae
    - Tilletia asperifolioides
    - Tilletia pachyderma
    - Ustilago sonoriana
- Nassella
    - Puccinia pazensis
    - Uredo nassellae
    - Uromyces nassellae
- Nevskiella
    - Ustilago pamirica
- Olyra
    - Meliola panici var. olyrae
    - Puccinia obliquoseptata
    - Puccinia olyrae-latifoliae
- Oplismenus
    - Phakopsora oplismeni
    - Phyllachora oplismeni var. major
    - Phyllachora oplismeni-compositi
    - Plasmopara oplismeni
    - Tilletia vittata var. burmannii
    - Ustilaginoidea oplismeni
    - Ustilago oplismeni
- Oryza
    - Coniothyrium inevorum
    - Cryptostictis miurai
    - Curvularia oryzae
    - Curvularia uncinata
    - Diplodia oryzina
    - Fusarium annulatum
    - Fusarium moniliforme var. oryzae
    - Fusarium nivale var. oryzae
    - Gibberella fujikuroi f. oryzae
    - Helminthosporium australiense
    - Helminthosporium hawaiiense
    - Koorchaloma madreeya
    - Koorchalomella oryzae
    - Leptosphaeria oryzicola
    - Macrophoma oryzae
    - Melanomma glumarum f. africanum
    - Penicillium brunneum
    - Penicillium cinnamopurpureum
    - Penicillium hirayamae
    - Penicillium ochrosalmoneum
    - Penicillium phialosporum
    - Phyllosticta oryzicola
    - Phyllosticta waracola
    - Rhynchosporium oryzae
    - Scopulariopsis melanospora
    - Sporidesmium oryzicola
    - Teichosporella oryzae
    - Trichoconis padwickii
- Oryzopsis
    - Ellisiellina biciliata
    - Kalmusia orysopsidis
    - Leptosphaeria papillosa
    - Phomopsis orysopsidis
    - Puccinia substerilis var. oryzopsidis
- Ottochloa
    - Puccinia ottochloae
- Panicum
    - Angiopsora aurea
    - Apiospora spinulosa
    - Ascochyta missouriensis
    - Aulographum panici-maximi
    - Claviceps maximensis
    - Diplodina panici
    - Meliola panici var. major
    - Petersenia panicicola
    - Phleospora panici
    - Phyllachora kwantungensis
    - Phyllachora panici-proliferi
    - Puccinia millegranae
    - Puccinia nyasaensis
    - Septoria camblorii
    - Sorosporium nyasalandicum
    - Tilletia banarasae
    - Tilletia biharica
    - Tilletia narashimhanii
    - Tilletia narayanaraoana
    - Tilletia panici-humilis
    - Uredo panici-plicati
- Pappophorum
    - Puccinia pappophori
- Paspalidium
    - Physoderma paspalidii
- Paspalum
    - Claviceps queenslandica
    - Sorosporium paspali
    - Tolyposporium paspali
- Pennisetum
    - Cercospora penniseti
    - Cercospora tungurahuensis
    - Hadronema penniseti
    - Helminthosporium mediocre
    - Lacellinopsis spiralis
    - Leptosphaeria penniseticola
    - Naemacyclus penniseti
    - Phyllachora penniseti-japonici
    - Puccinia penniseti-spicati
    - Sphacelotheca pennisetina
    - Sporidesmium leonense
    - Tuburcinia penniseti
- Perotis
    - Puccinia perotidis
    - Tilletia perotidis
- Phaenosperma
    - Puccinia phaenospermatis
    - Puccinia takikibicola
- Phalaris
    - Claviceps phalaridis

RAMINEAE (continued)
- Phalaris (continued)
  - Septoria phalaridis var. platysopora
  - Uromyces phalaridicola
- Pharus
  - Meliola combinans
- Phleum
  - Cladosporium phlei-pratensis
  - Clathrospora multiseptata
  - Helminthosporium dictyoides
  - Pleospora phlei
- Phragmites
  - Apostemidium norvegicum
  - Dendrophoma petrakii
  - Nectria ellisii
  - Neovossia danubialis
  - Phyllachora phragmitis-karkae
  - Puccinia akiyoshidanensis
  - Puccinia longinqua
  - Ramularia phragmitis
  - Robillarda phragmitis
  - Scirrhia rimosa f. macrospora
  - Stagonospora cylindrica
  - Stagonospora phragmiticola
  - Uredo phragmitis-karkae
  - Ustailgo phragmitis
- Phyllostachys
  - Amphisphaeria hiugensis
  - Amphisphaeria minutula
  - Amylirosa haraeana
  - Astrosphaeriella fuscomaculans
  - Calospora atropustulata
  - Chaetosphaeria nagatensis
  - Chaetosphaerulina vermicularispora
  - Clypeolum japonicum
  - Collodiscula japonica
  - Cryptosporella bambusicola
  - Didymosphaeria japonica
  - Didymosphaeria phyllostachydis
  - Durella brunnea
  - Gibberella fusispora
  - Gibberella moniliformis var. bambusicola
  - Gibberella phyllostachydicola
  - Gnomonia hsienjenchang
  - Hypoxylon caulogenum
  - Hypoxylon nagatense
  - Lasmenia phyllostachydis
  - Leptospora inquinans
  - Lisea bambusae
  - Melanopsamma aggregata
  - Metasphaeria tuberculosa
  - Microthyriella disseminata
  - Myriangium haraeanum
  - Myrmaecium decorticans
  - Paranthostomella phyllostachydis
  - Phlyctaena muroiana
  - Physalospora inamoena
  - Rosellinia congesta
  - Schizostoma muroianum
  - Sclerographium fuligineum
  - Sphaerulina phyllostachydis
  - Sporonema nigropunctatum
  - Tubeufia nigrotuberculata
  - Yoshinagella phyllostachydis
- Pleioblastus
  - Belonopsis longispora
  - Chaetopatella coronata
  - Chaetophoma pleiobasti
  - Didothis dispersa
  - Erinella albocarpa
  - Hidakaea tumidula
  - Hypoxylon tuberculiforme
  - Microcyclella disciformis
  - Ophionectria hidakaeana
  - Phragmothyrium muroianum
  - Septothyrella nipponica
  - Sporidesmium globuligerum
  - Telimena pleioblasti
  - Telimena haraeana
- Poa
  - Colletotrichum sierraense
  - Leptosphaeria muirensis
  - Macroseptoria graeca
  - Metasphaeria luteola
  - Phyllachora poae-pratensis
  - Pleospora subalpina
  - Puccinia baldensis
  - Puccinia poae-sudeticae f. sp. poae
  - Septoria macropoda f. sitadakaensis
  - Stagonospora octomera
  - Tilletia scrobiculata
  - Ustilago poae-bulbosae
  - Ustilago poae-nemoralis
  - Viscomacula aenea
  - Xylaria multipartita
- Pseudosassa
  - Diplodina pseudosasae
  - Phomatospora punctulata
  - Polystigma uniloculare
- Rhynchelytrum
  - Ustilago rhynchelytri
- Rhytachne
  - Tolyposporella rhytachnes
- Roegneria
  - Septoria fusispora
- Rottboellia
  - Cercosporella rottboelliae
  - Lophodermium rottboelliae
  - Ustilago parasnathii
- Saccharum
  - Arthrinium spegazzinii
  - Cercospora atrofiliformis
  - Cercospora rubropurpurea
  - Cercospora saccharicola
  - Chaetomium fibripilium
  - Deightoniella papuana
  - Dictyoarthrinium africanum
  - Didymosphaeria taiwanensis
  - Hansfordia ovalispora
  - Hyalostachybotrys sacchari
  - Lacellina sacchari
  - Lacellinopsis sacchari
  - Leptosphaeria taiwanensis
  - Periconiella saccharicola
  - Phyllosticta sacchari-major
  - Piricauda sarkara
  - Puccinia sacchari
  - Pyrenochaeta indica
  - Spegazzinia tessarthra var. deightonii
  - Sphacelotheca consimilis
  - Sphacelotheca macrospora
  - Sphacelotheca sacchari
  - Stagonospora sacchari
- Saccolepis
  - Sphacelotheca saccolepidis
- Sasa
  - Acrotheca cerophila
  - Broomella miakei
  - Chaetopatella longiciliata
  - Colletotrichum sasicola
  - Diaboliumbilicus mirabilis
  - Didymella yezoensis
  - Didymosphaeria tosaensis
  - Erinella hyalopilosa
  - Haraea barbata
  - Hypoxylon nigropustulatum
  - Konenia sasicola
  - Massarina pustulata
  - Massarinula gloeospora
  - Meliola pseudosasae
  - Micropeltella sasae
  - Muroia nipponica
  - Mycosphaerella inaequalis
  - Nectria exigua
  - Parodiopsis gregaria
  - Phaeodothis muroiana
  - Phragmocarpella sasae
  - Phyllachora tetrasperma
  - Rosellinia muroiana
- Sasaella
  - Phragmothyriella muroiana
- Sasamorpha
  - Broomella pustulata
- Schismus
  - Uromyces schismi
- Schizostachyum
  - Microcallis schizostachyi
- Secale
  - Cercospora secalis
  - Puccinia coronata f. sp. secalis
  - Pyrenophora secalis

GRAMINEAE (continued)
- Secale (continued)
  - Sclerospora secalina
  - Uromyces prismaticus
- Sesleria
  - Lophodermium castellanii
  - Tuburcinia sesleriae
- Setaria
  - Hansfordia togoensis
  - Phakopsora setariae
  - Physoderma setariicola
  - Puccinia elgonensis
  - Puccinia kigeziensis
  - Puccinia setariae-longisetae
  - Puccinia wiehei
  - Sorosporium setariicola
  - Tilletia makutensis
  - Tilletia setariae-palmiflorae
  - Tilletia setariicola
  - Ustilago setariae-mombassanae
- Sinobambusa
  - Hypocrea muroiana
  - Phoma sinobambusae
  - Vestergrenia globosa
- Snowdenia
  - Uromyces snowdeniae
- Sorghum
  - Anthostomella appendiculata
  - Anthostomella sorghi
  - Coniothyrium sorghi
  - Cryptovalsa sorghicola
  - Dicksonomyces sorghi
  - Didymella sorghina
  - Didymosphaeria radicicola
  - Dinemasporium sorghi
  - Glomerella cingulata var. sorghicola
  - Glomerella sorghi
  - Gonatobotrys africana
  - Hyalothyridium sorghicola
  - Leptosphaeria septovariata
  - Leptosphaeria sorghi-arundinacei
  - Melomastia graminicola
  - Metasphaeria sorghi
  - Ophiobolus leptosporus
  - Ophioceras sorghi
  - Phyllosticta sorghiphila
  - Physalospora brunneospora
  - Physalospora sorghiphila
  - Ustilago sorghi-stipoidei
- Spartina
  - Cylindrosporium interstitiale
  - Pleospora pelagica
  - Stagonospora spartinicola
- Sphenopus
  - Tilletia sphenopodis
- Sporobolus
  - Ascochyta sporoboli
  - Asterolibertia sporoboli
  - Cochliobolus sporoboli
  - Entyloma sporoboli
  - Puccinia kakamariensis
  - Uromyces sporoboloides
  - Ustilago deformis
  - Ustilago spinulosa
  - Vasudevella sporoboli
  - Venturia sporoboli
- Stenotaphrum
  - Phyllosticta stenotaphricola
- Stipa
  - Atkinsonella hypoxylon var. texensis
  - Camarosporium stipae
  - Cladosporium stipae
  - Clathrospora cookei
  - Didymosphaeria stipae
  - Hendersonia australiensis
  - Leptosphaeria macrochloae
  - Leptosphaeria stipae-minor
  - Linocarpon stipae
  - Peyronellaea stipae
  - Puccinia avocensis
  - Puccinia entrerriana
  - Puccinia longirostroides
  - Puccinia mexicensis
  - Puccinia neocoronata
  - Puccinia saltensis
  - Puccinia saltensis var. faldensis
  - Puccinia substerilis var. scribneri
  - Rebentischia brevicaudata
  - Stagonospora spiculisperma
  - Synchytrium stipae
  - Tolyposporium restifaciens
  - Urohendersonia stipae
- Syntherisma
  - Claviceps syntherismae
  - Melampsora syntherismae
  - Phyllachora syntherismae
- Themeda
  - Bartalinia themedae
  - Monochaetiella themedae
  - Sphacelotheca anthistiriae var. punctata
  - Sphacelotheca themedicola
  - Tilletia themedae-anatherae
  - Tilletia themedicola
  - Uromyces triandrae
- Thysanolaena
  - Arthrobotryum coonoorense
  - Arthrobotryum velutinum
  - Podosporium thysanolaenae
- Trachypogon
  - Balansia trachypogonis
- Trachys
  - Piricularia oryzae var. trachydis.
- Tragus
  - Sphacelotheca tragi
  - Uromyces tragi
- Tricholaena
  - Ustilago delicatus
- Tridens
  - Rhynchosporina tridentis
  - Stagonospora tridentis
- Triodia
  - Hendersonia triodiae
- Tripogon
  - Uromyces tripogonicola
- Tripsacum
  - Puccinia tripsacicola
- Trisetum
  - Gloeocercospora alascensis
  - Leptosphaeria volkartiana
  - Neottiosporella triseti
  - Pleospora raetica
  - Puccinia ifranicana
  - Uromyces triseti
  - Uromyces volkartii
- Tristachya
  - Sphacelotheca tristachyae-hispidae
- Triticum
  - Coniothyrium cerealis
  - Cryptoascus graminis
  - Didymella caudata
  - Diplodina speltae
  - Helminthosporium nodulosum var. tritici
  - Leptosphaeria nodorum
  - Phoma triticina
  - Tilletia tritici nanifica
- Uniola
  - Meliola panici var. uniolae
- Urelytrum
  - Sorosporium urelytri
- Urochloa
  - Helminthosporium urochloae
- Vetiveria
  - Meliola panici var. vetiveriae
  - Tilletia vetiveriae
- Vulpia
  - Puccinia corniculata
  - Puccinia vulpiae-myuri
  - Uromyces vulpiae
- Zea
  - Acanthostigma zeae
  - Coleroa boukokoensis
  - Coleroa maydicola
  - Coniothyrium maydis
  - Didymosphaeria maydis
  - Diplodia zeicola
  - Diplodina drouillonii
  - Gibbera maydis
  - Helicosporium panacheum
  - Hendersonia maydis
  - Kabatiella zeae

GRAMINEAE (continued)
- Zea (continued)
  - Leptosphaeria zeae-maydis
  - Leptosphaeria zeicola
  - Mycosphaerella zeina
  - Nectria zeae
  - Ophiobolus zeae
  - Ophioceras zeae
  - Phialophora radicicola
  - Phomopsis zeicola
  - Phyllosticta zeae
  - Phyllosticta zeae-maydis
  - Piricauda serendipita
  - Pleospora zeina
  - Stagonospora zeina
  - Trichoseptoria maydina
- Zizania
  - Cercospora zizaniae
  - Leptosphaeria zizaniivora

GUTTIFERAE
  - Asteridiella galipanensis
  - Phakopsora parasnathii
- Calophyllum
  - Trichasterina calophylli
- Clusia
  - Lembosia clusiae
  - Micropeltis clusiae
  - Micropeltis clusiae-majoris
  - Parodiopsis clusiae
  - Parodiopsis clusiicola
  - Parodiopsis portoricensis
- Garcinia
  - Aecidium garciniae
  - Phoma garciniae
- Mammea
  - Meliola mammeicola
- Rheedia
  - Scolecopeltis rheediana

HALORAGIDACEAE
- Gunnera
  - Ceriospora sandwicensis
- Haloragis
  - Cercosporella haloragidis

HAMAMELIDACEAE
- Corylopsis
  - Cercospora corylopsidis
  - Puccinia corylopsidis
- Distylium
  - Asterina distyliicola
- Liquidambar
  - Cryptodiaporthe liquidambaris
  - Cryptosporella beltsvillensis
  - Discosporium liquidambaris
  - Poria atrorubens
  - Porotheleum subiculosum
  - Synchytrium liquidambaris
- Sycopsis
  - Asterostomula sycopsidis
- Trichocladus
  - Asterinothyrium singulatum
  - Peltasterella piriensis
  - Pestalotia trichocladi

HERNANDIACEAE
- Hernandia
  - Meliola consocia
  - Meliola hernandiacearum

HIPPOCRATEACEAE (see also Celasteaceae)
- Hippocratea
  - Chaetothyrium molliuscula
  - Meliola hippocrateae
- Salacia
  - Anthostomella salaciae
  - Asteridiella salaciae-erectae
  - Asterina rizalica
  - Clypeolella salaciae
  - Elsinoe salaciae

HUMIRIACEAE
- Sacoglottis
  - Leptothyrium saccoglottidis
  - Micropeltis selecta
  - Scolecopeltidium saccoglottidis

HYDROCHARITACEAE
- Hydrocharis
  - Ascochyta kirulisii
- Stratiotes
  - Ascochyta aloidis

HYDROPHYLLACEAE
- Hydrolea
  - Cercospora hydroleae
- Hydrophyllum
  - Phyllosticta hydrophylli
- Nama
  - Synchytrium namatis
- Nemophila
  - Peronospora nemophilae
- Wigandia
  - Phomopsioides wigandiae

HYPERICACEAE
- Harungana
  - Echidnodes harunganae
  - Uredo harunganae
- Hypericum
  - Gloeosporidiella hyperici
  - Lachnum canariense
  - Lasiosphaeria bravoi
  - Leveillula guttiferarum
  - Puccinia hyperici
  - Puccinia keniensis
  - Puccinia kopetdaghensis
- Psorospermum
  - Uredo psorospermi
- Vismia
  - Aphanopeltis andina
  - Asteridiella vismiae
  - Asteridiella vismiicola
  - Cercospora vismiicola
  - Elachopeltis andina
  - Hyalomeliolina linderi
  - Leptomeliola puberula
  - Pestalotia vismiae
  - Phomopsis vismiae
  - Pycnothyrium vismiae

ICACINACEAE
- Citronella
  - Meliola citronellae
- Mappia
  - Cylindrosporium mappiae
- Pyrenacantha
  - Macrophoma pyrenacanthae
  - Physalospora pyrenacanthae
- Rhaphiostylis
  - Asterinella rhaphiostylidis
- Villaresia
  - Meliola villaresiana

INSECTA
- Aedes
  - Coelomomyces tasmaniensis
- Agriotes
  - Cordyceps agriota
- Aleyrodidae
  - Aschersonia incrassata
- Ancistrotermites
  - Termitomyces medius
- Aphodius
  - Cordyceps aphodii
  - Lajassiella aphodii
- Apis
  - Torulopsis apicola
- Ardeicola
  - Trenomyces guaraunae
- Bembidion
  - Laboulbenia bembidio-palpi
  - Laboulbenia odobena
  - Laboulbenia tapirina

INSECTA (continued)
- Bombyx
  - Botrytis sekimotoi
  - Spicaria mori
  - Spicaria purpuroidea
  - Spicaria satoi
  - Spicaria shirako
- Brahmina
  - Entomophthora brahminae
- Calliopum
  - Tarichium pallidum
- Camponotus
  - Hymenostilbe camponoti
- Cetonia
  - Sporotrichum cejpii
- Chironomidae
  - Genistella chironomi
- Chironomus
  - Genistella choanifera
- Cincloecus
  - Trenomyces aquaticus
- Clanis
  - Cordyceps kyusyuensis
- Clytra
  - Sporotrichum cejpii
- Coelostomidea
  - Cordyceps novae-zealandiae
- Coleoptera
  - Ceratocystis tenella
  - Ceratocystis vesca
  - Cordyceps lateritia
  - Cordyceps nakazawai
  - Cordyceps petchii
  - Tilachlidiopsis scarabaei
- Coleopterous larva
  - Akanthomyces angustisporus
- Colon
  - Colonomyces appendiculatus
- Cossidae
  - Endomycopsis wickerhamii
- Culex
  - Orphella culicis
- Dendroctonus
  - Pichia haplophila
  - Rhodotorula crocea
  - Torulopsis melibiosa
  - Torulopsis nitratophila
- Drosophila
  - Candida sorbosa
  - Pichia xylosa
  - Rhodotorula pilimanae
  - Saccharomyces dobzhanskii
  - Saccharomyces drosophilarum
  - Saccharomyces kluyveri
  - Saccharomyces phaselosporus
  - Saccharomyces wickerhamii
  - Trichosporon aculeatum
- Elaphrus
  - Laboulbenia buehlmannii
- Epierus
  - Homaromyces epieri
- Ernobius
  - Torulopsis ernobii
- Erthesina
  - Hirsutella nutans
- Euschizomerus
  - Schizolaboulbenia banhegyi
- Fidicina
  - Massospora spinosa
- Gliricola
  - Trenomyces keleri
- Hapithus
  - Insecticola clavata
- Homoptera
  - Blastomyces cerolytica
- Ips
  - Candida silvicola
  - Ceratocystis perfecta
  - Pichia haplophila
- Lecanium
  - Pullularia fermentans var. benedekii
- Lepidoptera
  - Cordyceps exasperata
  - Cordyceps hauturu
- Lepidosaphes
  - Hirsutella besseyi
  - Podonectria tenuispora
- Leptinotarsa
  - Aspergillus petrakii
- Leucaspis
  - Podonectria novae-zealandiae
- Lunaceps
  - Trenomyces thaxteri
- Medon
  - Neohaplomyces cubensis
  - Neohaplomyces medonalis
- Meimuna
  - Cordyceps sinclairii
- Mesotaenium
  - Zygorhizidium verrucosum
- Microlepidoptera
  - Sporodiniella umbellata
- Mnaspis
  - Nectria fraserae
  - Tubercularia fraserae
- Myrsidea
  - Trenomyces helveticus
- Neomedon
  - Neohaplomyces neomedonalis
- Orchesella
  - Orchesellaria lattesii
- Orthoptera
  - Cordyceps parvula
  - Cordyceps subflavida
  - Cordyceps trinidadensis
- Pentodon
  - Paratrichella pentodona
- Prolabia
  - Filariomyces forficulae
- Ptomaphagus
  - Columnomyces ptomaphagi
- Reticulitermes
  - Antennopsis gallica
- Rhitrogena
  - Genistella rhitrogenae
- Scale insects
  - Atractium indicum
  - Podonectria gahnia
  - Romellina variabilis
- Simulium
  - Glotzia grassei
  - Harpella melusinae var. eyziesi
  - Paramoebidium simulii
- Therioaphis
  - Entomophthora exitialis
  - Entomophthora ignobilis
  - Entomophthora obscura
  - Entomophthora virulenta
- Tortrix
  - Coniothyrium gregorii

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)
- Amoeba
  - Acaulopage dasyspora
  - Aplectosoma microsporum
  - Cochlonema calosperma
  - Cystopage ellipsospora
  - Cystopage sphaerospora
  - Stylopage cymosa
- Apheloria
  - Enterobryus apheloriae
- Arcella
  - Trichothecium polyctonum
- Armadillidium
  - Asellaria armadillidii
- Asellus
  - Asellaria gramenei
- Blaniulus
  - Enterobryus broelemannii
- Boetis
  - Genistella mailletii
  - Paramoebidium pavillardii
  - Spartiella barbata
- Boraria
  - Enterobryus borariae
- Chloroperla
  - Paramoebidium giganteum
- Chthamalus
  - Lagenidium chthamalophilum
- Cloeon
  - Ameobidium poissonii

NVERTEBRATA (continued)
- Crassostrea
  - Dermocystidium marinum
  - Sirolpidium zoophthorum
- Crustacea
  - Plectospira dubia
- Daphnia
  - Aphanomyces daphniae
  - Aphanomyces patersonii
  - Pythium jirovecii
- Ditylenchus
  - Verticillium sphaerosporum
- Ecdyonurus
  - Paramoebidium geniculatum
- Emerita
  - Enterobryus halophilus
- Eremoplastron
  - Sphaerita hoarei
- Eudiplodinium
  - Sagittospora cameronii
- Eurytemora
  - Leptolegnia baltica
- Euryurus
  - Enterobryus euryuri
- Heterodera
  - Anixiopsis peruviana
  - Pseudeurotium ovale
- Iulus
  - Enterobryus allobrogicus
  - Enterobryus rectus
- Leptodesmus
  - Enterobryus bresiliens
  - Enterobryus sao-pauloi
  - Enterobryus schubartii
- Leptoiulus
  - Enterobryus leptoiuli
- Ligia
  - Asellaria ligiae
- Limnaea
  - Oedogoniomyces lymnaeae
  - Oedogoniomyces reticulata
- Macrobiotus
  - Ballocephala sphaerosperma
- Mardonius
  - Daloala mardonii
- Myriapoda
  - Andohaheloa pauliani
- Nematodes
  - Arthrobotrys anchonia
  - Arthrobotrys robusta
  - Cystopage cladospora
  - Dactylaria eudermata
  - Dactylaria gracilis
  - Dactylaria haptotyla
  - Dactylaria pyriformis
  - Dactylaria scaphoides
  - Dactylaria sclerohypha
  - Dactylella acrochaeta
  - Dactylella aphrobrocha
  - Dactylella cionopaga
  - Dactylella lobata
  - Dactylella mammillata
  - Dactylella megalospora
  - Dactylella phymatopaga
  - Dactylella reticulata
  - Dactylella stenobrocha
  - Didymozoophaga arthrobotryoides var. indolens
  - Didymozoophaga score dolioformis
  - Didymozoophaga globospora
  - Didymozoophaga globospora var. microspora
  - Didymozoophaga globospora var. rosea
  - Didymozoophaga kirghizica
  - Didymozoophaga oligospora var. fusiformis
  - Didymozoophaga oviformis
  - Didymozoophaga oviformis var. ramosa
  - Didymozoophaga pravicovia
  - Didymozoophaga spongiosa
  - Didymozoophaga superba var. macrospora
  - Euryancale obliqua
  - Harposporium baculiforme
  - Harposporium crassum
  - Harposporium lilliputanum
  - Harposporium sicyodes
  - Nematoctonus campylosporus
  - Stylopage grandis
  - Trichothecium cystosporium
  - Trichothecium flagrans
- Nephelopteryx
  - Paramoebidium fuscum
- Orchestia
  - Taeniellopsis susplugasi
- Peneaus
  - Rhodotorula marina
  - Rhodotorula penaeus
  - Rhodotorula texensis
  - Trichosporon cutaneum var. penaeus
  - Trichosporon diddensii
  - Trichosporon lodderi
- Phalloiulus
  - Enterobryus inflatus
- Philoscia
  - Palavascia philosciae
- Phyllocoptruta
  - Hirsutella thompsonii
- Pinnotheres
  - Leptolegnia marina
  - Pythium thalassium
- Polydesmus
  - Enterobryus gracilis
  - Enterobryus tumidius
- Procloeon
  - Paramoebidium procloeoni
- Rhabditis
  - Harposporium subuliforme
- Schizophyllum
  - Enterobryus duboscqui
  - Enterobryus robinii
- Scutigera
  - Asellaria scutigerae
- Spenoderia
  - Cochlonema explicatum
- Sphaeroma
  - Palavascia sphaeromatis
- Spiders
  - Cordyceps grenadensis
  - Cordyceps singeri
  - Hymenostilbe verrucosa
  - Torrubiella arachnophila var. pleiopus
  - Torrubiella arachnophila var. pulchra
- Strongylosoma
  - Enterobryus strongylosomatis
- Urosalpinx
  - Haliphthorus milfordensis
- Venus
  - Sirolpidium zoophthorum
- Woodlice
  - Helicostylum venustellum
- Zabrus
  - Entomophthora zabri

IRIDACEAE
- Crocus
  - Penicillium crocicola
  - Puccinia croci
  - Puccinia croci-pallasii
- Dierama
  - Uromyces dieramatis
- Ferraria
  - Uromyces ferrariae
- Gladiolus
  - Curvularia trifolii f. sp. gladioli
  - Phyllosticta gladioli-minor
  - Phyllosticta gladioloides
  - Urocystis gladiolicola
- Iris
  - Cercospora iridis
  - Colletotrichum iridis
  - Hendersonia iridis
- Lapeyrousia
  - Uromyces lapeyrousiae
- Montbretia
  - Microphoma montbretiae
- Pattersonia
  - Aulacostroma nigrificans

IXONANTHACEAE (see also Linaceae)
- Ixonanthes
  - Pterula epiphylla

JUGLANDACEAE
- Carya
  - Cercospora caryae

- JUGLANDACEAE (continued)
  - Carya (continued)
    - Discosporina commutata
    - Melanconis commutata
    - Phyllosticta caryae
  - Juglans
    - Cercosporella juglandis
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Lachnodochium juglandis
    - Lemonniera terrestris
    - Macrophoma juglandis
    - Microsphaera juglandis
    - Sphaerulina juglandis

- JUNCACEAE
  - Juncus
    - Clathrospora bakeri
    - Clathrospora triseptata
    - Dictyosporium prolificum
    - Didymosamarospora euryhalina
    - Fusicladium junci
    - Helotium georginae
    - Mycosphaerella juncellina
    - Nidularia minutissima
    - Pistillaria subuncialis
    - Pleospora media var. acuta
    - Pleurotus kotlabae
    - Pterula debilis
    - Puccinia rimosa f. nattrassii
    - Stagonospora californica
    - Tomentella juncicola
    - Uromyces occultus
  - Luzula
    - Eriopezia roseolotincta
    - Pezizella chamaeleontina

- JUNCAGINACEAE
  - Triglochin
    - Laetinaevia triglochinis
    - Plasmodiophora maritima

- LABIATAE
    - Cercospora labiatarum
    - Leveillula labiatarum
  - Anisomeles
    - Cercospora anisomelicola
  - Ballota
    - Leveillula labiatarum f. ballotae
  - Betonica
    - Ramularia betonicae
  - Chelonopsis
    - Puccinia chelonopsidis
  - Clinopodium
    - Cercospora calaminthae
    - Leptosporella clinopodii
  - Colebrookea
    - Olivea colebrookiana
  - Coleus
    - Cercospora coleicola
    - Coleosporium cheoanum
  - Collinsonia
    - Helotium rhizicola
  - Dracocephalum
    - Leveillula labiatarum f. dracocephali
    - Mycosphaerella dracocephali
    - Peronospora davisii
  - Elsholtzia
    - Ischnochaeta elsholtziae
  - Eremostachys
    - Erysiphe labiatarum f. eremostachydis
    - Heterosporium eremostachydis
    - Leveillula labiatarum f. eremostachydis
  - Geniosporum
    - Aecidium geniospori
  - Glechoma
    - Rhabdospora glechomae
  - Iboza
    - Puccinia ibozae
  - Isodon
    - Septoria isodontis
  - Lagochilus
    - Leveillula labiatarum f. lagochili
  - Lallemantia
    - Alternaria porri f. sp. lallemantiae
    - Peronospora lallemantiae
    - Septoria lallemantiae
  - Lavandula
    - Anthostomella lavandulae
    - Camarosporium lavandulae
    - Diplodia mitylospora
    - Leptosphaeria lavandulae
  - Leonurus
    - Septoria lamii var. brevior
  - Leucas
    - Cercospora leucadis
    - Cercospora patelii
    - Cercospora vestita
    - Cercosporella leucadis
  - Lycopus
    - Erysiphe labiatarum f. lycopi
    - Physoderma lycopi
  - Marrubium
    - Diplodina marrubii
    - Naemosphaera macrorostrata
  - Mentha
    - Verticillium albo-atrum var. menthae
  - Monarda
    - Ascochyta monardae
    - Cladosporium monardae
    - Verticillium albo-atrum var. menthae
  - Nepeta
    - Erysiphe nepetae
  - Ocimum
    - Cercospora guatemalensis
    - Phoma ocimi
    - Uromyces ocimi
  - Orthosiphon
    - Uromyces orthosiphonis
  - Otostegia
    - Puccinia naoumovii
    - Uredo otostegiae
  - Perilla
    - Cercospora perillae
  - Perillula
    - Cercospora perillulae
  - Phlomis
    - Diplodina phlomidis
    - Puccinia oreophilae
  - Plectranthus
    - Mycosphaerella plectranthi
  - Pogostemon
    - Asterina pogostemonis
    - Meliola pogostemonis
    - Mycosphaerella pogostemonis
    - Phyllosticta pogostemonis
  - Prostanthera
    - Meliola prostantherae
  - Prunella
    - Plectospira agama
  - Pycnothymus
    - Nematostoma pycnothymi
  - Rosmarinus
    - Didmyosphaeria epidermidis var. rosmarini
    - Hysterium rosmarini
  - Salvia
    - Aecidium wiehei
    - Cercosporina hierosolymitana
    - Dothiorella salviae
    - Ophiobolus pangkarensis
    - Ovularia iranica
    - Polioma robusta
    - Propolidium californicum
    - Puccinia alamedensis
    - Puccinia biporula
    - Puccinia degener
    - Puccinia farinacea var. azurea
    - Puccinia farinacea var. constricta
    - Puccinia mitoensis
    - Puccinia mitrata var. basiporula
    - Puccinia striatifera
    - Schiffnerula salviae
    - Septoria benetezii
    - Synchytrium salviae
  - Satureja
    - Leveillula labiatarum f. saturejae
  - Scutellaria
    - Ascochyta scutellariae
    - Leptosphaeria davisiana
    - Phomopsis scutellariae
    - Puccinia kupreviczii
    - Pyrenophora pulsatillae

LABIATAE (continued)
- Sideritis
  - Pyrenophora moroczkovskii
  - Zignoella sideritidis
- Stachys
  - Peckia stachydis
- Teucrium
  - Amerosoporium glabrescens
  - Puccinia circumacta
  - Puccinia teucriicola
  - Pyrenophora tranzschelii
  - Septoria cravensis
- Thymus
  - Puccinia tendae
  - Trematosphaeria thymi
- Ziziphora
  - Erysiphe labiatarum f. ziziphorae

LARDIZABALACEAE
- Akebia
  - Microsphaera akebiae
  - Sphaceloma akebiae
- Stauntonia
  - Asterina stauntoniae

LAURACEAE
  - Asteridiella calva var. minor
  - Lacellinopsis levispora
  - Pseudomeliola uleana
- Actinodaphne
  - Armatella formosana
  - Meliola actinodaphaes
  - Microcyclus indicus
  - Phyllachora actinodaphnes
- Aniba
  - Micropeltis anibae
- Beilschmiedia
  - Hymenochaete dictator
  - Hypocrea tawa
  - Nectria tawa
  - Odontia fragilis
  - Odontia novae-zealandiae
  - Odontia oleifera
  - Odontia verruculosa
- Cassytha
  - Bitancourtia cassythae
- Cinnamomum
  - Armatella cinnamomicola
  - Armatella longispora
  - Armatella sumatrensis
  - Elachopeltis cinnamomi
  - Meliola beilschmiediae var. cinnamomi
  - Meliola cinnamomi
  - Phyllachora cinnamomi
  - Phyllosticta cinnamomi-zeylanici
  - Valsaria batesii
- Cryptocarya
  - Asterolibertia cryptocaryae var. nodulifera
  - Meliola dactylopoda var. brevipoda
- Lindera
  - Guignardia linderae
  - Lembosia linderae
  - Morenoella linderae
- Litsea
  - Diplodiella litseae
  - Helminthosporium litseae
  - Meliola litseae var. rotundipoda
  - Meliola litseae-citratae
  - Meliola litseicola
  - Phyllachora queenslandica
- Machilus
  - Gloeosporium machili
  - Helminthosporium machili
  - Stagonospora machili
- Miscanteca
  - Meliola miscantecae
- Nectandra
  - Eutypa petiolaris
  - Irene nectandrae
  - Marasmius rufomarginatus
  - Meliola dactylopoda var. jamaicensis
  - Scolecopeltidium nectandrae
- Neolitsea
  - Cryptocoryneum neolitseae
  - Eudimeriolum neolitseae
  - Micropeltis fumosa
- Ocotea
  - Auerswaldia ocoteae
  - Diatrype canariensis
  - Hypoxylon resinosum
  - Meliola whetzelii
  - Micropeltis ocoteae
  - Microthyriella inaequalis
  - Microthyriella ocoteae
  - Morenoella vitalii
  - Peltasterella camaragibeana
  - Peltasterella ocoteae
  - Pestalotia ocoteae
  - Phragmothyriella dignota
  - Phragmothyriella exserta
  - Rehmiodothis ocoteae
  - Spegazziniella ocoteae
- Persea
  - Asteridiella perseae var. major
  - Chaetotrichum floridanum
  - Cytosporella perseae
  - Gloeosporium perseae
  - Macrophyllosticta allospora
  - Meliola floridensis
  - Oramasia hirsuta
  - Phyllosticta persearum
  - Plenotrichella perseae
  - Septonema perseae
  - Setopeltis perseae
  - Trichomerium hirtellum
- Phoebe
  - Armatella macrospora
  - Bisbyopeltis phoebes
  - Meliola cumbrensis
  - Microcyclus phoebes
  - Pluteus sanctixaverii
  - Scolecosporium phoebes
- Sassafras
  - Leptomassaria americana
- Tetradenia
  - Armatella tetradeniae
- Umbellularia
  - Kabatiella phoradendri f. umbellulariae
  - Phialea umbellulariae

LECYTHIDACEAE
- Bertholletia
  - Rutstroemia bertholletiae
  - Rustroemia boliviana
- Careya
  - Cercospora careyae
- Couratari
  - Cercospora couratari
- Eschweilera
  - Lopadiopsis lichenicola
  - Melanconium eschweilerae
  - Micropeltis eschweilerae
  - Micropeltis eschweilericola
  - Micropeltis eschweilerifolii
  - Micropeltis heterospora
  - Phyllosticta eschweilerae
  - Polyclypeolum eschweilerae
  - Stellopeltis philodendricola var. compacta
  - Trichopeltospora pipericola var. elongata
- Gustavia
  - Ceramothyrium gustaviae
  - Irenopsis gustaviae
  - Micropeltidium gustaviae
  - Micropeltis gustaviae
  - Spegazziniella gustaviae
  - Sphaceloma gustaviae
  - Vizella gustaviae
- Lecythis
  - Micropeltis lecythidis
  - Sydowiellina lecythidicola

LEGUMINOSAE
  - Helicomina indica
  - Irenina usterii
  - Leveillula leguminosarum
  - Meliola mimosacearum
  - Meliola motatanensis
  - Meliola polyodonta var. major
  - Meliola scabriseta var. brasiliensis
  - Meliola stizolobii var. brasiliensis
- Acacia
  - Aecidium spinicola

- LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
  - Acacia (continued)
    - Camptomeris martynii
    - Colletotrichum acaciae
    - Cucurbitaria pakistanica
    - Cytosporella lignicola
    - Diaporthe sheariana
    - Diplodia acaciarum
    - Guignardia acaciae
    - Hendersonia canberrica
    - Irenopsis berggrenii
    - Leptosporella clelandii
    - Lophiostoma clelandii
    - Meliola brisbanensis
    - Microdiplodia acaciarum
    - Mycogloea tahitiensis
    - Mycosphaerella koae
    - Peltosphaeria acaciae
    - Phoeohymenula fusispora
    - Phyllachora ortonii
    - Phyllachora yassensis
    - Physalospora acaciae
    - Platygloea opalina
    - Pyrenochaeta oligotricha
    - Ravenelia acaciae-senegalae
    - Ravenelia acaciicola
    - Ravenelia ajmerensis
    - Ravenelia canussioi
    - Ravenelia hansfordii var. ferrugineae
    - Sebacina punaauiae
    - Septoria acaciae
    - Stagonospora acaciae
    - Thyridaria koae
    - Trametes capensis
    - Tremella acaciae
    - Uredo acaciae-bursariae
  - Adenanthera
    - Meliola ingae var. adenantherae
  - Adenocarpus
    - Karstenula adenocarpi
  - Aeschynomene
    - Phakopsora aeschynomenes
    - Physoderma aeschynomenes
    - Uropyxis daleae var. africana
    - Uropyxis wiehei
  - Albizzia
    - Colletotrichum compactum
    - Endodothella kanarensis
    - Fusarium solani f. albizziae
    - Helminthosporium albizziicola
    - Kutilakesopsis macalpinei
    - Meliola johnstonii
    - Ravenelia albizziicola
  - Alhagi
    - Septoria alhagi
    - Trichocladia alhagi
  - Alysicarpus
    - Synchytrium alysicarpi
    - Synchytrium cookii
    - Uromyces alysicarpi
  - Ammodendron
    - Coniothyrium ammodendri
    - Steganosporium ammodendri
  - Amorpha
    - Leptosphaeria amorphae
  - Amphicarpaea
    - Cercospora amphicarpaeae
  - Angylocalyx
    - Hapalophragmium angylocalycis
  - Anthyllis
    - Phoma anthyllidis
  - Apios
    - Uromyces dispersus
  - Arachis
    - Colletotrichum mangenotii
    - Dothiorella arachidis
    - Leptosphaerulina arachidicola
    - Phomopsioides arachidis
    - Pleospora crassiasca
  - Argyrolobium
    - Cercospora argyrolobii
  - Astragalus
    - Ascochyta astragali
    - Calonectria kurdica
    - Camarosporium astragali
    - Camarosporium kurdicum
    - Camptomeris astragali
    - Coniothyrium astragali
    - Coniothyrium kurdicum
    - Didymella nigra
    - Diplodia astragali
    - Fusarium kurdicum
    - Helminthosporium astragali
    - Mycosphaerella afghanica
    - Mycosphaerella astragalina
    - Ovularia astragali
    - Scharifia procumbens
    - Sclerozythia nectrioidea
    - Septoria tianschanica
    - Sphaeropsis astragali
    - Steganosporium astragali
    - Uromyces astragali-lasiosemi
    - Xylosphaeria pakistani
  - Atylosia
    - Cercospora atylosiae
    - Parodiella indica
    - Synchytrium thirumalachari
  - Baphia
    - Asterina baphiae
    - Elsinoe baphiae
    - Marasmius cymatelloides
    - Meliola baphiae-nitidae var. breviseta
    - Peltasteropsis baphiae
    - Puccinia baphiae
    - Uraecium africanum
  - Bauhinia (see also Piliostigma)
    - Aphanopeltis bauhiniae
    - Cerotelium bauhiniae
    - Chaetothyrium bauhiniae
    - Meliola burgosensis
    - Meliola pazschkeana var. macropoda
    - Meliola schizolobii var. bauhiniae
    - Meliola theissenii
    - Micropeltis bauhiniae
    - Ophiociliomyces bauhiniae
    - Phomopsis bauhiniae
    - Phyllachora bauhiniae
    - Scopella bauhiniicola
    - Uredo haitiensis
  - Bowdichia
    - Eremotheca bowdichiana
  - Brachystegia
    - Erysiphe brachystegiae
  - Brya
    - Meliola bryae
  - Burkea
    - Phyllactinia evansii
  - Butea
    - Meliola buteae
  - Caesalpinea
    - Anthasthoopa simba
    - Beltrania indica
    - Marasmius coccineatus
    - Meliola caesalpiniicola
    - Microthyriella domingensis
    - Neopeckia caesalpiniae
    - Uleomycina rubescens
  - Cajanus
    - Linocarpon cajani
    - Sporidesmium cajani
  - Calophaca
    - Leveillula leguminosarum f. calphacae
  - Calopogonium
    - Phyllosticta calopogoniorum
    - Septoria calopogonii
  - Calycotome
    - Camarosporium balsaiobrei
    - Cucurbitaria tunetana
    - Uromyces calycotomes
  - Canavalia
    - Acrothecium hondurasense
  - Caragana
    - Acerbia caragane
    - Allantozythiella caraganae
    - Aposphaeria caraganae
    - Calosphaeria caraganae
    - Chaetomelasmia caraganae
    - Fusicoccum caraganae
    - Heterosporium caraganae
    - Libertella caragane
    - Melanconis caraganae
    - Melanopsamma caraganae

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
- Caragana (continued)
  - Phellinus conchatus f. caraganae
  - Pleonectria caraganae
  - Rhabdospora caraganae
- Carmichaelia
  - Nectria hauturu
- Cassia
  - Amphisphaeria depressa
  - Berteromyces aeneus
  - Cercospora angustata
  - Cercospora cassiae-montanae
  - Cercospora cassiae-siameae
  - Dendryphion leguminosarum
  - Heteroconidium cassiae
  - Irenina cassiicola
  - Meliola cassiae
  - Meliola javanica
  - Micropeltidium cassiicola
  - Micropeltis cassiae-torae
  - Meliola cassiicola
  - Meliola gliricidiae var. pinetori
  - Micropeltis cassiicola
  - Microthyriella cassiae
  - Myiocopron cassiicola
  - Phleospora cassiae
  - Phomopsis cassiae
  - Phyllosticta sancti-iosephi
  - Pistillaria rhodocionides
  - Ravenelia wiehei
  - Sphaceloma cassiae
  - Synchytrium cassiae
- Centrolobium
  - Elsinoe centrolobii
- Ceratonia
  - Amphichaeta ceratoniae
- Cercis
  - Diplodia cercidis-chinensis
  - Plasmopara cercidis
  - Cytosporella cercidis
- Chamaecrista
  - Haplosporella chamaecristae
  - Phomopsis chamaecristae
- Cladrastis
  - Phyllosticta cladrastidis
- Clitoria
  - Periconia clitoriae
- Colutea
  - Ascochyta coluteae
  - Blennoria coluteae
  - Camarosporium coluteicola
  - Dichomera coluteae
  - Leveillula leguminosarum f. coluteae
  - Phomopsis coluteae var. longipes
  - Septonema pulchrum
  - Uromyces lereddei
- Copaifera
  - Triposporium copaiferum
- Coronilla
  - Peronospora coronillae-minimae
  - Uromyces coronillae
- Coumarouna
  - Gloniella coumarounae
- Crotalaria
  - Calonectria theae var. crotalariae
  - Helminthosporium crotalariae
  - Heterosporium luci
  - Meliola desmodii-laxiflori var. crotalariae
  - Protomycopsis crotalariae
  - Synchytrium crotalariae
  - Trichoconis crotalariae
- Cyamopsis
  - Alternaria cyamopsidis
  - Colletotrichum capsici f. cyamopsidicola
  - Leveillula leguminosarum f. cyamopsidis
  - Synchytrium cyamopsidis
- Cytisus
  - Asteromella nogalesii
  - Camerosporium sarothamni
  - Cercospora cytisi
  - Cercospora nogalesii
  - Dicheirinia canariensis
  - Dichomera inclusa
  - Didymosphaeria polytrichospora
  - Eutypa palmensis
  - Leveillula leguminosarum f. cytisi
  - Mycoleptodon dichrous f. dentiger
  - Mycosphaerella nogalesii
  - Pleomassaria helvetica
- Dalbergia
  - Cercospora dalbergiae
  - Cercospora dalbergiae-latifoliae
  - Cercospora dalbergiicola
  - Hysterographium dalbergiae
  - Meliola bonetii
  - Meliola dalbergiae
  - Mycosphaerella dalbergiae
  - Septogloeum dalbergiae
  - Sphaerophragmium guineense
- Dalbergiella
  - Sphenospora dalbergiellae
- Dalhousiea
  - Clypeolella dalhousieae
- Daviesia
  - Ceuthospora daviesiae
  - Coniothyrium gelatosporum
  - Godronia daviesiae
  - Hendersonia consociata
  - Hendersonia daviesiae
  - Lepteutypa biseptata
  - Leptosphaeria daviesiae
  - Mycosphaerella daviesiae
  - Phomatospora concinna
  - Rehmiellopsis deviata
  - Trullula australiensis
- Delonix
  - Microstroma delonicis
  - Septoria delonicis
- Derris
  - Colletotrichum derridis
  - Hapalophragmium mysorense
  - Homostegia derridis
  - Lembosia verrucosa
- Desmodium (see also Meibomia)
  - Cercospora desmodiicola
  - Chaetotrichum angatinum
  - Elsinoe wisconsinensis
  - Gloeosporium desmodii
  - Helminthosporium desmodii
  - Meliola bantamensis
  - Meliola desmodii var. heterochaeta
  - Meliola desmodii-laxiflori
  - Meliola kawandensis
  - Periconia parasitica
  - Phakopsora mangalorica
  - Sphaceloma wisconsinense
  - Synchytrium desmodii
  - Synchytrium desmodiicola
  - Uromyces desmodiicola
- Detarium
  - Meliola berliniae var. densa
- Dimorphandra
  - Irenopsis dimorphandrae
- Distemonanthus
  - Meliola aethiops var. longiseta
- Ditremexa
  - Sphaceloma ditremexae
- Dioclea
  - Uredo diocleicola
- Dolichos
  - Leveillula leguminosarum f. dolichi
  - Pyrenochaeta dolichi
- Edwardsia
  - Nectria kowhai
- Entada
  - Meliola entadicola
- Eremosparton
  - Macrophoma eremosparti
- Erinacea
  - Pseudosarcophoma caballeroi
- Eriosema
  - Cercospora eriosematis
- Erythrina
  - Helminthosporium erythrinae
  - Meliola erythrinicola
  - Phyllactinia erythrinae
  - Sphaceloma erythrinae
- Fabricia
  - Diplodia fabriciae
  - Massaria sphaerelloidea
- Flemingia
  - Phyllachora flemingiae

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Genista
  - Diploplacosphaeria genistae
  - Phyllosticta genistae
  - Pogonospora graeca
- Gleditschia
  - Leptothyrium gleditschiae
  - Phoma gleditsiae-triacanthi
- Gliricidia
  - Fenestella cubensis
  - Oreophylla angelaemariae
- Glycine
  - Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora
  - Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae
  - Phytophthora sojae
  - Pyrenochaeta glycines
  - Septogloeum sojae
  - Sphaceloma glycines
- Glycyrrhiza
  - Ramularia glycyrrhizae
- Goebelia
  - Phyllosticta goebeliae
- Gompholobium
  - Camarosporium gompholobii
  - Pleospora gompholobii
  - Schizoxylon gaubae
- Goodia
  - Montagnellina goodiae
- Griselinia
  - Hymenochaete innexa
- Gymnocladus
  - Colletotrichum gymnocladi
- Haematoxylon
  - Cercospora haematoxyli
- Halimodendron
  - Thyrostroma halimodendri
- Hardenbergia
  - Cryptostictis macalpinei
  - Leptosphaeria hardenbergiae
  - Microdiplodia hardenbergiae
- Hippocrepis
  - Uromyces atlanticus
- Hosackia
  - Cercospora hosackiae
- Hovea
  - Cercospora hoveae
  - Durella hoveae
- Hymenaea
  - Diplocarpon hymenaeae
  - Leptothyrium hymenaeicola
  - Phyllosticta hymenaeicola
  - Phyllostictina hymenaeae
  - Pycnidiopeltis smilacina var. hymenaeae
- Indigofera
  - Amphisphaeria pakistanae
  - Cercospora pulchella
  - Cercosporella endecaphyllae
  - Cucurbitaria indigoferae
  - Diaporthe indigoferae
  - Helminthosporium iranicum
  - Ophiobolus indigoferae
  - Synchytrium crustatum
  - Trematosphaeria indigoferae
  - Uromyces indigoferae f. sp. linifoliae
  - Uromyces indigoferae f. sp. tinctoriae
- Inga
  - Dictyothyriella inaequiseptata
  - Epistigme ingae
  - Marasmius oaxacanus
  - Meliola oteroana
  - Phyllosticta ingae-edulis
  - Scolecopeltidium ingicola
- Laburnum
  - Oidium laburni
- Lathyrus
  - Asteromella lathyri-silvestris
  - Didymella macrospora
  - Hendersonia lathyri-latifolii
  - Peronospora lathyrina
  - Peronospora lathyri-verni
  - Pseudodiplodia lathyri
  - Ramularia deusta f. latifolii
  - Ramularia deusta f. odorati
  - Ramularia lathyri
  - Robillarda lathyri
- Lens
  - Erysiphe communis f. lentis
  - Fusarium orthoceras var. lentis
  - Leveillula leguminosarum f. lentis
  - Uromyces lentincola
- Leptoderris
  - Corynespora leptoderridicola
  - Meliola koriensis
  - Phyllachora leptoderridis
- Lespedeza
  - Sirococcus guceviczianus
  - Sphaceloma lespedezae
  - Uromyces lespedezae-sericeae
- Leucaena
  - Diplodia shearii
  - Otthia shearii
- Lonchocarpus
  - Cephalosporium deformans
  - Meliola bicornis var. lonchocarpi
  - Meliola carvalhoi
  - Uredo ierensis
- Lotus
  - Peronospora esperaussensis
  - Phyllosticta bondarzevii
  - Phyllosticta hosackiae
  - Pyrenophora tranzschelii
  - Stemphylium loti
- Lupinus
  - Cylindrosporium burkii
  - Ovularia lupini
  - Phoma lupini
  - Rhabdospora lupini
  - Siroscyphellina lupini
  - Ustilago lupini
- Maackia
  - Flammula maackiae
- Machaerium
  - Phomopsis machaeriicola
- Medicago
  - Amphisphaeria medicaginis
  - Cercospora medicaginicola
  - Coniothyrium medicaginis
  - Diplodia medicaginis
  - Diplodina consocians
  - Diplodina medicaginicola
  - Heterosporium medicaginis
  - Leptosphaeria blumeri
  - Leptosphaeria medicaginicola
  - Metasphaeria medicaginis
  - Mycosphaerella medicaginicola
  - Mycosphaerella medicaginis
  - Phoma coccum
  - Phoma medicaginicola
  - Pleospora medicaginis
  - Sphaeronaema medicaginis
  - Uromyces marinus
  - Uromyces suffruticosae
  - Volutella colletotrichoides
  - Volutella colletotrichoides var. setosa
- Meibomia (see also Desmodium)
  - Meliola vignae-gracilis var. panamensis
- Melilotus
  - Entylomella meliloti
  - Hendersonia meliloti
  - Phoma ellipsoidea
  - Synchytrium meliloti
- Mezoneurum
  - Elsinoe mezoneuri
- Milletia
  - Cryptocoryneum millettiae
  - Hapalophragmium deightonii
  - Hapalophragmium millettiae-rhodanthae
  - Lizonia millettiae
  - Maravalia millettiae
  - Meliola millettiae-chrysophyllae
  - Meliola millettiae-rhodanthae var. longiseta
  - Meliola ostryoderridis var. millettiae-sericeae
  - Pestalotia millettiae
  - Sphaerophragmium millettiae
- Mimosa
  - Meliola monochroma
  - Phyllosticta hawaiensis
  - Ravenelia mimosae-himalayanae
- Mucuna
  - Meliola meibomiicola var. mucunae

- LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
  - Mucuna (continued)
    - Meliola mucunae-acuminatae
  - Onobrychis
    - Leptoguignardia onobrychidis
    - Leveillula compositarum f. onobrychidis
    - Leveillula leguminosarum f. onobrychidis
    - Ovularia karelii
    - Phoma onobrychidis
    - Pyrenophora tranzschelii
  - Ononis
    - Mycena radicifer
    - Uromyces bugranae
    - Uromyces cenisiae
    - Uromyces natricis
  - Ormocarpum
    - Uropyxis steudneri var. rhodesica
  - Ormosia
    - Lembosia ormosiae
  - Ornithopus
    - Ascochyta ornithopi
  - Ostryoderris
    - Puccinia ostryoderridis
  - Pentaclethra
    - Asteridiella pentaclethrae
  - Phaca
    - Didymella phacae
    - Leptosphaeria phacae
    - Mycosphaerella phacae-frigidae
    - Ophiobolus mayorii
    - Pyrenopeziza phacae
  - Phaseolus
    - Alternaria phaseoli-vulgaris
    - Epicoccum phaseoli
    - Leveillula leguminosarum f. phaseoli
    - Melanospora phaseoli
    - Mycosphaerella phaseoli
    - Ramularia phaseolina
    - Rhopalomyces semitectus
    - Synchytrium ajrekarii
    - Synchytrium phaseoli-radiati
    - Uromyces azukicola
  - Physanthyllis
    - Uromyces physanthyllidis
  - Pictetia
    - Meliola pictetiae
  - Piliostigma (see also Bauhinia)
    - Stigmina piliostigmatis
  - Piptadenia
    - Diedickea piptadeniae
    - Meliola piptadeniae
    - Phellinus piptadeniae
    - Pseudographis piptadeniae
    - Tilachlidiopsis piptadeniae
  - Pisum
    - Phytophthora erythroseptica var. pisi
    - Septoria leguminum f. brachyspora
    - Uromyces hidakaensis
    - Uromyces striatus var. pisi
  - Pithecellobium (Pithecolobium)
    - Camptomeris floridana
    - Massaria sphaerelloidea
    - Micropeltis pithecolobii
    - Micropeltis pithecolobiicola
    - Scolecopeltidium pithecolobiifolii
    - Stictis caballeroi
  - Prosopis
    - Haplosporella prosopidina
    - Haplosporella prosopidincola
    - Puccinia prosopidis
    - Ravenelia prosopidicola
  - Psophocarpus
    - Meliola erythrinae var. psophocarpi
  - Psoralea
    - Cercospora psoraleae
    - Septoria bituminosa
    - Synchytrium lagerheimii
  - Pterocarpus
    - Phomopsis pterocarpi
    - Uredo pterocarpi
  - Pterolobium
    - Titaeospora pterolobii
  - Pterospartum
    - Dothiorella genistae
    - Fusicoccum petrakii
  - Pterygopodium
    - Asterina pterygopodii
  - Pueraria
    - Guignardia puerariae
    - Mycosphaerella puerariae
    - Phyllosticta puerariae
    - Tubercularia puerariae
  - Retama
    - Coniothyrium retamae
  - Rhynchosia
    - Caeoma rhynchosiae
    - Cercospora rhynchosiae-minimae
    - Synchytrium rhynchosiae
    - Uromyces rhynchosiae
  - Robinia
    - Endothiella robiniae
    - Guignardia robiniae
    - Pleurostromella robiniae
  - Sarothamnus
    - Coenosphaeria diaporthides
    - Columnosphaeria sarothamni
    - Peronospora viennotii
  - Sclerolobium
    - Meliola sclerolobii
  - Sesbania
    - Protomycopsis ajmeriensis
  - Shuteria ('Schuteria').
    - Uredo shuteriae
  - Smirnovia
    - Phoma tuberculata
  - Smithia
    - Parodiella smithiae
    - Protomycopsis smithiae
  - Sophora
    - Cercospora sophorae
    - Ravenelia sayeedii
  - Spartium
    - Didymosphaeria casalii
    - Lophiosphaera camarae
    - Massariella camarae
    - Microbotryodiplodia spartii
    - Plectosphaera spartii
    - Pleospora spartii-juncei
    - Trichometasphaeria gallica
  - Spatholobus
    - Asterolibertia spatholobi
  - Sphenostylis
    - Phyllactinia sphenostylidis
  - Swainsonia
    - Uromyces sphaerophysae
  - Swartzia
    - Microthyriella swartziae
    - Phyllachora jacarandae
    - Phyllosticta swartziae
    - Scolecopeltidium swartzianum
    - Scolecopeltis swartziae
    - Sydowiellina swartziae
  - Tamarindus
    - Uleodothis tamarindi
  - Tephrosia
    - Calonectria theae var. crotalariae
    - Cercospora hardwarensis
    - Cercosporella tephrosiae
    - Phyllachora tephrosiae
  - Thermopsis
    - Leveillula leguminosarum f. thermopsidis
    - Phoma thermopsidis
    - Phomopsis thermopsidis
    - Uredo thermopsidicola
  - Trifolium
    - Leptodiscus terrestris
    - Peronospora trifolii-pratensis
    - Phyllosticta alpinicola
    - Pseudopeziza trifolii f. sp. trifolii-pratensis
    - Pseudopeziza trifolii f. sp. trifolii-repentis
    - Rhizoctonia leguminicola
    - Stagonospora recedens f. trifolii-alexandrini
    - Stemphylium trifolii
    - Synchytrium parksii
    - Uromyces teheranicus
    - Volutella colletotrichoides
  - Trigonella
    - Leveillula leguminosarum f. trigonellae
    - Macrophoma trigonellae

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
- Ulex
  - Cenangium ulicis
  - Didymosphaeria epidermidis var. ulicis
  - Rhynchostoma gnatostomaticum
  - Sporidesmium cambrense
  - Stagonopsis ulicis
  - Tapesia ulicis
- Vicia
  - Botrytis viciae
  - Colletotrichum sativum
  - Cylindrosporium viciae-unijugae
  - Entodesmium eliassonii
  - Leptosphaeria viciae
  - Microdiplodia viciae
  - Peronospora ervi
  - Phoma viciae
- Vigna
  - Cercospora vignae-sinensis
  - Cercospora vignae-vexillatae
  - Phytophthora vignae
- Voandzeia
  - Cercospora voandzeiae
- Wagatea
  - Helminthosporium wagateae
- Wistaria
  - Crepidotus sulphurinus
  - Lepteutypa fusispora
  - Phyllosticta wistariicola
- Zornia
  - Synchytrium zorniae

LICHENES
- Anaptychia
  - Telimena foreaui
- Parmelia
  - Phyllosticta galligena
- Peltigera
  - Nanostictis peltigerae
- Xanthoria
  - Lichenoconium xanthoriae

LILIACEAE
- Uromyces krantzbergensis
- Agapanthus
  - Mycosphaerella agapanthi
  - Strasseria agapanthi
- Allium
  - Botryotinia globosa
  - Botryotinia squamosa
  - Hypoderma allicinum
  - Pleospora herbarum var. herbarum
  - Puccinia ifraniana
  - Pyrenopeziza allicina
  - Tuburcinia oblonga
- Aloe
  - Leptosphaeria aloes
- Aphyllanthes
  - Mycosphaerella aphyllanthis
- Asparagus
  - Cucurbitaria asparagi
  - Diplodina asparagi
  - Fusicoccum asparagi
  - Microcyclus kentaniensis
  - Phomopsis asparagicola
  - Ustilago asparagi-pygmaei
- Asphodelus
  - Cylindrosporium asphodeli
  - Didymella asphodeli
  - Sphaerella asphodelina
  - Tuburcinia asphodeli
- Aspidistra
  - Macrophoma aspidistrae
- Bulbinella
  - Thecaphora bulbinellae
- Colchicum
  - Aecidium colchici
  - Asteromella aterrima
  - Uredo colchici-autumnalis
- Convallaria
  - Cercosporella convallariae
- Dianella
  - Anthostomella wyalongensis
  - Didymosphaeria meningiensis
  - Hendersonia dianellae
  - Hendersonia williamsii
  - Heterosporium dianellae
  - Hysteropezizella dianellae
  - Leptomassaria dianellae
  - Leptosphaeria williamsii
  - Mycosphaerella dianellincola
  - Phaeosphaerella williamsii
  - Urohendersoniella mastigospora
- Dipcadi
  - Aecidium dipcadi-viridis
- Disporum
  - Cercospora dispori
- Dracaena
  - Leptosphaeria draconis
  - Morenoina dracaenae
  - Zygosporium geminatum
- Enargea
  - Uromyces skottsbergii
- Eremurus
  - Phoma eremuri
- Erythronium
  - Phyllosticta erythronii
- Gagea
  - Urocystis gageae
- Hosta
  - Cercospora hostae
- Geitonoplesium
  - Apiospora liliacearum
- Hyacinthus
  - Puccinia pouzolzii
- Lilium
  - Didymellina intermedia
  - Nectria gliocladioides
- Lirope
  - Puccinia iwakuniensis
- Lomandra
  - Meliola lomandrae
  - Pleospora lomandrae
- Luzuriaga
  - Puccinia fuegiana
- Maianthemum
  - Phyllosticta maianthemi
- Muscari
  - Uromyces turcomanicus
- Narthecium
  - Cercospora narthecii
- Ophiopogon
  - Cercospora togashiana
- Phormium
  - Dothiorella ellisii
  - Hendersonia phormii
- Polygonatum
  - Diplodina polygonati
  - Leptosphaeria polygonati
  - Phyllosticta polygonati-officinalis
  - Tuburcinia polygonati
- Rhipogonum
  - Meliola ripogoni
- Sansevieria
  - Kutilakesa madreeya
  - Phyllosticta sansevierae
- Semele
  - Asteromella semelicola
  - Mycosphaerella semeles
- Smilacina
  - Cylindrosporium vagnerae
  - Phyllosticta smilacinae
- Smilax
  - Actinothyrium smilacis
  - Amphididymella ahmadii
  - Apiospora liliacearum
  - Cercospora pallidissima
  - Cleistophoma smilacina
  - Diaporthe floridana
  - Dictyothyrina cauliperda
  - Gloeosporium smilacis
  - Macrophyllosticta heterospora
  - Melanconis smilacis
  - Meliola gregoriana var. confusa
  - Myiocoprula gregaria
  - Pringsheimia smilacis
  - Puccinia caricis-blepharicarpae
  - Puccinia smilacicola
  - Pycnidiopeltis smilacina
  - Scolecopeltis misasensis
  - Synchytrium smilacis
  - Trichopeltum hawaiiense
  - Uredo yuwandakensis

LILIACEAE (continued)
- Tofieldia
  - Leptosphaeria submodesta
  - Leptosphaeria tofieldiae
- Tricyrtis
  - Macrophoma tricyrtidis
- Trillium
  - Ciborinia trillii
  - Ramularia trillii
- Tristagma
  - Aecidium tristagmatis
- Veratrum
  - Laetinaevia veratri
  - Septoria veratri
  - Uromyces kaimontanus
- Xanthorrhoea
  - Physalospora xanthorrhoeae
- Yucca
  - Ceuthospora gloriosa
  - Stomatogene yuccae

LINACEAE (see also Ixonanthaceae)
- Linum
  - Acanthostigma lini
  - Leveillula linacearum
  - Melampsora lini-cathartici
  - Melampsora lini-usitatissimi
  - Oidiopsis lini
  - Peyronellaea nicotiae
  - Pyrenopeziza linicola
  - Ramularia sabaudica
  - Schizoxylon hansfordii
- Radiola
  - Entyloma terrieri

LOASACEAE
- Touteria
  - Pleospora clementsii

LOGANIACEAE
- Anthocleista
  - Annellophora africana
- Buddleia
  - Apiospora buddleiae
  - Eutypella buddleiae
  - Leptosphaeria buddleiae
  - Lophidium buddleiae
  - Meliola pampangensis
  - Parodiopsis torrendii
- Fragraea
  - Meliola brooksii
- Gelsemium
  - Plochmopeltidella gelsemii
- Geniostoma
  - Asterina geniostomaticola
  - Asterina geniostomatis
  - Hymenochaete separata
- Labordia
  - Amazonia psychotriae var. labordiae
- Spigelia
  - Meliola spigeliae
- Strychnos
  - Balladyna strychni
  - Meliola strychnicola var. vanderystii
  - Meliola strychni-multiflorae
  - Meliola warneckei

LORANTHACEAE
  - Meliola glaziovii
- Dendrophthora
  - Meliola epiviscum
- Elytranthe
  - Caliciopsis elytranthicola
- Englerina
  - Meliola englerinae
- Loranthus
  - Asterina aburiensis
  - Asterina loranthi-rhododendricolae
  - Cercospora loranthincola
  - Elsinoe ivorensis
  - Phleospora olettae
  - Sphaeropsis loranthi
  - Uromyces nilagaricus
  - Vestergrenia bosei
- Oryctanthus
  - Parodiopsis sydowii
- Phoradendron
  - Rosenscheldiella phoradendri
  - Uleomyces wellmannii
- Phthirusa
  - Meliola phthirusae
- Viscum
  - Echidnodes visci
  - Puccinia visci
  - Sphaeropsis viscicola

LYTHRACEAE
- Lafoensia
  - Asterina lafoensiae
  - Naetrocymbe lafoensiae
- Lagerstroemia
  - Dothiorella lagerstroemiae
  - Irenopsis lagerstroemiae
  - Irenopsis lagerstroemiae var. major
  - Lophodermium indicum
- Lawsonia
  - Asterostomopsis ghanaensis
  - Trichothyriopsis alineum
- Rotala
  - Macrophoma rotalae

MAGNOLIACEAE
- Drimys
  - Asterina drimidicola
  - Irene werdermannii
- Kadsura
  - Cercospora kadsurae
- Liriodendron
  - Lulworthia attenuata
- Magnolia
  - Campanella floridana
  - Coccodinium magnoliae
  - Cornularia magnoliae
  - Didymella magnoliae
  - Elsinoe magnoliae
  - Epicoccum magnoliae var. verrucosum
  - Massaria shearii
  - Meliola nashii
  - Microsphaera magnoliae
  - Plenocatenulis magnoliae
  - Sphaceloma magnoliae
  - Torulopsis magnoliae
  - Tympanis magnoliae
- Michelia
  - Leptosphaerulina kiusiana
- Schizandra
  - Microsphaera schizandrae
  - Mycosphaerella schizandrae
  - Phyllosticta schizandrae
  - Rhabdospora schizandrae
- Talauma
  - Meliola talaumae

MALPIGHIACEAE
  - Irenopsis malpighiicola
  - Meliola malpighiacearum
  - Protopeltis malpighiacearum
- Banisteria
  - Irenopsis banisteriae
- Bunchosia
  - Cercospora cornifoliae
  - Meliola crenata var. bunchosiae
- Byrsonima
  - Balladynella byrsonimae
  - Lembosia stevensii
  - Leptothyrium byrsonimae
  - Meliola byrsonimae var. minor
  - Meliola cibaoensis
  - Mendoziopeltis byrsonimae
  - Micropeltis byrsonimicola
  - Morenoina byrsonimae
  - Peltaster byrsonimae
  - Petrakiopeltis byrsonimae
  - Stigmatea byrsonimae
- Flabellaria
  - Aphanostigme flabellariae
- Stigmaphyllon (Stigmatophyllon)
  - Cercospora stigmaphylli
  - Irenopsis circinata
  - Meliola chaethachna

MALPIGHIACEAE (continued)
- Stigmaphyllon (continued)
  - Meliola ozamensis
  - Meliola stellata
- Triaspis
  - Irenopsis triaspidis

MALVACEAE
- Leveillula malvacearum
- Abutilon (see also Bogenhardia)
  - Ascochyta abutilonicola
  - Cercospora abutilonicola
  - Cercospora avicennae
  - Colletotrichum pehkinense
  - Didymosphaeria abutilonis
  - Phomopsis abutilonis
  - Sphaceloma abutilonis
  - Tubercularia abutilonis
- Althaea
  - Stachybotrys nilagirica
- Bogenhardia (see also Abutilon)
  - Rhabdospora bogenhardiae
- Callirrhoe
  - Aecidium avocense
  - Synchytrium callirrhoes
- Gossypium
  - Oidiopsis gossypii f. indica
  - Olpidiaster gossypii
- Hibiscus
  - Aecidium hibisci-surattensis
  - Anthostomella hibisci
  - Cercospora hibisci-mutabilis
  - Corynespora hibisci
  - Cylindrocladium curvatum
  - Dacrymyces intermedius
  - Irenopsis molleriana var. major
  - Sebacina gloeofilum
  - Sebacina minima
  - Synchytrium hibisci
  - Tulasnella pacifica
  - Valsa ceratophora var. minuscula
- Hoheria
  - Irenopsis hoheriae
  - Nectria pulverulenta
- Iliamna
  - Gloeosporium iliamnae
- Kokia
  - Diaporthe kokiae
  - Libertella kokiae
- Lavatera
  - Pyrenopeziza lavaterae
- Malva
  - Microphoma malvae
- Pavonia
  - Aecidium pavoniae-odoratae
  - Meliola pavoniae
- Plagianthus
  - Nectria plagianthi
- Sida
  - Asterina kusukusuensis
  - Coleosporium sidae
  - Synchytrium maculans
  - Tetracrium puttemansii
- Sphaeralcea
  - Microdothiorella sphaeralceae
- Thespesia
  - Cercosporella thespesiae
  - Haplosporella thespesiae
  - Hemidothis pellitiformis
  - Irenopsis thespesiae
- Urena
  - Aecidium urenae
  - Stagonospora urenae
- Wissadula
  - Acladium biophilum

MARANTACEAE
- Calathea
  - Meliola telensis
- Hypselodelphys
  - Meliola hypselodelphidis
- Trachyphrynium
  - Heteropera trachyphrynii
  - Uredo trachyphrynii

MARCGRAVIACEAE
- Marcgravia
  - Allothyriella marcgraviae
  - Asteridiella marcgraviicola
  - Meliola cyphopoda

MEDUSANDRACEAE
- Soyauxia
  - Asteridiella soyauxiae

MELASTOMATACEAE
- Meliola inconspicua
- Aciotis
  - Cercospora aciotidis
- Barthea
  - Asterina sinsuieiensis
- Centronia
  - Asterina centroniae
  - Synostomella nervicola
- Clidemia
  - Chaetopotius commistum
  - Naetrocymbe depressa
- Dissochaeta
  - Meliola dissotidis var. minor
- Dissotis
  - Cercospora dissotidis
- Henrietella
  - Meliola miconiicola var. henrietellae
- Medinilla
  - Meliola medinillae
- Melastoma
  - Asterina melastomaticola
  - Asterina melastomatis-candidi
- Memecylon
  - Meliola memecyli var. microspora
  - Meliola memecylicola
- Miconia
  - Cercospora miconiicola
  - Cercospora mirandensis
  - Cryptocline andina
  - Helminthosporium insuetum
  - Lasiostemmella sydowii
  - Phyllachora micropeltoidea
  - Stemphylium dichroum
- Monochaetum
  - Cercospora monochaeticola
- Mouriria
  - Meliola camaragibeicola
  - Micropeltidium mouririae
  - Scolecopeltidium chamissoanae
  - Scolecopeltis mouririae
- Osbeckia
  - Cercospora osbeckiae
  - Discosia tenzingii
  - Trabutia osbeckiae
- Tamonea
  - Cercospora tamoneae

MELIACEAE
- Irene ekebergiae var. paraguayensis
- Irene pseudekebergiae
- Meliola rickii
- Aglaia
  - Meliola aglaiicola
  - Meliola aglaina
- Azadirachta
  - Diplorhinotrichum africanum
  - Plagionema indicum
- Cabralia
  - Scolecopeltidium cabraliae
  - Sydowiellina cabraliae
- Carapa
  - Leptothyrella carapae
- Cedrela
  - Discella cedrelae
  - Phakopsora cheoana
- Cipadessa (see also Mallea)
  - Cercospora cipadessae
- Dysoxylum
  - Meliola dysoxyli
  - Meliola dysoxylicola
  - Meliola trifurcata var. philippinensis
  - Meliola zamboagensis
  - Odontia lutea

MELIACEAE (continued)
- Guarea
  - Balansiopsis guareae
  - Meliola guareae var. major
  - Meliola guareella
  - Meliola guareina
  - Micropeltis guareae
  - Microthyriella guareae
- Mallea (see also Cipadessa)
  - Asterina malleae
- Melia
  - Ascochytella meliae
  - Botryodiplodia azedarachta
  - Botryodiplodia meliae
  - Haplosporella meliae
  - Pseudovalsa shearii
  - Pyrgostroma shearii
  - Sphaceloma meliae
- Trichilia
  - Meliola togoensis
  - Meliola togoensis var. angulata
  - Phragmidiella ugandana
  - Phyllosticta yunaensis
- Walsura
  - Meliola walsurae

MENISPERMACEAE
  - Asterina menispermacearum
- Cissampelos
  - Synchytrium cissampeli
- Cocculus
  - Cercospora trilobi
  - Septoria cocculi
  - Synchytrium cocculi
- Cyclea
  - Cercospora cycleae
- Menispermum
  - Cercospora manevalii
- Pericampylus
  - Cercospora pericampyli
- Rhigiocarya
  - Elsinoe rhigiocaryae
- Stephania
  - Meliola stephaniae
  - Phyllachora gondarensis
- Tinospora
  - Asterina tinosporae
  - Ramularia tinosporae
- Triclisia
  - Meliola pericampyli var. triclisiae

MONIMIACEAE
- Daphnandra
  - Irenina daphnandrae
- Doryphora
  - Asterina doryphorae
  - Meliola doryphorae
- Hedycarya
  - Irenina hedycaryae
- Xymalos
  - Asterina xymalodicola
  - Asterina xymalodis
  - Meliola rigida var. ugandae

MORACEAE (see also Cannabinaceae)
- Artocarpus
  - Didymosphaeria oliveirana
  - Marssonina artocarpi
  - Meliola artocarpicola
  - Meliola brinkii
  - Mycosphaerella artocarpi
  - Peroschaeta artocarpi
  - Phomatospora artocarpi
  - Phyllosticta artocarpicola
  - Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis
  - Zygosporium minus
- Bosquiea
  - Meliola soroceae var. africana
  - Uredo bosquieae
- Brosimum
  - Cifferriotheca brosimi
  - Micropeltis brosimi
- Broussonetia
  - Elsinoe broussonetiae
  - Microhaplosporella broussonetiae
  - Uredo broussonetiae
- Cecropia
  - Appendiculella echinus var. domingensis
  - Irene cecropiicola
  - Marasmius haematocephalus var. oenechinus
  - Parodiopsis cecropiae
  - Periconia cecropiae
- Chlorophora
  - Uredo chlorophorae
- Conocephalus
  - Asterinella conocephali
- Cudrania
  - Uredo cudraniae
- Ficus
  - Asterina fici-globosae
  - Cercospora fici-religiosae
  - Dothiorella ficina
  - Exosporium fici
  - Inonotus rodwayi
  - Meliola fici-globosae
  - Meliola ficium var. ugandensis
  - Meliola soroceae var. fici
  - Orbilia fici
  - Pellicularia filamentosa f. sp. timsii
  - Phakopsora fici-elasticae
  - Phyllachora hoyosensis
  - Phyllosticta doliariae
  - Phyllosticta doliariicola
  - Pleosphaeropsis fici
  - Sphaceloma caricae
  - Sphaceloma fici
  - Sphaerulina caricae
  - Stigmatodothis fici-nipponicae
  - Stigmina sudanensis
  - Trabutiella macrospora
  - Uncinula religiosa
  - Uredo sawadae
  - Valsaria squarrosa
  - Vermicularia chaetoplexa
- Maclura
  - Mattirolia maclurae
  - Physalospora maclurae
- Morus
  - Botryodiplodina mori
  - Cercospora morina
  - Colletotrichum morina
  - Diplodia mutila var. major
  - Dothiorella strobilomorphospora
  - Uredo morifolia
- Olmedia
  - Asteridiella olmediae
- Paratrophis
  - Meliola paratrophidis
- Pseudomorus
  - Meliola pseudomori
- Sorocea
  - Leptothyrium discretum
  - Meliola soroceana
  - Micropeltella discreta
  - Micropeltis soroceae
  - Scolecopeltis pernambucensis

MORINGACEAE
- Moringa
  - Cercospora moringae

MUSACEAE
- Heliconia
  - Hepaster hughesii
  - Meliola macrospora
  - Phyllosticta dardanoi
  - Phyllosticta heliconiicola
- Musa
  - Alternaria musae
  - Belonidium sclerogenum var. musicola
  - Cercospora hayi
  - Chlorociboria musae
  - Haplobasidion musae
  - Metasphaeria musae
  - Penicillium cylcopium var. album
  - Phaeosaccardinula musicola
- Ravenala
  - Phyllosticta ravenalae
  - Podoconis ravenalae

MYOPORACEAE
- Myoporum
  - Guignardia myopori
  - Microbotryodiplodia myopori

MYOPORACEAE (continued)
- Myoporum (continued)
  - Peltosphaeria sandwicensis
  - Uredo myopori

MYRICACEAE
- Myrica
  - Dictyopeltis myricae
  - Stictis myricae

MYRISTICACEAE
- Coelocaryon
  - Asterina coelocaryi
  - Hansfordiopeltis congoensis
  - Parapeltella anthuriana var. macrospora
- Horsfieldia
  - Asterina horsfieldiae
- Knema
  - Irenina knemae
  - Meliola knemicola
- Myristica
  - Cordella myristicae
- Pycnanthus
  - Meliola pycnanthi
  - Ophiostoma moniliforme f. pycnanthi
- Staudtia
  - Hansfordiopeltis shabundensis

MYRSINACEAE
  - Neodimerium sydowii
- Aegiceras
  - Setella halophila
- Ardisia
  - Asterina ardisiae
  - Asterinella ardisiae
  - Meliola groteana var. ardisiicola
  - Pseudodiscosia ardisiae
- Bladhia
  - Septoria bladhiae
- Discocalyx
  - Meliola discocalycis
- Embelia
  - Physalospora anamalaiensis
  - Pseudopeziza indica
- Maesa
  - Meliola biegensis
  - Meliola fructicola
  - Phyllachora ectophytica
- Myrsine (see also Suttonia)
  - Asteridiella theisseniana
  - Caliciopsis confusa
- Parathesis
  - Meliola parathesiana
- Rapanea
  - Echidnodella rapaneae
  - Meliola australis
  - Micropeltis yakusimensis
  - Phanerococculus rapaneae
- Suttonia (see also Myrsine)
  - Hypocrea toro

MYRTACEAE
  - Echidnodes myrtaceicola
  - Irene mammillata
  - Leptothyrium myrtaceicola
  - Marasmiellus fascicularis
  - Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis var. paulensis
  - Micropeltis hexaspora
  - Micropeltis myrtacearum
- Acmena
  - Irenina acmenae
- Angophora
  - Mycosphaerella angophorae
- Callistemon
  - Allelochaeta gaubae
  - Meliola polytricha var. queenslandica
  - Phragmogloeum gaubae
  - Phyllachora langdonii
- Campomanesia
  - Scolecopeltidium campomanesiae
- Eucalyptus
  - Amphichaeta eucalypti
  - Arnaudiella bancroftii
  - Coccomyces martinae
  - Coniothyrium globulosum
  - Cryptosporella camarae
  - Cylindrocladium scoparium var. brasiliense
  - Cylindrosporium samueli
  - Dothiorella eucalypti f. microspora
  - Elsinoe eucalypti
  - Gloeosporiella eucalypti
  - Gloniopsis eucalypti
  - Helotium herbarum var. eucalypti
  - Hendersonia eucalyptorum
  - Hendersonia fraserae
  - Hysterocarina paulistae
  - Irenina australiana
  - Irenina eucalyptorum
  - Lasiosphaeria meningiensis
  - Lembosiopsis australiensis
  - Melanconium eucalypticola
  - Mycosphaerella martinae
  - Peltosoma eucalypti
  - Phaeoseptoria eucalypti
  - Pleurophomopsis eucalypti
  - Poria healeyi
  - Pseudopeziza eucalypti
  - Pseudosphaeria samueli
  - Spilomyces dendriticus
  - Sporidesmium eucalypti
- Eugenia (see also Jambosa)
  - Asterina eugeniae-formosanae
  - Asterina lucida
  - Cryptosporella eugeniae
  - Didymella zuluensis
  - Dimorphocystis laevis
  - Dimorphocystis subcapitatus
  - Echidnodes transvaalensis
  - Exidia rolleyi
  - Gloeosporium eugeniae
  - Lembosia boedijnii
  - Lembosia eugeniae-polyanthae
  - Lembosia grandispora
  - Lembosia javensis
  - Lembosia pampangensis
  - Meliola eugeniae-calophylloidis
  - Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis
  - Meliola eugeniae-monticolae
  - Meliola malangasensis
  - Micropeltidium eugeniae
  - Micropeltis bakeri
  - Patouillardina clavispora var. tenuis
  - Peltasteropsis eugeniae
  - Selenophoma eugeniae
  - Tremella boraborensis
  - Valsa eugeniae
- Jambosa (see also Eugenia)
  - Gloeosporium jambosae
  - Heptaster macroradiatus
  - Phyllosticta jambosae
  - Phyllostictina jambosae
  - Plowrightia indica
  - Scolecoxyphium fraserae
- Leptospermum
  - Duportella monomitica
  - Hymenochaete contiformis
  - Hymenochaete patelliformis
  - Hypocrea macrospora
  - Hypocrea manuka
  - Meliola leptospermi
  - Nectria manuka
  - Odontia columellifera
  - Odontia subscopinella
  - Phomatospora leptospermi
  - Pleogibberella leptospermi
  - Solenia huia
- Melaleuca
  - Seynesia melaleucae
- Metrosideros
  - Harknessia shearii
  - Hymenochaete minuscula
  - Meliolina novae-zealandiae
- Myrceugenia
  - Asteridiella valdiviensis var. integripoda
- Myrcia
  - Asteridiella atricha var. major
  - Irenopsis myrciae
  - Pycnopeltis conspicua
  - Pycnothyriella discreta
  - Stomiopeltis myrciae
- Myrtus
  - Clypeolinopsis caruaruensis
- Paivea
  - Ceramothyrium paiveae

MYRTACEAE (continued)
- Phyllocalyx
  - Sphaceloma phyllocalycis
- Plinia
  - Asterina pliniae
- Psidium
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. psidii
  - Massarina psidii
  - Phaeosaccardinula guajavae
  - Phyllosticta aracicola
  - Phyllostictina psidiicola
  - Placosphaeria guajavae
  - Pleosphaeropsis psidii
  - Scolecopeltis psidii
  - Sphaceloma psidii
  - Sporidesmium tropicale
  - Tonduzia fuscata
  - Trichomerium psidii
  - Zythia psidii
- Rhodomyrtus
  - Cladosporium rhodomyrti
- Syzygium
  - Asteridiella hughesii
  - Brooksia tropicalis
  - Chaetothyrium womersleyi
  - Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum
  - Didymosphaeria jambolana
  - Diplodia longipedicellatum
  - Lasiosphaeria caryophylli
  - Lophodermium agharkarii
  - Micronectria syzygii
  - Phyllosticta syzygii
  - Scolecosporium syzygii
  - Septoria syzygii
  - Sphaerognomonia syzygii
  - Uleomyces dendriticus
- Tristania
  - Elsinoe tristaniae
  - Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis var. australiensis
  - Mycosphaerella brunnea

NYCTAGINACEAE
- Boerhavia (Boerhaavia)
  - Cercospora boerhaaviicola
  - Macrophoma boerhaviae
- Boldoa
  - Pestalotia matildae
- Bougainvillea
  - Cercospora bougainvilleae
  - Colletotrichum bougainvilleae
  - Coniothyrium bougainvilleae
  - Diplodia bougainvilleae
  - Dothiorella bougainvilleae
  - Naetrocymbe inspersum
  - Phoma luengoi
  - Phomopsis bougainvilleae
  - Phyllosticta bougainvilleae
- Mirabilis
  - Phyllosticta mirabilis
- Neea
  - Scolecopeltidium neeae

NYMPHAEACEAE
- Nelumbium (Nelumbo)
  - Fusarium bulbigenum var. nelumbicola
  - Physoderma nelumbii
- Nymphaea
  - Cercospora californiensis
  - Entyloma nymphaeae var. macrosporum
  - Gloeosporium nymphaeae

OCHNACEAE
- Lophira
  - Dictyonia lophirae
  - Parodiopsis lophirae
- Ochna
  - Phyllachora kambakkamensis
- Ouratea
  - Parapeltella ourateae
- Planchonella
  - Asterina planchonellae

OLACACEAE
- Anacolosa
  - Meliola anacolosae
- Erythropalum
  - Asterina erythropali
- Octoknema
  - Meliola octoknemae
- Olax
  - Meliola olacis
- Schoepfia
  - Meliola ekmaniana
- Scorodocarpus
  - Irene scorodocarpi
- Ximenia
  - Irene ximeniae
  - Irenina ximeniae

OLEACEAE
- Chionanthus
  - Cercospora chionanthi-retusi
- Fontanesia
  - Alveophoma caballeroi
  - Phoma valentina
  - Phomopsis fontanesiae
- Forsythia
  - Macrophoma forsythiae
  - Tympanis forsythiae
- Fraxinus
  - Alternaria inconspicua
  - Bactrodesmium arnaudii
  - Bactrodesmium pallidum
  - Ceratobasidium pseudocornigerum
  - Ceriospora caudae-suis
  - Ceriospora subclypeata
  - Climacocystis borealis var. rohrbacheri
  - Cucurbitaria fraxini
  - Lophionema helmintosporium
  - Pezicula rostrupii
  - Phellinus conchatus f. fraxini
  - Phleospora samaricola
  - Pistillaria trispora
  - Rhabdospora geminata
  - Sporonema fraxini
  - Synchytrium fraxini
  - Virgariella atra
- Jasminum
  - Anthostomella clypeatula
  - Asterina jasminicola
  - Asterina jasmini-subtrinervis
  - Curvularia prasadii
  - Hemileia hansfordii
  - Hysterostoma brevilobi
  - Lecideopsella gelatinosa
  - Meliola oleicola var. jasmini
  - Meliola schwarzii
  - Peltasterella spissae
  - Phaeodothis cordifolii
  - Phyllosticta jasminensis
  - Physalospora jasmini
  - Pringsheimia karelii
  - Pleurophomopsis valentinus
  - Puccinia jasmini-humilis
  - Sphaerella clypeata
  - Sporidesmium jasminicola
  - Trematosphaeria jasmini
- Ligustrum
  - Aecidium ligustricola
  - Cytospora teheranica
  - Microsphaera ligustri
  - Phoma ligustri
  - Sphaeropsis ligustri
  - Uredo amami-oshimaensis
- Linociera
  - Lembosia rizalensis
  - Meliola haploa
  - Meliola hispaniolensis
  - Meliola linocierina
- Notelaea
  - Conostroma canariense
  - Lembosia notelaeae
  - Meliola notelaeae
- Nyctanthes
  - Synchytrium nyctanthis
- Olea
  - Asterostromina solaris

- OLEACEAE (continued)
  - Olea (continued)
    - Camarosporium oleae
    - Candida oleae
    - Candida olivaria
    - Candida parapsilosis var. intermedia
    - Cytosporina subclypeata
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Dothiorella olearum
    - Haplosporella oleae
    - Leciographa decipiens
    - Parodiopsis oleae
    - Saccharomyces oleaceus
    - Saccharomyces oleaginosus
  - Osmanthus
    - Asteridiella americana
    - Meliola osmanthi var. hawaiiensis
    - Meliola osmanthicola
    - Meliola osmanthina
    - Plenocatenulis osmanthi
    - Scutopycnis osmanthi
  - Phillyrea
    - Lamyella phillyreae
    - Phoma ascochytoidea
  - Schrebera
    - Cercospora schreberae
  - Syringa
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Dothiorella syringicola
    - Fomitopsis odoratissima
    - Ovularia syringicola

- ONAGRACEAE (see also Trapaceae)
  - Chamaenerion (see also Epilobium)
    - Mycosphaerella jutlandica
    - Mycosphaerella lindiana
    - Ovularia viridis
  - Epilobium (see also Chamaenerion)
    - Clypeopatella ludwigii
    - Mycotodea palustris
    - Pleospora epilobii
    - Puccinia epilobii subsp. palustris
    - Selenophoma epilobii
    - Synchytrium epilobii
  - Fuchsia
    - Pycnodermellina occulta
  - Godetia
    - Synchytrium echinulatum
  - Jussiaea
    - Uredo jussiaeae
  - Oenothera
    - Discosporium oenotherae
    - Synchytrium brownii

- OPILIACEAE
  - Cansjera
    - Meliola opiliae var. singalensis
  - Champereia
    - Peltasteropsis champereiae

- ORCHIDACEAE
    - Puccinia sinicensis
  - Cattleya
    - Colletotrichum servazzii
    - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
  - Coelogyne
    - Gloeosporium zonatum
  - Cypripedium
    - Ascochyta cypripedii
  - Epipactis
    - Sclerotium epipactidis
  - Habenaria
    - Puccinia connersii
    - Puccinia praegracilis var. praegracilis
  - Himantoglossum
    - Phyllosticta himantoglossi
  - Laelia
    - Ophiodothella orchidearum
    - Paranthostomella microspora
    - Septonema intercalare
  - Odontoglossum
    - Septoria selenophomoides
  - Oncidium
    - Anthostomella keissleri
    - Camarosporium orchidicola
    - Phomopsis orchidophila
    - Septonema orchidophilum var. longisporum
    - Valsella pedicellata
  - Orchis
    - Puccinia anhweiana
  - Schomburgkia
    - Phyllostictina pyriformis
  - Stenorrhynchus
    - Uredo neopustulata

- OXALIDACEAE
  - Averrhoa
    - Beltrania africana
    - Colletotrichum averrhoae
  - Biophytum
    - Synchytrium biophyti
  - Hypseocharis
    - Aecidium hypseocharidis

- PALMAE
    - Arthrobotrys stilbacea
    - Chloridium indicum
    - Meliola sparsipoda
  - Acrista
    - Meliola acristae
  - Acrocomia
    - Discosiella acrocomiae-maculiformis
    - Mycosphaerella acrocomiicola
    - Pestalotiopsis acrocomiarum
    - Phyllosticta acrocomiicola
    - Sphaerodothis acrocomiae
  - Areca
    - Lomaantha pooga
  - Bactris
    - Meliola bactridis
    - Septothyrella bactridis
    - Septothyrella pernambucensis
  - Borassus
    - Diatrypella borassi
    - Dictyoarthrinium quadratum
    - Helminthosporium longirostratum
    - Lacellina leonensis
    - Lacellina macrospora
    - Pestalotiopsis angusta
    - Sphaerodothis borassi
  - Calamus
    - Catacaumella calamicola
    - Cirsosiella nodulosa
    - Sphaerodothis coimbatorica
  - Chamaerops
    - Leptosphaeria chamaeropis
  - Coccothrinax
    - Hemidothis palmarum
  - Cocos
    - Actiniceps cocos
    - Clasterosporium cocoicola
    - Coccomyces cocoes
    - Curvularia palmarum
    - Cytosporina cocoes
    - Dictyosporium cocophylum
    - Didymella cocoicola
    - Didymella cocoina
    - Dimeriellopsis cocoicola
    - Diplorhinotrichum ampulliforme
    - Helicosporium linderi
    - Lomachashaka kera
    - Meliola acristae var. cocoes
    - Petrakia cochinensis
    - Phyllosticta comoriana
    - Phyllostictina cocoicola
    - Polydesmus indicus
    - Pterula palmicola
    - Robillarda palmicola
    - Septonema longisporum
    - Zygosporium masonii
  - Copernicia
    - Phyllosticta cearensis
  - Cyrtostachys
    - Helicosporium hendrickxii
  - Desmoncus
    - Meliola desmonci
  - Elaeis
    - Cercospora palmicola f. stilbacea
    - Entosordaria deightonii
    - Helminthosporium halodes var. elaeicola
    - Linocarpon elaeidis
    - Naemosphaera elaeidis
    - Oxydothis elaeicola
    - Selenophoma elaeidis

PALMAE (continued)
- Elaeis (continued)
  - Sphaerognomonia elaeicola
  - Telemeniella elaeicola
- Guillielma
  - Phyllosticta guillielmicola
- Hyphaene
  - Protostroma hyphaenes
- Livistona
  - Astrosphaeriella aosimensis
  - Graphiola cylindrica
  - Hendersonia livistonae
  - Marasmius livistonae
  - Phaeosphaeria japonica
- Mauritia
  - Naetrocymbe mauritiae
  - Phyllosticta viniferae
  - Setella coracina
- Oreodoxa
  - Meliola regiae
- Phoenix
  - Annellophora phoenicis
  - Anthostomella capensis
  - Brachysporiella gayana
  - Dwayabeeja sundara
  - Leiosphaerella phoenicis
  - Meliola palmicola var. africana
  - Nigrocupula formosana
  - Periconia tirupatiensis
  - Scolecodothis phoenicis
  - Trematosphaeria canariensis
  - Uleodothis coonoorensis
- Raphia
  - Sporidesmium ghanaense
  - Sporidesmium longirostratum
  - Sporidesmium raphiae
  - Sporidesmium tenuisporum
- Rhopalostylis
  - Epithele nikau
  - Mycobonia disciformis
- Sabal
  - Massarina floridana
  - Metasphaeria apiosporoides
  - Rhychosphaeria floridana
  - Xylosphaeria deviata
- Serenoa
  - Serenomyces shearii
- Syagrus
  - Brachysporium syagri
  - Gibbera syagri
- Zalacca
  - Lembosia zalaccae
  - Micropeltis malayensis
  - Micropeltis zalaccae

PANDACEAE
- Panda
  - Asterina pandae
  - Asterina pandicola

PANDANACEAE
- Freycinetia
  - Odontia flexibilis
  - Pyrenocyclus ambiguus
- Pandanus
  - Coniothyrium pandanicola
  - Echidnodes sandwicensis
  - Heraldoa pandani
  - Johansonia pandani
  - Meliola juttingii
  - Phomatospora cylindrotheca

PAPAVERACEAE (see also Fumariaceae)
  - Leveillula papaveracearum
- Argemone
  - Leveillula papaveracearum f. argemones
- Chelidonium
  - Phoma chelidonii
- Glaucium
  - Leveillula papaveracearum f. glaucii
  - Oidiopsis glaucii
- Hypecoum
  - Peronospora hypecoi
- Meconopsis
  - Entyloma meconopsidis
  - Peronospora meconopsidis
- Papaver
  - Entylomella fusca
  - Peronospora papaveris-pilosi
- Roemeria
  - Alternaria nana
  - Helminthosporium roemeriae

PASSIFLORACEAE (see also Medusandraceae)
- Adenia
  - Asterina adeniae
- Barteria
  - Asteina barteriae
- Passiflora
  - Cercospora granadillae
  - Cercospora passifloricola
  - Colletotrichum oligotrichum
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. passiflorae
  - Irenopsis passiflorae
  - Macrophoma passifloricola
  - Phyllosticta passifloramaculans
  - Rhabdospora passiflorae
  - Schnifferula malabarensis

PEDALIACEAE
- Sesamum
  - Cercospora sesamicola
  - Leveillula pedaliacearum
  - Meliola sesami
  - Phytophthora parasitica var. sesami
  - Synchytrium sesami
  - Synchytrium sesamicola

PHRYMACEAE
- Phryma
  - Plasmopara phrymae

PHYTOLACCACEAE
- Gallesia
  - Ellisiopsis gallesiae
- Limeum
  - Entorrhiza calospora
- Petiveria
  - Cercospora petiveriae
  - Phyllosticta petiveriae
- Phytolacca
  - Cryptosphaerella shearii
  - Meliola phytolaccae-dioicae
  - Phomopsis phytolaccae
- Rivina
  - Cercospora rivinae

PIPERACEAE
- Macropiper
  - Odontia stratosa
- Pereromia
  - Puccinia peperomiae
- Piper
  - Meliola gaillardiana var. domingensis
  - Meliola piperis-barbati
  - Meliola stenospora var. major
  - Meliola tumatumariensis
  - Phaeosaccardinula pipericola
  - Polystomella borneensis
  - Tetracium piperis
  - Trichopeltospora pipericola

PITTOSPORACEAE
- Citriobatus
  - Asterina citriobati
- Pittosporum
  - Asterina densa var. australiensis
  - Asterina pittospori
  - Coryneum dolioloides
  - Cytosporella pittospori
  - Meliola pittospori
  - Meliola polytricha var. fijiensis
  - Pestalotiopsis pittospori
  - Uromyces kigesianus

PLANTAGINACEAE
- Plantago
  - Leveillula plantaginis
  - Peronospora akatsukae

PLATANACEAE
- Platanus
  - Endoconidiophora fimbriata f. platani
  - Haplaria ochracea
  - Leptosphaeria platanicola
  - Scytalidium lignicola
  - Sphaeronaema platani

PLUMBAGINACEAE
- Leveillula plumbaginacearum
- Armeria
    - Camarosporium armeriae
    - Colletotrichum armeriae
    - Mycosphaerella subsequens
    - Uromyces armeriae subsp. hudsonicus
    - Uromyces armeriae subsp. pacificus
- Chaetolimon
    - Uromyces chaetolimonis
- Limonium
    - Uromyces limonii-caroliniana
- Statice
    - Cercospora statices

POLEMONIACEAE
- Phlox
    - Dasyscypha phlogis
    - Leveillula polemoniacearum f. phlogis
    - Oidiopsis phlogis
    - Pycnidiophora dispersa
- Polemonium
    - Entyloma montis-ranieri
    - Ramularia polemonii
    - Synchytrium polemonii

POLYGALACEAE
- Bredemeyera
    - Morenoella killianii
- Monnina
    - Uredo monninae
- Polygala
    - Asteromella chamaebuxi
    - Ceuthospora chamaebuxi
- Securidaca
    - Meliola kisantuensis
    - Meliola securidacae
    - Meliola securidacae var. vanderystii

POLYGONACEAE
- Atraphaxis
    - Coniothyrium atraphaxidis
    - Trichocladia atraphaxidis
    - Ovularia atrophaxidis
- Coccoloba
    - Asteridiella montecristensis
    - Bonaria lithocarpi var. major
    - Cicinnobella epimeliola
    - Lembosia coccolobicola
    - Meliola coccolobis-nodosae
    - Meliola praetervisa var. stevensii
    - Meliola solteroi
    - Meliola stevensiana
    - Microcyclus coccolobae
    - Micropeltidium coccolobicola
    - Oswaldoa coccolobifolii
    - Plectopycnis coccolobae
    - Stomiopeltella coccolobicola
    - Stromatopycnis rosetum
- Eriogonum
    - Cytospora eriogoni
    - Mollisia shastensis
    - Phoma eriogoni
    - Phyllosticta eriogoni
- Fagopyrum
    - Macrophoma fagopyri
    - Phyllosticta fagopyri
    - Puccinia fagopyricola
- Leptogonum
    - Meliola angusta var. biserrata
- Muehlenbeckia
    - Bartalinia muehlenbeckiae
- Polygonum
    - Aecidium zernyanum
    - Gyrothyrium westerdijkiae
    - Helotium rhizicola
    - Irenina polygoni
    - Ovularia corsica
    - Peronospora polygoni-convolvuli
    - Puccinia baldshuanica
    - Puccinia barclayi
    - Puccinia joerstadii
    - Puccinia kweichowana
    - Puccinia shikotsuensis
    - Puccinia taylorii
    - Puccinia vivipari
    - Ramularia albomaculans
    - Rhabdospora polygoni
    - Septoria polygoni
    - Synchytrium polygoni
    - Ustilago anomala var. tovarae
    - Ustilago cilinodis
    - Ustilago shastensis
    - Ustilago tumeformis
    - Venturia polygoni-vivipari
- Reynoutria
    - Ascochyta reynoutriae
    - Cryptostictella reynoutriae
    - Phyllosticta reynoutriae
- Rheum
    - Ascochyta rheicola
    - Phyllosticta curvata
    - Septoria macrospora
    - Sphacelotheca titovii
- Rumex
    - Amphorulopsis polygonacearum
    - Cercospora rumicis
    - Colletotrichum rumicicola
    - Plectospira plagiocaula
    - Pythium helicandrum
- Tovara
    - Ovularia tovarae

PORTULACACEAE
- Aecidium saltense
- Claytonia
    - Endophyllum lacus-regis
    - Physoderma claytonianum var. sparrowii
    - Puccinia claytoniicola
    - Ramularia claytoniae
- Lewisia
    - Uromyces unitus subsp. montanensis
- Montia
    - Puccinia mariae-wilsoniae var. montiae
    - Ustilago nelsoniana
- Portulaca
    - Cercospora portulacae
- Spraguea
    - Uromyces unitus subsp. pacificus
- Talinum
    - Brachysporium robustum

POTAMOGETONACEAE
- Ruppia
    - Melanotaenium ruppiae

PRIMULACEAE
- Androsace
    - Pyrenophora villosa
    - Synchytrium shawii
- Cyclamen
    - Fusarium oxysporum f. persicum
- Lysimachia
    - Cladosporium lysimachiae
- Primula
    - Alternaria primulae
    - Phytophthora primulae
    - Puccinia szechuanensis
- Soldanella
    - Coleophoma soldanellae

PROTEACEAE
- Agastache
    - Ramularia agastaches
- Banksia
    - Acrospermum gaubae
    - Asterina papuensis
    - Asterina systema-solare var. minor
    - Botryosphaeria banksiae
    - Dothiorella banksiae
    - Meliola banksiae
    - Pestalotia banksiae
- Faurea
    - Cercospora faureae
- Grevillea
    - Amphichaeta grevilleae
    - Bimeris nidulans
    - Catharinia gaubae
    - Cercospora agharkarii
    - Cladochaete grevilleae
    - Creodiplodina fusispora
    - Meliola grevilleae
    - Pleospora grevilleae
    - Rhynchostoma australiense
    - Shawiella grevilleae
    - Stagonospora grevilleae

PROTEACEAE (continued)
- Helicia
  - Asterina heliciae
  - Meliola heliciicola
- Knightia
  - Microthyriella phaeospora
- Lambertia
  - Didymosphaeria gaubae
  - Pestalotia lambertiae
- Lomatia
  - Apogloeum concinnum
  - Melanops lomatiae
  - Monochaetia lomatiae
  - Stigmatea lomatiae
- Macadamia
  - Dothiorella macadamiae
  - Hendersonia macadamiae
- Orites
  - Asterina oritis
  - Stigmatea oritis
- Protea
  - Septoria proteae
- Roupala
  - Micropeltis roupalicola
  - Verlandea roupalae
- Telopea
  - Hansfordia telopeae

PTERIDOPHYTA
  - Echidnodes tenompokensis
  - Helotium singeri
  - Xenodiscella ambigua
- Adiantum
  - Hyalopsora orientalis
  - Metasphaeria adianthi
  - Naetrocymbe inspersa
  - Uredo viegasii
- Alsophila
  - Dasyscypha chermisina
  - Helicosporium insuetum
  - Queenslandia pulchella
- Angiopteris
  - Meliola angiopteridis
- Asplenium
  - Mycosphaerella asplenii
  - Phoma asplenii
- Athyrium
  - Cercosporella moelleri
- Cyathea
  - Nectria cyatheae
- Cystopteris
  - Uredo cystopteridis
- Dicksonia
  - Dasyscyphus singerianus
- Diplazium
  - Polycyclus marginalis
- Dipteris
  - Asterinella dipteridis
- Dryopteris
  - Dangeardiella fusiformis
  - Fusarium mindoanum
  - Microthyrium dryopteridis
  - Milesina carpatorum
  - Nematostoma singeri
- Equisetum
  - Didymosphaeria equiseti-hiemalis
  - Heterosporium equiseti
  - Leptosphaeria berlesei
  - Loramyces macrosporus
  - Nectria equiseti-hiemalis
  - Polycladium equiseti
  - Sclerotinia veselyi
- Eupteris
  - Leptopeltis indica
- Gleichenia
  - Mycosphaerella gleicheniae
- Lindsaya
  - Milesia lindsayae
- Lonchitis
  - Cercospora lonchitidis
- Lygodium
  - Cercospora lygodii
  - Meliola ekmanii
- Marsilea
  - Physoderma indicum
  - Physoderma marsileae
  - Synchytrium marsileae
- Osmunda
  - Ascochyta callistea
  - Microthyriella osmundae
  - Monostichella osmundae
  - Pezizella lusitanica
  - Scirrhia osmundicola
- Phymatopsis
  - Uredo kaikomensis
- Plagiogyria
  - Milesina hiratsukai
- Platycerium
  - Cercospora platycerii
- Polypodium
  - Phyllosticta polypodiorum
- Polystichum
  - Helotium polystichi
- Pteretis
  - Corticium pauxillum
- Pteridium
  - Lachnum tungurahuense
  - Rhabdospora pteridii
- Pteris
  - Mycosphaerella olindensis
  - Parasphaeropsis shearii
  - Rhodographus anceps
- Pyrrosia
  - Pseudocercospora pyrrosiae
- Stenochlaena
  - Uredo stenochlaenae

PUNICACEAE
- Punica
  - Anthostomella punicae

PYROLACEAE
- Moneses
  - Chrysomyxa monesis
- Pyrola
  - Gibbera lepontina
  - Lophodermium pyrolae
  - Strasseria nigra

RANUNCULACEAE
  - Leveillula ranunculacearum
- Aconitum
  - Aecidium aconiti-anthorae
  - Didymella inaequalis
  - Leptosphaeria napelli
  - Mycosphaerella aconitorum
- Adonis
  - Mycosphaerella adonidina
- Anemone
  - Plasmopara curta subsp. orientalis
  - Plasmopara wartenweileri
  - Venturia anemones
- Aquilegia
  - Mycosphaerella aquilegiae
- Batrachium
  - Aecidium batrachii
- Caltha
  - Pezizella indeprehensa
  - Uromyces gaubae
- Clematis
  - Aecidium clematidis-songaricae
  - Ahmadinula excelsa
  - Asterina clematidis
  - Asteromellopsis insculpta
  - Puccinia alboclava
  - Puccinia clematis-hayatae
  - Puccinia hordei-maritimi
  - Ragnhildiana clematidis
  - Synchytrium clematidis
  - Uredo puawhananga
- Consolida
  - Aecidium consolidae
- Delphinium
  - Diplodia delphinii
  - Helminthosporium delphinii
  - Leveillula ranunculacearum f. delphinii
  - Mycosphaerella delphinii
  - Phoma delphinii
  - Puccinia macrospora
  - Urocystis delphinii
- Hepatica
  - Didymella vodakii

RANUNCULACEAE (continued)
- Isopyrum
  - Plasmopara isopyri
- Leptopyrum
  - Peronospora leptopyri
- Nigella
  - Leveillula ranunculacearum f. nigellae
- Paeonia
  - Ascochyta paeoniae
  - Euryachora paeoniae
  - Pestalotia paeoniicola
- Pulsatilla
  - Coniothyrium pulsatillarum
  - Hendersonia pulsatillarum
  - Pseudodiplodia patzakii
  - Pyrenophora pulsatillae
  - Selenophoma pulsatillae
- Ranunculus
  - Diplodina ranunculi
  - Doassansia nearctica
  - Peronospora ranunculi-flabellati
  - Phyllosticta tenebrosa
  - Puccinia ranunculi-falcati
  - Puccinia riobambensis
  - Ramularia flammulae
  - Synchytrium variabile
  - Wettsteinina carinthiaca
- Thalictrum
  - Leptosphaeria tenuis
  - Uromyces wiehei
- Trautvetteria
  - Peronospora iwatensis
  - Ramularia trautvetteriae
- Trollius
  - Urocystis trollii

RAPATEACEAE
- Maschalocephalus
  - Uredo maschalocephali

RESEDACEAE
- Ochradenus
  - Coniothyrium ochradeni
- Reseda
  - Cercospora resedae var. legionensis

RESTIONACEAE
- Restio
  - Leptosphaeria restionis

RHAMNACEAE
- Alphitonia
  - Helminthosporium alphitoniae
- Berchemia
  - Massarina berchemiae
  - Masseeella ciferrii
  - Microsphaera berchemiae
- Ceanothus
  - Gloeosporium ceanothi
- Coletia
  - Hendersonia coletiae
- Discaria
  - Calonectria novae-zealandiae
- Emmenosperma
  - Meliola emmenospermatis
- Frangula
  - Valsa frangulae
- Gouania
  - Meliola gouaniae
- Hovenia
  - Ascochyta hoveniae
  - Cercospora udagawana
  - Sphaceloma hoveniae
- Phylica
  - Farlowiella australis
  - Hyaloscypha australis
- Rhamnus
  - Ascochyta rhamni
  - Endophyllum striatosporum
  - Hypodermella rhamni
  - Microdiplodia rhamnincola
  - Microdiplodia ovoidea
  - Phyllachora rhamni
  - Puccinia rhamni
- Sarcomphalus
  - Phyllachora sarcomphali
- Scutia
  - Meliola tridentata
  - Septogloeum scutiae
- Ventilago
  - Phyllachora ventilaginis
- Zizyphus
  - Catenulopsora zizyphi
  - Diplodiella millieri
  - Phomopsis natsume

RHIZOPHORACEAE
- Anisophyllea
  - Leptomassaria anisophylleae
- Cassipourea
  - Polyrhizon cassipoureae
- Ceriops
  - Meliola ceriopsis
- Rhizophora
  - Phomopsis rhizophorae
  - Physalospora rhizophorae
  - Physalosporopsis rhizophoricola

ROSACEAE
  - Leveillula rosacearum
- Acaena
  - Appendiculella acaenae
  - Phragmidium acaenincola
- Acomastylis
  - Cashiella atra
- Alchemilla
  - Diplodina alchemillae
- Amelanchier
  - Tympanis amelanchieris
- Amygdalus, see Prunus
- Aruncus
  - Dothiopeltis arunci
- Cerasus, see Prunus
- Crataegus
  - Actinospora megalospora
  - Durandiella lenticellicola
  - Phellinus conchatus f. crataegi
  - Valsa malicola
  - Velutaria megaspora
- Cotoneaster
  - Venturia inaequalis f. sp. cotoneasteris
  - Venturia tomentosae
- Cydonia
  - Cercoseptoria cydoniae
  - Diplodia mutila var. major
  - Fenestella cydoniae
  - Sphaeronaema cydoniae
- Dryas
  - Chaetapiospora minor
  - Septoria ehrendorferi
- Duchesnea
  - Septoria duchesneae
  - Synchytrium duchesneae
- Eriobotrya
  - Alternaria eriobotryae
  - Phomopsis biwa
  - Sirosperma eriobotryae
  - Speiropsis pedatospora
- Exochorda
  - Cercospora exochordae
- Filipendula
  - Peronospora ibarakii
  - Verpatinia spiraeicola
- Fragaria
  - Idriella lunata
  - Kabatia fragariae
  - Mucor recurvus
- Geum
  - Lasiophoma gei
  - Marssonina gei
  - Mycosphaerella koldingensis
  - Mycosphaerella larsenii
  - Scolecotrichum gei
- Hirtella
  - Chaetothyrina hirtellae
  - Micropeltis hirtellaeana
  - Micropeltis hirtellae-hexandrae
  - Microthyriella hirtellae
- Kerria
  - Cercospora kerriae
- Licania
  - Microthyriella molliuscula

ROSACEAE (continued)

- Malus (see also Pyrus)
    - Leptophoma malorum
    - Melanconium mali
    - Microdiplodia huszii
    - Pleospora alternariae f. fusca
    - Valsa malicola
- Moquilea
    - Asterina solanicoloides var. atypica
    - Mycosphaerella moquileae
    - Peltasteropsis moquileae
    - Phyllosticta moquileae
    - Phyllosticta moquilearum
- Photinia
    - Annellophora indica
    - Cercospora photiniae-serrulatae
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Pseudophacidium photiniae
- Physocarpus
    - Fusoma physocarpi
    - Haematomyxa tetraspora
    - Zignoella physocarpi
- Polylepis
    - Chrysogloeum peruvianum
    - Singeriella peruviana
- Potentilla
    - Monostichella potentillae
    - Phaeosphaerella potentillae
    - Phoma potentillicola
    - Phyllosticta numerospora
    - Pyrenopeziza pseudostromatica
    - Pyrenopeziza valderiae
    - Septoria potentillae
    - Septoria potentillae-centigranae
    - Synchytrium oreganum
- Poterium (see also Sanguisorba)
    - Phragmidium sanguisorbae subsp. mediterraneum
    - Pyrenophora seseli f. poterii
- Pourthiaea
    - Mycosphaerella pourthiaeae
- Prinsepia
    - Karschia prinsepiae
- Prunus
    - Candelospora penicilloides
    - Colletotrichum prunicola
    - Diplodina persicae
    - Eutypa armeniacae
    - Fomitopsis odoratissima
    - Hendersonia jonesiana
    - Macrophyllosticta pruni
    - Massaria sphaerelloidea
    - Microbotryodiplodia amygdali
    - Ophiostoma persicinum
    - Pezicula pruinosa var. pruni
    - Phaeoisariopsis pruni-grayanae
    - Phomopsis ribatejana
    - Phyllosticta pennsylvanica
    - Podosphaera longiseta
    - Podosphaera pruni
    - Podosphaera pruni-ulmifoliae
    - Podosphaera tridactyla f. pruni
    - Polystigmina pallescens
    - Psilopezia rivicola
    - Rhytisma pruni
    - Septobasidium nigrum
    - Septobasidium tambaense
    - Septocylindrium pruni
    - Septoria anaxeoides
    - Taphrina jenkinsoniana
    - Tympanis prunicola
    - Valsa malicola
    - Xylosphaeria gorganensis
- Purshia
    - Peniophora assimilis
- Pygeum
    - Asteridiella pygei
- Pyracantha
    - Cercospora pyracanthae
    - Helminthosporium pyracanthae
- Pyrus (see also Malus and Sorbus)
    - Candida malicola
    - Coryneum pirinum
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Microdiplodia piricola
    - Mycosphaerella fuiiensis
    - Pezicula alba
    - Phialophora goidanichii
    - Phoma rubefaciens
    - Phyllosticta haraeana
    - Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. piri
    - Tympanis malicola
    - Venturia inaequalis f. sp. mali
- Rosa
    - Amphichaeta rosicola
    - Caeoma rosae-bracteatae
    - Cercospora rosigena
    - Cercospora scharifii
    - Chaetosphaeria bramleyi
    - Coryneum rosae
    - Cucurbitaria occulta f. subdisticha
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Elsinoe rosarum
    - Gloeosporium sundari
    - Gnomonia sanwalii
    - Massarina himalayensis
    - Microphoma rosae
    - Mycosphaerella rosae
    - Plectosphaera rosae
    - Pseudomassaria jaczewskii
    - Sphaerella rosigena var. comoriensis
    - Stagonospora rosarum
    - Stagonosporopsis rosae
    - Venturia muelleri
- Rubus
    - Anthostomella appendiculosa var. lusitanica
    - Anthostomella clypeata var. macrospora
    - Aphanostigme rubi
    - Apiospora rubi-fruticosi f. minuscula
    - Caeoma cheoanum
    - Cenangiopsis rubicola
    - Colletotrichum rubi
    - Dasyscyphus bicolor var. indicus
    - Guignardia rugosa
    - Hamaspora okinawensis
    - Hamaspora ozeensis
    - Hormisciella rubi
    - Meliola rubiella
    - Mollisia clavata
    - Monochaetia rubi
    - Mycena fallax
    - Mycosphaerella joerstadii
    - Otthia rubicola
    - Phragmidium shogranense
    - Phragmidium taipaishense
    - Pleurophoma rubi
    - Psathyrella rubicola
    - Rhizoctonia rubi
    - Septoria rubicola
    - Sporidesmium rubi
    - Synchytrium davisii
    - Tapesia badia
    - Typhula vermiculata
    - Uredo jeffersii
    - Uredo rubi-laciniatostipulati
    - Uredo rubi-swinhoei
- Sanguisorba (see also Poterium)
    - Discosphaerina poterii
    - Phyllosticta sanguisorbae
- Sieversia
    - Phacidium sieversiae
    - Pleospora sieversiae
- Sorbaria (see also Spiraea)
    - Phyllosticta sorbariae
- Sorbus (see also Pyrus)
    - Entosordaria spiralis
    - Karstenula sorbicola
    - Kneiffiella bombycina var. slovaca
    - Microphoma sorbicola
    - Phellinus conchatus f. sorbi
    - Pleospora clavispora
    - Pleospora obtusa var. macrocarpa
    - Tympanis sorbi
- Spiraea (see also Sorbaria)
    - Cercospora spiraeicola
    - Cylindrosporium basiplanum
    - Dendryphion spiraeae
    - Diaporthopsis spiraeae
    - Dictyoporthe ahmadii
    - Fusicoccum spiraeae
    - Microphoma spiraeae
    - Otthiella clavata
    - Sphaerotheca spiraeae

- ROSACEAE (continued)
  - Ulmaria
    - Mollisia lanceolata
  - Waldsteinia
    - Coleroa waldsteiniae
- RUBIACEAE
    - Balladynopsis vanderystii
    - Meliola tawaoensis
    - Xenostigmella paradoxa
  - Adina
    - Meliola bonarii
  - Anotis
    - Uromyces anotidis-monospermatis
  - Anthocephalus
    - Gloeosporium anthocephali
  - Asperula
    - Leptosphaeria politis
    - Passeriniella adeana
    - Phoma asperulae
  - Borreria
    - Synchytrium borreriae
    - Uromyces wolfii
  - Burchellia
    - Pestalotia burchelliae
  - Canthium
    - Asteridiella glabra var. major
    - Asterina knysnae var. australiensis
    - Balladyna fraserae
    - Meliola canthii
    - Microthyriella fraserae
  - Chiococca
    - Meliola psychotriae var. chiococcae
  - Cinchona
    - Elsinoe cinchonae
  - Coffea
    - Aecidium travancoricum
    - Ascochyta tarda
    - Asteridiella naucleae var. libericae
    - Auerswaldia excoriata
    - Balladyna parva
    - Chaetothyrium boedijnii
    - Coleroa coffeicola
    - Entosordaria jacobi-felicis
    - Eremotheca coffeana
    - Eutypa microspora
    - Eutypella coffeicola
    - Eutypella perplexans
    - Fusarium equiseti var. intermedium
    - Gibberella xylarioides
    - Gnomoniella quadriguttulata
    - Koleroga noxia
    - Leptosphaeria coffeigena var. longirostrata
    - Marasmius veigasii
    - Massaria immersa
    - Meliola ghesquierei
    - Meliola psychotriae var. coffeae
    - Myiocopron ramicola
    - Ostropella verruculosa
    - Peroneutypa multistromata
    - Phoma costarricensis
    - Rhizoctonia choussii
    - Rosellinia coffeae
    - Rosellinia didolotii
    - Rosellinia echinocarpa
    - Rosellinia lobayensis
    - Rosellinia mastoidiformis
    - Rosellinia megalospora
    - Scolecopeltidium coffeae
    - Scorias communis
    - Thielaviopsis neocaledoniae
    - Vizella bingervilliana
  - Coprosma
    - Actinodothidiopsis nitida
    - Asteridiella coprosmae
    - Hymenochaete magnahypha
    - Hymenochaete plurimaesetae
    - Hymenochaete vallata
    - Hypocrea coprosmae
    - Nectria coprosmae
    - Nectria ruapehu
    - Steccherinum resupinatum
  - Coutarea
    - Schizopeltis coutareae
  - Craterispermum
    - Clypeolla craterispermi
    - Entopeltis craterispermi
  - Cremaspora
    - Stigmatea cremasporae
  - Crossopteryx
    - Balladynopsis crossopterygis
    - Elsinoe crossopterygis
    - Stigmina crossopterygis
  - Crucianella
    - Peronospora crucianellae
    - Puccinia crucianellae var. crucianellae-macrostachyae
    - Puccinia maritima
  - Diplospora
    - Asterina subcylindracea
    - Balladynella diplosporae
  - Dirichletia
    - Aecidium dirichletiae
  - Feretia
    - Meliola feretiae
  - Galium
    - Falcipatella galii
    - Heterosphaeria galii
    - Pleospora galii
    - Pleospora galiorum
    - Puccinia ishizuchiensis
    - Puccinia nevodovskii
    - Symphyosirinia galii
  - Galopina
    - Meliola galopinae
  - Gardenia
    - Microdiplodia gardeniae
    - Phyllosticta gardeniicola
    - Scorias cylindrica
  - Genipa
    - Phyllosticta genipae
  - Gonzalagunia
    - Meliola psychotriae var. gonzalaguniae
  - Gouldia
    - Meliola gouldiae
    - Meliola sandwicensis var. gouldiae
  - Guettarda
    - Cercospora guettardae
    - Meliola bayamonensis var. guettardae
    - Meliola kibirae var. domingensis
  - Hamelia
    - Cercospora hameliae
  - Hymenodictyon
    - Cercospora hymenodictyi
  - Ixora
    - Asterinella ixoricola
    - Meliola thwaitesiana
  - Kelloggia
    - Phyllosticta crustosa
  - Knoxia
    - Cercospora knoxiae
    - Meliola knoxiae
  - Lasianthus
    - Aphanopeltis lasianthi
    - Meliola lasianthi
  - Manettia
    - Maravalia manettiae
  - Mitchella
    - Synchytrium mitchellae
  - Mitragyna
    - Meliola mitragynicola
    - Meliola mitragynicola var ugandensis
    - Meliola thalliformis
  - Morinda
    - Gloeosporium morindae
    - Macrophoma morindae
    - Uredo morindae
  - Mussaenda
    - Annellophora mussaendae
    - Coccomyces mussaendae
    - Hemileia mussaendae
    - Meliola kibirae var. mussaendae
    - Meliola mussaendae-arcuatae
    - Phyllosticta mussaendae
    - Pseudocercospora mussaendae
  - Nauclea (Sarcocephalus)
    - Cercospora sarcocephali
    - Meliola thalliformis var. naucleae
    - Pezolepis naucleae
  - Neonauclea
    - Balladyna sydowii
  - Nertera
    - Coniothyrium nerterae
  - Oldenlandia
    - Cercospora oldenlandiicola
    - Pringsheimia oldenlandiae
    - Synchytrium oldenlandiae

RUBIACEAE (continued)

- Oxyanthus
  - Heraldoa oxyanthi
- Paederia
  - Cercospora paederiae
  - Sphaceloma paederiae
- Palicourea
  - Asteridiella palicoureae
  - Microthyriella palicoureae
  - Trichomerium abhorrentis
- Pavetta
  - Cercospora pavettae-indicae
  - Cercospora pavettae-tomentosae
  - Kulkarniella pavettae
  - Meliola psychotriae var. pavettae
- Petunga
  - Meliola kibirae var. petungae
- Phyllis
  - Selenophoma phyllidis
- Plectronia
  - Asteridiella tarlacensis
  - Meliola plectroniae
- Plocama
  - Eutypa congesta
- Psychotria
  - Amazonia psychotriae var. major
  - Asteridiella vegabajensis
  - Cercospora psychotriae
  - Cercospora psychotriicola
  - Meliola africana
  - Meliola imperspicua
  - Meliola mayaguesiana var. dominicana
  - Meliola rechingeri
  - Micropeltis psychotriae
  - Uredo yakushimensis
- Randia
  - Asterina randiae-benthamianae
  - Asterinella formosana
  - Hemileia thomasii
  - Meliola randiae-aculeatae
  - Meliola randiicola
- Rondeletia
  - Meliola amphigena var. rondeletiae
  - Meliola psychotriae var. rondeletiae
- Rubia
  - Botryodiplodia rubiae
  - Coleosporium rubiicola
  - Melanops rubiae
  - Placosphaeria rubiae
- Sabicea
  - Meliola sabiceae
- Sarcocephalus, see Nauclea
- Spermacoce
  - Melanotaenium spermacoces
- Straussia
  - Amazonia psychotriae var. straussiae
  - Meliola straussiae
- Tontanea
  - Meliola amphigena var. tontaneae
- Tricalysia
  - Meliola tricalysiae
  - Protothyrium tricalysiae
- Uncaria
  - Asteridiella uncariicola
  - Meliola deformis
  - Meliola uncariicola
- Urophyllum
  - Stigmatopeltis royenae var. bohusii
- Vangueria
  - Biharia vangueriae
  - Cercospora vangueriae
  - Meliola vicina var. vangueriae
- Virecta
  - Puccinia virectae
- Wendlandia
  - Cercospora wendlandiae

RUTACEAE

- Irene caaguazuensis
- Amyris
  - Meliola citricola var. amyridis
- Aegle
  - Cercospora aeglicola
- Atlantia
  - Plowrightia atlantiae
- Boenninghausenia
  - Cladosporium boenninghauseniae
- Bosistoa
  - Meliola kisubiensis var. bosistoae
- Bouchardatia
  - Meliola bouchardatiae
- Casimiroa
  - Asteridiella casimiroae
- Chloroxylon
  - Cercospora chloroxyli
- Citrus
  - Ceramothyrium citricola
  - Cercospora angolensis
  - Cercospora daidai
  - Chaetothyrium echinulatum
  - Chaetothyrium sawadai
  - Corynespora citricola
  - Cucurbitopsis ramulorum
  - Gloeosporium pedemontanum
  - Heterosporium luci
  - Limacinia clavatispora
  - Limacinia filiformis
  - Limacinia formosensis
  - Neoarchangelia citrophthora
  - Paropodia intermedia
  - Paropodia intermedia var. setosa
  - Phaeosaccardinula longispora
  - Phyllosticta limonum
  - Septosporium brasiliense
  - Sirodothis citri
  - Sporidesmium deightonii
  - Stagonospora citrorum
  - Tripospermum pes-gallinae
  - Uredo citri
- Clausena
  - Asteridiella obesa var. clausenae
  - Puccinia clausenae
- Evodia
  - Asterina evodiae
  - Asterina evodiicola
  - Cyclopeltis orbicularis
  - Meliola evodiicola
  - Phyllosticta evodiae
- Fagara
  - Cercospora fagarae
  - Leptothyrium fagarae
  - Macrophyllosticta fagarae
  - Marchalia fagarae
  - Ramularia fagarae
  - Sphaceloma fagarae
- Feronia
  - Septogloeum feroniae
- Flindersia
  - Meliola baileyi
- Glycosmis
  - Macrophoma glycosmidis
- Haplophyllum
  - Fusicladiopsis haplophylli
- Hesperethusa
  - Sphaceloma hesperethusae
- Medicosma
  - Meliola kisubiensis var. medicosmae
- Melicope
  - Meliola melicopes
- Monnieria
  - Naetrocymbe perparum
- Murraya
  - Mycosphaerella murrayae
  - Phytophthora murrayae
- Pelea
  - Meliola kisubiensis var. peleicola
  - Meliola recurvipoda
- Phebalium
  - Meliola kisubiensis var. phebalii-dentati
- Phellodendron
  - Phomopsis phellodendri
- Ruta
  - Phoma rutincola
- Skimmia
  - Mycosphaerella skimmiae
- Teclea
  - Allothyriella tecleae
- Toddalia
  - Gymnopuccinia pulneyensis
  - Macrophoma toddaliae
- Zánthoxylum (Xanthoxylum)
  - Asteridiella fagaricola var. zanthoxyli
  - Asterina zanthoxyli
  - Marssoninina zanthoxyli

- RUTACEAE (continued)
  - Zanthoxylum (continued)
    - Meliola edanoana
    - Meliola rickiana
    - Nectria elegans

- SABIACEAE
  - Meliosma
    - Aecidium meliosmae-wightii
    - Asterina meliosmae
    - Asterinella clemensiae
    - Meliola meliosmae
    - Mycosphaerella meliosmae

- SALICACEAE
  - Populus
    - Acrotheca giordanii
    - Acrotheca sibiliae
    - Anguillospora gigantea
    - Ceratocystis brevicollis
    - Ciborinia davidsoniana
    - Ciborinia pseudobifrons
    - Coniella populina
    - Cryptodiaporthe populea
    - Cylindrosporium saximontanense
    - Dephilippia helicotrichoides
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Fomes applanatus f. coralloides
    - Galerina olympiana
    - Guignardia populi
    - Helicoma taenia
    - Lachnella populicola
    - Lachnella populina
    - Melampsora abietis-populi
    - Mollisiella olivaceobrunnea
    - Mycosphaerella balsamopopuli
    - Mycosphaerella togashiana
    - Peniophora inusitata
    - Pestalotia lignorum
    - Pestalotia populi-nigrae
    - Phellinus conchatus f. populi
    - Phellinus tremulae
    - Pholiota marginata var. tremulae
    - Plagiostoma populi
    - Pleuroceras populi
    - Protodontia oligacantha
    - Septogloeum johannesii
    - Septogloeum populiperdum
    - Septoria davatchii
    - Septotinia populiperda
    - Sphaeromycetella leucocephala
    - Stemphylium iranicum
    - Stereum aurora
    - Tyromyces polyetes
    - Uredo tholopsora
  - Salix
    - Aleurodiscus lapponicus
    - Allophylaria schieferdeckeriana
    - Anguillospora pseudolongissima
    - Articulospora moniliformis
    - Athelia septentrionalis
    - Belonium flocculum
    - Camarosporium propinquum var. microsporum
    - Cercospora babylonicae
    - Cercospora salicicola
    - Colletotrichum lucidae
    - Corticium salicicola
    - Cytomelanconis systema-solare
    - Cytospora systema-solare
    - Diplodia mutila var. major
    - Fomitopsis odoratissima
    - Hypospilina salicina
    - Lemonniera cornuta
    - Lophionema apoclastospora
    - Melampsora berberifoliae
    - Melampsora epitea f. sp. tsugae
    - Melampsora salicis-cupularis
    - Microdiplodia salicina
    - Myxosporium latvicense
    - Nectria viridescens
    - Neoligniella immersa
    - Odontia pilaecystidiata
    - Pestalotia salicis
    - Pezicula paradoxa
    - Pezizella cuprea
    - Phomopsis salicina f. longipes
    - Polyporus groenlandicus
    - Poria pulvinascens
    - Septoria vulpinae
    - Tympanis salicina
    - Uredo mckinleyensis

- SALVADORACEAE
  - Azima
    - Cercosporella azimae
  - Salvadora
    - Coniothyrium salvadorae
    - Cytosporella verrucosa
    - Diplodia salvadorina
    - Haplosporella salvadorae
    - Nitschkia salvadorae
    - Polyclypeolum salvadorae

- SAMYDACEAE
  - Casearia
    - Asterina caseariae
    - Asterinema caseariae
    - Asterinema glabratae
    - Catinopeltis recifensis
    - Cercospora ciferrii
    - Cercospora cylindrosporioides
    - Dictyoarthrinopsis costaricensis
    - Irenopsis casearina
    - Meliola ambigua var. caseariicola
    - Meliola banarae var. aculeata
    - Meliola caseariae-arboreae
    - Meliola caseariae-arboreae var. guatemalensis
    - Meliola caseariae-arboreae var. jamaicensis
    - Meliola caseariae-guaianensis
    - Meliola hypodoria
    - Meliola melanochaeta
    - Micropeltis caseariae
    - Micropeltis jaboatonensis
    - Microthyriella caseariae
    - Parapeltella caseariae
    - Phyllosticta yaguarum
    - Pycnopeltis fuscata
    - Rhodothallus caseariaefolium
    - Rhopographus caseariae
    - Schizothyra minuta
    - Scolecopeltidium caseariae
    - Scolecopeltidium caseariicola
    - Setodochium caseariae
    - Stimatodothis caseariae
    - Strongylothallus scutatus
  - Homalium
    - Asterina homaliicola
    - Corynespora homaliicola
    - Irenina homalii-angustifolii
    - Meliola batangasensis
    - Meliola homalii
    - Meliola homaliicola
  - Lunania (in error, pp. 192 and 201, as 'Lunaria')
    - Meliola bonaoensis
- SANTALACEAE
  - Buckleya
    - Cronartium appalachianum
  - Osyris
    - Apiospora camarae
    - Pleospora aurea f. paraphysata
    - Stilbospora diversispora
  - Santalum
    - Ascochyta santali
  - Thesium
    - Puccinia thesiicola

- SAPINDACEAE
    - Meliola capensis var. baileyana
    - Meliola fraserae
    - Meliola terecitensis
  - Alectryon
    - Meliola alectryonis
  - Allophylus (see also Schmidelia)
    - Agrocybe aegerita var. rugosovenosa
    - Cercospora allophyli
    - Cercospora zambalesica
    - Meliola furcillata var. singalensis
    - Meliola nephelii var. singalensis
    - Meliola tijucensis
    - Micropeltis allophyllifolii

- SAPINDACEAE (continued)
  - Allophylus (continued)
    - Scolecopeltidium allophyli
    - Stigmina beshirii
  - Atalaya
    - Meliola atalayae
  - Cardiospermum
    - Synchytrium cardiospermi
  - Cupania
    - Asterina cupaniae
    - Asterostomella cupaniae
    - Ceratospermopsis cupaniae
    - Irene guatemalensis
    - Irenopsis cupaniicola
    - Leptothyrium cupaniae
    - Meliola capensis var. cupaniae
    - Meliola mataybae var. longiaristata
    - Micropeltidium cupaniicola
    - Micropeltis camaragibensis
    - Micropeltis cupaniae
    - Micropeltis cupaniarum
    - Micropeltis cupaniicola
    - Micropeltis hansfordii
    - Phyllosticta cupaniae
    - Scolecopeltidium cupaniae
    - Scolecopeltidium cupaniicola
    - Sphaceloma cupaniae
  - Diploglottis
    - Meliola capensis var. diploglottidis
  - Dodonaea
    - Irenina dodonaeae
  - Elattostachys
    - Meliola elattostachydis
  - Erioglossum
    - Meliola erioglossi
  - Euphoria
    - Didymella euphoriae
    - Meliola capensis var. euphoriae
  - Exothea
    - Meliola stevensonii
  - Guioa
    - Irene guioae
    - Meliola guioae-semiglaucae
  - Heterodendrum
    - Ascochyta heterodendri
  - Hypelate
    - Asteridiella hypelates
  - Lecaniodiscus
    - Meliola capensis var. hughesii
    - Sporidesmium crassisporum
  - Lepisanthes
    - Scolecopeltis luzonensis
  - Litchi
    - Ceuthospora litchi
  - Lychnodiscus
    - Meliola lychnodisci
  - Mischocarpus
    - Meliola capensis var. mischocarpi
    - Meliola fraserae
  - Nephelium
    - Meliola capensis var. malayensis
    - Oidium nephelii
  - Pancovia
    - Meliola capensis var. pancoviae
  - Paullinia
    - Dictyothyrium paulliniae
    - Meliola paulliniana
    - Meliola paulliniicola
    - Micropeltis paulliniae
    - Microthyriella paulliniae
    - Phyllachora paulliniae
    - Scolecopeltidium racemosae
    - Sydowiellina paulliniae
  - Placodiscus
    - Meliola capensis var. riparia
  - Pometia
    - Micropeltis pometiae var. major
    - Pterula typhuloides
  - Sapindus
    - Cercospora sapindi-emarginati
    - Isariopsis sapindi
    - Macrophoma sapindi
    - Meliola sapindi-esculenti
    - Phyllosticta sapindicola
    - Scolecopeltidium sapindi
  - Schmidelia (see also Allophylus)
    - Meliola lepisanthea var. schmideliae
  - Serjania
    - Asteridiella chardoniana
    - Diplodina ignota
    - Meliola acrotricha var. diversiseta
    - Meliola phaeocephala
    - Meliola serjaniae var. densa
    - Meliola serjaniae var. major
    - Meliola serjaniicola
    - Phyllosticta serjaniarum
  - Talisia
    - Meliola talisiana
    - Phyllosticta talisiae
    - Phyllosticta talisiae-major

- SAPOTACEAE
    - Irene sapotacearum
    - Irene sapotacearum var. longipoda
    - Micropeltis sapotaceicola
  - Achras
    - Dictyopeltis applanata
    - Phaeopeltis sapotae
    - Scopella sapotae
    - Septoria batistae
    - Septoria sapotae
  - Bumelia
    - Meliola bumeliae
  - Chrysophyllum
    - Meliola cryptica
  - Lucuma
    - Achrotelium lucumae
    - Dictyopeltis lucumae
    - Dictyothyrium lucumae
  - Manilkara
    - Septoria hexandrae
  - Mimusops
    - Asterina mimusopis
    - Halbaniella mimusopis
    - Scopella kevorkianii
  - Palaquium
    - Meliola palaquiicola
    - Scopella palaquii
  - Pradosia
    - Meliola pradosiae
  - Sideroxylon
    - Asterina syderoxyli
    - Creothyriella sideroxyfoliae
    - Helminthosporium mattiroloi

- SAURURACEAE
  - Anemopsis
    - Cercospora anemopsidis
  - Houttuynia
    - Cercospora houttuyniae
    - Uredo houttuyniae
  - Saururus
    - Cercospora sauruicola

- SAXIFRAGACEAE
    - Leveillula saxifragacearum
  - Argophyllum
    - Puccinia argophylli
  - Astilbe
    - Asteridiella astilbincola
    - Cercospora astilbes
    - Pucciniostele philippinensis
  - Boykinia
    - Urocystis alaskana
  - Cardiandra
    - Plasmopara harae
  - Carpodetus
    - Odontia capitata
  - Deutzia
    - Cainia deutziae
    - Diplodia deutziae
    - Nodulosphaeria deutziae
    - Phomopsis deutziae
    - Phomopsis lusitanica
  - Hydrangea
    - Cercospora yakushimensis
    - Haplosporella hydrangeae
    - Phomopsis hydrangeae
    - Tympanis hydrangeae
  - Itea
    - Phyllosticta iteae

SAXIFRAGACEAE (continued)
- Lithophragma
  - Entyloma lithophragmatis
  - Synchytrium lithophragmatis
- Philadelphus
  - Chaetoporus philadelphi
  - Coniothyrium philadelphi
- Ribes
  - Aecidium andicola
  - Arnaudiella ribis
  - Ascochyta ribicola
  - Cenangium ribicola
  - Ceratosporium rilstonii
  - Conidiobolus inordinatus
  - Coryneum ribicola
  - Diplodia mutila var. major
  - Drepanopeziza variabilis
  - Hendersoniella tibetica
  - Kabatiella nigricola
  - Leveillula saxifragacearum f. ribis
  - Phyllosticta succinosa
  - Protocucurbitaria ribicola
  - Puccinia ribesii-pendulae
  - Valsaria neurospora
  - Valsaria ribicola
- Saxifraga
  - Herpotrichiella setosa
  - Marssonina saxifragae
  - Puccinia pazschkei var. oppositifoliae
- Tellima
  - Puccinia heucherae var. austroberingiana
  - Septoria tellimae
- Tiarella
  - Puccinia asiatica var. tiarellae
  - Puccinia tiarellicola

SCROPHULARIACEAE
  - Leveillula scrophulariacearum
- Alectorolophus
  - Didymella ruttneri
  - Plenodomus ruttneri
- Antirrhinum
  - Cercospora antirrhini
  - Melanotaenium antirrhini
- Bartsia
  - Leptotrochila bartsiae
- Bonnaya
  - Microdiplodia bonnayae
- Chaenorrhinum
  - Entyloma chaenorrhini
- Erinus
  - Peronospora erini
- Halleria
  - Cercospora halleriae
- Hebe
  - Cyphella hebes
  - Cyphella pyriformis
- Leptorhabdos
  - Leveillula scrophulariacearum f. leptorhabdi
- Linaria
  - Camarosporium linariae
  - Synchytrium linariae
- Maurandia
  - Meliola maurandiae
- Melampyrum
  - Phyllosticta melampyri
- Mimulus
  - Peronospora jacksonii
- Paulownia
  - Physalospora paulowniae
- Pedicularis
  - Aecidium pedicularis
  - Didymella pedicularidis
  - Phoma pedicularis var. minor
  - Pleospora minor var. americana
  - Pleospora rubicunda var. americana
  - Pseudopeziza pedicularis
  - Puccinia helicalis
  - Sorosporium pedicularis
- Pentstemon
  - Dimerium alpinum
  - Gloeosporium penstemonicola
  - Pleospora vulgaris var. ferruginea
  - Ramularia pentstemonis
  - Tubaria pentstemonis
- Scoparia
  - Aecidium scopariae
  - Cercospora scopariae
- Synthyris
  - Ramularia synthyridis
- Verbascum
  - Basitorula cingulata
  - Falcipatellina verbasci
  - Phialea brunneofibrillosa
- Veronica
  - Entylomella veronicae
  - Guignardia valesiaca
  - Schroeteria bremeri
- Wulfenia
  - Phyllosticta wulfeniae

SIMARUBACEAE
- Hannoa
  - Meliola hannoae
- Picramnia
  - Meliola picramniae
  - Micropeltella picramniae
  - Micropeltis picramniae
- Picrasma
  - Cercospora picrasmae
  - Meliola picrasmae
  - Microsphaera picrasmae
  - Sphaceloma picrasmae
- Simaruba
  - Asteridiella simarubae
  - Asteridiella simarubicola

SOLANACEAE
  - Asteridiella solanacearum
  - Irene acervata var. major
  - Irene solanacearum
  - Leveillula solanacearum
- Atropa
  - Aecidium belladonnae
  - Amphisphaeria belladonnae
  - Colletotrichum atropae
  - Coniothyrium atropae
  - Pseudodiplodia atropae
  - Trematosphaeria belladonnae
- Browallia
  - Cercospora browalliae
- Brunfelsia
  - Meliola plebeja var. brunfelsiae
  - Metasphaeria petrakii
- Capsicum
  - Limacinia capsici
- Cestrum
  - Asteridiella tabaquitensis
  - Asterostomula subreticulata var. microspora
  - Dactylaria cvetkovicii
  - Meliola cestri-macrophylli
  - Microhendersonula cestri
  - Phomopsis andina
- Datura
  - Cercospora jamaicensis
  - Dothiorella stramonii
  - Peronospora daturae
  - Pseudocercospora daturae
- Discopodium
  - Asteridiella solanacearum var. discopodii
- Duboisia
  - Irenina duboisiae
- Dunalia
  - Aecidium dunaliae
- Grabowskia
  - Dothiorella valentina
  - Phomopsis grabowskiae
- Lycium
  - Coniothyrium korovinii
  - Otthia lycii
  - Phoma lycii
  - Puccinia spinulosa
  - Steganosporium lycii
- Lycopersicon
  - Cercospora lycopersici
  - Glomerella phomoides
  - Stemphylium floridanum
  - Verticillium tricorpus
  - Melanconium lycopersici

SOLANACEAE (continued)
- Nicandra
  - Cercospora nicandrae
- Nicotiana
  - Schizoblastosporion nicotianae
- Physalis
  - Aecidium viscosum
- Physochlaina
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. physochlainae
- Schwenkia
  - Aecidium schwenkiae
  - Irene schwenkiae
  - Meliola schwenkiicola
- Sessea
  - Sphaceloma sesseae
- Solanum
  - Aecidium jujuyense
  - Aecidium tafiense
  - Asteridiella gaillardii
  - Asterina grisea
  - Cercospora deightonii
  - Cercospora marcelliana
  - Cercospora pariensis
  - Cercospora rugosi
  - Cercospora solani-asperi
  - Cercospora solani-hirti
  - Cercospora solani-melongenae
  - Cercospora solani-tuberosi
  - Cercospora venezuelae var. indica
  - Cryptoparodia bispora
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. melongenae
  - Irene gaillardii
  - Irenopsis arimensis
  - Leveillula solanacearum f. solani
  - Meliola colombiensis
  - Meliola pauciseta
  - Meliola wismarensis var. brasiliensis
  - Microdiplodia hassanii
  - Molleriella sydowiana
  - Naetrocymbe robusta
  - Ozonium texanum var. parasiticum
  - Phaeodimeriella sydowii
  - Polycyclinopsis solani
  - Puccinia meloncilloi
  - Puccinia tomatillo
  - Synchytrium akshaiberi
  - Synchytrium melongenae
- Withania
  - Coniothyrium withaniae
  - Diplodia withaniae
  - Septoria withaniae

SONNERATIACEAE
- Crypteronia
  - Clypeolella crypteroniae

SPHENOCLEACEAE
- Sphenoclea
  - Cercospora sphenocleae

STAPHYLEACEAE
- Staphylea
  - Leptodothiora austriaca
  - Massarina floridana
  - Massarina staphyleae
  - Microsphaera staphyleae

STERCULIACEAE
- Abroma
  - Cercospora abromae
- Brachychiton
  - Botryodiplodia brachychitonis
  - Microhaplosporella brachychitonis
- Byttneria (Buettneria)
  - Asterostomula patula
  - Echidnodes patula
  - Irenopsis buettneriicola
  - Phakopsora byttneriae
  - Phyllachora condigna
- Cola
  - Irenopsis aburiensis
  - Irenopsis media
  - Melanconiopsis africana
  - Meliola colae-simiarum
  - Melomastia hyalostoma
  - Phaeobotryosphaeria varians
  - Teichosporella pachyasca
- Dombeya
  - Asteromella dombeyae
  - Haplolepis gillii
  - Puccinia dombeyae
  - Septoria dombeyae
  - Sphaerographium dombeyae
  - Uredo dombeyae
- Guazuma
  - Meliola monilipes
- Helicteres
  - Cercospora meridiana
  - Helminthosporium siwalikum
- Leptonychia
  - Irenopsis leptonychiae
- Melochia
  - Cercospora corchorifoliae
  - Meliola melochiae
- Nesogordonia
  - Irenopsis nesogordoniae
- Pterospermum
  - Irenopsis tjibodensis
- Sterculia
  - Macrophyllosticta sterculiae
  - Parodiopsis cecropiae var. sterculiae
- Tarrietia
  - Maireella tarrietiae
- Theobroma
  - Chaetothyrium vermisporum var. glabrum
  - Menisporopsis theobromae
  - Micropeltis theobromae
  - Ophiostoma moniliforme
  - Pestalotiopsis owenii
  - Pestalotiopsis owenii var. major
  - Sarcoxylon deightonii
  - Systrema stevensonii
  - Unguiculella caespitosa
- Triplochiton
  - Meliola triplochitonis

STYRACACEAE
- Palura
  - Septoria palurae
- Styrax
  - Asterina hiiranensis
  - Cercospora fukuokaensis
  - Cercospora styracis
  - Dimerina schmidtiana
  - Meliola styracina

SYMPLOCACEAE
- Dicalyx
  - Aulographum symplocacearum
  - Physalospora dicalycis
- Symplocos
  - Ascomycetella symploci
  - Camarotella symploci
  - Irenina singalensis
  - Phleospora symploci
  - Meliola tanakaeana

TAMARICACEAE
- Myricaria
  - Diplodina myricariae
- Tamarix
  - Ascochyta tamaricis
  - Dothiorella tamaricicola
  - Dothiorella tamaricis
  - Leptothyrella tamaricis

THEACEAE
- Camellia (see also Thea)
  - Calonectria theae
  - Discosiella longiciliata
  - Exobasidium nudum
  - Thozetellopsis tocklaiensis
- Cleyera
  - Physalospora cleyerae
- Eurya
  - Cercospora caloloma
  - Colletotrichum euryae

- THEACEAE (continued)
  - Gordonia
    - Macrophoma gordoniae
  - Schima
    - Meliola schimae
  - Ternstroemia
    - Amazonia toquian
  - Thea (see also Camellia)
    - Asterina theae
    - Pestalotiopsis gigas
    - Pestalotiopsis nattrassii
    - Phacidium theae

- THEOPHRASTACEAE
  - Jacquinia
    - Meliola agnolae-mariae

- THYMELAEACEAE
    - Leveillula thymelaeacearum
  - Daphne
    - Coleroa daphnes
    - Dothidea muelleri
    - Karstenula mezerei
    - Leptosphaeria daphnes
    - Mycosphaerella daphnes
    - Trematosphaeria daphnes
  - Daphnopsis
    - Scolecopeltidium daphnopsidis
  - Pimelea
    - Diaporthe pimeleae
  - Wikstroemia
    - Amazonia wikstroemiae
    - Asteridiella wikstroemiae
    - Didymosphaeria wikstroemiae
    - Heterosporium wikstroemiae
    - Meliola wikstroemiicola
    - Phyllosticta wikstroemiae

- TILIACEAE
  - Christiana
    - Phyllosticta christianicola
  - Corchorus
    - Phoma corchororum
    - Physoderma corchori
  - Desplatzia
    - Cylindrocarpon congoense
  - Grewia
    - Asterostomella grewiae
    - Catenulopsora grewiae
    - Cercospora grewiae
    - Cercospora grewiicola
    - Cumminsina clavispora
    - Gnomonia grewiae
    - Meliola grewiae
    - Meliola grewiicola
    - Pericladium tiliacearum
    - Puccinia tiliaefolia
    - Ramularia grewiae
    - Stilbospora grewiae
  - Luehea
    - Phyllosticta leuheae
  - Tilia
    - Chaetomium crispatoideum
    - Crepidotus hibernianus
    - Diplodina tiliae
    - Elsinoe tiliae
    - Lulworthia rotunda
    - Macrophyllosticta tiliae
    - Plicaria tiliacea
    - Sphaerangium tiliae
    - Sporidesmium ehrenbergii
    - Tomentella fuscella f. macrospora
    - Tyromyces resupinatus f. longitubulatus
  - Triumfetta
    - Aecidium seguelae
    - Aecidium triumfettae
    - Asterina triumfettae
    - Asterina triumfetticola
    - Cercospora pilosa
    - Cercosporella triumfettae
  - Vallea
    - Elsinoe valleae

- TRAPACEAE
  - Trapa
    - Cercospora trapae
    - Cercospora trapae-bispinosae

- TROCHODENDRACEAE
  - Euptelaea
    - Cercospora euptelaeae

- TROPAEOLACEAE
  - Tropaeolum
    - Rosenscheldiella tropaeoli

- TURNERACEAE
  - Turnera
    - Asterina turneracearum
    - Meliola turneracearum

- TYPHACEAE
  - Typha
    - Colletotrichum typhae
    - Leptosphaeria palustris
    - Metasphaeria bispora
    - Periconia typhicola
    - Septoria typhae

- ULMACEAE
  - Celtis
    - Botryodiplodia celtidis
    - Camarosporium celtidicola
    - Camarosporium celtidis
    - Cytosporella celtidis
    - Deuterophoma celtidis
    - Helicoceras longisporum
    - Meliola celtidis var. prantlii
    - Microdiplodia celtidicola
    - Pleospora celtidicola
    - Pleospora celtidis
    - Stilbospora celtidis
  - Trema
    - Asterina dallasica
    - Cercospora tremae
    - Cercospora tremae-orientalis
    - Phaeodiscula tremae
    - Phyllosticta tremae
    - Pucciniospora tremae
    - Schiffnerula clemensiae
    - Wageria tremae
  - Ulmus
    - Cercospora ulmicola
    - Conidiobolus denaeosporus
    - Diplodia melaena f. sporophora
    - Fomitopsis odoratissima
    - Gnomoniella ulmi
    - Hypodermopsis ulmi
    - Leptomassaria platyspora
    - Lophionema guceviczii
    - Mycoleptodon rubustior
    - Phacostroma hypodermium
    - Phellinus conchatus f. ulmi
    - Septoria scabra
    - Stereum leoninum
    - Synchytrium ulmi
    - Uncinula clandestina f. ulmi-foliaceae
    - Venturia ulmi
    - Xylosphaeria marylandica
  - Zelkova
    - Microdiplodia zelkovae
    - Sphaceloma zelkovae

- UMBELLIFERAE
    - Corticirama petrakii
    - Leveillula umbelliferarum
    - Siroplacodium umbelliferarum
  - Aethusa
    - Septoria aethusae
  - Anethum
    - Didymaria anethiana
    - Leveillula umbelliferarum f. anethi
  - Angelica
    - Asteromella angelicae
    - Puccinia nokoensis
    - Puccinia pulchra
    - Septocylindrium angelicae
    - Septoria angelicae
    - Symphyosirinia angelicae

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)
- Apium
  - Cephalosporium apii
  - Gloeosporium helosciadii
- Archangelica
  - Leveillula umbelliferaum f. archangelicae
- Arracacia
  - Cercospora arracacina
  - Cercospora arrectaria
- Aulacospermum
  - Puccinia aulacospermi
- Berula
  - Plasmopara baudysii
- Bifora
  - Ascochyta biforae
- Bupleurum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. bupleuri
  - Septoria pyrenaica
- Cachrys
  - Puccinia behboudii
- Carum
  - Septoria cari
- Centella
  - Sphaerulina centellae
- Coriandrum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. coriandri
  - Phyllosticta coriandri
- Daucus
  - Chaetomium atrosporum
  - Leveillula umbelliferarum f. dauci
  - Phomopsis dauci
- Dichosciadium
  - Leptosphaeria dichosciadii
  - Ramularia dichosciadii
- Echinophora
  - Pleospora echinophorae
- Eleutherospermum
  - Puccinia eleutherospermi
- Eryngium
  - Ascochytella bremeri
- Falcaria
  - Ascochyta ludwigii
  - Septoria falcariincola
- Ferula
  - Phyllosticta kenimaechia
  - Puccinia alatavica
  - Puccinia ferulae-turkestanicae
  - Puccinia heterospora
  - Puccinia katajevii
  - Pycnorostrum ferulae
- Hacquetia
  - Plasmopara umbelliferarum var. hacquetiae
- Heracleum
  - Leveillula umbelliferarum f. heraclei
  - Pyrenophora heraclei
  - Wakefieldia punctata
- Hydrocotyle
  - Albugo hydrocotyles
  - Entyloma fimbriatum
  - Puccinia hydrocotyles var. tristanensis
  - Septoria hydrocotyles-wilfordii
- Laserpitium
  - Cladosporium ladinum
  - Falcipatellina laserpitii
  - Heterosphaeria laserpitii
  - Leptosphaeria cornuta
  - Leptosphaeria ladina
- Ligusticum
  - Cercospora ligustici
- Lomatium
  - Ascochyta lomatii
- Oreomyrrhis
  - Puccinia pryorii
- Orogenia
  - Ramularia orogeniae
- Ostericum
  - Puccinia fujisanensis
- Oxypolis
  - Neottiospora umbelliferarum
- Peucedanum
  - Dothiorella peucedani
  - Ophiobolus volkartii
  - Phyllosticta peucedani
  - Sphaceloma peucedani
- Phellopterus
  - Puccinia phellptericola
- Pimpinella
  - Leveillula umbelliferarum f. anisi
  - Pyrenophora pimpinellae
  - Ramularia pimpinellicola
- Pleurospermum
  - Aecidium pleurospermi
  - Phoma pleurospermi
  - Puccinia chitralensis
- Prangos
  - Leveillula umbelliferarum f. prangotis
- Pycnocycla
  - Ascochytella pycnocyclae
  - Puccinia scharifii
- Sanicula
  - Asterina saniculicola
  - Cercospora saniculae-europaeae
  - Septoria saniculina
- Schizeilema
  - Puccinia marchionattoi
  - Septoria schizeilematis
- Seseli
  - Leveillula umbelliferarum f. seseli
  - Puccinia seseleos
  - Pyrenophora seseli
  - Uromyces seselis
- Torilis
  - Cercospora torilidis
- Trachyspermum
  - Cercospora trachyspermi
- Trinia
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. triniae
- Xanthogalum
  - Septoria xanthogali
- Xatardia
  - Puccinia xatartiae
- Zizia
  - Mycosphaerella thaspiicola
- Zozimia
  - Coniothyrium zozimiae

URTICACEAE
- Achudemia
  - Meliola achudemiae
- Boehmeria
  - Favolaschia echinata
  - Kuehneromyces nudus
  - Pucciniastrum formosanum
- Elatostema
  - Didymobotryum elatostematis
  - Mycosphaerella elatostemmatis
- Fleurya
  - Cercospora fleuryae
- Gonostegia
  - Asterina gonostegiae
- Laportea
  - Uredo laporteae
- Oreocnida
  - Irenopsis oreocnidae
- Parietaria
  - Entyloma parietariae
  - Pyrenopeziza teheranica
- Pellionia
  - Cercospora pellioniae
- Pilea
  - Ischnochaeta pileae
  - Mycosphaerella sublibera
- Pipturus
  - Chaetotrichum sandwicense
- Pouzolzia
  - Asterina pouzolziae
  - Cercospora pouzolziae
  - Mycosphaerella pouzolziae
- Urera
  - Achrotelium urerae
  - Asterina urerae
- Urtica
  - Aecidium urticae
  - Colletotrichum urticae
  - Mollisia urticae
  - Pezizellaster herbarum
  - Puccinia urticae-austroalpinae
  - Puccinia urticae-elatae
  - Puccinia urticae-flaccae
  - Puccinia urticae-ripariae
  - Puccinia urticae-umbrosae
  - Synchytrium urticae

URTICACEAE (continued)
- Villebrunea
  - Irenina villebruneae

VALERIANACEAE
- Centranthus
  - Macrophoma politii
- Patrinia
  - Puccinia tokubuchii
- Valeriana
  - Didymella valerianae
  - Puccinia heterospora-valerianae
  - Puccinia valerianicola
  - Synchytrium perforatum
- Valerianella
  - Synchytrium perforatum

VERBENACEAE
- Aegiphila
  - Meliola pseudocapensis
  - Phyllosticta aegiphilofolia
  - Sphaceloma aegiphilae
- Avicennia
  - Gnomonia longirostris
  - Gnomonia marina
  - Halosphaeria quadricornuta
  - Lulworthia longispora
  - Metasphaeria australiensis
  - Ophiobolus littoralis
- Bouchia
  - Elsinoe boucheae
- Callicarpa
  - Synchytrium callicarpae
- Citharexylum
  - Asteridiella vilis var. caracasensis
  - Irene vilis var. citharexyli
- Clerodendron
  - Ascochyta infortunata
  - Gonatorrhodum clerodendri
  - Physalospora clerodendri
  - Ramularia clerodendri
  - Uredo clerodendricola
  - Uredo clerodendrina
- Duranta
  - Melasmia singeri
  - Melasmia spiralis
- Faradaya
  - Balladyna faradayae
- Gmelina
  - Cercospora ranjita
  - Poria rhizomorpha
- Lantana
  - Acanthostigma floridense
  - Amphisphaeria lantanae
  - Asteromella lantanae
  - Cercospora lantanicola
  - Phomopsioides lantanae
  - Scolecopeltidium lantanae
- Lippia
  - Hendersonia lippiae var. macrospora
  - Stagonospora polyspora
- Petitia
  - Meliola petitiae
- Petraeovitex
  - Meliola petraeoviticis
- Premna
  - Asterostomula premnae
  - Phyllostictina pratima
- Priva
  - Cercospora privae
- Stachytarpheta (Valerianoides)
  - Asteridiella valerianae
- Symphorema
  - Meliola symphorematis
- Tectona
  - Chaconia tectonae
- Valerianoides, see Stachytarpheta
- Verbena
  - Meliola aciculosa var. verbenae
  - Sphaerotheca verbenae
  - Stagonospora verbenae
- Vitex
  - Camarosporium lusitanicum
  - Camarosporium viticis
  - Cercospora viticis
  - Cercospora weberi
  - Dothiorella adanensis
  - Heptaster regnellianae
  - Irenina depokensis
  - Meliola cantareirensis
  - Meliola viticicola
  - Phomopsis viticis
  - Sphaceloma viticis
  - Sphaerodothis viticifoliae

VERTEBRATA
- Bos
  - Candida bovina
  - Pichia bovis
- Canis
  - Candida pseudotumoralis
  - Cladosporium chlamydeum
- Cynomys
  - Gymnoascus brevisetosus
- Equus
  - Candida slooffii
- Gallus
  - Pseudoarachniotus roseus
- Homo
  - Acremoniella lutzi
  - Aspergillus awamori var. hominis
  - Aspergillus clavatonanicus
  - Aspergillus ochraceo-petaliformis
  - Candida aaseri
  - Candida langeronii
  - Candida mycoderma
  - Candida parapsilosis var. obtusa
  - Candida rugosa var. elegans
  - Candida trigonopsoides
  - Candida viswanathii
  - Candida zeylanoides var. norvegensis
  - Cephalosporium acremonium var. natricis
  - Cephalosporium falciforme
  - Cladosporium carrionii
  - Cryptococcus gastricus
  - Epidermophyton angustisporum
  - Hansenula amylofaciens
  - Hansenula ellpisoidospora
  - Histoplasma duboisii
  - Leptosphaeria senegalensis
  - Madurella grisea
  - Microascus pedrosoi
  - Microsporum distortum
  - Microsporum gypseum var. nanum
  - Microsporum nanum
  - Mucor petrinsularis var. ovalisporus
  - Nocardia sebivorans
  - Pichia dubia
  - Pityrosporum orbiculare
  - Pullularia fermentans
  - Pullularia fermentans var. castellanii
  - Pullularia fermentans var. leaoi
  - Rhinosporidium amazonicum
  - Sabouraudites langeronii
  - Sabouraudites rivalieri
  - Sabouraudites praecox
  - Saccharomyces chevalieri
  - Saccharomyces scandinavicus
  - Saccharomyces veronae var. osloensis
  - Saccharomyces verticillatus
  - Saccharomyces vossii
  - Scopulariopsis insolita
  - Sporobolomyces roseus var. madurae
  - Sporotrichum cerebriforme
  - Thailandia candida
  - Torula bergeri
  - Torulopsis inconspicua var. filiformis
  - Torulopsis norwegica
  - Torulopsis osloensis
  - Trichophyton yaoundei
- Hyla
  - Rhinosporidium hylarum
- Mus
  - Torulopsis pintolopesii
- Pisces
  - Aspergillus brunneoviolaceus
- Porcus
  - Candida lusitaniae

VIOLACEAE
- Melicytus
  - Hypocrea novae-zealandica
- Paypayrola
  - Bacillopeltis paypayrolae
  - Oswaldoa paypayrolae
  - Scolecopeltidium paypayrolae
- Viola
  - Ciborinia violae
  - Coleosporium violae
  - Lophodermium violae
  - Septoria violae-semilunaris
  - Septoria violicola
  - Synchytrium violae
  - Uredo violicola

VITACEAE
- Ampelocissus
  - Cercospora biharica
  - Synchytrium ampelocissi
- Ampelopsis
  - Colletotrichum ampelopsidis
  - Dendrodochium ampelopsidis
- Cissus
  - Asterina cissi
  - Cercospora cissi-japonicae
  - Goplana cissi
  - Meliola cissi-antarcticae
  - Meiolla cissi-productae
  - Meliola cissi-repandae
  - Meliola cissi-rhombifoliae
  - Meliola merrillii var. major
  - Meliola perspicua
  - Mycosyrinx globosa
  - Plasmopara cissi
  - Podoconis bicolor
  - Puccinia cissi
  - Uredo cissi-debilis
- Columnella
  - Asterina columellicola
- Leea
  - Aecidium leeae
  - Asteridiella leeicola
  - Asterina leeae
  - Irenopsis leeae var. javensis
- Parthenocissus
  - Cercospora horiana
  - Synchytrium parthenocissi
  - Uredo neilgherriensis
- Rhoicissus
  - Meliola furcata var. ugandensis
- Tetrastigma
  - Asteridiella tetrastigmatis
- Vitis
  - Botryodiplodia vitis
  - Coremium luteolum
  - Pestalotia pitospora
  - Phellinus ampelinus
  - Plasmopara viticola var. americana
  - Plasmopara viticola var. amurensis
  - Plasmopara viticola var. parthica
  - Pythium debaryanum var. viticola
  - Sphaceloma viticola
  - Stigmina esfandiarii
  - Synchytrium viticola

VOCHYSIACEAE
- Vochysia
  - Discosiella vochysiae

WINTERACEAE
- Pseudowintera
  - Nectria egmontensis
  - Nectria fragilis

ZINGIBERACEAE
- Aframomum
  - Puccinia aframomi
- Alpinia
  - Meliola monopla
  - Phomopsis alpiniae
  - Phyllosticta alpiniae
- Costus
  - Ancylospora costi
  - Dictyopeltis costi
  - Helicomina costi
  - Meliola longistipitata var. minor
  - Meliola longistipitata var. wakefieldiae
  - Micropeltidium costi
  - Parastigmatea asiatica
  - Parastigmatellina asiatica
  - Pterula subtyphuloides
  - Puccinia costina
  - Spegazziniella costi
- Curcuma
  - Cercospora curcumae
  - Neottiospora curcumae
  - Puccinia curcumae
- Elettaria
  - Catacauma elettariae
  - Phyllosticta elettariae
- Zingiber
  - Cercospora zingiberi
  - Puccinia zingiberis
  - Pythium zingiberum

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Balanites
  - Meliola balanitis
  - Phoma balanitis
  - Septoria balanitis
- Tribulus
  - Ascochyta tribuli
- Zygophyllum
  - Diplodia zygophylli
  - Zignoella sharifii

INDEX OF HOST GENERA

Abelia, Caprifoliaceae
Abies, Coniferae
Abroma, Sterculiaceae
Absidia, Fungi
Abutilon, Malvaceae
Acacia, Leguminosae
Acaena, Rosaceae
Acalypha, Euphorbiaceae
Acanthophyllum, Caryophyllaceae
Acanthospermum, Compositae
Acer, Aceraceae
Achillea, Compositae
Achlya, Fungi
Achnanthes, Algae
Achras, Sapotaceae
Achudemia, Urticaceae
Achyranthes, Amaranthaceae
Acicarpha, Calyceraceae
Aciotis, Melastomataceae
Acmena, Myrtaceae
Acomastylis, Rosaceae
Aconitum, Ranunculaceae
Acorus, Araceae
Acrista, Palmae
Acrocomia, Palmae
Acrotrema, Dilleniaceae
Actinodaphne, Lauraceae
Actinostemma, Cucurbitaceae
Adelia, Euphorbiaceae
Adenanthera, Leguminosae
Adenia, Passifloraceae
Adenocarpus, Leguminosae
Adenophora, Campanulaceae
Adenostemma, Compositae
Adiantum, Pteridophyta
Adina, Rubiaceae
Adhatoda, Acanthaceae
Adonis, Ranunculaceae
Aedes, Insecta
Aegiceras, Myrsinaceae
Aegilops, Gramineae
Aegiphila, Verbenaceae
Aegle, Rutaceae
Aeluropus, Gramineae
Aeschynomene, Leguminosae
Aethusa, Umbelliferae
Aframomum, Zingiberaceae
Agapanthus, Liliaceae
Agaricaceae, Fungi
Agastache, Proteaceae
Agathis, Coniferae
Agauria, Ericaceae
Agave, Amaryllidaceae
Ageratum, Compositae
Aglaia, Meliaceae
Agriotes, Insecta
Agropyron, Gramineae
Agrostis, Gramineae
Akebia, Lardizabalaceae
Alafia, Apocynaceae
Albizzia, Leguminosae
Alchemilla, Rosaceae
Alchornea, Euphorbiaceae
Alectorolophus, Scrophulariaceae
Alectryon, Sapindaceae
Aleurites, Euphorbiaceae
Aleyrodidae, Insecta
Alisma, Alismataceae
Alhagi, Leguminosae
Allamanda, Apocynaceae
Allium, Liliaceae
Allophylus, Sapindaceae
Alloteropsis, Gramineae
Alnus, Betulaceae
Aloe, Liliaceae
Alopecurus, Gramineae
Alphitonia, Rhamnaceae
Alpinia, Zingiberaceae
Alsophila, Pteridophyta
Alstonia, Apocynaceae
Alternanthera, Amaranthaceae
Althaea, Malvaceae
Alysicarpus, Leguminosae
Alyssum, Cruciferae
Alyxia, Apocynaceae
Amanita, Fungi
Amazonia, Fungi
Ambrosia, Compositae
Amelanchier, Rosaceae
Ammodendron, Leguminosae
Ammophila, Gramineae
Amoeba, Invertebrata
Amorpha, Leguminosae
Ampelocissus, Vitaceae
Ampelopsis, Vitaceae
Amperea, Euphorbiaceae
Amphicarpaea, Leguminosae
Amphilophis, Gramineae
Amphilophium, Bignoniaceae
Amygdalus, Rosaceae
Amyris, Rutaceae
Anabeana, Algae
Anabasis, Chenopodiaceae
Anacardium, Anacardiaceae
Anacolosa, Olacaceae
Anadelphia, Gramineae
Ananas, Bromeliaceae
Anaphalis, Compositae
Anaptychia, Lichenes
Ancistrotermites, Insecta
Andrachne, Euphorbiaceae
Andrographis, Acanthaceae
Andromeda, Ericaceae
Andropogon, Gramineae
Androsace, Primulaceae
Aneilema, Commelinaceae
Anemone, Ranunculaceae
Anemopsis, Saururaceae
Anethum, Umbelliferae
Aneurolepidium, Gramineae
Angelica, Umbelliferae
Angiopteris, Pteridophyta
Angophora, Myrtaceae
Angylocalyx, Leguminosae
Aniba, Lauraceae
Anisomeles, Labiatae
Anisophyllea, Rhizophoraceae
Ankistrodesmus, Algae
Annona, Annonaceae
Anodendron, Apocynaceae
Anogeissus, Combretaceae
Anotis, Rubicaeae
Antennaria, Compositae
Anthemis, Compositae
Anthephora, Gramineae
Anthocephalus, Rubiaceae
Anthocleista, Loganicaeae
Anthurium, Araceae
Anthyllis, Leguminosae
Antidesma, Euphorbiaceae
Antirrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
Antrocaryon, Anacardiaceae
Anychia, Caryophyllaceae
Aphelandra, Acanthaceae
Apheloria, Invertebrata
Aphodius, Insecta
Aphyllanthes, Liliaceae
Apiocystis, Algae
Apios, Leguminosae
Apis, Insecta
Apium, Umbelliferae
Aplopappus, Compositae
Apluda, Gramineae
Aponogeton, Aponogetonaceae
Aporosa, Euphorbiaceae
Aquilegia, Ranunculaceae
Arabis, Cruciferae
Arachis, Leguminosae
Aralia, Araliaceae
Araucaria, Coniferae
Arbutus, Ericaceae
Arcella, Invertebrata
Archangelica, Umbelliferae
Arctagrostis, Gramineae
Arctium, Compositae
Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae
Ardeicola, Insecta
Ardisia, Myrsinaceae
Areca, Palmae
Arenaria, Caryophyllaceae
Argemone, Papaveraceae
Argomuellera, Euphorbiaceae
Argophyllum, Saxifragaceae
Argyreia, Convolvulaceae
Argyrolobium, Leguminosae
Arisaema, Araceae
Aristida, Gramineae
Aristolochia, Aristolochiaceae
Armadillidium, Invertebrata
Armeria, Plumbaginaceae
Arnebia, Boraginaceae
Arnoseris, Compositae
Arrabidaea, Bignoniaceae
Arracacia, Umbelliferae
Arrhenatherum, Gramineae
Arrhytidia, Fungi
Artabotrys, Annonaceae
Artemisia, Compositae
Arthraxon, Gramineae
Arthrocnemum, Chenopodiaceae
Artocarpus, Moraceae
Arum, Araceae
Aruncus, Rosaceae
Arundinaria, Gramineae
Arundinella, Gramineae
Arundo, Gramineae
Asarum, Aristolochiaceae
Asclepias, Asclepiadaceae
Asellus, Invertebrata
Asparagus, Liliaceae
Asperella, Gramineae
Asperula, Rubiaceae
Asphodelus, Liliaceae
Aspidistra, Liliaceae
Aspidosperma, Apocynaceae
Aspilia, Compositae
Asplenium, Pteridophyta
Aster, Compositae
Asteridiella, Fungi
Asterina, Fungi
Asterinaceae, Fungi
Asteriscus, Compositae
Asteromella, Fungi
Astilbe, Saxifragaceae
Astraeus, Fungi
Astragalus, Leguminosae
Astrochlaena, Convolvulaceae
Astronium, Anacardiaceae
Asystasia, Acanthaceae
Atalaya, Sapindaceae
Atlantia, Rutaceae
Athyrium, Pteridophyta
Atraphaxis, Polygonaceae
Atriplex, Chenopodiaceae
Atropa, Solanaceae
Atylosia, Leguminosae
Aucuba, Cornaceae
Aulacospermum, Umbelliferae
Avellinia, Gramineae
Avena, Gramineae
Averrhoa, Oxalidaceae
Avicennia, Verbenaceae
Axonopus, Gramineae
Azadirachta, Meliaceae
Azima, Salvadoraceae
Babbagia, Chenopodiaceae
Baccharia, Compositae
Bactris, Palmae
Bagnisiopsis, Fungi
Baissea, Apocynaceae
Balanites, Zygophyllaceae
Balladyna, Fungi
Balladynastrum, Fungi

Balladynopsis, Fungi
Ballota, Labiatae
Bambusa, Gramineae
Banisteria, Malpighiaceae
Banksia, Proteaceae
Baphia, Leguminosae
Barbilophozia, Bryophyta
Barleria, Acanthaceae
Barnadesia, Compositae
Barteria, Passifloraceae
Barthea, Melastomataceae
Bartsia, Scrophulariaceae
Batrachium, Ranunculaceae
Bauhinia, Leguminosae
Beckmannia, Gramineae
Begonia, Begoniaceae
Beilschmiedia, Lauraceae
Bellis, Compositae
Bembidion, Insecta
Berberis, Berberidaceae
Berchemia, Rhamnaceae
Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae
Berula, Umbelliferae
Besleria, Gesneriaceae
Beta, Chenopodiaceae
Betonica, Labiatae
Betula, Betulaceae
Bewsia, Gramineae
Bidens, Compositae
Bifora, Umbelliferae
Bignonia, Bignoniaceae
Biophytum, Oxalidaceae
Biota, Coniferae
Bisgoeppertia, Gentianaceae
Bixa, Bixaceae
Bladhia, Myrsinaceae
Blainvillea, Compositae
Blaniulus, Invertebrata
Blepharis, Acanthaceae
Blumea, Compositae
Blysmus, Cyperaceae
Boehmeria, Urticaceae
Boenninghausenia, Rutaceae
Boerhavia, Nyctaginaceae
Boetis, Invertebrata
Bogenhardia, Malvaceae
Boissiera, Gramineae
Boldoa, Nyctaginaceae
Bomarea, Amaryllidaceae
Bombax, Bombacaceae
Bombyx, Insecta
Bonnaya, Scrophulariaceae
Boopis, Calyceraceae
Boraria, Invertebrata
Borassus, Palmae
Borreria, Rubiaceae
Bos, Vertebrata
Bosistoa, Rutaceae
Bosquieae, Moraceae
Boswellia, Burseraceae
Bothriochloa, Gramineae
Bouchardatia, Rutaceae
Bouchea, Verbenaceae
Bougainvillea, Nyctaginaceae
Bouteloua, Gramineae
Bowdichia, Leguminosae
Boykinia, Saxifragaceae
Brachiaria, Gramineae
Brachychiton, Sterculiaceae
Brachycome, Compositae
Brachylepis, Asclepiadaceae
Brachypodium, Gramineae
Brachystegia, Leguminosae
Brahmina, Insecta
Bredemeyera, Polygalaceae
Breynia, Euphorbiaceae
Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae
Briza, Gramineae
Brassica, Cruciferae
Bromelia, Bromeliaceae
Bromus, Gramineae
Brosimum, Moraceae
Broussonetia, Moraceae
Browallia, Solanaceae
Brunfelsia, Solanaceae
Brya, Leguminosae
Bryophyllum, Crassulaceae
Bryopsis, Algae
Buchanania, Anacardiaceae
Buchenavia, Combretaceae
Buckleya, Santalaceae
Buddleia, Loganiaceae
Bulbinella, Liliaceae
Bulgaria, Fungi
Bumelia, Sapotaceae
Bunchosia, Malpighiaceae
Bunias, Cruciferae
Buphthalmum, Compositae
Bupleurum, Umbelliferae
Burchellia, Rubiaceae
Burkea, Leguminosae
Butea, Leguminosae
Buxus, Buxaceae
Byronia, Aquifoliaceae
Byrsonima, Melpighiaceae
Byttneria (Buettneria), Sterculiaceae
Cabralia, Meliaceae
Caccinia, Boraginaceae
Cachrys, Umbelliferae
Cadaba, Capparidaceae
Caesalpinia, Leguminosae
Caesulia, Compositae
Cajanus, Leguminosae
Cakile, Cruciferae
Caladium, Araceae
Calamogrostis, Gramineae
Calamus, Palmae
Calathea, Marantaceae
Calendula, Compositae
Callicarpa, Verbenaceae
Calliopum, Insecta
Callirrhoe, Malvaceae
Callistemon, Myrtaceae
Callistephus, Compositae
Calogyne, Goodeniaceae
Caloncoba, Flacourtiaceae
Calonectria, Fungi
Calophaca, Leguminosae
Calophyllum, Guttiferae
Colopogonium, Leguminosae
Calotropis, Asclepiadaceae
Caltha, Ranunculaceae
Calycera, Calyceraceae
Calycotome, Leguminosae
Calystegia, Convolvulaceae
Camellia, Theaceae
Campanula, Campanulaceae
Campanumoea, Campanulaceae
Campomanesia, Myrtaceae
Camponotus, Insecta
Campsis, Bignoniaceae
Camptomeris, Fungi
Cananga, Annonaceae
Canarium, Burseraceae
Canavalia, Leguminosae
Canis, Vertebrata
Canna, Cannaceae
Cannabis, Cannabinaceae
Canscora, Gentianaceae
Cansjera, Opiliaceae
Cantharellus, Fungi
Canthium, Rubiaceae
Capillipedium, Gramineae
Capnodium, Fungi
Capparis, Capparidaceae
Capsella, Cruciferae
Capsicum, Solanaceae
Caragana, Leguminosae
Carapa, Meliaceae
Cardamine, Cruciferae
Cardaminopsis, Cruciferae
Cardaria, Cruciferae
Cardiandra, Saxifragaceae
Cardiospermum, Sapindaceae
Carduus, Compositae
Carex, Cyperaceae
Careya, Lecythidaceae
Carica, Caricaceae
Carissa, Apocynaceae
Carludovica, Cyclanthaceae
Carmichaelia, Leguminosae
Carpesium, Compositae
Carpinus, Betulaceae
Carpobrotus, Aizoaceae
Carpodetus, Saxifragaceae
Carpodinus, Apocynaceae
Carum, Umbelliferae
Carya, Juglandaceae
Casearia, Samydaceae
Casimiroa, Rutaceae
Cassia, Leguminosae
Cassine, Celastraceae
Cassiope, Ericaceae
Cassipourea, Rhizophoraceae
Cassytha, Lauraceae
Castanea, Fagaceae
Castanopsis, Fagaceae
Casuarina, Casuarinaceae
Catabrosa, Gramineae
Catalpa, Bignoniaceae
Cattleya, Orchidaceae
Cavendishia, Ericaceae
Cayaponia, Cucurbitaceae
Ceanothus, Rhamnaceae
Cecropia, Moraceae
Cedrela, Meliaceae
Cedrus, Coniferae
Ceiba, Bombacaceae
Celastrus, Celastraceae
Celosia, Amaranthaceae
Celtis, Ulmaceae
Cenchrus, Gramineae
Centaurea, Compositae
Centaurium, Gentianaceae
Centella, Umbelliferae
Centranthus, Valerianaceae
Centrolobium, Leguminosae
Centronia, Melastomataceae
Centropogon, Campanulaceae
Centrostachys, Amaranthaceae
Cephalandra, Cucurbitaceae
Cephelaria, Dipsacaceae
Cephalophora, Compositae
Cephalotaxus, Coniferae
Ceramium, Algae
Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae
Cerasus, Rosaceae
Ceratocarpus, Chenopodiaceae
Ceratonia, Leguminosae
Ceratopetalum, Cunoniaceae
Cercidiphyllum, Celastraceae
Cercis, Leguminosae
Cercospora, Fungi
Cereus, Cactaceae
Cerinthe, Boraginaceae
Ceriops, Rhizophoraceae
Cestrum, Solanaceae
Cetonia, Insecta
Chaenorrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
Chaetocarpus, Euphorbiaceae
Chaetolimon, Plumbaginaceae
Chamaecrista, Leguminosae
Chamaecyparis, Coniferae
Chamaenerion, Onagraceae
Chamaerops, Palmae
Chamissoa, Amaranthaceae
Champereia, Opiliaceae
Chara, Charophyta
Chartoloma, Cruciferae
Cheirodendron, Araliaceae
Chelidonium, Papaveraceae
Chelonanthus, Gentianaceae
Chelonopsis, Labiatae
Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae
Chimonanthus, Calycanthaceae
Chimonobambusa, Gramineae
Chiococca, Rubiaceae
Chionanthus, Oleaceae
Chironomidae, Insecta
Chironomus, Insecta
Chlamydomonas, Algae
Chloranthus, Chloranthaceae
Chloridion, Gramineae
Chloris, Gramineae
Chloroperla, Invertebrata
Chlorophora, Moraceae
Chlorophyceae, Algae
Chloroxylon, Rutaceae

Chorisandra, Euphorbiaceae
Chorisia, Bombacaceae
Christiana, Tiliaceae
Chrysanthemum, Compositae
Chrysophyllum, Sapotaceae
Chrysopogon, Gramineae
Chrysothamnus, Compositae
Chthamalus, Invertebrata
Chusquea, Gramineae
Cichorium, Compositae
Cinchona, Rubiaceae
Cincloecus, Insecta
Cinna, Gramineae
Cinnamomum, Lauraceae
Cipadessa, Meliaceae
Cirsium, Compositae
Cissampelos, Menispermaceae
Cissus, Vitaceae
Cistus, Cistaceae
Citharexylum, Verbenaceae
Citriobatus, Pittosporaceae
Citronella, Icacinaceae
Citrus, Rutaceae
Cladium, Cyperaceae
Cladophora, Algae
Cladrastis, Leguminosae
Clanis, Insecta
Clausena, Rutaceae
Claytonia, Portulacaceae
Cleistanthus, Euphorbiaceae
Cleistopholis, Annonaceae
Clematis, Ranunculaceae
Cleome, Capparidaceae
Clermontia, Campanulaceae
Clerodendron, Verbenaceae
Cleurococcus, Algae
Cleyera, Theaceae
Clibadium, Compositae
Clidemia, Melastomataceae
Clinopodium, Labiatae
Clitoria, Leguminosae
Cloeon, Invertebrata
Closterium, Algae
Clusia, Guttiferae
Cluytia, Euphorbiaceae
Clypeoseptoria, Fungi
Clytostoma, Bignoniaceae
Clytra, Insecta
Cnicus, Compositae
Cobresia, Cyperaceae
Coccinia, Cucurbitaceae
Coccoloba, Polygonaceae
Cocconia, Fungi
Coccothrinax, Palmae
Cocculus, Menispermaceae
Cochlearia, Cruciferae
Cochlonema, Fungi
Cochlospermum, Cochlospermaceae
Cocos, Palmae
Codiaeum, Euphorbiaceae
Codium, Algae
Codonopsis, Campanulaceae
Coelocaryon, Myristicaceae
Coelogyne, Orchidaceae
Coelostomidea, Insecta
Coffea, Rubiaceae
Cogniauxia, Cucurbitaceae
Coix, Gramineae
Cola, Sterculiaceae
Colacium, Algae
Colchicum, Liliaceae
Colebrookea, Labiatae
Coleoptera, Insecta
Coleopterous larva, Insecta
Coletia, Rhamnaceae
Coleus, Labiatae
Colletotrichum, Fungi
Collinsonia, Labiatae
Collybia, Fungi
Colobanthus, Caryophyllaceae
Colon, Insecta
Columella, Vitaceae
Colutea, Leguminosae
Combretum, Combretaceae
Commelina, Commelinaceae
Commiphora, Burseraceae

Comocladia, Anacardiaceae
Connarus, Connaraceae
Conocephalus, Moraceae
Conopharyngia, Apocynaceae
Consolida, Ranunculaceae
Convallaria, Liliaceae
Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae
Conyza, Compositae
Copaifera, Leguminosae
Copernicia, Palmae
Coprosma, Rubiaceae
Corallocarpus, Cucurbitaceae
Corchorus, Tiliaceae
Cordia, Boraginaceae
Cordyceps, Fungi
Coreopsis, Compositae
Coriandrum, Umbelliferae
Cornus, Cornaceae
Coronilla, Leguminosae
Coronopus, Cruciferae
Corticium, Fungi
Corydalis, Fumariaceae
Corylopsis, Hamamelidaceae
Corylus, Betulaceae
Coryneophorus, Gramineae
Corynocarpus, Corynocarpaceae
Cosmos, Compositae
Cossidae, Insecta
Costus, Zingiberaceae
Cotinus, Anacardiaceae
Cotoneaster, Rosaceae
Couma, Apocynaceae
Coumarouna, Leguminosae
Couralia, Bignoniaceae
Couratari, Lecythidaceae
Cousinia, Compositae
Coutarea, Rubiaceae
Crambe, Cruciferae
Crassocephalum, Compositae
Crassostrea, Invertebrata
Crataegus, Rosaceae
Crataeva, Capparidaceae
Craterispermum, Rubiaceae
Cremaspora, Rubiaceae
Crepidiastrum, Compositae
Crepis, Compositae
Crescentia, Bignoniaceae
Crinum, Amaryllidaceae
Crocus, Iridaceae
Crossandra, Acanthaceae
Crossopteryx, Rubiaceae
Crossostephium, Compositae
Crotalaria, Leguminosae
Croton, Euphorbiaceae
Crucianella, Rubiaceae
Crupina, Compositae
Crustacea, Invertebrata
Crypteronia, Sonneratiaceae
Cryptocarya, Lauraceae
Cryptomeria, Coniferae
Cryptospora, Fungi
Cryptostegia, Asclepiadaceae
Cryptostemma, Compositae
Cucumis, Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita, Cucurbitaria
Cucurbitaria, Fungi
Cudrania, Moraceae
Culcasia, Araceae
Culcitium, Compositae
Culex, Insecta
Cullenia, Bombacaceae
Cunninghamia, Coniferae
Cunonia, Cunoniaceae
Cupania, Sapindaceae
Curcuma, Zingiberaceae
Curdiaea, Algae
Curtisia, Cornaceae
Cuscuta, Convolvulaceae
Cutandia, Gramineae
Cyamopsis, Leguminosae
Cyanotis, Commelinaceae
Cyathea, Pteridophyta
Cyathula, Amaranthaceae
Cyclamen, Primulaceae
Cyclea, Menispermaceae
Cydista, Bignoniaceae

Cydonia, Rosaceae
Cymbopogon, Gramineae
Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae
Cynodon, Gramineae
Cynomyx, Vertebrata
Cynosurus, Gramineae
Cyperus, Cyperaceae
Cyphella, Fungi
Cypripedium, Orchidaceae
Cyrtandra, Gesneriaceae
Cyrtococcum, Gramineae
Cyrtostachys, Palmae
Cystophora, Algae
Cystopteris, Pteridophyta
Cytisus, Leguminosae
Dacrymyces, Fungi
Dactylis, Gramineae
Dactyloctenium, Gramineae
Dahlia, Compositae
Dalbergia, Leguminosae
Dalbergiella, Leguminosae
Dalhousiae, Leguminosae
Danthonia, Gramineae
Daphnandra, Monimiaceae
Daphne, Thymelaeaceae
Daphnia, Invertebrata
Daphniphyllum, Euphorbiaceae
Daphnopsis, Thymelaeaceae
Datisca, Datisceae
Datura, Solanaceae
Daucus, Umbelliferae
Daviesia, Leguminosae
Davilla, Dilleniaceae
Delonix, Leguminosae
Delphinium, Ranunculaceae
Dendrocalamus, Gramineae
Dendroctonus, Insecta
Dendropanax, Araliaceae
Dendrophthora, Loranthaceae
Dendroseris, Compositae
Derris, Leguminosae
Deschampsia, Gramineae
Desmodium, Leguminosae
Desmoncus, Palmae
Desplatzia, Tiliaceae
Detarium, Leguminosae
Deutzia, Saxifragaceae
Dianella, Liliaceae
Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae
Diaporthe, Fungi
Diatrype, Fungi
Dicalyx, Symplocaceae
Dichanthium, Gramineae
Dichapetalum, Dichapetalaceae
Dichondra, Convolvulaceae
Dichosciadium, Umbelliferae
Dichrocephala, Compositae
Dichromena, Cyperaceae
Dicksonia, Pteridophyta
Dicliptera, Acanthaceae
Dicranella, Bryophyta
Didymella, Fungi
Didymopanax, Araliaceae
Dierama, Iridaceae
Digitaria, Gramineae
Dilichandrone, Bignoniaceae
Dimeria, Gramineae
Dimorphandra, Leguminosae
Dimorphotheca, Compositae
Dinobryon, Algae
Dioclea, Leguminosae
Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae
Diospyros, Ebenaceae
Dipcadi, Liliaceae
Diplazium, Pteridophyta
Diploglottis, Sapindaceae
Diplospora, Rubiaceae
Diplostephium, Compositae
Dipsacus, Dipsacaceae
Dipterus, Pteridophyta
Dirichletia, Rubiaceae
Discaria, Rhamnaceae
Discocalyx, Myrsinaceae
Discopodium, Solanaceae
Disporum, Liliaceae
Dissochaeta, Melastomataceae

Dissotis, Melastomataceae
Distemonanthus, Leguminosae
Distichlis, Gramineae
Distylium, Hamamelidaceae
Ditremexa, Leguminosae
Ditylenchus, Invertebrata
Dodonaea, Sapindaceae
Dolichos, Leguminosae
Doliocarpus, Dilleniaceae
Dombeya, Sterculiaceae
Doryphora, Monimiaceae
Dothiorella, Fungi
Dovyalis, Flacourtiaceae
Draba, Cruciferae
Dracaena, Liliaceae
Dracocephalum, Labiatae
Dracophyllum, Epacridaceae
Drimys, Magnoliaceae
Drosophila, Insecta
Dryas, Rosaceae
Drymaria, Caryophyllaceae
Dryobalanops, Dipterocarpaceae
Dryopteris, Pteridophyta
Drypetes, Euphorbiaceae
Duboisia, Solanaceae
Duchesnea, Rosaceae
Dulichium, Cyperaceae
Dunalia, Solanaceae
Duranta, Verbenaceae
Durio, Bombacaceae
Dysodia, Compositae
Dysoxylum, Meliaceae
Ebulus, Caprifoliaceae
Ecdyonurus, Invertebrata
Ecdysanthera, Apocynaceae
Echidnodella, Fungi
Echinochloa, Gramineae
Echinodorus, Alismataceae
Echinophora, Umbelliferae
Echinops, Compositae
Echites, Apocynaceae
Echium, Boraginaceae
Eclipta, Compositae
Edwardsia, Leguminosae
Ehretia, Boraginaceae
Ehrharta, Gramineae
Elaeis, Palmae
Elaeocarpus, Elaeocarpaceae
Elaphomyces, Fungi
Elaphrus, Insecta
Elatine, Elatinaceae
Elatostema, Urticaceae
Elattostachys, Sapindaceae
Eleagnus, Eleagnaceae
Eleocharis, Cyperaceae
Elephantopus, Compositae
Elettaria, Zingiberaceae
Eleusine, Gramineae
Eleutherospermum, Umbelliferae
Elsholtzia, Labiatae
Elsinoe, Fungi
Elvira, Compositae
Elymandra, Gramineae
Elymus, Gramineae
Elyonurus, Gramineae
Elytranthe, Loranthaceae
Elytrigia, Gramineae
Elytrophorus, Gramineae
Embelia, Myrsinaceae
Emerita, Invertebrata
Emilia, Compositae
Emmenosperma, Rhamnaceae
Empetrum, Empetraceae
Enargea, Liliaceae
Encephalartos, Cycadaceae
Englerina, Loranthaceae
Englerula, Fungi
Enneapogon, Gramineae
Entada, Leguminosae
Ephedra, Gnetaceae
Epierus, Insecta
Epilobium, Onagraceae
Epimedium, Berberidaceae
Epipactis, Orchidaceae
Epipremnum, Araceae
Equisetum, Pteridophyta

Equus, Vertebrata
Eragrostis, Gramineae
Erechtites, Compositae
Eremocarpus, Euphorbiaceae
Eremochloa, Gramineae
Eremoplastron, Invertebrata
Eremopyrum, Gramineae
Eremosparton, Leguminosae
Eremostachys, Labiatae
Eremurus, Liliaceae
Erianthus, Gramineae
Erica, Ericaceae
Erigeron, Compositae
Erinacea, Leguminosae
Erinus, Scrophulariaceae
Eriobotrya, Rosaceae
Eriocaulon, Eriocaulaceae
Eriochloa, Gramineae
Erioglossum, Sapindaceae
Eriogonum, Polygonaceae
Eriosema, Leguminosae
Erlangea, Compositae
Ernobius, Insecta
Erodium, Geraniaceae
Erthesina, Insecta
Erycibe, Convolvulaceae
Eryngium, Umbelliferae
Erysimum, Cruciferae
Erythrina, Leguminosae
Erythronium, Liliaceae
Erythropalum, Olacaceae
Erythroxylum, Erythroxylaceae
Eschweilera, Lecythidaceae
Eucalyptus, Myrtaceae
Euclidium, Cruciferae
Eudiplodinium, Invertebrata
Eudorina, Algae
Eugenia, Myrtaceae
Euglena, Algae
Eulalia, Gramineae
Eunotia, Algae
Euonymus, Celastraceae
Eupatorium, Compositae
Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae
Euphoria, Sapindaceae
Euptelaea, Trochodendraceae
Eupteris, Pteridophyta
Eurotia, Chenopodiaceae
Eurya, Theaceae
Eurytemora, Invertebrata
Euryurus, Invertebrata
Euschizomerus, Insecta
Evodia, Rutaceae
Evolvulus, Convolulaceae
Exacum, Gentianaceae
Excoecaria, Euphorbiaceae
Exidia, Fungi
Exidiopsis, Fungi
Exochorda, Rosaceae
Exothea, Sapindaceae
Fabricia, Leguminosae
Fagara, Rutaceae
Fagopyrum, Polygonaceae
Fagus, Fagaceae
Falcaria, Umbelliferae
Faradaya, Verbenaceae
Farfugium, Compositae
Faurea, Proteaceae
Feretia, Rubiaceae
Feronia, Rutaceae
Ferraria, Iridaceae
Ferula, Umbelliferae
Festuca, Gramineae
Fevillea, Cucurbitaceae
Ficus, Moraceae
Fidicina, Insecta
Fieldia, Gesneriaceae
Filipendula, Rosaceae
Fimbristylis, Cyperaceae
Flabellaria, Malpighiaceae
Flacourtia, Flacourtiaceae
Flemingia, Leguminosae
Fleurya, Urticaceae
Flindersia, Rutaceae
Fluggea, Euphorbiaceae
Fontanesia, Oleaceae

Forchhammeria, Capparidaceae
Forsythia, Oleaceae
Fragaria, Rosaceae
Fragilaria, Algae
Fragraea, Loganiaceae
Frangula, Rhamnaceae
Frasera, Gentianaceae
Fraxinus, Oleaceae
Freycinetia, Pandanaceae
Fuchsia, Onagraceae
Fumaria, Fumariaceae
Furcraea, Amaryllidaceae
Gagea, Liliaceae
Gahnia, Cyperaceae
Galearia, Euphorbiaceae
Galinsoga, Compositae
Galium, Rubiaceae
Gallesia, Phytolaccaceae
Gallus, Vertebrata
Galopina, Rubiaceae
Garcinia, Guttiferae
Gardenia, Rubiaceae
Garhadiolus, Compositae
Garnotia, Gramineae
Garrya, Garryaceae
Gaudinia, Gramineae
Gaultheria, Ericaceae
Gaylussacia, Ericaceae
Geitonoplesium, Liliaceae
Gelsemium, Loganiaceae
Gemellicystis, Algae
Geniosporum, Labiatae
Geniostoma, Loganiaceae
Genipa, Rubiaceae
Genista, Leguminosae
Gentiana, Gentianaceae
Geranium, Geraniaceae
Gerbera, Compositae
Geum, Rosaceae
Gibberella, Fungi
Gilibertia, Araliaceae
Ginkgo, Ginkgoaceae
Gladiolus, Iridaceae
Glaucium, Papaveraceae
Glechoma, Labiatae
Gleditschia, Leguminosae
Gleichenia, Pteridophyta
Gliricidia, Leguminosae
Gliricola, Insecta
Globularia, Globulariaceae
Glochidion, Euphorbiaceae
Gloeodinium, Algae
Gloeotrochila, Fungi
Gloiopeltis, Algae
Gloxinia, Gesneriaceae
Glyceria, Gramineae
Glycine, Leguminosae
Glycosmis, Rutaceae
Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosae
Gmelina, Verbenaceae
Gnaphalium, Compositae
Gnetum, Gnetaceae
Godetia, Onagraceae
Goebelia, Leguminosae
Gomphena, Amarantheaceae
Gompholobium, Leguminosae
Goniocaulon, Compositae
Goniothalamus, Annonaceae
Gonolobus, Asclepiadaceae
Gonostegia, Urticaceae
Gonzalagunia, Rubiaceae
Goodenia, Goodeniaceae
Goodia, Leguminosae
Gordonia, Theaceae
Gossypium, Malvaceae
Gouania, Rhamnaceae
Gouldia, Rubiaceae
Grabowskia, Solanaceae
Gracillaria, Algae
Graptophyllum, Acanthaceae
Grevillea, Proteaceae
Grewia, Tiliaceae
Grindelia, Compositae
Griselinia, Leguminosae
Guadua, Gramineae
Guarea, Meliaceae

Guatteria, Annonaceae
Guazuma, Sterculiaceae
Guettarda, Rubiaceae
Guioa, Sapindaceae
Guillielma, Palmae
Guizotia, Compositae
Gunnera, Haloragidaceae
Gustavia, Lecythidaceae
Gymnanthes, Euphorbiaceae
Gymnema, Asclepiadaceae
Gymnocladus, Leguminosae
Gymnopetalum, Cucurbitaceae
Gymnopogon, Gramineae
Gymnosporia, Celastraceae
Gynoxis, Compositae
Gynura, Compositae
Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceae
Habenaria, Orchidaceae
Hacquetia, Umbelliferae
Haematoxylon, Leguminosae
Halimium, Cistaceae
Halimodendron, Leguminosae
Halleria, Scrophulariaceae
Haloragis, Haloragidaceae
Halostachys, Chenopodiaceae
Haloxylon, Chenopodiaceae
Hamelia, Rubiaceae
Hannoa, Simarubaceae
Hapithus, Insecta
Haplopappus, Compositae
Haplophyllum, Rutaceae
Hardenbergia, Leguminosae
Harungana, Hypericaceae
Haynaldia, Gramineae
Hebe, Scrophulariaceae
Hedera, Araliaceae
Hedycarya, Monimiaceae
Hedyosmum, Chloranthaceae
Helianthemum, Cistaceae
Helianthus, Compositae
Helichrysum, Compositae
Helicia, Proteaceae
Heliconia, Musaceae
Helicotrichum, Gramineae
Helicteres, Sterculiaceae
Heliotropium, Boraginaceae
Helminthosporium, Fungi
Helwingia, Cornaceae
Hemarthria, Gramineae
Hemidesmus, Asclepiadaceae
Hemileia, Fungi
Hemistepta, Compositae
Hendersonula, Fungi
Henrietella, Melastomataceae
Hepatica, Ranunculaceae
Heracleum, Umbelliferae
Hernandia, Hernandiaceae
Herniaria, Caryophyllaceae
Hesperethusa, Rutaceae
Heterodendrum, Sapindaceae
Heterodera, Invertebrata
Heterophragma, Bignoniaceae
Heteropogon, Gramineae
Heterostemma, Asclepiadaceae
Heterothalamus, Compositae
Hevea, Euphorbiaceae
Hibiscus, Malvaceae
Hieracium, Compositae
Hierochloe, Gramineae
Hieronyma, Euphorbiaceae
Hilaria, Gramineae
Himantoglossum, Orchidaceae
Hippocratea, Hippocrateaceae
Hippocrepis, Leguminosae
Hippophaes, Eleagnaceae
Hirneola, Fungi
Hirtella, Rosaceae
Hoheria, Malvaceae
Holarrhena, Apocynaceae
Holcus, Gramineae
Holosteum, Caryophyllaceae
Homalanthus, Euphorbaiceae
Homalium, Samydaceae
Homo, Vertebrata
Homogyne, Compositae
Homoptera, Insecta
Hopea, Dipterocarpaceae
Hordeum, Gramineae
Hornungia, Cruciferae
Horsfieldia, Myristicaceae
Hosackia, Leguminosae
Hosta, Liliaceae
Houttuynia, Saururaceae
Hovea, Leguminosae
Hovenia, Rhamnaceae
Humulus, Cannabinaceae
Hura, Euphorbiaceae
Hyacinthus, Lilaceae
Hydnocarpus, Flacourtiaceae
Hydrangea, Saxifragaceae
Hydrocharis, Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrocotyle, Umbelliferae
Hydrolea, Hydrophyllaceae
Hydrophyllum, Hydrophyllaceae
Hyla, Vertebrata
Hylocomium, Bryophyta
Hymenaea, Leguminosae
Hymenodictyon, Rubiaceae
Hyparrhenia, Gramineae
Hypecoum, Papaveraceae
Hypelate, Sapindaceae
Hypericophyllum, Compositae
Hypericum, Hypericaceae
Hyphaene, Palmae
Hypnum, Bryophyta
Hypochoeris, Compositae
Hypocrella, Fungi
Hypoestis, Acanthaceae
Hypoxis, Amaryllidaceae
Hypoxylon, Fungi
Hypselodelphys, Marantaceae
Hypseocharis, Oxalidaceae
Hysteromella, Fungi
Hystrix, Gramineae
Iboza, Labiatae
Ilex, Aquifoliaceae
Iliamna, Malvaceae
Impatiens, Balsaminaceae
Imperata, Gramineae
Incarvillea, Bignoniaceae
Indigofera, Leguminosae
Inga, Leguminosae
Inula, Compositae
Ipomoea, Convolvulaceae
Ips, Insecta
Irene, Fungi
Irenina, Fungi
Irenopsis, Fungi
Iresine, Amaranthaceae
Iris, Iridaceae
Isachne, Gramineae
Ischaemum, Gramineae
Ischurochloa, Gramineae
Iseilema, Gramineae
Isodon, Labiatae
Isopyrum, Ranunculaceae
Isotoma, Campanulaceae
Itea, Saxifragaceae
Iulus, Invertebrata
Ixeris, Compositae
Ixiolirion, Amaryllidaceae
Ixodia, Compositae
Ixonanthes, Ixonanthaceae
Ixora, Rubiaceae
Jacaranda, Bignoniaceae
Jacobinia, Acanthaceae
Jacquemontia, Convolvulaceae
Jacquinia, Theophrastaceae
Jambosa, Myrtaceae
Jasione, Campanulaceae
Jasminum, Oleaceae
Jatropha, Euphorbiaceae
Jaundea, Connaraceae
Joinvillea, Flagellariaceae
Juglans, Juglandaceae
Juncus, Juncaceae
Juniperus, Coniferae
Jurinea, Compositae
Jussiaea, Onagraceae
Justicia, Acanthaceae
Kadsura, Magnoliaceae
Kalidium, Chenopodiaceae
Kalopanax, Araliaceae
Kelloggia, Rubiaceae
Kerria, Rosaceae
Kigelia, Bignoniaceae
Kirganelia, Euphorbiaceae
Knautia, Dipsacaceae
Knema, Myristicaceae
Knightia, Proteaceae
Knoxia, Rubiaceae
Koeleria, Gramineae
Kokia, Malvaceae
Kyllinga, Cyperaceae
Labordia, Loganiaceae
Laburnum, Leguminosae
Lactuca, Compositae
Laelia, Orchidaceae
Laforensia, Lythraceae
Lagascea, Compositae
Lagenaria, Cucurbitaceae
Lagerstroemia, Lythraceae
Lagochilus, Labiatae
Lallemantia, Labiatae
Lambertia, Proteaceae
Landolphia, Apocynaceae
Lannea, Anacardiaceae
Lantana, Verbenaceae
Lapeyrousia, Iridaceae
Laportea, Urticaceae
Lappula, Boraginaceae
Lapsana, Compositae
Larix, Coniferae
Laserpitium, Umbelliferae
Lasiacis, Gramineae
Lasiagrostis, Gramineae
Lasianthus, Rubiaceae
Lasiodiplodia, Fungi
Lasiosphaeria, Fungi
Lathyrus, Leguminosae
Launaea, Compositae
Laurophyllus, Anacardiaceae
Lavandula, Labiatae
Lavatera, Malvaceae
Lawsonia, Lythraceae
Lecaniodiscus, Sapindaceae
Lecanium, Insecta
Lecythis, Lecythidaceae
Ledum, Ericaceae
Leea, Vitaceae
Leersia, Gramineae
Leleba, Gramineae
Lembosia, Fungi
Lens, Leguminosae
Lenzites, Fungi
Leontodon, Compositae
Leonurus, Labiatae
Lepidagathis, Acanthaceae
Lepidoptera, Insecta
Lepidosaphes,Insecta.
Lepidosperma, Cyperaceae
Lepisanthes, Sapindaceae
Leptadenia, Asclepiadaceae
Leptaleum, Cruciferae
Leptinotarsa, Insecta
Leptochloa, Gramineae
Leptoderris, Leguminosae
Leptodesmus, Invertebrata
Leptogonum, Polygonaceae
Leptoiulus, Invertebrata
Leptonychia, Sterculiaceae
Leptopyrum, Ranunculaceae
Leptorhabdos, Scrophulariaceae
Leptospermum, Myrtaceae
Leptosphaeria, Fungi
Leptostroma, Fungi
Lepyrodiclis, Caryophyllaceae
Lespedeza, Leguminosae
Leucaena, Leguminosae
Leucanthemum, Compositae
Leucas, Labiatae
Leucaspis, Insecta
Leucopogon, Epacridaceae
Lewisia, Portulacaceae
Liabum, Compositae
Libocedrus, Coniferae
Licania, Rosaceae
Licmophora, Algae
Ligia, Invertebrata
Ligularia, Compositae

Ligusticum, Umbelliferae
Ligustrum, Oleaceae
Lilium, Liliaceae
Limeum, Phytolaccaceae
Limnaea, Invertebrata
Limnanthemum, Gentianaceae
Limonium, Plumbaginaceae
Linaria, Scrophulariaceae
Lindackeria, Flacourtiaceae
Lindelofia, Boraginaceae
Lindera, Lauraceae
Lindsaya, Pteridophyta
Linociera, Oleaceae
Linum, Linaceae
Lippia, Verbenaceae
Liquidambar, Hamamelidaceae
Liriodendron, Magnoliaceae
Liriope, Liliaceae
Lisianthus, Gentianaceae
Litchi, Sapindaceae
Lithocarpus, Fagaceae
Lithophragma, Saxifragaceae
Lithospermum, Boraginaceae
Lithraea, Anacardiaceae
Litsea, Lauraceae
Livistona, Palmae
Lobelia, Campanulaceae
Lolium, Gramineae
Lomandra, Liliaceae
Lomatia, Proteaceae
Lomatium, Umbelliferae
Lonchitis, Pteridophyta
Lonchocarpus, Leguminosae
Lonicera, Caprifoliaceae
Lophira, Ochnaceae
Lophopetalum, Celastraceae
Loranthus, Loranthaceae
Lotus, Leguminosae
Loudetia, Gramineae
Lucuma, Sapotaceae
Luehea, Tiliaceae
Luffa, Cucurbitaceae
Lunaceps, Insecta
Lunania, Samydaceae
Lupinus, Leguminosae
Luzula, Juncaceae
Luzuriaga, Liliaceae
Lychnis, Caryophyllaceae
Lychnodiscus, Sapindaceae
Lycium, Solanaceae
Lycopersicon, Solanaceae
Lycopus, Labiatae
Lycoris, Amaryllidaceae
Lygeum, Gramineae
Lygodesmia, Compositae
Lygodium, Pteridophyta
Lyonsia, Apocynaceae
Lysimachia, Primulaceae
Maackia, Leguminosae
Maba, Ebenaceae
Macadamia, Proteaceae
Macaranga, Euphorbiaceae
Machaerium, Leguminosae
Machilus, Lauraceae
Maclusa, Moraceae
Macrobiotus, Invertebrata
Macropiper, Piperaceae
Macrozamia, Cycadaceae
Maesa, Myrsinaceae
Magnolia, Magnoliaceae
Mahonia, Berberidaceae
Maianthemum, Liliaceae
Mallea, Meliaceae
Mallotus, Euphorbiaceae
Malouetia, Apocynaceae
Malus, Rosaceae
Malva, Malvaceae
Mammea, Guttiferae
Manaosella, Bignoniaceae
Mandevilla, Apocynaceae
Manettia, Rubiaceae
Mangifera, Anacardiaceae
Manihot, Euphorbiaceae
Manilkara, Sapotaceae
Mansoa, Bignoniaceae
Mappia, Icacinaceae
Marasmius, Fungi
Marcgravia, Marcgraviaceae
Mardonius, Invertebrata
Margaretta, Asclepiadaceae
Mariscus, Cyperaceae
Markhamia, Bignoniaceae
Marrubium, Labiatae
Marsdenia, Asclepiadaceae
Marsilea, Pteridophyta
Maschalocephalus, Rapateaceae
Matelea, Asclepiadaceae
Maurandia, Scrophulariaceae
Mauritia, Palmae
Maytenus, Celastraceae
Meconopsis, Papaveraceae
Medicago, Leguminosae
Medicosma, Rutaceae
Medinilla, Melastomataceae
Medon, Insecta
Meibomia, Leguminosae
Meimuna, Insecta
Melaleuca, Myrtaceae
Melampyrum, Scrophulariaceae
Melanconiopsis, Fungi
Melandrium, Caryophyllaceae
Melanochyla, Anacardiaceae
Melastoma, Melastomataceae
Melia, Meliaceae
Melica, Gramineae
Melicope, Rutaceae
Melicytus, Violaceae
Melilotus, Leguminosae
Melinis, Gramineae
Meliola, Fungi
Meliosma, Sabiaceae
Melochia, Sterculiaceae
Melodinus, Apocynaceae
Melodorum, Annonaceae
Melosira, Algae
Melothria, Cucurbitaceae
Memecylon, Melastomataceae
Mendoncia, Acanthaceae
Meniocus, Cruciferae
Menispermum, Menispermaceae
Mentha, Labiatae
Menziesia, Ericaceae
Mercurialis, Euphorbiaceae
Merostachys, Gramineae
Merremia, Convolvulaceae
Mertensia, Boraginaceae
Mesanthemum, Eriocaulaceae
Mesembryanthemum, Aizoaceae
Mesotaenium, Insecta
Metaplexis, Asclepiadaceae
Metopium, Anacardiaceae
Metrosideros, Myrtaceae
Mezoneurum, Leguminosae
Michelia, Magnoliaceae
Miconia, Melastomataceae
Micranthus, Acanthaceae
Microdesmis, Euphorbiaceae
Microglossa, Compositae
Microlepidoptera, Insecta
Microstegium, Gramineae
Microthyriaceae, Fungi
Mikania, Compositae
Millettia, Leguminosae
Millingtonia, Bignoniaceae
Mimosa, Leguminosae
Mimulus, Scrophulariaceae
Mimusops, Sapotaceae
Minuartia, Caryophyllaceae
Mirabilis, Nyctaginaceae
Miscanteca, Lauraceae
Miscanthus, Gramineae
Mischocarpus, Sapindaceae
Mitchella, Rubiaceae
Mitragyna, Rubiaceae
Mnaspis, Insecta
Mnesithea, Gramineae
Mnium, Bryophyta
Moenchia, Caryophyllaceae
Molinia, Gramineae
Mollugo, Aizoaceae
Momordica, Cucurbitaceae
Monanthochloe, Gramineae
Monarda, Labiatae
Monechma, Acanthaceae
Moneses, Pyrolaceae
Monnieria, Rutaceae
Monnina, Polygalaceae
Monochaetum, Melastomataceae
Monodora, Annonaceae
Monotes, Dipterocarpaceae
Monstera, Araceae
Montbretia, Iridaceae
Montia, Portulacaceae
Moquilea, Rosaceae
Morinda, Rubiaceae
Moringa, Moringaceae
Morus, Moraceae
Moschopsis, Calyceraceae
Mougeotia, Algae
Mouriria, Melastomataceae
Mucor, Fungi
Mucuna, Leguminosae
Muehlenbeckia, Polygonaceae
Muehlenbergia, Gramineae
Mulgedium, Compositae
Murraya, Rutaceae
Mus, Vertebrata
Musa, Musaceae
Muscari, Liliaceae
Mussaenda, Rubiaceae
Myoporum, Myoporaceae
Myosotis, Boraginaceae
Myrceugenia, Myrtaceae
Myrcia, Myrtaceae
Myriapoda, Invertebrata
Myrica, Myricaceae
Myricaria, Tamaricaceae
Myrstica, Myristicaceae
Myrsidea, Insecta
Myrsine, Myrsinaceae
Myrtus, Myrtaceae
Nama, Hydrophyllaceae
Nandina, Berberidaceae
Narcissus, Amaryllidaceae
Narthecium, Liliaceae
Nassauvia, Compositae
Nassella, Gramineae
Nastanthus, Calyceraceae
Nasturtium, Cruciferae
Nauclea, Rubiaceae
Navicula, Algae
Nectandra, Lauraceae
Neea, Nyctaginaceae
Nelumbium (Nelumbo), Nymphaeaceae
Nematodes, Invertebrata
Nematostoma, Fungi
Nemophila, Hydrophyllaceae
Neoboutonia, Euphorbiaceae
Neolitsea, Lauraceae
Neomedon, Insecta
Neonauclea, Rubiaceae
Nepeta, Labiatae
Nephelium, Sapindaceae
Nephelopteryx, Invertebrata
Nerium, Apocynaceae
Nertera, Rubiaceae
Nesogordonia, Sterculiaceae
Nestlera, Compositae
Netrium, Algae
Neurolaena, Compositae
Nevskiella, Gramineae
Newbouldia, Bignoniaceae
Nicandra, Solanaceae
Nicotiana, Solanaceae
Nigella, Ranunculaceae
Noaea, Chenopodiaceae
Notelaea, Oleaceae
Nothofagus, Fagaceae
Nothopanax, Araliaceae
Nothopegia, Anacardiaceae
Nyctanthes, Oleaceae
Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae
Ochna, Ochnaceae
Ochradenus, Resedaceae
Ocimum, Labiatae
Ocotea, Lauraceae
Octoknema, Olacaceae
Odina, Anacardiaceae

Odontadenia, Apocynaceae
Odontoglossum, Orchidaceae
Odontonema, Acanthaceae
Oedogonium, Algae
Oenothera, Onagraceae
Oidium, Fungi
Olax, Olacaceae
Oldenlandia, Rubiaceae
Oldfieldia, Euphorbiaceae
Olea, Oleaceae
Olearia, Compositae
Oliganthes, Compositae
Olmedia, Moraceae
Olyra, Gramineae
Omphalea, Euphorbiaceae
Oncidium, Orchidaceae
Oncinotis, Apocynaceae
Onobrychis, Leguminosae
Ononis, Leguminosae
Operculina, Convolvulaceae
Ophiopogon, Liliaceae
Oplismenus, Gramineae
Opuntia, Cactaceae
Orchesella, Insecta
Orchestia, Invertebrata
Orchis, Orchidaceae
Oreocnida, Urticaceae
Oreodoxa, Palmae
Oreomyrrhis, Umbelliferae
Orites, Proteaceae
Ormocarpum, Leguminosae
Ormosia, Leguminosae
Ornithopus, Leguminosae
Orogenia, Umbelliferae
Oroxylon, Bignoniaceae
Orthoptera, Insecta
Orthosiphon, Labiatae
Oryctanthus, Loranthaceae
Oryza, Gramineae
Oryzopsis, Gramineae
Osbeckia, Melastomataceae
Oscillatoria, Algae
Osmanthus, Oleaceae
Osmunda, Pteridophyta
Ostericum, Umbelliferae
Ostrowskia, Campanulaceae
Ostrya, Betulaceae
Ostryoderris, Leguminosae
Osyris, Santalaceae
Othonna, Compositae
Otopappus, Compositae
Otostegia, Labiatae
Ottochloa, Gramineae
Ouratea, Ochnaceae
Oxyanthus, Rubiaceae
Oxypolis, Umbelliferae
Oyedaea, Compositae
Pachira, Bombacaceae
Pachycarpus, Asclepiadaceae
Pachylobus, Burseraceae
Paederia, Rubiaceae
Paeonia, Ranunculaceae
Paivea, Myrtaceae
Palaquium, Sapotaceae
Palicourea, Rubiaceae
Palura, Styracaceae
Pancovia, Sapindaceae
Panda, Pandaceae
Pandanus, Pandanaceae
Panicum, Gramineae
Papaver, Papaveraceae
Pappophorum, Gramineae
Parasterina, Fungi
Parathesis, Myrsinaceae
Paratrophis, Moraceae
Parietaria, Urticaceae
Parmelia, Lichenes
Parodiopsis, Fungi
Paronychia, Caryophyllaceae
Parsonsia, Apocynaceae
Parthenium, Compositae
Parthenocissus, Vitaceae
Pasania, Fagaceae
Paspalidium, Gramineae
Paspalum, Gramineae
Passiflora, Passifloraceae

Patrinia, Valerianaceae
Pattersonia, Iridaceae
Paullinia, Sapindaceae
Paulownia, Scrophulariaceae
Pavetta, Rubiaceae
Pavonia, Malvaceae
Paypayrola, Violaceae
Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae
Pedilanthus, Euphorbiaceae
Pelargonium, Geraniaceae
Pelea, Rutaceae
Pellionia, Urticaceae
Peltigera, Lichenes
Peneaus, Invertebrata
Penicillium, Fungi
Peniophora, Fungi
Pennisetum, Gramineae
Pentaclethra, Leguminosae
Pentacme, Dipterocarpaceae
Pentodon, Insecta
Penstemon, Scrophulariaceae
Pentzia, Compositae
Peperomia, Piperaceae
Pera, Euphorbiaceae
Pereskia, Cactaceae
Perezia, Compositae
Pericampylus, Menispermaceae
Perilla, Labiatae
Perillula, Labiatae
Periploca, Asclepiadaceae
Peristrophe, Acanthaceae
Perotis, Gramineae
Perrottetia, Celastraceae
Persea, Lauraceae
Pertya, Compositae
Petalostigma, Euphorbiaceae
Petasites, Compositae
Petitia, Verbenaceae
Petiveria, Phytolaccaceae
Petraeovitex, Verbenaceae
Petunga, Rubiaceae
Peucedanum, Umbelliferae
Pfaffia, Amaranthaceae
Phaca, Leguminosae
Phaedranassa, Amaryllidaceae
Phaenosperma, Gramineae
Phaeosaccardinula, Fungi
Phagnalon, Compositae
Phalaris, Gramineae
Phalloiulus, Invertebrata
Pharus, Gramineae
Phaseolus, Leguminosae
Phebalium, Rutaceae
Phellinus, Fungi
Phellodendron, Rutaceae
Phellopterus, Umbelliferae
Phialea, Fungi
Philadelphus, Saxifragaceae
Phillyrea, Oleaceae
Philodendron, Araceae
Philoscia, Invertebrata
Phleum, Gramineae
Phlomis, Labiatae
Phlox, Polemoniaceae
Phoebe, Lauraceae
Phoenix, Palmae
Phoradendron, Loranthaceae
Phormium, Liliaceae
Photinia, Rosaceae
Phragmidium, Fungi
Phragmites, Gramineae
Phryma, Phrymaceae
Phthirusa, Loranthaceae
Phylica, Rhamnaceae
Phyllachora, Fungi
Phyllachoraceae, Fungi
Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae
Phyllis, Rubiaceae
Phylloclayx, Myrtaceae
Phyllocladus, Coniferae
Phyllocoptruta, Invertebrata
Phyllodoca, Ericaceae
Phyllostachys, Gramineae
Phymatopsis, Pteridophyta
Physalis, Solanaceae
Physanthyllis, Leguminosae

Physocarpus, Rosaceae
Physochlaina, Solanaceae
Phyteuma, Campanulaceae
Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae
Picea, Coniferae
Picramnia, Simarubaceae
Picrasma, Simarubaceae
Picridium, Compositae
Picris, Compositae
Pictetia, Leguminosae
Pieris, Ericaceae
Pilea, Urticaceae
Piliostigma, Leguminosae
Pilobolus, Fungi
Pimelea, Thymelaeaceae
Pimpinella, Umbelliferae
Pinellia, Araceae
Pinnotheres, Invertebrata
Pinus, Coniferae
Piper, Piperaceae
Piptadenia, Leguminosae
Piptocarpha, Compositae
Pipturus, Urticaceae
Pisces. Vertebrata
Pistacia, Anacardiaceae
Pisum, Leguminosae
Pithecellobium (Pithecolobium), Leguminosa
Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae
Placodiscus, Sapindaceae
Plagianthus, Malvaceae
Plagiogyria, Pteridophyta
Plagiothecium, Bryophyta
Planchonella, Ochnaceae
Plantago, Plantaginaceae
Platanus, Platanaceae
Platycerium, Pteridophyta
Platychora, Fungi
Plectranthus, Labiatae
Plectronia, Rubiaceae
Pleioblastus, Gramineae
Pleicoarpa, Apocynaceae
Pleioceras, Apocynaceae
Pleurococcus, Algae
Pleurospermum, Umbelliferae
Plinia, Myrtaceae
Plocama, Rubiaceae
Pluehea, Compositae
Plumeria, Apocynaceae
Poa, Gramineae
Podocarpus, Coniferae
Pogonophora, Euphorbiaceae
Pogostemon, Labiatae
Poinsettia, Euphorbiaceae
Polemonium, Polemoniaceae
Pollia, Commelinaceae
Polyalthia, Annonaceae
Polyangium, Bacteria
Polycalymma, Compositae
Polycarpon, Caryophyllaceae
Polydesmus, Invertebrata
Polygala, Polygalaceae
Polygonatum, Liliaceae
Polygonum, Polygonaceae
Polylepis, Rosaceae
Polymnia, Compositae
Polypodium, Pteridophyta
Polyporaceae, Fungi
Polyporus, Fungi
Polyscias, Araliaceae
Polystichum, Pteridophyta
Polystomellaceae, Fungi
Polytrichum, Bryophyta
Pometia, Sapindaceae
Popowia, Annonaceae
Populus, Salicaceae
Porcus, Vertebrata
Portea, Bromeliaceae
Portulaca, Portulacaceae
Potentilla, Rosaceae
Poterium, Rosaceae
Pothos, Araceae
Pourthiaea, Rosaceae
Pouzolzia, Urticaceae
Pradosia, Sapotaceae
Prangos, Umbelliferae
Premna, Verbenaceae

Primula, Primulaceae
Prinsepia, Rosaceae
Priva, Verbenaceae
Procloeon, Invertebrata
Prolabia, Insecta
Prosopis, Leguminosae
Prostanthera, Labiatae
Protea, Proteaceae
Protium, Burseraceae
Prunella, Labiatae
Prunus, Rosaceae
Pseudomorus, Moraceae
Pseudopanax, Araliaceae
Pseudosassa, Gramineae
Pseudospondias, Anacardiaceae
Pseudotsuga, Coniferae
Pseudowintera, Winteraceae
Psidium, Myrtaceae
Psophocarpus, Leguminosae
Psoralea, Leguminosae
Psorospermum, Hypericaceae
Psychotria, Rubiaceae
Psychrogeton, Compositae
Pteretis, Pteridophyta
Pteridium, Pteridophyta
Pteris, Pteridophyta
Pterocarpus, Leguminosae
Pterocaulon, Compositae
Pterocelastrus, Celastraceae
Pterolobium, Leguminosae
Pterospartum, Leguminosae
Pterospermum, Sterculiaceae
Pterygopodium, Leguminosae
Ptomaphagus, Insecta
Puccinia, Fungi
Pueraria, Leguminosae
Pulsatilla, Ranunculaceae
Punica, Punicaceae
Purshia, Rosaceae
Putranjiva, Euphorbiaceae
Pycnanthus, Myristicaceae
Pycnocylca, Umbelliferae
Pycnopeltis, Fungi
Pycnothymus, Labiatae
Pygeum, Rosaceae
Pyracantha, Rosaceae
Pyrenacantha, Icacinaceae
Pyrethrum, Compositae
Pyrola, Pyrolaceae
Pyrrosia, Pteridophyta
Pyrus, Rosaceae
Pythium, Fungi
Quercus, Fagaceae
Quisqualis, Combretaceae
Radiola, Linaceae
Randia, Rubiaceae
Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae
Rapanea, Myrsinaceae
Raphanus, Cruciferae
Raphia, Palmae
Ratibida, Compositae
Rauwolfia, Apocynaceae
Ravenala, Musaceae
Rejoua, Apocynaceae
Reseda, Resedaceae
Restio, Restionaceae
Retama, Leguminosae
Reticulitermes, Insecta
Reynoutria, Polygonaceae
Rhabditis, Invertebrata
Rhagadiolus, Compositae
Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae
Rhapiostylis, Icacinaceae
Rhaponticum, Compositae
Rheedia, Guttiferae
Rhektophyllum, Araceae
Rheum, Polygonaceae
Rhigiocarya, Menispermaceae
Rhinacanthus, Acanthaceae
Rhipogonum, Liliaceae
Rhitrogena, Insecta
Rhizidium, Fungi
Rhizophora, Rhizophoraceae
Rhododendron, Ericaceae
Rhodomyrtus, Myrtaceae
Rhodothamnus, Ericaceae

Rhodymenia, Algae
Rhoicissus, Vitaceae
Rhopalostylis, Palmae
Rhus, Anacardiaceae
Rhynchelytrum, Gramineae
Rhynchosia, Leguminosae
Rhynchospora, Cyperaceae
Rhytachne, Gramineae
Ribes, Saxifragaceae
Richea, Epacridaceae
Richeria, Euphorbiaceae
Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae
Rivina, Phytolaccaceae
Robinia, Leguminosae
Rochelia, Boraginaceae
Roegneria, Gramineae
Roemeria, Papaveraceae
Rollandia, Campanulaceae
Rollinia, Annonaceae
Rondeletia, Rubiaceae
Rosa, Rosaceae
Rosamarinus, Labiatae
Rotala, Lythraceae
Rottboellia, Gramineae
Roupala, Proteaceae
Rourea, Connaraceae
Rubia, Rubiaceae
Rubus, Rosaceae
Rudbeckia, Compositae
Ruellia, Acanthaceae
Rumex, Polygonaceae
Ruppia, Potamogetonaceae
Ruta, Rutaceae
Sabal, Palmae
Sabicea, Rubiaceae
Saccharum, Gramineae
Saccolepis, Gramineae
Sacoglottis, Humiriaceae
Sagina, Caryophyllaceae
Salacia, Hippocrateaceae
Salicornia, Chenopodiaceae
Salix, Salicaceae
Salsola, Chenopodiaceae
Salvadora, Salvadoraceae
Salvia, Labiatae
Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae
Sanchezia, Acanthaceae
Sanguisorba, Rosaceae
Sanicula, Umbelliferae
Sansevieria, Liliaceae
Santaloides, Connaraceae
Santalum, Santalaceae
Santiria, Burseraceae
Sapindus, Sapindaceae
Sapium, Euphorbiaceae
Saponaria, Caryophyllaceae
Sarcocephalus, Rubiaceae
Sarcococca, Buxaceae
Sarcomphalus, Rhamnaceae
Sarcostemma, Asclepiadaceae
Sargassum, Algae
Sarothamnus, Leguminosae
Sasa, Gramineae
Sasaella, Gramineae
Sasamorpha, Gramineae
Sassafras, Lauraceae
Satureja, Labiatae
Saurauia, Dilleniaceae
Saururus, Saururaceae
Saussurea, Compositae
Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae
Scabiosa, Dipsacaceae
Scaevola, Goodeniaceae
Scale insects, Insecta
Schefflera, Araliaceae
Schima, Theaceae
Schinus, Anacardiaceae
Schismus, Gramineae
Schizandra, Magnoliaceae
Schizeilena, Umbelliferae
Schizophyllum, Invertebrata
Schizostachyum, Gramineae
Schmidelia, Sapindaceae
Schoenoplectus, Cyperaceae
Schoepfia, Olacaceae
Schomburghia, Orchidaceae

Schrebera, Oleaceae
Schwenkia, Solanaceae
Scindapsus, Araceae
Scirpus, Cyperaceae
Scleria, Cyperaceae
Sclerolobium, Leguminosae
Scolopia, Flacourtiaceae
Scolymus, Compositae
Scoparia, Scrophulariaceae
Scorodocarpus, Olacaceae
Scorzonella, Compositae
Scorzonera, Compositae
Scutellaria, Labiatae
Scutia, Rhamnaceae
Scutigera, Invertebrata
Sebacina, Fungi
Sebastiania, Euphorbiaceae
Secale, Gramineae
Secamone, Asclepiadaceae
Securidaca, Polygalaceae
Securinega, Euphorbiaceae
Sedum, Crassulaceae
Semecarpus, Anacardiaceae
Semele, Liliaceae
Sempervivum, Crassulaceae
Senecio, Compositae
Sepultaria, Fungi
Sequoia, Coniferae
Serenoa, Palmae
Serjania, Sapindaceae
Serratula, Compositae
Sesamum, Pedaliaceae
Sesbania, Leguminosae
Seseli, Umbelliferae
Sesleria, Gramineae
Sessea, Solanaceae
Setaria, Gramineae
Shiia, Fagaceae
Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae
Shuteria ('Schuteria'), Leguminosae
Sida, Malvaceae
Sideritis, Labiatae
Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae
Siegesbeckia, Compositae
Sieversia, Rosaceae
Silene, Caryophyllaceae
Silphium, Compositae
Simaruba, Simarubaceae
Simulium, Insecta
Sinapis, Cruciferae
Sinobambusa, Gramineae
Siphocampylus, Campanulaceae
Sistotrema, Fungi
Sisymbrium, Cruciferae
Skimmia, Rutaceae
Smilacina, Liliaceae
Smilax, Liliaceae
Smirnovia, Leguminosae
Smithia, Leguminosae
Snowdenia, Gramineae
Sobolevskia, Cruciferae
Solanum, Solanaceae
Soldanella, Primulaceae
Solidago, Compositae
Sonchus, Compositae
Sophora, Leguminosae
Sorbaria, Rosaceae
Sorbus, Rosaceae
Sorghum, Gramineae
Sorocea, Moraceae
Soyauxia, Medusandraceae
Spartina, Gramineae
Spartium, Leguminosae
Spathodea, Bignoniaceae
Spatholobus, Leguminosae
Specularia, Campanulaceae
Spenoderia, Invertebrata
Spermacoce, Rubiaceae
Sphaeralcea, Malvaceae
Sphaerocystis, Algae
Sphaeroma, Invertebrata
Sphaeropsis, Fungi
Sphenoclea, Sphenocleaceae
Sphenopus, Gramineae
Sphenostylis, Leguminosae
Spiders, Invertebrata

Spigelia, Loganiaceae
Spilanthes, Compositae
Spinacia, Chenopodiaceae
Spiraea, Rosaceae
Spirogyra, Algae
Spondias, Anacardiaceae
Sporobolus, Gramineae
Sporoschisma, Fungi
Spraguea, Portulacaceae
Stachys, Labiatae
Stachytarpheta (Valerianoides), Verbenaceae
Stanleya, Cruciferae
Staphylea, Staphyleaceae
Statice, Plumbaginaceae
Staudtia, Myristicaceae
Stauntonia, Lardizabalaceae
Staurastrum, Algae
Stellaria, Caryophyllaceae
Stemonitis, Fungi
Stenandrium, Acanthaceae
Stenochlaena, Pteridophyta
Stenomesson, Amaryllidaceae
Stenophragma, Cruciferae
Stenorrhynchus, Orchidaceae
Stenotaphrum, Gramineae
Stephania, Menispermaceae
Stephanodiscus, Algae
Sterculia, Sterculiaceae
Stereospermum, Bignoniaceae
Stereum, Fungi
Stevia, Compositae
Stigmaphyllon (Stigmatophyllon) Malpighiaceae
Stigonema, Algae
Stipa, Gramineae
Stratiotes, Hydrocharitaceae
Straussia, Rubiaceae
Streptoloma, Cruciferae
Strobilanthes, Acanthaceae
Stromatopycnis, Fungi
Strongylosoma, Invertebrata
Strophanthus, Apocynaceae
Strychnos, Loganiaceae
Stylosphaeridium, Algae
Styphelia, Epacridaceae
Styrax, Styracaceae
Suaeda, Chenopodiaceae
Succisa, Dipsacaceae
Surirella, Algae
Suttonia, Myrsinaceae
Swainsonia, Leguminosae
Swartzia, Leguminosae
Swertia, Gentianaceae
Syagrus, Palmae
Sycopsis, Hamamelidaceae
Sympegma, Chenopodiaceae
Symphorema, Verbenaceae
Symphoricarpos, Caprifoliaceae
Symplocos, Symplocaceae
Synchytrium, Fungi
Synedra, Algae
Syntherisma, Gramineae
Synthyris, Scrophulariaceae
Synurus, Compositae
Syringa, Oleaceae
Syzygium, Myrtaceae
Tabebuia, Bignoniaceae
Tabernaemontana, Apocynaceae
Tagetes, Compositae
Talauma, Magnoliaceae
Talinum, Portulacaceae
Talisia, Sapindaceae
Tamarindus, Leguminosae
Tamarix, Tamaricaceae
Tamonea, Melastomataceae
Taonia, Algae
Tapirira, Anacardiaceae
Taraktogenos, Flacourtiaceae
Taraxacum, Compositae
Tarrietia, Sterculiaceae
Taxus, Coniferae
Teclea, Rutaceae
Tecoma, Bignoniaceae
Tectona, Verbenaceae
Teesdalia, Cruciferae
Tellima, Saxifragaceae
Telopea, Proteaceae
Telosma, Asclepiadaceae
Tephrosia, Leguminosae
Terminalia, Combretaceae
Ternstroemia, Theaceae
Tessaria, Compositae
Tetracera, Dilleniaceae
Tetracme, Cruciferae
Tetradenia, Lauraceae
Tetragastris, Burseraceae
Tetragonia, Aizoaceae
Tetrameles, Datiscaceae
Tetrapanax, Araliaceae
Tetrastigma, Vitaceae
Tetrorchidium, Euphorbiaceae
Teucrium, Labiatae
Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae
Thea, Theaceae
Themeda, Gramineae
Theobroma, Sterculiaceae
Therioaphis, Insecta
Thermopsis, Leguminosae
Therorhodion, Ericaceae
Thesium, Santalaceae
Thespesia, Malvaceae
Thevetia, Apocynaceae
Thiloa, Combretaceae
Thlaspi, Cruciferae
Thomandersia, Acanthaceae
Thrincia, Compositae
Thuja, Coniferae
Thujopsis, Coniferae
Thunbergia, Acanthaceae
Thymus, Labiatae
Thyrsodium, Anacardiaceae
Thysanolaena, Gramineae
Tiarella, Saxifragaceae
Tilia, Tiliaceae
Tillaea, Crassulaceae
Tillandsia, Bromeliaceae
Tinantia, Commelinaceae
Tinospora, Menispermaceae
Tithonia, Compositae
Toddalia, Rutaceae
Tofieldia, Liliaceae
Tontanea, Rubiaceae
Torilis, Umbelliferae
Torreya, Coniferae
Tortrix, Insecta
Touteria, Loasaceae
Tovara, Polygonaceae
Trachelospermum, Apocynaceae
Trachyphrynium, Marantaceae
Trachypogon, Gramineae
Trachys, Gramineae
Trachyspermum, Umbelliferae
Tragia, Euphorbiaceae
Tragopogon, Compositae
Tragus, Gramineae
Trapa, Trapaceae
Trautvetteria, Ranunculaceae
Trema, Ulmaceae
Triaspis, Malpighiaceae
Tribulus, Zygophyllaceae
Tricalysia, Rubiaceae
Trichilia, Meliaceae
Trichocladus, Hamamelidaceae
Trichodesma, Boraginaceae
Tricholaena, Gramineae
Trichomerium, Fungi
Trichosanthes, Cucurbitaceae
Trichoscypha, Anacardiaceae
Triclisia, Menispermaceae
Tricyrtis, Liliaceae
Tridax, Compositae
Tridens, Gramineae
Trifolium, Leguminosae
Triglochin, Juncaginaceae
Trigonella, Leguminosae
Trillium, Liliaceae
Trinia, Umbelliferae
Triodia, Gramineae
Triosteum, Caprifoliaceae
Triplochiton, Sterculiaceae
Tripogon, Gramineae
Tripsacum, Gramineae
Trisetum, Gramineae
Tristachya, Gramineae
Tristagma, Liliaceae
Tristania, Myrtaceae
Triticum, Gramineae
Triumfetta, Tiliaceae
Trochocarpa, Epacridaceae
Trollius, Ranunculaceae
Tropaeolum, Tropaeolaceae
Tsuga, Coniferae
Tunica, Caryophyllaceae
Turnera, Turneraceae
Tylophora, Asclepiadaceae
Typha, Typhaceae
Uapaca, Euphorbiaceae
Ulex, Leguminosae
Ullucus, Basellaceae
Ulmaria, Rosaceae
Ulmus, Ulmaceae
Ulothricales, Algae
Umbellularia, Lauraceae
Umbilicus, Crassulaceae
Uncaria, Rubiaceae
Uniola, Gramineae
Urceola, Apocynaceae
Uredo, Fungi
Urelytrum, Gramineae
Urena, Malvaceae
Urera, Urticaceae
Urochloa, Gramineae
Urophyllum, Rubiaceae
Urosalpinx, Invertebrata
Ursinia, Compositae
Urtica, Urticaceae
Uvaria, Annonaceae
Vaccinium, Ericaceae
Valeriana, Valerianaceae
Valerianella, Valerianaceae
Valerianoides, Verbenaceae
Vallea, Tiliaceae
Vangueria, Rubiaceae
Vaucheria, Algae
Ventilago, Rhamnaceae
Venus, Invertebrata
Veratrum, Liliaceae
Verbascum, Scrophulariaceae
Verbena, Verbenaceae
Verbesina, Compositae
Vernonia, Compositae
Veronica, Scrophulariaceae
Vetiveria, Gramineae
Viburnum, Caprifoliaceae
Vicia, Leguminosae
Vigna, Leguminosae
Villaresia, Icacinaceae
Villebrunea, Urticaceae
Vinca, Apocynaceae
Viola, Violaceae
Virecta, Rubiaceae
Viscum, Loranthaceae
Vismia, Hypericaceae
Vitex, Verbenaceae
Vitis, Vitaceae
Voacanga, Apocynaceae
Voandzeia, Leguminosae
Vochysia, Vochysiaceae
Vulpia, Gramineae
Wagatea, Leguminosae
Wahlenbergia, Campanulaceae
Waldsteinia, Rosaceae
Walsura, Meliaceae
Wedelia, Compositae
Weinmannia, Cunoniaceae
Wendlandia, Rubiaceae
Werneria, Compositae
Wigandia, Hydrophyllaceae
Wikstroemia, Thymelaeaceae
Willemetia, Compositae
Winklera, Cruciferae
Wissadula, Malvaceae
Wistaria, Leguminosae
Withania, Solanaceae
Woodlice, Invertebrata
Wormia, Dilleniaceae
Woronichina, Fungi
Wulfenia, Scrophulariaceae
Xanthium, Compositae
Xanthogalum, Umbelliferae

Xanthoria, Lichenes
Xanthorrhoea, Liliaceae
Xanthosoma, Araceae
Xatardia, Umbelliferae
Xeromphalina, Fungi
Xerostigmella, Fungi
Ximenia, Olacaceae
Xolisma, Ericaceae
Xylopia, Annonaceae
Xylosma, Flacourtiaceae
Xymalos, Monimiaceae
Yucca, Liliaceae
Zabrus, Invertebrata
Zalacca, Palmae
Zanthoxylum (Xanthoxylum), Rutaceae
Zea, Gramineae
Zelkova, Ulmaceae
Zexmenia, Compositae
Zeyheria, Bignoniaceae
Zingiber, Zingiberaceae
Zizania, Gramineae
Zizia, Umbelliferae
Ziziphora, Labiatae
Zizyphus, Rhamnaceae
Zornia, Leguminosae
Zozimia, Umbelliferae
Zygnema, Algae
Zygocactus, Cactaceae
Zygophyllum, Zygophyllaceae

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1963

Printed Lithographically in Great Britain
By I.G.P. Ltd., Shepperton, Middlesex.

INDEX OF FUNGI

COMPRISING A LIST OF
NEW GENERA, SPECIES, AND VARIETIES OF
FUNGI, NEW COMBINATIONS AND NEW NAMES
PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING
OF 1940

VOLUME 2

(1950–1959)

C·A·B

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY
1963

INDEX OF FUNGI

Introduction

In the compilation of the *Index of Fungi*, the following routine has been observed.

Authorities of new names are not abbreviated. All specific epithets are decapitalized. Only the host of the type specimen is listed, but if more than one host is given without specification of the type collection, all such hosts are listed.

Nomina nuda are omitted.

Names of new genera, species, or infraspecific taxa published without Latin diagnoses, as required for valid publication on or after 1 January 1935 by Art. 36 of the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*, 1961, are indicated by an asterisk (*).

New combinations or new names published on or after 1 January 1953 without full reference to the author and original publication of the basionym as required by Art. 33 of the 1961 *Code* are indicated from Vol. 2, Part 16 (p. 365), onwards by a dagger (†). It will be noted that of the new combinations published on or after 1 January 1953 and listed in Vol. 2, Parts 7-15, some may not have complied with the provisions of Art. 33, but have not been indicated in this way.

Art. 37 of the 1961 *Code* states that publication on or after 1 January 1958 of the name of a new taxon of the rank of family or below is valid only when the nomenclatural type is indicated. It has not always proved practicable to come to a confident decision whether or not the requirements of this Article have been fulfilled, and apparent failure to do so has therefore not been indicated in this *Index*.

Publications of a name by one author in a work by another is indicated by the word "apud" when the work is in a serial publication and by the word "in" when the work is a book.

Serial publications are usually cited as in the *World List of Scientific Periodicals*, 1952.

INDEX OF FUNGI

Since 1940 the *Index of Fungi* (1940–47 as *Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology*) has listed, with full bibliographical citations, the names of all new genera, species and varieties of fungi, new combinations and new names. A host index is provided for each part. Two parts appear each year.

The Director will be grateful for reprints of any papers containing new fungus names and for notification of any omissions.

Subscription price 20s. per annum, post free, payable in advance.

Back volumes and parts can be supplied as follows: Vol. **1** (1940–49) (20 parts and index) 125*s*.; Vol. **2** (1950–59) (20 parts) 100*s*. Index 40*s*.

PETRAK'S LISTS

These lists, which are on the same lines as the Index, cover the years 1920–39 and bridge the gap between 'Saccardo' and 1940.

Prices : List **1** (1920), 10*s*. ; **2** (1921), 10*s*. ; **3** (1922–28), 40*s*. ; **4** (1929), 10*s*.; **5** (1930), 25*s*.; **6** (1931), 10*s*.; **7** (1932–35), 45*s*.; **8** (1936–39), 30*s*.; Cumulative Index Part I (genera and spp.), 20*s*.; Part 2 (hosts and substrata), 20*s*.

A supplement to Petrak's Lists is in preparation.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SYSTEMATIC MYCOLOGY

A half-yearly (from January 1961) publication listing papers on all aspects of the taxonomy of fungi.

Subscription price: 10*s*. per annum, post free, payable in advance.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

Published at irregular intervals. Containing principally taxonomic studies : also lists of fungi and plant diseases in overseas countries, etc. List and prices on application.

HERB. I.M.I. HANDBOOK

Methods in use at the Commonwealth Mycological Institute, 103 pp., 6 plates, 8 fig., 1960. Price: 12*s*. 6*d*., post free.

Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order, through the British Agents of their Bankers, or through a bookseller.

Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1963*

M

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

Formerly issued as Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology

VOL. 2 PART 1 1950

***Absidia spinosa** Lendner var. **madecassensis** Moreau in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 144, 1949 from dead *Cinchona*.—Madagascar.

Achlya michiganensis Johnson in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 393, 1950 from soil.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **spiracaulis** Johnson in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 678, 1949 from soil.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **turfosa** Johannes in *Arch. Mikrobiol.*, **14**, 4, p. 597, 1950 from soil.—Germany.

***Acremoniella lutzi** Arêa Leão & Lobo in *Acta med. Rio de Janeiro*, **4**, p. 8, 1939 on *Homo sapiens*.—Brazil.

Aecidium astrochlaenae Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, **161**, p. 188, 1949 on *Astrochlaena*.—Uganda.

— **barleriae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 895, 1948 on *Barleria crassa*.—Southern Rhodesia.

— **crassocephali** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, **161**, p. 189, 1949 on *Crassocephalum crepidioides*.—Uganda.

— **dipcadi-viridis** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 896, 1948 on *Dipcadi viridis*.—South Africa.

— **geniosporii** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, **161**, p. 190, 1949 on *Geniosporium paludosum*.—Uganda.

— **heliotropicola** [as '*heliotropicolum*'] Talbot apud Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 896, 1948 on *Heliotropium nelsoni*.—South Africa.

— **marsdeniae** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan, this *Index*, i, p. 257. See *A. marsdeniae* Syd., 1937.

— **nestlerae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 897, 1948 on *Nestlera conferta*.—South Africa.

— **pentziae-globosae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 897, 1948 on *Pentzia globosa*.—South Africa.

— **scopariae** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, **161**, p. 191, 1949 on *Scoparia dulcis*.—Uganda.

— **spinicola** [as '*spinicolum*'] Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 897, 1948 on *Acacia*.—South Africa.

Amanita agglutinata (B. & C.) Murr., this *Index*, i, p. 257. See *A. agglutinata* Lloyd, 1898.

— **rubens** (Scop.) Murr., this *Index*, i, p. 257. See *A. rubens* (Scop.) Quél. & Bataille, 1933.

Amphichaeta grevilleae Loos in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 41, 1950 on *Grevillea robusta*.—Ceylon.

Angiopsora hansfordii (Cumm.) Thirum. & Kern (this *Index*, i, p. 257) is a later homonym of *A. hansfordii* Cumm. (p. 131).

Anguillospora flagellifera Ingold in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 345, 1950 on leaves in water.—Switzerland.

Anthostomella capensis Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 863, 1948 on *Phoenix dactylifera*.—South Africa.

— **ratibidae** Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 623, 1949 on *Ratibida tagetes*.—New Mexico, U.S.A.

— **salaciae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 864, 1948 on *Salacia gerrardi*.—South Africa.

Aphanomycopsis desmidiella Canter in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 166, 1949 on *Netrium digitus*.—England.

Ascobolus cuniculorum Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 30, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

— **infestans** Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 31, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

Balansia trachypogonis Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 854, 1948 on *Trachypogon plumosus*.—South Africa.

Belonidium josserandi Grelet in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **15**, p. 38, 1950 on rotted wood.—France.

BLASTOCLADIOPSIS Sparrow in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, p. 52, 1950.—Blastocladiales.

— **parva** (Whiffen) Sparrow in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, p. 53, 1950. (Syn. *Blastocladia parva* Whiffen).

Bovista macrospora Perdeck in *Blumea*, **6**, p. 512, 1950.—Holland.

Brevilegnia longicaulis Johnson in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 244, 1950 from soil.—New Caledonia.

Bulgariastrum bullatum Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 877, 1948 on *Capparis citrifolia*.—South Africa.

Bulliardella capensis Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 875, 1948 on *Gymnosporia procumbens*.—South Africa.

Calonectria theae Loos in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 17, 1950 on *Camellia theae*.—Ceylon.

— — var. **crotalariae** Loos in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 17, 1950 on *Crotalaria anagyroides* & *Tephrosia vogelii*.—Ceylon.

Calvatia excipuliformis (Pers.) Perdeck in *Blumea*, **6**, p. 490, 1950. (Syn. *Lycoperdon excipuliforme* Pers.).

Candida olea Van Rij & Verona in *Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei*, Ser. 8, **7**, 5, p. 251, 1949 on *Olea europea*.—Italy.

— **parapsilosis** (Ashf.) Lang. & Tal. var. **intermedia** Van Rij & Verona in *Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei*, Ser. 8, **7**, 5, p. 252, 1949 on *Olea europea*.—Italy.

Cephalosporium deformans Crandall in *Phytopathology*, **40**, p. 39, 1950 on *Lonchocarpus utilis*.—Peru.

Ceratocystis ambrosia Bakshi in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 116, 1950 in beetle tunnels in wood.—Scotland.

— **piceae** (Münch) Bakshi in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 113, 1950. (Syn *Ceratostomella piceae* Münch).

Ceratostoma asininum Batista & Pontual in

Bol. Agric., Pernambuco, **15**, p. 42, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

Cercospora argyrolobii Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 881, 1948 on *Argyrolobium wilmsii*.—South Africa.

— **caryae** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 882, 1948 on *Carya pecan*.—South Africa.

— **curtisiae** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 884, 1948 on *Curtisia faginea*.—South Africa.

— **dissotidis** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 884, 1948 on *Dissotis incana*.—South Africa.

— **dovyalidis** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 885, 1948 on *Dovyalis zeyheri*.—South Africa.

— **egenula** (H. Syd.) Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 885, 1948. (Syn. *Cercoseptoria egenula* H. Sydow).

— **faureae** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 885, 1948 on *Faurea speciosa*.—Southern Rhodesia.

— **halleriae** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 886, 1948 on *Halleria lucida*.—South Africa.

— **insulana** (Sacc.) Chupp in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 886, 1948. (Syn. *Cercosporina insulana* Sacc.).

— **pachycarpi** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 889, 1948 on *Pachycarpus schinzianus*.—South Africa.

— **pretoriensis** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 890, 1948 on *Gomphrena decumbens* var. *genuina*.—South Africa.

— **psychotriaecola** Chupp & Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 891, 1948 on *Psychotria capensis*.—South Africa.

— **solani-melongenae** Chupp in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 892, 1948 on *Solanum melongena*.—Japan.

— **tremae** (Stev. & Solh.) Chupp in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 893, 1948. (Syn. *Ragnhildiana tremae* Stev. & Solh.). [See *C. tremae* Hansf., 1944; *C. tremae* Sawada, 1944.]

Chaconia tectonae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 19, 1949 on *Tectona grandis*.—India.

Chaetomium atrobrunneum Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 641, 1949 from cloth.—Guadalcanal.

— **brasiliense** Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 70, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

— **causiaeforme** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 644, 1949.—Pacific areas.

— **cristatum** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 639, 1949 from paper.—Virginia, U.S.A.

— **cupreum** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 642, 1949.—Panama Canal Zone.

— **deustum** Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 72, 1948 on leaves.—Brazil.

— **gangligerum** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 640, 1949 from wood.—Virginia, U.S.A.

— **hamatum** Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 71, 1948 on old cotton lint.—Brazil.

— **repandum** Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 72, 1948 on old cotton lint.—Brazil.

— **seminudum** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 642, 1949.—U.S.A. ?

— **succineum** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 645, 1949.—U.S.A. ?

— **thermophile** La Touche in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 95, 1950 on fermenting straw.—England.

— **turgidopilosum** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 639, 1949 from cloth.—Pacific areas.

— **velutinum** Ames in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 641, 1949 from cloth.—Pacific areas.

Ciboria ramealis Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 133, 1949 on wood.—Czechoslovakia.

Cintractia eremochloae Langdon in *Pap. Dep. Biol. Univ. Qd.*, **2**, p. 3, 1948 on *Eremochloa bimaculata*.—Queensland, Australia.

Cladochytrium aureum Karling in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **76**, p. 298, 1949 from debris in water.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Cladosporium lysimachiae Green in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **38**, p. 232, 1946 on *Lysimachia terrestris*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Clathrus crispus Turp. var. **americanus** (Lloyd) Wright in *Comun. Inst. nac. Invest. Cienc. nat., B. Aires*, **1**, No. 2, p. 6, 1949. (Syn. *Clathrus americanus* Lloyd).

Clitocybe subvelosa Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 82, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

COKEROMYCES Shanor in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 272, 1950.—Choanephoraceae.

— **recurvatus** Poitras apud Shanor *et al.* in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 272, 1950 on rabbit dung.—Illinois, U.S.A.

Colletotrichum derridis Tokunaga & Kumamoto in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **13**, 3–4, p. 8, 1949 on *Derris elliptica*.—Formosa.

— **derridis** Van Hoof in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 473, 1950 on *Derris elliptica*.—Java. [cf. preceding entry.]

— **iridis** Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 125, 1949 on *Iris spuria* subsp. *maritima*.—France.

Coniochaeta elaeicola (Hennings) C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **14**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 60, 1949. (Syn. *Rosellinia elaeicola* Hennings).

Coniothyrina ponceana Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico*, **30**, p. 98, 1946 from air.—Puerto Rico.

Coniothyrium chimonanthi Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 129, 1949 on *Chimonanthus fragrans*.—France.

Conocybe subpubescens Kühner nom. nov. in *Le Botaniste*, **34**, p. 275, 1949. (Syn. *C. pubescens* sensu Kühner, non auct.).

Cordyceps aphodii Mathieson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 134, 1949 on *Aphodius howitti*.—Victoria, Australia.

— **aurantiaca** (Plowr. & Wilson) Imai in *Acta Phytotaxonom., Kyoto*, **13**, p. 82, 1943. (Syn. *Barya aurantiaca* Plowr. & Wilson).

— **sinclairii** Y. Kobayasi in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **24**, p. 176, 1949 on *Meimuna opalifera*.—Japan.

Cornularia magnoliae de Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 115, 1947 on *Magnolia*.—Portugal.

CORRUGARIA Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 127, 1949.—Agaricaceae.

— **viridi-flava** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 127, 1949.—Madagascar.

Cortinarius leochrous J. Schäffer in *Z. Pilzk.*, **27**, p. 15, 1949.—Germany.

— **melliolens** J. Schäffer nom. nov. in *Z. Pilzk.*, **27**, p. 20, 1949. (For *C. multiformis* sensu Auct.).

— **multiformis** Fr. subsp. **gracilior** J. Schäffer (as 'n. comb.') in *Z. Pilzk.*, **27**, p. 20, 1949.—?Germany.

— **prasinus** var. **odoratus** Joguet in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 180, 1949.—France.

— **pusillus** (Murr.) Murr., 1947 (this *Index*, i, p. 180) is a later homonym of *C. pusillus* Möller, 1945 (i, p. 259).

— **rainierensis** Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 83, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **speciosus** Favre, this *Index*, i, p. 259. But see *C. speciosus* Earle, 1904.

Crepidotus acerinus Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 132, 1949 on dead *Acer pseudoplatanus*.—Czechoslovakia.

— **carpatorossicus** Pilát. (This *Index*, i, p. 278). [Latin diagnosis in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 153, 1949.]

— **hibernianus** Pearson & Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 268, 1950 on log of *Tilia europaea*.—Éire.

— **kubickae** Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 150, 1949.—Czechoslovakia.

— **macedonicus** Pilát. (This *Index*, i, p. 278). [Latin diagnosis in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 150, 1949.]

— **mollis** var. **pseudoapplanatus** Pilát. (This *Index*, i, p. 278). [Latin diagnosis in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 151, 1949.]

— **subepibryus** Pilát. (This *Index*, i, p. 278). [Latin diagnosis in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 153, 1949.]

— **subverrucisporus** Pilát. (This *Index*, i, p. 278). [Latin diagnosis in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 151, 1949.]

— **velenovskyi** Pilát in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 152, 1949 on dead *Juniperus communis*. —Czechoslovakia.

— **wakefieldiae** Pilát. (This *Index*, i, p. 278). [Latin diagnosis in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 152, 1949.]

Cryptococcus albidus (Saito) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Torula albida* Saito).

— **bacillaris** (Kroemer & Krumholz) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Saccharomyces bacillaris* Kroem. & Krum.).

— **candidus** (Saito) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Torula candida* Saito).

— **colliculosus** (Hartmann) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 248, 1950. (Syn. *Torula colliculosa* Hartmann).

— **dattilus** (Kluyver) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 248, 1950. (Syn. *Torula dattila* Kluy.).

— **flavescens** (Saito) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Torula flavescens* Saito).

— **gropengiersseri** (Harrison) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 248, 1950. (Syn. *Torula gropengiersseri* Harrison).

— **holmii** (Jörgensen) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 248, 1950. (Syn. *Torula holmii* Jörg.).

— **kefyr** (Beij.) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 248, 1950. (Syn. *Saccharomyces kefyr* Beijerinck).

— **laurentii** (Kufferath) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Torula laurentii* Kuf.).

— **lipoferus** (den Dooren de Jong) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Torula lipofera* den Dooren de Jong).

— **luteolus** (Saito) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Torula luteola* Saito).

— **molischianus** (Zikes) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 248, 1950. (Syn. *Torula molischiana* Zikes).

— **stellatus** (Kroemer & Krumholz) Skinner in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **43**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Saccharomyces stellatus* Kroem. & Krum.).

Cryptosporella acerina L. E. Wehmeyer apud W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 610, 1949 on *Acer glabrum*.—California, U.S.A.

Curvularia pilae Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico*, **30**, p. 100, 1946 from air.—Puerto Rico.

Cylindrosporium aceris Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 125, 1949 on *Acer opalus*.—France.

— **asphodeli** Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 126, 1949 on *Asphodelus cerasifer*.—France.

— **corni** Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 630, 1949 on *Cornus stolonifera*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **salviifolii** Bernaux in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **28**, p. 147, 1949 on *Cistus salviifolius*.—France.

— **saximontanense** Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 630, 1949 on *Populus angustifolia*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

Dactylaria eudermata Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 40, 1950 on nematodes.—Virginia, U.S.A.

— **haptotyla** Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 48, 1950 on nematodes.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **sclerohypha** Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 57, 1950 on nematodes.—Virginia, U.S.A.

Dactylella aphrobrocha Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 20, 1950 on nematodes.—North Carolina, U.S.A.

— **cionopaga** Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 30, 1950 on nematodes.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **reticulata** Peach in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 148, 1950 on nematodes.—England.

— **stenobrocha** Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 10, 1950 on nematodes.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **strobilodes** Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 371, 1950 from leaf mould.—Virginia, U.S.A.

Dictyopanus luminescens Corner in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 423, 1950.—Malaya.

Didymella zuluensis Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 859, 1948 on *Eugenia zuluensis*.—South Africa.

Didymosphaeria cephalariae Guyot in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 103, 1949 on *Cephalaria leucantha*.—France.

— **verdoni** Guyot in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 104, 1949 on *Melica ciliata*.—France.

Dimerium alpinum W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 609, 1949 on *Pentstemon menziesii* var. *davidsonii*.—California, U.S.A.

Diorchidium brachiariae Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 167, 1949 on *Brachiaria*.—Uganda.

Diplodina alchemillae Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 130, 1949 on *Alchemilla vulgaris*.—France.

Echidnodes curtisiae Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 872, 1948 on *Curtisia faginea*.—South Africa.

— **transvaalensis** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 873, 1948 on *Eugenia natalitia*.—South Africa.

Elsinoë corni Jenkins & Bitancourt in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 362, 1948 on *Cornus florida*. —North Carolina, U.S.A.

Endophyllum heliotropii Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *New Phytol.*, **49**, p. 119, 1950 on *Heliotropium indicum*.—India.

Endophyllum (?) striatosporum Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 188, 1949 on *Rhamnus prinoides*.—Uganda.

Entoloma abortivum (Berk. & Curt) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 157, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus abortivus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **anatinum** (Lasch) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 158, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus anatinus* Lasch).

— **byssisedum** (Pers. ex Fr.) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 158, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus byssisedus* Pers. ex Fr.).

— **euchroum** (Pers. ex Fr.) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 157, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus euchrous* Pers. ex Fr.).

— **pascuum** (Pers. ex Fr.) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 158, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus pascuus* Pers. ex Fr.).

— **politum** (Pers. ex Fr.) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 158, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus politus* Pers. ex Fr.).

Erikssonia carissae Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 837, 1948 on *Carissa bispinosa*.—South Africa.

Erysiphe brachystegiae Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 838, 1948 on *Brachystegia randii*.—Southern Rhodesia.

— **jatrophae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 839, 1948 on *Jatropha zeyheri*.—South Africa.

Exosporium pedunculatum (Ell. & Ev.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 617, 1949. (Syn. *Brachysporium pedunculatum* Ell. & Ev.).

Galeropsis besseyi (Peck) Heim in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **15**, p. 11, 1950. (Syn. *Galera besseyi* Peck).

— **liberata** (Kalchbrenner) Heim in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **15**, p. 10, 1950. (Syn. *Bolbitius liberatus* Kalchbr.).

— **mitraeformis** (Berkeley) Heim in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **15**, p. 23, 1950. (Syn. *Bolbitius mitraeformis* Berk.).

Gelasinospora calospora (Mouton) C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **14**, Suppl Col. No. 2, p. 53, 1949. (Syn. *Rosellinia calospora* Mouton).

Gibellula leiopus (Vuill.) Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 313, 1950. (Syn. *Gibellula arachnophila* f. *leiopus* Vuillemin).

Gloeosporium helosciadii Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 127, 1949 on *Apium* (*Helosciadium*) *nodiflorum*.—France.

Gorgoniceps barbilophoziae A. Racovitza in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **14**, p. 137, 1949 on *Barbilophozia barbata*.—France.

Guignardia gloiopeltidis Miyabe & Tokida in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **61**, p. 118, 1948 on *Gloiopeltis furcata*.—Japan.

Gymnoglossum radiatum (Lloyd) Bottomley (this *Index*, i, p. 228) dates from March, 1948; Zeller's comb. (p. 261) is Dec., 1948.

HAPALOPHRAGMIOPSIS Thirumalachar in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 227, 1950.—Uredinales.

— **ponderosa** (Syd. & Butler) Thirumalachar in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 227, 1950. (Syn. *Hapalophragmium ponderosum* Syd. & Butler).

Hapalophragmium mysorense Thirumalachar in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 224, 1950 on *Derris benthamii*.—India.

Hemileia secamones Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 166, 1949 on *Secamone*.—Uganda.

— **smallii** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 166, 1949 on *Strophanthus courmontii*.—Uganda.

Hendersonia coletiae da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 114, 1947 on *Coletia* [*Colletia*] *cruciata*.—Portugal.

— **lathyri-latifolii** Guyot in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 100, 1949 on *Lathyrus latifolius*.—France.

— **lippiae** Syd. var. **macrospora** da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 114, 1947 on *Lippia citriodora*.—Portugal.

Herpotrichia ephedrae Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 121, 1949 on *Ephedra distachya*.—France.

Hirneola auricularis (S. F. Gray) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **18**, p. 89, 1949. (Syn. *Gyraria auricularis* S. F. Gray).

Hirsutella besseyi F. E. Fisher in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 291, 1950 on *Lepidosaphes beckii*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **nutans** Y. Kobayasi in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **24**, p. 177, 1949 on *Erthesina fullo*.—Japan.

— **thompsonii** F. E. Fisher in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 293, 1950 on *Phyllocotruta oleivora*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Hydnellum caeruleum (Fl. Dan.) Wehmeyer in '*Fungi of Maritime Provinces*', p. 68, 1950. (Syn. *Calodon caeruleum* (Fl. Dan.) Quél).

— **mirabile** (Fr.) Wehmeyer in '*Fungi of Maritime Provinces*', p. 68, 1950. [Syn. *Hydnum mirabile* Fr.].

Hysterostomella bosciae (Doidge) Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 869, 1948. (Syn. *Cyclotheca bosciae* Doidge).

— **opaca** (Syd.) Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 870, 1948. (Syn. *Hysterostomina opaca* Syd.).

— **oxyanthae** (Doidge) Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 870, 1948. (Syn. *Hysterostomina oxyanthae* Doidge).

Inocybe laetior Stuntz apud Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 95, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **leiocephala** Stuntz apud Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 98, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **picrosma** Stuntz apud Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 102, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **pyrotricha** Stuntz apud Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 106, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **rainierensis** Stuntz apud Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 109, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **suaveolens** Stuntz apud Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 110, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Irenina lonicerae Hansf. 1948 (this *Index*, i, p. 242). See *I. lonicerae* Yamamoto, 1941 (p. 208).

Itajahya galericulata Moll. f. **typica** Wright in *Comun. Inst. nac. Invest. Cienc. nat., B. Aires*, **1**, p. 13, 1949.—Argentina.

Itersonilia pyriformis Nyland in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 689, 1949 on dead leaf of *Acer macrophyllum*.—Washington, U.S.A.

Kabatia fragariae Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 628, 1949 on *Fragaria ovalis*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

Lachnea fimetaria (Seav.) Wehmeyer in '*Fungi of Maritime Provinces*', p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Patella fimetaria* Seav.).

***Lactarius gymnocarpus** Heim in *Boissiera*, Supplément de *Candollea*, Fasc. 7, p. 273, 1943.—Ivory Coast.

*— **melanogalus** Heim in *Boissiera*, Supplément de *Candollea*, Fasc. 7, p. 268, 1943.—Ivory Coast.

Lagenidium destruens Sparrow in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, p. 54, 1950 on *Achlya*.—Cuba.

— **nodosum** (Dang.) Ingold in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **13**, p. 442, 1949. (Syn. *Resticularia nodosa* Dang.).

Lamprospora jetelae Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 133, 1949.—Czechoslovakia.

Leptosphaeria cisticola da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 93, 1947 on *Cistus monspeliensis*.—Portugal.

— **pterocelastri** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 859, 1948 on *Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus*.—South Africa.

Leucocoprinus licmophora (Rea) Locquin, this *Index*, i, p. 242. But see *L. licmophorus* (B. & Br.) Pat., 1913.

Lophionema apoclastosporum [as '*apoclastospora*'] Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 624, 1949 on *Salix*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

Lycoperdon echinellum (Pat.) Perdeck in *Blumea*, **6**, p. 494, 1950. (Syn. *Bovista echinella* Pat.).

— **ericetorum** Pers. var. **oblongisporum** (Berk. & Curt.) Perdeck in *Blumea*, **6**, p. 496, 1950. (Syn. *Lycoperdon oblongisporum* Berk. & Curt.).

— **perlatum** Pers. var. **bonordeni** (Massee) Perdeck in *Blumea*, **6**, p. 505, 1950. (Syn. *Lycoperdon bonordeni* Massee).

Lyophyllum favrei Haller & Haller in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **28**, 4, p. 52, 1950.—Switzerland.

Macrophoma bignoniae da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 99, 1947 on *Bignonia* (*Tecoma*) *unguis-cati*.—Portugal.

Madurella grisea Mackinnon, Ferrada, & Montemayor in *Mycopathologia*, **4**, p. 389, 1949 on man [*Homo sapiens*].—South America.

Marssonina ochroleuca (Berk. & Curt. ex Peck) Lentz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 263, 1950. (Syn. *Septoria ochroleuca* Berk. & Curt. ex Peck).

— **quercina** (Wint.) Lentz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 263, 1950. (Syn. *Marsonia quercina* Wint.).

Massarinula lignorum L. E. Wehmeyer apud W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 611, 1949 on *Acer glabrum*.—California, U.S.A.

Melanospora phaseoli Finn Roll-Hansen in *Blyttia*, **6**, p. 73, 1948 on seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*.—Norway.

Meliola atalayae Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 846, 1948 on *Atalaya natalensis*.—South Africa.

— **hippocrateae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 849, 1948 on *Hippocratea schlechteri*.—South Africa.

— **hypoestis** Hansf., this *Index*, i, p. 188, was published 30 Jan. 1947; *M. hypoëstes* E. Castellani (p. 210) on 24 May 1947.

— **ichnocarpi** Hansf. & Thirum., this *Index*, i, p. 243. But see *M. ichnocarpi* F. L. Stevens & Roldan, 1935.

— **ilicicola** Hansf., 1949, this *Index*, i, p. 264. But see *M. ilicicola* Yamamoto, 1940 (p. 26).

— **knysnae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 850, 1948 on *Ilex mitis*.—South Africa.

— **oncinotidis** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 851, 1948 on *Oncinotis inandensis*.—South Africa.

Microcyclus kentaniensis Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 837, 1948 on *Asparagus plumosus*.—South Africa.

Micromphale perforans (Hoffm. ex Fr.) Singer, this *Index*, i, p. 266. But see *M. perforans* (Hoffm.) S. F. Gray, 1821.

Mitrula lateritio-rosea Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 135, 1949.—Czechoslovakia.

Morenoina dracaenae Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 874, 1948 on *Dracaena hookeriana*.—South Africa.

Mycena acuminata Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 112, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **acuta** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 39, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **acutifera** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 70, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **agglutinatispora** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 95, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **albicans** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 116, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **albolateritia** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 50, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **aquila** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 73, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **aurantio-rubra** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 88, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **baccatipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 62, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **bellula** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 47, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **brunneo-lilacea** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 82, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **brunneo-rubra** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagasoar*, p. 51, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **bullata** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 64, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **chlorodora** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 52, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **cineracea** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 100, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **cineracella** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 101, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **coffearum** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 36, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **crispatula** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 108, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **curtipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 107, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **decipiens** (van Overeem) Métrod [? comb. nov.] in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 85, 1949. (Syn. *Poromycena decipiens* van Overeem).

— **depressa** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 42, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **diluta** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 36, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **discobasis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 22, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **dissimulata** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 93, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **exalbida** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 114, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **excedens** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 74, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **excentralis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 105, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **excentrica** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 106, 1949.—Madagascar.

— **fallax** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 113, 1950 on *Rubus*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **fissilis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 121, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **foliicola** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 31, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **foliorum** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 111, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **frondaria** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 103, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **gelatinosa** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 59, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **glaucophylla** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 37, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **gregalis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 46, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **griseo-violacea** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 81, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **hamata** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 45, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **hemispherico-papillata** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 125, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **horrida** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 90, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **incurvipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 102, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **intervenosa** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 49, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **lanosipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 117, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **lanuginosipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 118, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **madecassensis** (R. Heim) Métrod [? comb. nov.] in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 84, 1949. (Syn. *Phlebomycena madecassensis* R. Heim).
— **manipularis** (Berkeley) Métrod [? comb. nov.] in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 87, 1949. (Syn. *Favolus manipularis* Berk.).
— **metata** var. **microspora** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 34, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **murinacea** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 48, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **myriophylla** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 97, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **nigropuncta** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 92, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **nodosocystis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 53, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **omnicola** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 44, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **osmundicola** Lange var. **flava** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 30, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **pilifera** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 68, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **pilosa** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 122, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **piricystis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 124, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **punctipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 77, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **quadratipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 25, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **rainierensis** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 115, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.
— **ramulicola** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 40, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **rorida** (Fr.) Quél. var. **lamprospora** Corner in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 427, 1950.—Malaya.
— **roseo-grisea** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 76, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **setigera** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 66, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **setulipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 67, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **sociabilis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 43, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **sphaerocystis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 96, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **spinosa** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 24, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **splendida** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 120, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **subalbida** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 115, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **subgracilis** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 109, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **subpterigena** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 32, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **subtilipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 35, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **tenerella** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 27, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **torquata** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 26, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **translucidipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 94, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **umbilicata** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 41, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **umbrino-violacea** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 80, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **villosa** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 113, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **villosipes** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 72, 1949.—Madagascar.
— **viscata** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 60, 1949.—Madagascar.
Mycoderma cerevisiae Desm. var. **alcoholica** Ruiz Oronoz in *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.*, **20**, p. 55, 1949 in tomato infusion.—Mexico.
MYCOGLOEA Olive in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 385, 1950.—Tremellales.
— **carnosa** Olive in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 385, 1950 on wood.—Louisiana, U.S.A.
Mycosphaerella aphyllanthis Bernaux in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **28**, p. 144, 1949 on *Aphyllanthes monspeliensis*.—France.
— **plectranthi** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 862, 1948 on *Plectranthus fruticosus*.—South Africa.

Naematoloma myosotis (Fr.) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 323, 1950. (Syn. *Agaricus myosotis* Fr.).
Neopeckia caesalpiniae Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 857, 1948 on *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.—South Africa.
Nowakowskiella atkinsii Sparrow in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, p. 52, 1950 from soil—Cuba.
— **crassa** Karling in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **76**, p. 294, 1949 from debris in water.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Oedocephalum lineatum Bakshi in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 114, 1950 on wood.—Scotland.
Oidiopsis gossypii (Wakef.) Raychaudhuri in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*; **32**, p. 289, 1950. (Syn. *Ovulariopsis gossypii* Wakef.).
— — f. **indica** Raychaudhuri in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 289, 1950 on *Gossypium barbadense*.—India.
Omphalina isabellina A. H. Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 117, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.
Ophiostoma narcissi Limber in *Phytopathology*, **40**, p. 494, 1950 on *Narcissus*.—Holland.

Otidea alutacea var. **microspora** Kanouse in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 668, 1949.—California, U.S.A.

— **kauffmanii** Kanouse in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 673, 1949.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **rainierensis** Kanouse in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 674, 1949.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Palawania halleriae (Dipp.) Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 871, 1948. (Syn. *Byliana halleriae* Dippenaar).

Pestalotia burchelliae Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 821, 1948 on *Burchellia bubalina*.—South Africa.

— **cassinis** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 822, 1948 on *Cassine sphaerophylla*.—South Africa.

— **encephalartos** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 823, 1948 on *Encephalartos villosus*.—South Africa.

— **laughtonae** Doidge apud Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 824, 1948 on *Cassine sphaerophylla*.—South Africa.

— **laurophylli** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 824, 1948 on *Laurophyllus capensis*.—South Africa.

— **milletiae** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 825, 1948 on *Milletia*.—South Africa.

— **ocoteae** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 826, 1948 on *Ocotea bullata*.—South Africa.

— **pelargonii** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 827, 1948 on *Pelargonium cordatum*.—South Africa.

— **podocarpi** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 827, 1948 on *Podocarpus latifolius*.—South Africa. [But see *P. podocarpi* Dennis, 1934.]

— **pterocelastri** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 828, 1948 on *Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus*.—South Africa.

— **rapaneae** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 829, 1948 on *Rapanea melanophleos*. South Africa. [See also *P. rapaneae* Viégas 1946, this *Index*, i, p. 192.]

— **trichocladi** Laughton in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 829, 1948 on *Trichocladus crinitus*.—South Africa.

Pestalozzia quercicola Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 128, 1949 on *Quercus coccifera*.—France.

Pezicula pruinosa Farlow var. **pruni** Johansen in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **13**, p. 21, 1949 on *Prunus cerasifera*.—Denmark.

— **rostrupii** Johansen in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **13**, p. 9, 1949 on *Fraxinus excelsior*.—Denmark.

— **stipitata** Johansen in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **13**, p. 7, 1949 on *Acer pseudoplatanus*.—Denmark.

Phaeophragmeriella ugandensis Hansford var. **etoumbii** C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **14**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 63, 1949 on *Meliola elaeis*.—Congo.

Philocopra coprophila Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 41, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

Phleospora muhlenbergiae Sprague & Solheim apud Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 628, 1949 on *Muhlenbergia arizonica*.—Arizona, U.S.A.

Phlyctochytrium mucronatum Canter in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 240, 1950 on *Closterium pritchardianum*.—England.

Phlyctorhiza peltata Sparrow in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, p. 50, 1950 on snakeskin in water.—Cuba.

Phoma psidii Ahmad, this *Index*, i, p. 267. But see *P. psidii* P. Henn., 1908.

— **zizyphina** Ahmad, this *Index*, i, p. 267. But see *P. zizyphina* Pat., 1931.

Phomopsis diospyri Bongini, this *Index*, i, p. 230. But see *P. diospyri* (Sacc.) Trav. & Spess, 1910; *P. diospyri* Grove, 1919; *P. diospyri* Zerova, 1940.

Phragmothyrites hibernica T. Johnson in *Irish Nat. J.*, **9**, p. 255, 1949 on fossil *Fagus deucalionis*.—Eire.

Phyllachora eragrostidicola Doidge nom. nov. in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 865, 1948. (Syn. *Phyllachora eragrostidis* Doidge, 1942, [this *Index*, i, p. 70], non Viégas, 1944 [p. 123] nec Chardon, 1939).

— **jacarandae** Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 2, 1949 on *Jacaranda*.—Brazil.

Phyllactinia combreti Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 841, 1948 on *Combretum zeyheri*.—South Africa.

— **erythrinae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 841, 1948 on *Erythrina caffra*.—South Africa.

— **evansii** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 842, 1948 on *Burkea africana*.—South Africa.

— **rhoina** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 842, 1948 on *Rhus pyroides* var. *transvaalensis*.—South Africa.

— **sphenostylidis** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 843, 1948 on *Sphenostylis angustifolia*.—South Africa.

Phyllosticta alpinicola Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 625, 1949 on *Trifolium parryi*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **bougainvilleae** da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 106, 1947 on *Bougainvillea*.—Portugal.

— **crustosa** Lee Bonar & W. B. Cooke apud Cooke in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 607, 1949 on *Kelloggia galioidis*.—California, U.S.A.

— **cycadis** Ahmad, this *Index*, i, p. 267. But see *P. cycadis* da Camara & Gomes da Luz, 1939.

— **ragnhildae** Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 626, 1949 on *Antennaria pulcherrima*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **smilacinae** Solheim in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 627, 1949 on *Smilacina amplexicaulis*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

Physalospora sapii Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 862, 1948 on *Sapium reticulatum*.—South Africa.

Pleospora dyeri Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 863 1948 on *Euphorbia triangularis*.—South Africa.

— **echinophorae** Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 122, 1949 on *Echinophora spinosa*.—France.

Plicaria muralis Sow. f. **calceolata** Neuwirth in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 118, 1949.—Czechoslovakia.

— **succosa** '(Berk.) non Rehm, Ricken, Vel.' var. **obscuro-olivacea** (Vacek) Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 130, 1949. (Syn. *Plicaria obscuro-olivacea* Vacek).

— **tiliacea** Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 131, 1949 on *Tilia*.—Czechoslovakia.

Polyrhizon pterocelastri Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 871, 1948 on *Pterocelastrus galpini*.—South Africa.

Poria atrorubens Baxter in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **34**, p. 42, 1948 on log of *Liquidambar styraciflua*.—Arkansas, U.S.A.

— **crustulina** var. **xerophytica** Baxter in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **33**, p. 11, 1947 on *Torreya californica*.—California, U.S.A.

— **quercuum** Baxter in *Pap. Mich Acad. Sci.*, **33**, p. 10, 1947 on *Quercus stellata*.—Missouri, U.S.A.

Protothyrium tricalysiae Doidge in *Bothalia*,

4, p. 868, 1948 on *Tricalysia lanceolata*.—South Africa.

Psalliota aestivalis Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 50, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— — var. **flavotacta** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 51, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **altipes** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 46, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **campestris** (L.) Fr. var. **equestris** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 57, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— — var. **floccipes** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 57, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— — var. **fusco-pilosella** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 58, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— — var. **isabellina** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 60, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— — f. **substerilis** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 56, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **cupreo-brunnea** (Schaff. & Steer) Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 54, 1949–50. (Syn. *Psalliota campestris* var. *cupreo-brunnea* Schaff. & Steer).

— **decorata** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 48, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **depauperata** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 24, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **edulis** (Vitt.) Buchw. var. **valida** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 14, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **fusco-fibrillosa** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 27, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **ingrata** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 17, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **langei** Møller nom. nov. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 28, 1949–50. (Syn. *Psalliota haemorrhoidaria* (Kalchbr. & Schulz.) Fr. sensu Lange).

— **lanipes** Møll. & Schaff. var. **verecunda** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 26, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **livido-nitida** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 51, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **mediofusca** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 30, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **porphyrea** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 53, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **silvatica** (Schaeff.) Fr. var. **fusco-squamata** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 39, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— — var. **pallida** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 38, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— var. **saturata** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 38, —1949–50.—Denmark.

— **spissa** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 43, 1949–50. Denmark.

— **squamulifera** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 21, 1949–50.—Denmark.

— **variegata** Møller in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 31, 1949–50.—Denmark.

Psathyrella alboalutacea Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 118, 1950 on dead *Alnus*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **camptopoda** (Peck) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 127, 1950. (Syn. *Agaricus camptopus* Peck).

— **candidissima** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 122, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **caput-medusae** (Fr.) A. H. Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 123, 1950. (Syn. *Agaricus caput-medusae* Fries).

— **naucoria** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 126, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **rubicola** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 127, 1950 on dead *Rubus*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **subalpina** A. H. Smith & Stuntz in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 130, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **subtenacipes** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 132, 1950.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Pseudotrichia mutabilis (Pers.) Wehm. in '*Fungi of Maritime Provinces*', p. 35, 1950. (Syn. *Sphaeria mutabilis* Pers.).

Psilopezia rivicola Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 129, 1949 on *Prunus spinosa*.—Czechoslovakia.

PTEROSPORA Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 129, 1949.—Agaricaceae.

— **atrocyanea** Métrod in *Les Mycènes de Madagascar*, p. 129, 1949.—Madagascar.

Puccinia aframomi Hansford apud Wakef. & Hansf. in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 176, 1949 on *Aframomum*.—Uganda.

— **canaliculata** (Schw.) Lagerh. var. **tenuis** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 900, 1948 on *Cyperus esculentus*.—South Africa.

— **dummeri** Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 178, 1949 on *Echinops amplexicaulis*.—Uganda.

— **elgonensis** Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 178, 1949 on *Setaria orthosticha*.—Uganda.

— **hansfordii** Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 180, 1949 on *Vernonia*.—Uganda.

— **kakamariensis** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 181, 1949 on *Sporobolus*.—Uganda.

— **kigeziensis** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 182, 1949 on *Setaria sphacelata*.—Uganda.

— **loudetiae** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 183, 1949 on *Loudetia phragmitoides*.—Uganda.

— **rivalis** Gäum. nom. nov. in *Phytopath. Z.*, **12**, p. 231, 1940. (Syn. *P. asperulae-aparines* Gäum., non Picbauer).

— **setariae-longisetae** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 186, 1949 on *Setaria longiseta*.—Uganda.

— **tetragoniae** McAlp. var. **austro-africana** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 904, 1948 on *Tetragonia expansa*.—South Africa.

Ramularia claytoniae W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 604, 1949 on *Claytonia siberica*.—California, U.S.A.

— **deusta** (Fckl.) Baker, Snyder, & Davis in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 416, 1950. (Syn. *Scolicotrichum deustum* Fuckel).

— **pentstemonis** W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 604, 1949 on *Pentstemon shastensis*.—California, U.S.A.

RETICULOMYXA Nauss in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **76**, p. 161, 1949.—?Myxomycetes.

— **filosa** Nauss in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **76**, p. 162, 1949 from decaying leaves.—New York City, U.S.A.

Rhabdospora arctii J. Politis, this *Index*, i, p. 269. But see *R. arctii* Kauffman ap. Dearness, 1936.

— **geminata** da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 116, 1947 on *Fraxinus*.—Portugal.

Rhizidium elongatum Karling in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **36**, p. 683, 1949 on chitonous substrata.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **varians** Karling in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **36**, p. 681, 1949 on cellulosic substrata.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **windermerense** Canter in *Ann. Bot.*, N.S., 14, p. 268, 1950 on *Gemellicystis neglecta*.—England.

Rhizophidium anomalum Canter in *New Phytol.*, **49**, p. 102, 1950 on *Apiocystis brauniana*.—England.

— **ephippium** Canter in *Ann. Bot.*, N.S., **14**, p. 273, 1950 on *Stylosphaeridium stipitatum*.—England.

— **fragilariae** Canter in *Ann. Bot.*, N.S., **14**, p. 275, 1950 on *Fragilaria crotonensis*.—England.

— **sphaerocystidis** Canter in *Ann. Bot.*, N.S., **14**, p. 280, 1950 on *Sphaerocystis schroeteri*.—England.

Russula fragilissima Heim in *Boissiera*, Supplément de *Candollea*, Fasc. 7, p. 277, 1943.—French Guinea.

Saccobolus exiguus Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 33, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

SALIASTRUM Kujala in *Memor. Soc. Fauna Flor. fenn.*, **22**, p. 137, 1946.—Melanconiales.

— **myrtilli** (Allesch.) Kujala in *Memor. Soc. Fauna Flor. fenn.*, **22**, p. 137, 1946. (Syn. *Gloeosporium myrtilli* Allesch.).

Saprolegnia uliginosa Johannes in *Arch. Mikrobiol.*, **14**, p. 596, 1950 in water.—Germany.

Sclerospora iseilematis Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 49, 1949 on *Iseilema laxum*.—India.

Scopella aulica (Syd.) Thirum. & Mundkur apud Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **77**, p. 208, 1950. (Syn. *Uromyces aulicus* Syd.).

— **gentilis** (Syd.) Thirum. & Mundkur apud Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **77**, p. 206, 1950. (Syn. *Uromyces gentilis* Syd.).

— **kevorkianii** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **77**, p. 206, 1950 on *Mimusops albescens*.—Cuba.

— **mimusops** (Cooke) Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **77**, p. 209, 1950. (Syn. *Uromyces mimisops* Cooke).

— **palaquii** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **77**, p. 211, 1950 on *Palaquium* sp.—Brazil.

— **payenae** (Racib.) Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **77**, p. 210, 1950. (Syn. *Uromyces payenae* Racib.).

*__Septobasidium aleuritidis__ Heim & Bouriquet in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **27**, p. 8, 1948 on *Aleurites fordii*.—Madagascar.

Septogloeum nerii Bernaux in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **28**, p. 147, 1949 on *Nerium oleander*.—France.

Septoria anaxeoides Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 131, 1949 on *Prunus cerasus*.—France.

— **cirsiicola** Kuhnholtz-Lordat & Barry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 130, 1949 on *Cirsium arvense*.—France.

— **leguminum** Desm. f. **brachyspora** da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 117, 1947 on *Pisum sativum*.—Portugal.

— **polygoni** Sousa da Camara in *Agron. Lusit.*, **9**, p. 118, 1947 on *Polygonum persicaria*.—Portugal.

Septotinia populiperda Waterman & Cash in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 377, 1950 on *Populus*.—Eastern U.S.A.

Septotis populiperda (Moesz & Smarods) Waterman & Cash in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 377, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum populiperdum* Moesz & Smarods).

Serpula incrassata (Berk. & Curt.) Donk in *Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg*, Ser. III, **17**, p. 474, 1948. (Syn. *Merulius incrassatus* Berk. & Curt.).

Sordaria longispora Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 39, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

— **occidentalis** Batista & Pontual in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **15**, p. 38, 1948 on dung.—Brazil.

Sphaerosoma violaceum Svrček in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 155, 1949.—Czechoslovakia.

SPORIDIOBOLUS Nyland in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 686, 1949.—Heterobasidiomycetes.

— **johnsonii** Nyland in *Mycologia*, **41**, p. 687, 1949 on *Phragmidium rubi-idaei*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Sporoschisma saccardoi Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap. C.M.I.*, **31**, p. 20, 1949 on dead willow.—Italy.

*__Syncephalastrum racemosum__ (Cohn) Schroter var. **paucisporum** Moreau in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 146, 1949 from dead *Cinchona*.—Madagascar.

Synchytrium phaseoli Patel, Kulkarni, & Dhande, this *Index*, i, p. 269. But see *S. phaseoli* Weston, 1930.

Tapesia badia Vacek in *Studia bot. Čechoslov.*, **10**, p. 134, 1949 on dead *Rubus*.—Czechoslovakia.

Tolyposporium paspali Langdon in *Pap. Dep. Biol. Univ. Qd.*, **2**, p. 4, 1948 on *Paspalum distichum*.—Queensland, Australia.

Torrubiella arachnophila (Johnston) Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 316, 1950. (Syn. *Cordyceps arachnophila* Johnston).

— — var. **pleiopus** Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 318, 1950 on spiders.—U.S.A.

— — var. **pulchra** Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 316, 1950 on spiders.—U.S.A.

Trichosporon pullulans (Lindner) Verona & Poli in *Riv. ital. Igiene*, **9**, p, 10, 1949. (Syn. *Oidium pullulans* Lindner).

— **sericeum** (Stautz) Verona & Poli in *Riv. ital. Igiene*, **9**, p. 10, 1949. (Syn. *Oospora sericea* Stautz).

Trichothecium flagrans Duddington in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 287, 1950 on nematodes.—England.

Tritirachium heimii (Saccas) Langeron in *Rev. de Mycologie*, **14**, p. 135, 1949. (Syn. *Beauveria heimii* Saccas).

Uncinula combreticola Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 844, 1948 on *Combretum zeyheri*.—South Africa.

— **eylesii** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 844, 1948 on *Acalypha ciliata*.—Southern Rhodesia.

Uraecium argomullerae Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 192, 1949 on *Argomullera macrophylla*.—Uganda.

Uredo carissae Thirumalachar in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 230, 1950 on *Carissa*.—India.

— **dombeyae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 907, 1948 on *Dombeya natalensis*.—South Africa.

— **ehrhartae-calycinae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 907, 1948 on *Ehrharta calycina*.—South Africa.

— **tesoensis** Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 194, 1949 on *Kyllinga*.—Uganda.

Urocystis gladiolicola Ainsworth in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **32**, p. 257, 1950 on *Gladiolus*.—England.

Uromyces alysicarpi Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 169, 1949 on *Alysicarpus glumaceus*.—Uganda.

— **cassiae-mimosoidis** (Doidge) Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 908, 1948. (Syn. *Uredo cassiae-mimosoidis* Doidge).

— **cluytiae** Kalchbr. & Cooke var. **minor** Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansf. in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 170, 1949 on *Cluytia richardiana*.—Uganda.

— **dactyloctenii** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 170, 1949 on *Dactyloctenium aegyptium*.—Uganda.

— **dieramatis** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 929, 1948 on *Dierama pendulum*.—South Africa.

— **ferrariae** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 931, 1948 on *Ferraria*.—South Africa.

— **krantzbergensis** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 909, 1949 on Liliaceae.—South Africa.

— **leptochloae** Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansf. in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 172, 1949 on *Leptochloa obtusiflora*.—Uganda.

— **notabilis** Wakef. apud Wakef. & Hansf. in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 173, 1949 on *Kyllinga*.—Uganda.

— **ocimi** Hansford apud Wakef. & Hansf. in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 173, 1949 on *Ocimum menthaefolium*.—Uganda.

— **orthosiphonis** Ramakrishnan & Srinivasan in *Curr. Sci.*, **19**, p. 26, 1950 on *Orthosiphon glabratus*.—Coimbatore, India.

— **tragi** Wakef. & Hansford in *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **161**, p. 175, 1949 on *Tragus berteron*.—Uganda.

— **triandrae** Ramakrishnan & Srinivasan in *Curr. Sci.*, **19**, p. 26, 1950 on *Themeda triandra*.—India.

Uropyxis gerstneri Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 916, 1948 on Annonaceae.—South Africa.

— **steudneri** (Magn.) Magn. var. **rhodesica** Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 917, 1948 on *Ormocarpum trichocarpum*.—Southern Rhodesia.

Valsaria batesii Doidge in *Bothalia*, **4**, p. 866, 1948 on *Cinnamomum camphora*.—Southern Rhodesia.

Verticillium lateritium (Fr.) Rabenh. var. **minimum** (Sartory, Sartory, & Meyer) Valenta in *Studia bot. Čech.*, **9**, p. 170, 1948. (Syn. *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* var. *minimus* Sart., Sart., & Meyer).

Zygorhizidium melosirae Canter in *Ann. Bot.*, N.S., **14**, p. 283, 1950 on *Melosira italica*.—England.

— **parvum** Canter in *Ann. Bot.*, N.S., **14**, p. 287, 1950 on *Sphaerocystis schroeteri*.—England.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Algae, Bryophyta, *and* Fungi *see under those names*; *for* animal hosts *see under* Insecta, Invertebrata, *and* Vertebrata.

ACANTHACEAE
- Barleria crassa
  - *Aecidium barleriae*

ACERACEAE
- Acer glabrum
  - *Cryptosporella acerina*
  - *Massarinula lignorum*
- Acer macrophyllum
  - *Itersonilia pyriformis*
- Acer opalus
  - *Cylindrosporium aceris*
- Acer pseudoplatanus
  - *Crepidotus acerinus*
  - *Pezicula stipitata*

AIZOACEAE
- Tetragonia expansa
  - *Puccinia tetragoniae* var. *austro-africana*

ALGAE
- Apiocystis brauniana
  - *Rhizophidium anomalum*
- Closterium pritchardianum
  - *Phlyctochytrium mucronatum*
- Fragilaria crotonensis
  - *Rhizophidium fragilariae*
- Gemellicystis neglecta
  - *Rhizidium windermerense*
- Gloiopeltis furcata
  - *Guignardia gloiopeltidis*
- Melosira italica
  - *Zygorhizidium melosirae*
- Netrium digitus
  - *Aphanomycopsis desmidiella*
- Sphaerocystis schroeteri
  - *Rhizophidium sphaerocystidis*
  - *Zygorhizidium parvum*

ALGAE (*continued*)
- Stylosphaeridium stipitatum
  - *Rhizophidium ephippium*

AMARANTACEAE
- Gomphrena decumbens var. genuina
  - *Cercospora pretoriensis*

AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Narcissus
  - *Ophiostoma narcissi*

ANACARDIACEAE
- Laurophyllus capensis
  - *Pestalotia laurophylli*
- Rhus pyroides var. transvaalensis
  - *Phyllactinia rhoina*

ANNONACEAE
- *Uropyxis gerstneri*

APOCYNACEAE
- Carissa sp.
  - *Uredo carissae*
- Carissa bispinosa
  - *Erikssonia carissae*
- Nerium oleander
  - *Septogloeum nerii*
- Oncinotis inandensis
  - *Meliola oncinotidis*
- Strophanthus courmontii
  - *Hemileia smallii*

AQUIFOLIACEAE
- Ilex mitis
  - *Meliola knysnae*

ASCLEPIADACEAE
- Pachycarpus schinzianus
  - *Cercospora pachycarpi*
- Secamone
  - *Hemileia secamones*

BETULACEAE
- Alnus
  - *Psathyrella alboalutacea*

BIGNONIACEAE
- Bignonia (Tecoma) unguis-cati
  - *Macrophoma bignoniae*
- Jacaranda
  - *Phyllachora jacarandae*

BORAGINACEAE
- Heliotropium indicum
  - *Endophyllum heliotropii*
- Heliotropium nelsoni
  - *Aecidium heliotropicola*

BRYOPHYTA
- Barbilophozia barbata
  - *Gorgoniceps barbilophoziae*

CALYCANTHACEAE
- Chimonanthus fragrans
  - *Coniothyrium chimonanthi*

CAPPARIDACEAE
- Capparis citrifolia
  - *Bulgariastrum bullatum*

CELASTRACEAE
- Cassine sphaerophylla
  - *Pestalotia cassinis*
  - *Pestalotia laughtonae*
- Gymnosporia procumbens
  - *Bulliardella capensis*
- Pterocelastrus galpini
  - *Polyrhizon pterocelastri*
- Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus
  - *Leptosphaeria pterocelastri*
  - *Pestalotia pterocelastri*

CISTACEAE
- Cistus monspeliensis
  - *Leptosphaeria cisticola*
- Cistus salviifolius
  - *Cylindrosporium salviifolii*

COMBRETACEAE
- Combretum zeyheri
  - *Phyllactinia combreti*
  - *Uncinula combreticola*

COMPOSITAE
- Antennaria pulcherrima
  - *Phyllosticta ragnhildae*
- Cirsium arvense
  - *Septoria cirsiicola*
- Crassocephalum crepidioides
  - *Aecidium crassocephali*
- Echinops amplexicaulis
  - *Puccinia dummeri*
- Nestlera conferta
  - *Aecidium nestlerae*
- Pentzia globosa
  - *Aecidium pentziae-globosae*
- Ratibida tagetes
  - *Anthostomella ratibidae*
- Vernonia
  - *Puccinia hansfordii*

CONIFERAE
- Juniperus communis
  - *Crepidotus velenovskyi*
- Podocarpus latifolius
  - *Pestalotia podocarpi*
- Torreya californica
  - *Poria crustulina* var. *xerophytica*

CONVOLVULACEAE
- Astrochlaena
  - *Aecidium astrochlaenae*

CORNACEAE
- Cornus florida
  - *Elsinoë corni*
- Cornus stolonifera
  - *Cylindrosporium corni*

CORNACEAE (*continued*)
- Curtisia faginea
  - *Cercospora curtisiae*
  - *Echidnodes curtisiae*

CYCADACEAE
- Encephalartos villosus
  - *Pestalotia encephalartos*

CYPERACEAE
- Cyperus esculentus
  - *Puccinia canaliculata* var. *tenuis*
- Kyllinga
  - *Uredo tesoensis*
  - *Uromyces notabilis*

DIPSACACEAE
- Cephalaria leucantha
  - *Didymosphaeria cephalariae*

EUPHORBIACEAE
- Acalypha ciliata
  - *Uncinula eylesii*
- Aleurites fordii
  - *Septobasidium aleuritidis*
- Argomullera macrophylla
  - *Uraecium argomullerae*
- Cluytia richardiana
  - *Uromyces cluytiae* var. *minor*
- Euphorbia triangularis
  - *Pleospora dyeri*
- Jatropha zeyheri
  - *Erysiphe jatrophae*
- Sapium reticulatum
  - *Physalospora sapii*

FAGACEAE
- Fagus deucalionis
  - *Phragmothyrites hibernica*
- Quercus coccifera
  - *Pestalozzia quercicola*
- Quercus stellata
  - *Poria quercuum*

FLACOURTIACEAE
- Dovyalis zeyheri
  - *Cercospora covyalidis*

FUNGI
- Achlya
  - *Lagenidium destruens*
- Meliola elaeis
  - *Phaeophragmeriella ugandensis* var. *etoumbii*
- Phragmidium rubi-idaei
  - *Sporidiobolus johnsonii*

GERANIACEAE
- Pelargonium cordatum
  - *Pestalotia pelargonii*

GNETACEAE
- Ephedra distachya
  - *Herpotrichia ephedrae*

GRAMINEAE
- Brachiaria
  - *Diorchidium brachiariae*
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium
  - *Uromyces dactyloctenii*
- Ehrharta calycina
  - *Uredo ehrhartae-calycinae*
- Eremochloa bimaculata
  - *Cintractia eremochloae*
- Iseilema laxum
  - *Sclerospora iseilematis*
- Leptochloa obtusiflora
  - *Uromyces leptochloae*
- Loudetia phragmitoides
  - *Puccinia loudetiae*

Gramineae (*continued*)
- Melica ciliata
  - *Didymosphaeria verdoni*
- Muhlenbergia arizonica
  - *Phleospora muhlenbergiae*
- Paspalum distichum
  - *Tolyposporium paspali*
- Setaria longiseta
  - *Puccinia setariae-longisetae*
- Setaria orthosticha
  - *Puccinia elgonensis*
- Setaria sphacelata
  - *Puccinia kigeziensis*
- Sporobolus
  - *Puccinia kakamariensis*
- Themeda triandra
  - *Uromyces triandrae*
- Trachypogon plumosus
  - *Balansia trachypogonis*
- Tragus berteron
  - *Uromyces tragi*

Hamamelidaceae
- Liquidambar styraciflua
  - *Poria atrorubens*
- Trichocladus crinitus
  - *Pestalotia trichocladi*

Hippocrataceae
- Hippocratea schlechteri
  - *Meliola hippocrateae*
- Salacia gerrardi
  - *Anthostomella salaciae*

Insecta
- Aphodius howitti
  - *Cordyceps aphodii*
- Erthesina fullo
  - *Hirsutella nutans*
- Lepidosaphes beckii
  - *Hirsutella besseyi*
- Meimuna opalifera
  - *Cordyceps sinclairii*

Invertebrata (other than Insecta)
- Nematodes
  - *Dactylaria eudermata*
  - *Dactylaria haptotyla*
  - *Dactylaria sclerohypha*
  - *Dactylella aphrobrocha*
  - *Dactylella cionopaga*
  - *Dactylella reticulata*
  - *Dactylella stenobrocha*
  - *Trichothecium flagrans*
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora
  - *Hirsutella thompsonii*
- Spiders
  - *Torrubiella arachnophila* var. *pleiopus*
  - *Torrubiella arachnophila* var. *pulchra*

Iridaceae
- Dierama pendulum
  - *Uromyces dieramatis*
- Ferraria
  - *Uromyces ferrariae*
- Gladiolus
  - *Urocystis gladiolicola*
- Iris spuria subsp. maritima
  - *Colletotrichum iridis*

Juglandaceae
- Carya pecan
  - *Cercospora caryae*

Labiatae
- Geniosporium paludosum
  - *Aecidium geniosporii*

Labiatae (*continued*)
- Ocimum menthaefolium
  - *Uromyces ocimi*
- Orthosiphon glabratus
  - *Uromyces orthosiphonis*
- Plectranthus fructicosus
  - *Mycosphaerella plectranthi*

Lauraceae
- Cinnamomum camphora
  - *Valsaria batesii*
- Ocotea bullata
  - *Pestalotia ocoteae*

Leguminosae
- Acacia
  - *Aecidium spinicola*
- Alysicarpus glumaceus
  - *Uromyces alysicarpi*
- Argyrolobium wilmsii
  - *Cercospora argyrolobii*
- Brachystegia randii
  - *Erysiphe brachystegiae*
- Burkea africana
  - *Phyllactinia evansii*
- Caesalpinia sepiaria
  - *Neopeckia caesalpiniae*
- Crotalaria anagyroides
  - *Calonectria theae* var. *crotalariae*
- Derris elliptica
  - *Colletotrichum derridis* (twice)
- Derris benthamii
  - *Hapalophragmium mysorense*
- Erythrina caffra
  - *Phyllactinia erythrinae*
- Lathyrus latifolius
  - *Hendersonia lathyri-latifolii*
- Lonchocarpus utilis
  - *Cephalosporium deformans*
- Milletia
  - *Pestalotia milletiae*
- Ormocarpum trichocarpum
  - *Uropyxis steudneri* var. *rhodesica*
- Phaseolus vulgaris
  - *Melanospora phaseoli*
- Pisum sativum
  - *Septoria leguminum* f. *brachyspora*
- Sphenostylis angustifolia
  - *Phyllactinia sphenostylidis*
- Tephrosia vogelii
  - *Calonectria theae* var. *crotalariae*
- Trifolium parryi
  - *Phyllosticta alpinicola*

Liliaceae
  - *Uromyces krantzbergensis*
- Aphyllanthes monspeliensis
  - *Mycosphaerella aphyllanthis*
- Asparagus plumosus
  - *Microcyclus kentaniensis*
- Asphodelus cerasifer
  - *Cylindrosporium asphodeli*
- Dipcadi viridis
  - *Aecidium dipcadi-viridis*
- Dracaena hookeriana
  - *Morenoina dracaenae*
- Smilacina amplexicaulis
  - *Phyllosticta smilacinae*

Magnoliaceae
- Magnolia
  - *Cornularia magnoliae*

Malvaceae
- Gossypium barbadense
  - *Oidiopsis gossypii* f. *indica*

Melastomaceae
- Dissotis incana
  - *Cercospora dissotidis*

MYRTACEAE
- Eugenia natalitia
  - *Echidnodes transvaalensis*
- Eugenia zuluensis
  - *Didymella zuluensis*

NYCTAGINACEAE
- Bougainvillea
  - *Phyllosticta bougainvilleae*

OLEACEAE
- Fraxinus
  - *Rhabdospora geminata*
- Fraxinus excelsior
  - *Pezicula rostrupii*
- Olea europea
  - *Candida olea*
  - *Candida parapsilosis* var. *intermedia*

PALMACEAE
- Phoenix dactylifera
  - *Anthostomella capensis*

POLYGONACEAE
- Polygonum persicaria
  - *Septoria polygoni*

PORTULACACEAE
- Claytonia siberica
  - *Ramularia claytoniae*

PRIMULACEAE
- Lysimachia terrestris
  - *Cladosporium lysimachiae*

PROTEACEAE
- Faurea speciosa
  - *Cercospora faureae*
- Grevillea robusta
  - *Amphichaeta grevilleae*

RHAMNACEAE
- Colletia cruciata
  - *Hendersonia coletiae*
- Rhamnus prinoides
  - *Endophyllum* (?) *striatosporum*

ROSACEAE
- Alchemilla vulgaris
  - *Diplodina alchemillae*
- Fragaria ovalis
  - *Kabatia fragariae*
- Prunus cerasifera
  - *Pezicula pruinosa* var. *pruni*
- Prunus cerasus
  - *Septoria anaxeoides*
- Prunus spinosa
  - *Psilopezia rivicola*
- Rubus
  - *Mycena fallax*
  - *Psathyrella rubicola*
  - *Tapesia badia*

RUBIACEAE
- Burchellia bubalina
  - *Pestalotia burchelliae*
- Kelloggia galioidis
  - *Phyllosticta crustosa*
- Psychotria capensis
  - *Cercospora psychotriaecola*

RUBIACEAE (*continued*)
- Tricalysia lanceolata
  - *Protothyrium tricalysiae*

SALICACEAE
- Populus
  - *Septotinia populiperda*
- Populus angustifolia
  - *Cylindrosporium saximontanense*
- Salix
  - *Lophionema apoclastospora*

SAPINDACEAE
- Atalaya natalensis
  - *Meliola atalayae*

SAPOTACEAE
- Mimusops albescens
  - *Scopella kevorkianii*
- Palaquium
  - *Scopella palaquii*

SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Halleria lucida
  - *Cercospora halleriae*
- Pentstemon menziesii var. davidsonii
  - *Dimerium alpinum*
- Pentstemon shastensis
  - *Ramularia pentstemonis*
- Scoparia dulcis
  - *Aecidium scopariae*

SOLANACEAE
- Solanum melongena
  - *Cercospora solani-melongenae*

STERCULIACEAE
- Dombeya natalensis
  - *Uredo dombeyae*

THEACEAE
- Camellia theae
  - *Calonectria theae*

TILIACEAE
- Tilia
  - *Plicaria tiliacea*
- Tilia europaea
  - *Crepidotus hibernianus*

UMBELLIFERAE
- Apium (Helosciadium) nodiflorum
  - *Gloeosporium helosciadii*
- Echinophora spinosa
  - *Pleospora echinophorae*

VERBENACEAE
- Lippia citriodora
  - *Hendersonia lippiae* var. *macrospora*
- Tectona grandis
  - *Chaconia tectonae*

VERTEBRATA
- Homo sapiens
  - *Acremoniella lutzi*
  - *Madurella grisea*

ZINGIBERACEAE
- Aframomum
  - *Puccinia aframomi*

The Editor again gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, Dr. J. A. Stevenson, and Miss Edith Cash for supplying details of certain citations.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

Formerly issued as Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology

VOL. II PART 2 1951

Achyla tuberculata Ziegler in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 658, 1950 from swamp water.—Florida, U.S.A.

Acrocladium fragile Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 568, 1950 on *Cavendishia compacta*.—Ecuador.

***ACTINOPLANES** Couch in *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.*, **66**, p. 89, 1950.—Actinomycetales.

***— philippinensis** Couch in *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.*, **66**, p. 89, 1950 in soil.—Philippine Islands.

Akanthomyces ampullifera (Petch) Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 573, 1950. (Syn. *Hymenostilbe ampullifera* Petch).

— angustispora Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 573, 1950 from coleopterous larva.—Tennessee, U.S.A.

— aranearum (Petch) Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 574, 1950. (Syn. *Hymenostilbe aranearum* Petch).

ALLONECTELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 345, 1950.—Sphaeriales.

— rubescens Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 345, 1950 on *Phyllachora*.—Ecuador.

Alnicola devia Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 150, 1950.—Argentina.

— diplocystis Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 151, 1950.—Argentina.

Amauroderma pullatum (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 238, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus pullatus* Berk.).

— rude (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 239, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus rudis* Berk.).

— rugosum (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 240, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus rugosus* Fr.).

Aphanomyces apophysii Lacy in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 136, 1949 [1950] on *Spirogyra* sp.—India.

Aphanopeltis andina Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 452, 1950 on *Vismia*.—Ecuador.

APHELARIA Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950.—Clavariaceae. Type *A. dendroides*.

— aurantiaca (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 181, 1950. (Syn. *Pterula aurantiaca* P. Henn.).

— brunneola (B. & C.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 181, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria brunneola* B. & C.).

— deflectens (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 182, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium deflectens* Bres.).

— dendroides (Jungh.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 182, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria dendroides* Jungh.).

— flabellata (Wakef.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 186, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria flabellata* Wakef.).

— incarnata Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950 on the ground.—Singapore.

— pusio (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 188, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pusio* Berk.).

— spiculosa Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950 on the ground.—Malaya, Ins. Philippine.

— tasmanica (Lloyd) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 191, 1950. (Syn. *Pterula tasmanica* Lloyd).

— trachodes (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 191, 1950. (Syn. *Thelephora trachodes* Berk.).

— tropica (Mont.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 191, 1950. (Syn. *Pterula tropica* Mont.).

— tuberosa (Grev.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 192, 1950. (Syn. *Merisma tuberosum* Grev.).

ARAEOCORYNE Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950.—Clavariaceae.

— elegans Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950 on dead leaves and twigs.—Malaya.

Ascochyta brachypodii (Syd.) Sprague & Johnson in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 537, 1950. (Syn. *Diplodina brachypodii* Syd.).

— graminea (Sacc.) Sprague & Johnson in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 539, 1950. (Syn. *Diplodia graminea* Sacc.).

— missouriensis Sprague & Johnson in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 547, 1950 on *Panicum virgatum*.—N. Dakota, U.S.A.

— santali Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 72, 1950 on *Santalum album*.—India.

— subalpina Sprague & Johnson in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 541, 1950 on dead *Distichlis stricta*.—Montana, U.S.A.

Ascochytella davatchii Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 23, 1950 on *Capparis spinosa*.—Iran.

Ascomycetella symploci T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 69, 1950 on *Symplocos spicata*.—Madras.

Asterina centroniae Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 454, 1950 on *Centronia excelsa*.—Ecuador.

— grisea Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 455, 1950 on *Solanum*.—Ecuador.

Asterinella puyana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 458, 1950 on leaves of ? *Euphorbiaceae*.—Ecuador.

Asteromella ambiens (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 25, 1950. (Syn. *Phoma ambiens* Syd.).

— artemisiae Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 288, 1950 in culture from *Leptosphaeria artemisiae*.—Switzerland.

Asterostomula patula Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 549, 1950 on *Buettneria*.—Ecuador.

—**puyana** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 450, 1950 on leaves of ?*Euphorbiaceae*.—Ecuador.

Bagnisiopsis andicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 461, 1950 on *Verbesina*.—Ecuador.

BIOSTICTIS Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 357, 1950.—Discomycetes.

— **rubiacearum** (Pat.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 358, 1950. (Syn. *Stictis rubiacearum* Pat.).

Botryobasidium koleroga (Cooke) Venkatarayan in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 188, 1949 [1950]. (Syn. *Pellicularia koleroga* Cooke).

Botryodiplodia evonymella (Trav. & Migl.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 25, 1950. (Syn. *Sphacropsis evonymella* Trav. & Migl.).

Bovista flavobrunnea Petch nom. nov. in *Peradeniya Manual* 6, p. 65, 1950. (Syn. *Bovista cervina* sensu Berk. & Br., non Berk.).

Bubakia indica T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 75, 1950 on *Glochidion neilgherrense*.—Madras.

Buergenerula thalictri (Wint.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 307, 1950. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria thalictri* Wint.).

Calonectria ecuadorica Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 463, 1950 on wood.—Ecuador.

Calopeltis iochromatis (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 465, 1950. (Syn. *Microthyrium iochromatis* Rehm).

Camarosporium insuetum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 551, 1950 on *Piptocarpha sodiroi*.—Ecuador.

Camarotella symploci T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 71, 1950 on *Symplocos foliosa*.—Madras.

Catacauma elettariae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 99, 1950 on *Elettaria cardamomum*.—Madras.

Ceratellopsis aciculata (Dur. & Lév.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 200, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria aciculata* Dur. & Lév.).

— **aculeata** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 200, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria aculeata* Pat.).

— **acuminata** (Fckl.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 202, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria acuminata* Fckl.).

— **asphodeli** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 203, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria microscopica* var. *asphodeli* Pat.).

— **brondaei** (Quél.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 203, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria brondaei* Quél.).

— **caespitulosa** (Sacc.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 203, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria caespitulosa* Sacc.).

— **carestiae** (Sacc.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 203, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria carestiae* Sacc.).

— **dryopteridis** (Imai) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 203, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria dryopteridis* Imai).

— **equiseticola** (Boud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 204, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria equiseticola* Boud.).

— **graminicola** (Bourd. & Galz.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 204, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria graminicola* Bourd. & Galz.).

— **helenae** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 204, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria helenae* Pat.).

— **mucedinea** (Boud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 204, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria mucedinea* Boud.).

— **mucosa** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 205, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula mucosa* B. & C.).

— **rickii** (Oud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 205, 1950. (Syn. *Mucronella rickii* Oud.).

— **rosella** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 206, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria rosella* Fr.).

— **sagittiformis** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 206, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria sagittaeformis* Pat.).

— **sydowii** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 206, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria sydowii* Bres.).

— **thujicola** (Kauffm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 206, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria thujicola* Kauffm.).

— **tremula** (Sacc.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 207, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria tremula* Sacc.).

Cercospora caloloma Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 569, 1950 on *Eurya nervosa*.—Ecuador.

— **careyae** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 105, 1950 on *Careya arborea*.—Madras.

— **dalbergicola** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 106, 1950 on *Dalbergia volubilis*.—Madras.

— **hedyosmi** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 571, 1950 on *Hedyosmum pavonii*.—Ecuador.

— **inopina** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 570, 1950 on *Gynoxis hallii*.—Ecuador.

— **psoraleae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 572, 1950 on *Psoralea glandulosa*.—Ecuador.

— **sapindi-emarginati** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 107, 1950 on *Sapindus emarginatus*.—Madras.

— **tungurahuensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 574, 1950 on *Pennisetum* ?*bambusiforme*.—Ecuador.

— **tylophorae** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 108, 1950 on *Tylophora asthmatica*.—Madras.

Cercosporella azimae Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 66, 1950 on *Azima tetracantha*.—India.

— **barnadesiae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 575, 1950 on *Barnadesia parviflora*.—Ecuador.

— **leucadis** Uppal, Patel, & Bhide in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 177, 1949 [1950] on *Leucas stelligera*.—India.

— **thespesiae** Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 66, 1950 on *Thespesia populnea*.—India.

— **triumfettae** Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 67, 1950 on *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.—India.

?**Ceuthospora gloriosa** Malan in *Ann. Accad. Agric. Torino*, **89**, p. 25, ?1947 on *Yucca gloriosa*; state of *Diaporthe gloriosa* Sacc. & Speg.—Italy.

Chaetomium fibripilium Ames in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 642, 1950 from *Saccharum officinarum*.—Hawaii.

— **mollipilium** Ames in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 644, 1950 from a Japanese raincoat.

— **nigricolor** Ames in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 645, 1950.—India.

Chaetothyrina molliuscula Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 467, 1950 on ? *Hippocratea*.—Ecuador.

CHAETOTYPHULA Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950.—Clavariaceae. Type *C. hyalina*.

— **actiniceps** (Petch) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 209, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria actiniceps* Petch).

— **hyalina** (Jungh.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 210, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula hyalina* Jungh.).

— — var. **microcystis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950 on dead leaves.—Malaya.

Chrysomyxa ledi (Alb. & Schw.) de Bary var. **cassandrae** (Peck & Clinton) Savile in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 324, 1950. (Syn. *C. cassandrae* (Peck & Clinton) Tranz.).

— — var. **ledi** Savile in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 342, 1950. [The type variety of the species].

— — var. **rhododendri** (DC.) Savile in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 325, 1950. (Syn. *C. rhododendri* (DC.) de Bary).

Cicinnobella andicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 553, 1950 on *Meliola ambigua*.—Ecuador.

— **ecuadorica** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 554, 1950 on *Meliola*, etc.—Ecuador.

— **stromaticola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 555, 1950 on *Polystomellaceae*.—Ecuador.

Cintractia montagnei (Tul.) Magn. var. **minor** Ling in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 508, 1950 on *Rhynchospora alba*.—Russia.

Cladaria amethystina (Fr.) Doty in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 14, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria amethystina* Fr.).

Cladosporium ladinum Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 294, 1950 on *Laserpitium halleri*.—Switzerland.

***Clavaria alliacea** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 224, 1950.—Malaya.

— **argillacea** Fr. var. **brevispora** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 690, 1950.—France.

— — var. **gracillima** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 among moss.—New York, U.S.A.

— — var. **sphagnicola** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 among *Sphagnum*.—France.

— **atrobadia** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 228, 1950. (Syn. *C. nigrita* Bres., non Fr.).

— **atroumbrina** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 229, 1950. (Syn. *C. nigrita* sensu Coker, non Fr.).

— **filiola** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 on bare soil.—Malaya.

— **fossicola** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 on soil.—Malaya.

— **gibbseae** Ramsb. var. **tenuis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 on burnt ground.—Malaya.

— — — f. **microspora** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 on the ground.—Malaya.

— — var. **megaspora** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 on the ground.—Malaya.

— **rosea** Fr. var. **subglobosa** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 on the ground.—Germany, England.

— **vermicularis** Fr. var. **singaporensis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950 among grass.—Singapore.

CLAVARIACHAETE Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 691, 1950.—Clavariaceae. Type, *C. rubiginosum*.

— **peckoltii** (Lloyd) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 269, 1950. (Syn. *Dendrocladium peckoltii* Lloyd).

— **rubiginosum** (Cooke) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 269, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium rubiginosum* Cooke).

Clavariadelphus fistulosus (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 272, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria fistulosa* Fr.).

*— — var. **contortus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 273, 1950 on dead twigs of *Alnus*.—Europe, N. America.

— **junceus** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 275, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria juncea* Fr.).

— **maricola** (Kauffm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 279, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria maricola* Kauffm.).

— **mirus** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 279, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria mira* Pat.).

— **pistillaris** (Fr.) Donk var. **americanus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 692, 1950 in woods.—U.S.A., Canada.

— **sachalinensis** (Imai) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 282, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria sachalinensis* Imai).

— **truncatus** (Quél.) Donk var. **atrobrunneus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 692, 1950 in coniferous woods.—China.

— **unicolor** (B. & Rav.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 284, 1950. (Syn. *Craterellus unicolor* B. & Rav.).

Clavicorona candelabrum (Massee) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 286, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria candelabrum* Massee).

— **colensoi** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 287, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria colensoi* Berk.).

— **javanica** (Sacc. & Syd.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 289, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria javanica* Sacc. & Syd.).

— **mairei** (Battetta) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 291, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria mairei* Battetta).

— **tuba** (Heim) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 293, 1950. (Syn. *Physalacria tuba* Heim).

Clavulina amethystinoides (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria amd Allied Genera*, p. 298, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria amethystinoides* Peck).

— **bessonii** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 299, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria bessonii* Pat.).

— **cartilaginea** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*,

p. 299, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium cartilagineum* Berk. & Curt.).

— **castaneipes** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 306, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula castaneipes* Atk.).

— **cavipes** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 692, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **chondroides** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 308, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria chondroides* Berk.).

— **cirrhata** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 311, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cirrhata* Berk.).

— **complanata** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 311, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria complanata* Clel. non de Bary).

— **connata** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 311, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria connata* Berk.).

— **cristata** (Fr.) Schroet. subsp. **cinerascens** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950.

— — subsp. **coralloides** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 692, 1950.

— — subsp. **eucristata** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 692, 1950.

— — var. **coralloides** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950.—Europe.

— — var. **incarnata** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 692, 1950 on the ground and rotting grasses.—England.

— — var. **subrugosa** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950.—Europe.

— **decipiens** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **delicia** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 323, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria delicia* Berk.).

— **floridana** (Singer) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 323, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria floridana* Singer).

— **gallica** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 324, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria alba* sensu Bourd. et Galz., non Pers.).

— **gigartinoides** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **gracilis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **humilis** (Cooke) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 327, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria humilis* Cooke).

— **ingrata** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **leveillei** (Sacc.) v. Ov. var. **atricha** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **ornatipes** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 333, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria ornatipes* Peck).

— **pampaeana** (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 335, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pampaeana* Speg.).

— **panurensis** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 336, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria panurensis* Berk.).

— **pilosa** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 336, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pilosa* Burt, non Pers.).

— **rugosa** (Fr.) Schroet. var. **alcyonaria** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950.—Europe.

— — var. **canaliculata** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950.—Europe.

— — var. **macrospora** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 693, 1950.—Europe.

— **sprucei** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 341, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria sprucei* Berk.).

— **subrugosa** (Clel.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 341, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subrugosa* Clel.).

— **tasmanica** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 341, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tasmanica* Berk.).

— **vanderystii** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 341. 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium vanderystii* Bres.).

— **vinaceo-cervina** (Clel.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 341, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria vinaceo-cervina* Clel.).

Clavulinopsis alcicornis (Zoll. & Mor.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 351, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria alcicornis* Zoll. & Mor.).

— **amoena** (Zoll. & Mor.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 352, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria amoena* Zoll. & Mor.).

— **appalachiensis** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 355, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria appalachiensis* Coker).

— **archeri** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 355, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria archeri* Berk.).

— **arenicola** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950 on sandy soil.—Malaya.

— **asterospora** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 357, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria asterospora* Pat.).

— **aurantio-cinnabarina** (Schw.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 358, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria aurantio-cinnabarina* Schw.).

— **biformis** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 358, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria biformis* Atk.).

— **boninensis** (Ito & Imai) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 359, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria boninensis* Ito & Imai).

— **brevipes** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **calocera** (Martin) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 360, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria calocera* Martin).

— **candida** (Weinm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 360, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria candida* Weinm.).

— **cineroides** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 360, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cineroides* Atk.).

— **cinnamomea** (Fawcett) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 361, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cinnamomea* Fawcett).

— **citrino-alba** (Möll.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 361, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria citrino-alba* Möll.).

— **coliformis** (Boud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 361, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria coliformis* Boud.).

— **constans** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 362, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria constans* Coker).

— **corallino-rosacea** (Clel.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 364, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria corallino-rosacea* Clel.).

— **corniculata** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 362, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria corniculata* Fr.).

— **daigremontiana** (Boud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 364, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria daigremontiana* Boud.).

— **depokensis** (v. Ov.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 364, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria depokensis* v. Ov.).

— **dichotoma** (God.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 365, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria dichotoma* God.).

— **filipes** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 365, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria filipes* sensu Coker, non B. & Rav.).

— **flavella** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 365, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria flavella* Berk. & Curt.).

— **fleischeriana** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 366, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria fleischeriana* P. Henn.).

— **fruticula** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950 on bare earth. —Malaya.

— **fusiformis** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 367, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria fusiformis* Fr.).

— **griseola** (Rea) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 370, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria griseola* Rea).

— **hastula** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950 in the forest. —Malaya.

— **helvola** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 372, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria helvola* Fr.).

— — var. **geoglossoides** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950 on lawns.—France.

— **holmskjoldii** (Oud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 373, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria holmskjoldii* Oud.).

— **ledermanni** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 374, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria ledermanni* Bres.).

— **liguloides** (P. Henn. & Nym.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 374, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria liguloides* P. Henn. & Nym.).

— **luteo-alba** (Rea) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 374, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria luteo-alba* Rea).

— — var. **latispora** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950.—Europe.

— — var. **longispora** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950.—Germany, Italy.

— **luteo-ochracea** (Cavara) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 376, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria luteo-ochracea* Cavara).

— **luteostirpata** (Fawcett) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 377, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria luteostirpata* Fawcett).

— **luteo-tenerrima** (v. Ov.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 377, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria luteo-tenerrima* v. Ov.).

— **luticola** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 378, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria luticolă* Fr.).

— **macouni** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 378, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria macouni* Peck).

— **michelii** (Rea) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 378, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria michelii* Rea).

— **miniata** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 378, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria miniata* Berk.).

— — var. **rosacea** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950.—Asia trop.

— — var. **sanguinea** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 694, 1950.—Asia & Australasia trop.

— **minutula** (Bourd. & Galz.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 383, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria minutula* Bourd. & Galz.).

— **ochracea** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 383, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pulchra* sensu v. d. Bijl).

— **patagonica** (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 383, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria patagonica* Speg.).

— **pogonati** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 384, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pogonati* Coker).

— **propera** (Bourd.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 384, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria propera* Bourd.).

— **puiggarii** (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 384, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria puiggarii* Speg.).

— **pulchra** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 384, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pulchra* Peck).

— **pusilla** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 386, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium pusillum* Coker).

— **rufipes** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 386, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria rufipes* Atk.).

— **semivestita** (Berk. & Br.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 387, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria semivestita* Berk. & Br.).

— **similis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 695, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **spathuliformis** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 388, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria spathuliformis* Bres.).

— **spiralis** (Jungh.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 388, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria spiralis* Jungh.).

— **subfastigiata** (Britzm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 390, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subfastigiata* Britzm.).

— **subflava** (Britzm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 391, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subflava* Britzm.).

— **subtilis** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 391, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subtilis* Fr.).

— **subumbrinella** (Imai) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 392, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subumbrinella* Imai).

— **sulphurascens** (Schw.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 392, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria sulphurascens* Schw.).

— **tenella** (Boud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 392, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tenella* Boud.).

— **tenerrima** (Mass. & Crossl.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 392, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tenerrima* Mass. & Crossl.).

— **tenuicula** (Bourd. & Galz.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 392, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tenuicula* Bourd. & Galz.).

— **tetragona** (Schw.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 393, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tetragona* Schw.).

— **umbrina** (Lév.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 393, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria umbrina* Lév.).

— **umbrinella** (Sacc.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 393, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria umbrinella* Sacc.).

— **vernalis** (Schw.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 394, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria vernalis* Schw.).

Clitocybe rosella (Lange) Moser in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 100, 1950. (Syn. *Omphalia rosella* Lange).

Colletotrichum godetiae Neergaard. (This Index, i, p. 205) Latin diagnosis provided in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 72, 1950.

Collybia pudens (Pers.) Lundell in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **35–36**, p. 9, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus pudens* Pers.).

Coltricia acupunctata (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 216, 1950. (Syn. *Trametes acupunctata* Berk.).

— **brunneo-leuca** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 220, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus brunneo-leucus* Berk.).

— **fruticum** (Berk. & Curt.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 226, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus fruticum* Berk. & Curt.).

— **haskarlii** (Lév.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 228, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus haskarlii* Lév.).

— **placodes** (Kalch.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 236, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus placodes* Kalch.).

— **weberiana** (Bres. & P. Henn. ex Sacc.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 247, 1950. (Syn. *Fomes weberianus* Bres. & P. Henn. ex Sacc.).

Comatricha mirabilis Benjamin & Poitras in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 515, 1950 on goat dung.—Illinois, U.S.A.

Coniothyrium atraphaxidis Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 26, 1950 on *Atraphaxis spinosa*.—Iran.

Conocybe albocinerea Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 130, 1950.—Asia.

— **antipoda** (Lasch) Kühner **f. floridana** (Murr.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 131, 1950. (Syn. *Galerula floridana* Murr.).

— **crispella** (Murr.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 132, 1950. (Syn. *Galerula crispella* Murr.).

— **intrusa** (Peck) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 133, 1950. (Syn. *Cortinarius intrusus* Peck).

— **lentispora** Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 134, 1950.—Argentina.

— **magnispora** (Murr.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 135, 1950. (Syn. *Galerula magnispora* Murr.).

— **plumbeitincta** (Atk.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 137, 1950. (Syn. *Galerula plumbeitincta* Atk.).

— — **f. ocracea** (Kühner) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 137, 1950. (Syn. *C. siliginea* var. *ocracea* Kühner).

— **subcrispa** (Murr.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 139, 1950. (Syn. *Galerula subcrispa* Murr.).

— **subvelata** Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 139, 1950.—Argentina.

*— **tenera** (Fr.) Fayod **f. excentrica** Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 140, 1950.—Argentina.

Coriolus albo-vestidus (Lloyd) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 216, 1950. (Syn. *Polystictus albo-vestidus* Lloyd).

— **ambiguus** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 216, 1950. (Syn. *Daedalea ambigua* Berk.).

— **beckleri** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 218, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus beckleri* Berk.).

— **blumei** (Lév.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 219, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus blumei* Lév.).

— **bowmani** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 219, 1950. (Syn. *Daedalea bowmani* Berk.).

— **carneo-niger** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 221, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus carneo-niger* Berk.).

— **cingulatus** (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 221, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus cingulatus* Fr.).

— **corrugatus** (Pers.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 222, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus corrugatus* Pers.).

— **epitephrus** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 225, 1950. (Syn. *Trametes epitephra* Berk.).

— **flabelliformis** (Kl.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 226, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus flabelliformis* Kl.).

— **lactineus** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 229, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus lactineus* Berk.).

— **leoninus** (Kl.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 230, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus leoninus* Kl.).

— **meyenii** (Kl.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 232, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus meyenii* Kl.).

— **occidentalis** (Kl.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 233, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus occidentalis* Kl.).

— **paleaceus** (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 234, 1950. (Syn. *Trametes paleacea* Fr.).

— **pargamenus** (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 235, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus pargamenus* Fr.).

— **peradeniae** (Berk. & Br.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 236, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus peradeniae* Berk. & Br.).

— **sanguineus** (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 240, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus sanguineus* Fr.).

— **sinulosus** (Kl.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 242, 1950. (Syn. *Daedalea sinulosa* Kl.).

— **sprucei** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 243, 1950. (Syn. *Trametes sprucei* Berk.).

— **subcaperatus** (Lloyd) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 243, 1950. (Syn. *Polystictus subcaperatus* Lloyd.)

— **xanthopus** (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 247, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus xanthopus* Fr.).

Corticium aerugineo-lividum Romell ex Lundell in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **37–38**, p. 19, 1950 on wood.—Sweden.

Corynespora hibisci Goto in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **12**, p. 21, 1942 on *Hibiscus syriacus*.—Japan.

CREANGIUM Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 361, 1950.—Myriangiales.

— **sydowii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 361, 1950 on *Gynoxis*.—Ecuador.

Cryptocline andina Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 557, 1950 on *Miconia ? theaezans*.—Ecuador.

CRYPTOPARODIA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 365, 1950.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **bispora** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 366, 1950 on *Solanum crinitipes*.—Ecuador.

Cryptosporella beltsvillensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 406, 1950 on *Liquidambar styraciflua*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Cryptosporiopsis balsameae Robak in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **44**, p. 472, 1950 on *Abies balsamea* and *Abies grandis*.—Norway.

— **diversispora** Robak in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **44**, p. 471, 1950 on *Abies grandis* and *Picea abies*.—Norway. (In place of *Diplodia diversispora* Robak, this *Index*, i, p. 279).

Cumminsiella mirabilissima (Peck) Nannf. in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **31–32**, p. 3, 1947. (Syn. *Puccinia mirabilissima* Peck).

Cylindrosporium dichanthii T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 77, 1950 on *Dichanthium annulatum*.—Madras.

— **mappiae** Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 69, 1950 on *Mappia foetida*.—India.

Cystopus molluginicola T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 97, 1950 on *Mollugo nudicaulis*.—Madras.

Daedalea subferruginea (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 243, 1950. (Syn. *Lenzites subferruginea* Berk.).

DEFLEXULA Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 695, 1950.—Clavariaceae. Type, *D. fascicularis*.

— **fascicularis** (Bres. & Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 395, 1950. (Syn. *Pterula fascicularis* Bres. & Pat.).

— **lilaceo-brunnea** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 695, 1950 on dead branches.—Malaya, Sumatra.

— **nivea** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 398, 1950. (Syn. *Pterula nivea* Pat.).

— **pacifica** (Kobayashi) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 399, 1950. (Syn. *Mucronella pacifica* Kobayashi).

— **ulmi** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 400, 1950. (Syn. *Mucronella ulmi* Peck).

Dermatea padi Velen. (1947) (this *Index*, i, p. 182) is a later homonym of *D. padi* (Fr.) Fr. (1849).

Diachora barnadesiae (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 468, 1950. (Syn. *Phyllachora barnadesiae* Syd.).

Didymella pedicularidis von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 389, 1950 on *Pedicularis foliosa*.—Switzerland.

Dimerium andicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 471, 1950 on *Meliola ambigua*.—Ecuador.

— **detectum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 473, 1950 on *Xenostigmella*, etc.—Ecuador.

— **ecuadoricum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 474, 1950 on *Meliola*, etc.—Ecuador.

— **nobile** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 476, 1950 on *Meliola*, etc.—Ecuador.

— **stromaticola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 477, 1950 on *Polystomellaceae*.—Ecuador.

DIMORPHOCYSTIS Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 695, 1950.—Clavariaceae. Type, *D. laevis*.

— **capitatus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 695, 1950 on dead leaves.—Malaya.

— **laevis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 695, 1950 on dead leaves of *Eugenia cerina*.—Malaya.

— **subcapitatus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 695, 1950 on dead leaves of *Eugenia cerina*.—Malaya.

Diplodia longipedicellata T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. **B**, **32**, p. 78, 1950 on *Syzigium montanum*.—Madras.

Diplodina delphinii Laskaris in *Phytopathology*, **40**, p. 620, 1950 on *Delphinium* hybrids.—Connecticut, U.S.A.

Discella cedrelae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 110, 1950 on *Cedrela toona*.—Madras.

DONKELLA Doty in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 14, 1950.—Clavariaceae.

— **corniculata** (Fr.) Doty in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 14, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria corniculata* Fr.).

Dothichloe insidiosa Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 204, 1950 on *Scleria bracteata*.—Brazil.

Echidnodes patula Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 480, 1950 on *Buettneria*.—Ecuador.

Ectosticta mindoensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 559, 1950 on *Meliola capsicola*.—Ecuador.

Elachopeltis andina Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 560, 1950 on *Vismia*.—Ecuador.

Elsinoe mezoneuri T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 70, 1950 on *Mezoneurum cucullatum*.—Madras.

EPICREA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 325, 1950.—Hypocreaceae.

— **insignis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 325, 1950 on *Hypocrella chusqueae*.—Ecuador.

Farriola flava Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 205, 1950 on alga.—Brazil. [*Farriola* is usually considered to be a lichen].

Fomes durus (Jungh.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 224, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus durus* Jungh.).

— **ohiensis** (Berk.) Murrill var. **macrosporus** Teixeira n. var. in *Bragantia*, **8**, p. 79, 1948 on wood.—Brazil.

Fomitopsis concava (Cooke) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 222, 1950. (Syn. *Fomes concavus* Cooke).

— **connata** (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 222, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus connatus* Fr.).

— **tasmanica** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 244, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus tasmanicus* Berk.).

Fusarium mindoanum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 576, 1950 on *Dryopteris diplazioides*.—Ecuador.

GAEUMANNIA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 337, 1950.—Sphaeriales.

— **calospora** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 338, 1950. (Syn. *Eriosphaeria calospora* Speg.).

Geastrum panjabense Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 127, 1950 in deserts.—Pakistan.

Gelasinospora adjuncta Cain in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 568, 1950 on dog dung.—Germany.

— **retispora** Cain in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 573, 1950 from seed of *Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla*.—Holland.

Gibbera andina Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 488, 1950 on *Liabum pallatongense*.—Ecuador.

— **inconspicua** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 486, 1950 on *Liabum hastatum*.—Ecuador.

— **irradians** (Pat.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 482, 1950 (Syn. *Asterina irradians* Pat.).

— **liabi** (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 491, 1950. (Syn. *Antennularia liabi* Syd.).

— **quitensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 485, 1950 on *Liabum*.—Ecuador.

— **setosa** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 489, 1950 on *Liabum eggersii*.—Ecuador.

Gloeocystidium friesii Lundell n. nom. in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **37–38**, p. 26, 1950. (Syn. *G. ochraceum* Litsch., non Bres.).

— **geogenium** (Bres.) Lundell in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **37–38**, p. 24, 1950. (Syn. *Corticium geogenium* Bres.).

— **punctulatum** (Cooke) Lundell in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **37–38**, p. 25, 1950. (Syn. *Corticium punctulatum* Cooke).

— **triste** Litsch. & Lundell var. **deviatum** Lundell in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **37–38**, p. 27, 1950 on wood.—Sweden.

Gloeosporium zonatum T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 108, 1950 on *Coelogyne* sp.—Madras.

Graphium irradians Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 577, 1950 on *Bagnisiopsis*.—Ecuador.

GYROTHYRIUM von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 399, 1950.—Microthyriaceae.

— **westerdijkiae** von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 399, 1950 on *Polygonum sachalinense*.—Holland.

Helicosporium insuetum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 579, 1950 on *Alsophila hirta*.—Ecuador.

Helminthosporium albizzicola Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 67, 1950 on *Albizzia lebbek*.—India.

— **chusqueae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 580, 1950 on *Chusquea serrulata*.—Ecuador.

— **erythrinae** Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 68, 1950 on *Erythrina suberosa*.—India.

— **insuetum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 581, 1950 on *Miconia pichinchensis*.—Ecuador.

— **wagateae** Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 69, 1950 on *Wagatea spicata*.—India.

HETEROSPORIOPSIS Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 521, 1950.—Fungi Imperfecti.

— **monilifera** (Pat.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 522, 1950. (Syn. *Dimerosporium moniliferum* Pat.).

Hexagona dorcadidea (Berk. & Br.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 224, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus dorcadideus* Berk. & Br.).

Hormiscium aequatoriense Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 582, 1950 on *Tessaria integrifolia*.—Ecuador.

HORMOMITARIA Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950.—Clavariaceae.

— **sulphurea** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950 on rotten wood.—Malaya.

Humarina luteola (Torrend) Cash apud Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 83, 1950. (Syn. *Humaria luteola* Torrend).

Hymenostilbe camponoti Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 586, 1950 on *Camponotus* sp.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **lecaniicola** (Jaap) Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 582, 1950. (Syn. *Isaria lecaniicola* Jaap).

— **verrucosa** Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 587, 1950 on spiders.—Maine, U.S.A.

Hypoderma allicina von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 392, 1950 on *Allium victoriale*.—Switzerland.

Hysterographium dalbergiae Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 82, 1950 on *Dalbergia sissoo*.—Pakistan.

Inonotus setiporus (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 242, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus setiporus* Berk.).

INSECTICOLA Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 577, 1950.—Moniliales. Type, *I. clavata*.

— **clavata** Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 577, 1950 on *Hapithus agitator quadratus*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **fragilis** (Petch) Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 578, 1950. (Syn. *Hymenostilbe fragilis* Petch).

— **pistillariaeformis** (Pat.) Mains in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 579, 1950. (Syn. *Isaria pistillariaeformis* Pat.).

Lacellina sacchari Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 203, 1950 on *Saccharum spontaneum* var.—Brazil.

Lachnella confluens Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 206, 1950 on rotten wood.—Brazil.

Lachnocladium divaricatum Pat. var. **cinnamomeum** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— — var. **sordidum** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950 on fallen trunks.—Malaya.

— **flavidum** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950 on rotten wood.—Malaya.

— **fulvum** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **hisingeri** (Karst.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 425, 1950. (Syn. *Polyozus hisingeri* Karst.).

— **molle** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950 on humus.—Malaya.

— **zonatum** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

Lachnun tungurahuense Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 544, 1950 on *Pteridium*.—Ecuador.

Lactarius salmoneus Heim & Leclair in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 79, 1950.—France.

— **semisanguifluus** Heim & Leclair in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 79, 1950.—France.

LASIOSTEMMELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 376, 1950.—Dimerieae.

— **sydowii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 376, 1950 on *Miconia ?theaezans*.—Ecuador.

LENTARIA Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 696, 1950.—Clavariaceae. Type, *L. surculus*.

— **afflata** (Lagger.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 438, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria afflata* Lagger.).

— **byssiseda** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 439, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria byssiseda* sensu auctt.).

— **coronilla** (Martin) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 440, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria coronilla* Martin).

— **corticola** (Quél.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 440, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria corticola* Quél.).

— **delicata** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 441, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria delicata* Fr.).

— **epichnoa** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 441, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria epichnoa* Fr.).

— **micheneri** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 441, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium micheneri* Berk. & Curt.).

— **mucida** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 442, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria mucida* Fr.).

— **patouillardii** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 444, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria patouillardii* Bres.).

— **surculus** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 444, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria surculus* Berk.).

— **tjibodensis** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 450, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tjibodensis* P. Henn.).

— **virgata** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 450, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria virgata* Fr.).

Lenzites glabrescens (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 227, 1950. (Syn. *Daedalea glabrescens* Berk.).

— **scalaris** (Berk. & Br.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 241, 1950. (Syn. *Daedalea scalaris* Berk. & Br.).

— **tenuis** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 244, 1950. (Syn. *Daedalea tenuis* Berk.).

— **unicolor** (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 246, 1950. (Syn. *Daedalea unicolor* Fr.).

Leptosphaeria albulae Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 281, 1950 on *Lonicera alpigena*.—Switzerland.

— **blumeri** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 275, 1950 on *Medicago falcata*.—Switzerland.

— **bomareae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 494, 1950 on *Bomarea caldasii*.—Ecuador.

— **brauni** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 246, 1950 on *Hieracium murorum*.—Switzerland.

— **centaureae** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 299, 1950 on *Centaurea scabiosa*.—Switzerland.

— **compositarum** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 213, 1950 on *Compositae*.—Switzerland.

— **crucheti** Müller nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 255, 1950. (Syn. *Metasphaeria cladii* Cruchet, non. *L. cladii* Cruchet).

— **epilobii** Müller nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 303, 1950. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria multiseptata* var. *alpina* Rehm, non *L. alpina* Maubl.).

— **franconica** (Petrak) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 298, 1950. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria derasa* var. *franconica* Petrak).

— **johansoni** Müller nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 238, 1950. (Syn. *Metasphaeria arabidis* Johanson, non *L. arabidis* Allesch.).

— **ladina** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 293, 1950 on *Laserpitium halleri*.—Switzerland.

— **linearis** (Sacc.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 258, 1950. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria culmifraga* var. *linearis* Sacc.).

— **napelli** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 245, 1950 on *Aconitum napellus*.—Switzerland.

— **palustris** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 207, 1950 on *Typha latifolia*.—Switzerland.

— **phaeospora** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 208, 1950 on *Artemisia campestris*.—Switzerland.

— **pini** (Cruchet) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 277, 1950. (Syn. *Metasphaeria pini* Cruchet).

— **plantaginicola** (Pat.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 496, 1950. (Syn. *Sphaerella plantaginicola* Pat.).

— **recutita** (Fuck.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 269, 1950. (Syn. *Sphaeria recutita* Fuck.).

— **robusta** (Strasser) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 298, 1950. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria derasa* f. *robusta* Strasser).

— **septemcellulata** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 300, 1950 on *Buphthalmum salicifolium*.—Switzerland.

— **tenuis** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 221, 1950 on *Thalictrum aquilegifolium*.—Switzerland.

— **thurgoviensis** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 280, 1950 on dead grasses.—Switzerland.

— **trollii** (Karst.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 249, 1950. (Syn. *Metasphaeria trollii* Karst.).

— **viciae** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 268, 1950 on *Vicia cracca*.—Switzerland.

— **volkartiana** Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 210, 1950 on *Trisetum distichophyllum*.—Switzerland.

Leucocoprinus licmophorus (Berk. & Br.) Petch apud Petch & Bisby in *Peradeniya Manual* 6, p. 59, 1950. (Syn. *Agaricus licmophorus* Berk. & Br.).

Ligniella sharifii Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 27, 1950 on *Juniperus polycarpa*.—Iran.

Lophodermium violae von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 393, 1950 on *Viola biflora*.—Switzerland.

Macrophoma rotalae Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 71, 1950 on *Rotala aquatica*.—India.

Marasmius campanella Holterm. var. **rufescens** (Berk. & Br.) Petch apud Petch & Bisby in *Peradeniya Manual* 6, p. 59, 1950. (Syn. *Marasmius rufescens* Berk. & Br.).

Mastigonectron affine (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 403, 1950. (Syn. *Harknessia affinis* Ell. & Ev.).

MAUBLANCOMYCES Herter in *Rev. sudamer. Bot.*, **8**, p. 161, 1950.—Pezizales. Type, *M. gigas*.

— **gigas** (Krombh.) Herter in *Rev. sudamer. Bot.*, **8**, p. 161, 1950. (Syn. *Helvella gigas* Krombh.).

— **inflata** (Cum.) Herter in *Rev. sudamer. Bot.*, **8**, p. 161, 1950. (Syn. *Helvella inflata* Cum.).

— **pratensis** (Vel.) Herter in *Rev. sudamer. Bot.*, **8**, p. 161, 1950. (Syn. *Gyromitra pratensis* Vel.).

Melanoleuca mirabilis (Bres.) Moser in

Sydowia, **4**, p. 102, 1950. (Syn. *Tricholoma mirabile* Bres.).
METAZYTHIA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 373, 1950.—Sphaeropsidales.
— **caespitosa** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 373, 1950 on a fungus on *Chusquea serrulata*.—Ecuador.
Microstroma cadabae Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 70, 1950 on *Cadaba indica*.—India.
Molleriella sydowiana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 501, 1950 on *Solanum longevirgatum*.—Ecuador.
Mucronella brasiliensis Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 452, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria mucronella* Bres.).
— **pusilla** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 697, 1950 on rotten wood.—Malaya.
Mycolecidia lilliputiana Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 207, 1950 on rotten wood.—Brazil.
Mycosphaerella agapanthi T. S. &. K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 98, 1950 on *Agapanthus umbellatus*.—Madras.
— **barnadesiae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 502, 1950 on *Barnadesia parviflora*.—Ecuador.
— **sodiroana** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 504, 1950 on *Sapium sodiroi*.—Ecuador.
— **sublibera** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 505, 1950 on *Pilea melastomoides*.—Ecuador.
— **tungurahuana** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 507, 1950 on *Eupatorium inulaefolium*.—Ecuador.

Naucoria atomacea (Murr.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 146, 1950. (Syn. *Atylospora atomacea* Murr.).
— **melleiceps** (Murr.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 147, 1950. (Syn. *Galerula melleiceps* Murr.).
— **praeandina** Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 149, 1950 on wood.—Argentina.
— **subvelutina** Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 149, 1950.—Asia.
Nectria mindoensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 509, 1950 on rotten stems of *Bambuseae*.—Ecuador.
— **tympaniformis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 514, 1950 on rotten stems of *Bambuseae*.—Ecuador.
Nematostoma nervisequens Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 516, 1950 on *Eupatorium*.—Ecuador.
NEODIMERIUM Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 341, 1950.—Dimerieae.
— **sydowii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 341, 1950 on leaves of *Myrsinaceae*.—Ecuador.
NEOPELTELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 329, 1950.—Dictyopeltineae.
— **aequatoriensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 329, 1950 on leaves of Bambuseae.—Ecuador.
NEOPHACIDIUM Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 333, 1950.—Discomycetes.
— **macrocarpum** (Pat.) Petrak in *Sydowia*. p. 335, 1950. (Syn. *Phacidium macrocarpum* Pat.).

Octaviania longiana Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 124, 1950 on ground.—India.
Oidium nephelii Hadiwidjaja in *Landbouw*, **22**, p. 253. 1950 on *Nephelium lappaceum*.—Indonesia.
Omphalia anthodia (Pers.) Lundell in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **35–36**, p. 27, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus anthodius* Pers.).
Ovularia corsica Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 86, 1950 on *Polygonum maritimum*.—Corsica.

Papularia ecuadorensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 583, 1950 on *Arundinaria patula*.—Ecuador.
PARENCOELIA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 349, 1950.—Encoelioideae.
— **andina** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 350, 1950 on *Phyllachora ulei*.—Ecuador.
Parodiella smithiae Uppal, Patel, & Bhide in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 177, 1949 [1950] on *Smithia bigemina*.—India.
Parodiopsis sydowii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 517, 1950 on *Oryctanthus florulentus*.—Ecuador.
Passalora aronici (Fuckel) von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 323, 1950. (Syn. *Ramularia aronici* Fuckel).
Pedilospora incarnata (Martin) Damon in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 561, 1950. (Syn. *Tetracrium incarnatum* Martin).
Peniophora cornea (Bourd. & Galz.) John Erikss. apud Lundell & Nannf. in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **37–38**, p. 28, 1950. (Syn. *Peniophora gigantea* (Fr. ex Fr.) Massee subsp. *cornea* Bourd. & Galz.).
— **pithya** (Pers.) John Erikss. apud Lundell & Nannf. in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **37–38**, p. 37, 1950. (Syn. *Thelephora pithya* Pers.).
— **praeterita** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 533, 1950 on wood.—Ontario, Canada.
— **pruinosa** (Pat.) Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 530, 1950. (Syn. *Corticium pruinosum* Pat.).
— **pulverulenta** (Litsch.) Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 532, 1950. (Syn. *Corticium pulverulentum* Litsch.).
Periline monilifera (Pat.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 519, 1950. (Syn. *Dimerosporium moniliferum* Pat.).
Peronospora convolvuli Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata*, **26**, p. 29, 1946 on *Convolvulus arvensis*.—Argentine.
— **lathyrina** Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **66**, p. 64, 1950 on *Lathyrus latifolius*.—France.
— **polycarponis** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Mycologia*, N.S., **15**, p. 82, 1950 on *Polycarpon tetraphyllum*.—Corsica.
Pestalotia vismiae Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 561, 1950 on *Vismia obtusa*.—Ecuador.
— **weinmanniae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 563, 1950 on *Weinmannia spruceana*.—Ecuador.
Pezicula bambusina Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 545, 1950 on stems of *Bambuseae*.—Ecuador.
Pezolepis naucleae Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1950*, p. 170, 1950 on *Nauclea* sp.—Sierra Leone.
Phaeocollybia jennyae (Karst.) Moser in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 119, 1950. (Syn. *Naucoria jennyae* Karst.).
Phaeodimeriella sydowii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 523, 1950 on *Solanum*.—Ecuador.
Phakopsora kirganeliae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 76, 1950 *Kirganelia reticulata*.—Madras.

Phialea tomentophila Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 548, 1950 on *Gynoxis chimborazensis*.—Ecuador.

Phleospora cassiae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 110, Sept., 1950 on *Cassia fistula*.—Madras.

— **cassiae** Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 70, 30 Sept., 1950 on *Cassia fistula*.—India.

Pholiotina altaica Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 140, 1950.—Asia.

— **procera** Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 142, 1950.—Asia.

— **septentrionalis** (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 143, 1950. (Syn. *Pholotia septentrionalis* A. H. Smith).

Phoma (Phyllosticta) bellidis Neergaard in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 74, 1950 on *Bellis perennis*.—Europe.

Phomopsis andina Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 564, 1950 on *Cestrum*.—Ecuador.

— **vismiae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 565, 1950 on *Vismia obtusa*.—Ecuador.

Phyllachora actinodaphnes Uppal, Patel, & Bhide in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 176, 1949 [1950] on *Actinodaphne hookeri*.—India.

— **clibadii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 526, 1950 on *Clibadium rhytidophyllum*.—Ecuador.

— **condigna** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 527, 1950 on *Buettneria*.—Ecuador.

— **gudalurensis** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 101, 1950 on *Croton oblongifolius*.—Madras.

— **indica** Uppal, Patel, & Bhide in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 176, 1949 [1950] on *Dimeria ornithopoda*.—India.

— **jacarandae** Batista (this index, **2**, p. 7) is on *Swartzia*, fide *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 125, 1950.

— **saurauiae** (Chard.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 529, 1950. (Syn. *Trabutia saurauiae* Chard.).

— **sikkimensis** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 74, 1950 on *Canarium sikkimense*.—Madras.

— **tessariae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 530, 1950 on *Tessaria integrifolia*.—Ecuador.

Phyllosticta cearensis Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 109, 1950 on *Copernicia cerifera*.—Brazil.

— **imbe** (as 'imbé') Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **16**, p. 110, 1950 on *Philodendron* sp.—Brazil.

Phyllostictina kobus (P. Henn.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 28, 1950. (Syn. *Phyllosticta kobus* P. Henn.).

Physalacria australiensis Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 697, 1950 on dead wood.—Victoria, Australia.

— **brasiliensis** (Rick) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 462, 1950. (Syn. *Baumanniella brasiliensis* Rick).

— **corticola** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 697, 1950 on dead bark.—Malaya.

— **togoensis** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 468, 1950. (Syn. *Baumanniella togoensis* P. Henn.).

— **tropica** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 697, 1950 on wood.—Malaya.

Physalospora anamalaiensis T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 68, 1950 on *Embelia ribes*.—Madras.

— **cordiae** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 99, 1950 on *Cordia obliqua*.—Madras.

Physalosporina montserratis (Chard.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 532, 1950. (Syn. *Clypeotrabutia montserratis* Chard.).

Physoderma alfalfae (Pat. & Lagerh.) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 44, 1950. (Syn. *Cladochytrium alfalfae* Pat. & Lagerh.).

— **asphodeli** (Debray) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 48, 1950. (Syn. *Cladochytrium asphodeli* Debray).

— **astomae** (Rayss) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 60, 1950. (Syn. *Urophlyctis astomae* Rayss).

— **hemisphaericum** (Speg.) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 47, 1950. (Syn. *Uromyces hemisphaericus* Speg.).

— **lathyri** (Palm) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 57, 1950. (Syn. *Urophlyctis lathyri* Palm).

— **leproides** (Trabut) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 42, 1950. (Syn. *Oedomyces leproides* Trabut).

— **limna[n]themi** Thirumalachar in *Indian Phytopathology*, **2**, p. 131, 1949 [1950] on *Limnanthemum indicum*.—India.

— **meliloti** (Maire) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 59, 1950. (Syn. *Cladochytrium meliloti* Maire).

— **mouretti** (Maire) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 60, 1950. (Syn. *Urophlyctis mouretti* Maire).

— **negeri** Karling nom. nov. in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 52, 1950. (Syn. *Urophlyctis magnusiana* Neger, non Krieger).

— **pluriannulatum** (Berk. & Curt.) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 42, 1950. (Syn. *Uromyces pluriannulatus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **punctiformis** (Speg.) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 56, 1950. (Syn. *Urophlyctis punctiformis* Speg.).

— **rayssi** Karling nom. nov. in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 60, 1950. (Syn. *Urophlyctis eryngii* Rayss, non *P. eryngii* Corda).

— **rubsaameni** (Magnus) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 49, 1950. (Syn. *Urophlyctis rubsaameni* Magnus).

— **trifolii** (Passerini) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 50, 1950. (Syn. *Synchytrium trifolii* Passerini).

— **vagabunda** (Speg.) Karling in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 54, 1950. (Syn. *Protomyces vagabundus* Speg.).

Pirottaea helvetica von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 397, 1950 on *Knautia*.—Switzerland.

Pistillaria anceps (Karst.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 477, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula anceps* Karst.).

— **bipindiensis** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 478, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula bipindiensis* P. Henn.).

— **cylindrospora** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 480, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula cylindrospora* Atk.).

— **elegantula** (Karst.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 480, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula elegantula* Karst.).

— **epiphylla** (Quél.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 480, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria epiphylla* Quél.).

— **fuegiana** (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 481, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria fuegiana* Speg.).

— **fuscipes** (Pers.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 481, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria fuscipes* Pers.).

— **gilva** (Lasch) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 482, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula gilva* Lasch).

— **glandulosa** (Preuss) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 482, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula glandulosa* Preuss).

— **lignicola** (Killerm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 482, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula lignicola* Killerm.).

— **limicola** (Saut.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 483, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula limicola* Saut.).

— **lividula** (Roll.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 483, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula lividula* Roll.).

— **misella** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 484, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria misella* Berk. & Curt.).

— **mycophila** (Fckl.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 484, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula mycophila* Fckl.).

— **oleae** (Maire) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 485, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula oleae* Maire).

— **paradoxa** (Karst.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 485, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria paradoxa* Karst.).

— **peronata** (Pers.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 485, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria peronata* Pers.).

— **phaeosperma** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 485, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula phaeosperma* P. Henn.).

— **rhodocionides** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 697, 1950 on dead pods of *Cassia alata*.—Malaya.

— **spathulata** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 492, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria spathulata* Peck, non Chev.).

— **subfasciculata** (E. & E.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 492, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula subfasciculata* E. & E.).

— **subuncialis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 698, 1950 on *Juncus*.—England.

— **tenera** Corner nom. nov., *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 493, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tenuis* Schw., non Fr.).

— **tenuis** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 493, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula tenuis* Fr.).

— **thaxteri** (Burt) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 501, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria thaxteri* Burt).

— **todei** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 493, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula todei* Fr.).

— **trichomorpha** (Schw.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 494, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria trichomorpha* Schw.).

Plasmopara podagrariae (Otth ap. Trog) Nannf. in *Fungi Exsiccati Suecici Praesertim Upsalienses*, **33–34**, p. 34, 1948. (Syn. *Peronospora podagrariae* Otth. ap. Trog).

Pleospora davatchii Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 12, 1950 on *Capparis spinosa*.—Iran.

— **exigua** Müller nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 191, 1950. (Syn. *Sphaerella pulchra* Winter).

Plowrightia indica T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 73, 1950 on *Jambosa laeta*.—Madras.

Pluteus thomsoni (Berk. & Br.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **31**, p. 206, 1947. (Syn. *Entoloma thomsoni* Berk. & Br.).

Polycyclus marginalis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 533, 1950 on *Diplazium lindbergii*.—Ecuador.

Polyporus pusillus (Fr.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 238, 1950. (Syn. *Favolus pusillus* Fr.).

Prillieuxina baccharidincola (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 536, 1950. (Syn. *Lembosia drymidis* var. *baccharidincola* Rehm).

Pseudopeziza indica T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 67, 1950 on *Embelia ribes*.—Madras.

Pterula adustipes (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 506, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria adustipes* Speg.).

— **brunneola** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 698, 1950 on humus.—Malaya.

— **debilis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 698, 1950 on dead *Juncus*.—England.

— **dilatata** (Mont.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 510, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria dilatata* Mont.).

— **epiphylla** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 698, 1950 on *Ixonanthes icosandra*.—Malaya.

— **falcatula** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 511, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria falcatula* P. Henn.).

— **filaris** (Kalchbr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 511, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria filaris* Kalchbr.).

— **gordius** (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 513, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria gordius* Speg.).

— **gracilis** (Berk. & Desm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 514, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula ? gracilis* Berk. & Desm.).

— **janseniana** (Holterm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 518, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria janseniana* Holterm.).

— **juruensis** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 518, 1950. (Syn. *Phaeopterula juruensis* P. Henn.).

— **macrospora** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 518, 1950. (Syn. *Ceratella macrospora* Pat.).

— **oryzae** (Remsberg) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 519, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria oryzae* Remsberg).

— **penniseti** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 520, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria penniseti* P. Henn.).

— **phyllophila** (Mcalp.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 520, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria phyllophila* Mcalp.).

— **rigida** Donk in Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 698, 1950 on rotten wood.—Holland.

— **setacea** (Kalchbr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 522, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria setacea* Kalchbr.).

— **subtyphuloides** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 698, 1950 on dead *Costus*.—Malaya.

— **subuliformis** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 523, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula subulaeformis* Berk. & Curt.).

— **tenerrima** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Mono-*

graph of Clavaria and Allied Genera, p. 524, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula tenerrima* P. Henn.).

— **tenuissima** (Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 524, 1950. (Syn. *Typhula tenuissima* Curt.).

— **typhuloides** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 698, 1950 on dead ? *Pometia alnifolia* and *Scindapsus*.—Malaya.

— — var. **minor** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 699, 1950 on dead grasses.—Malaya.

— **verticillata** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 699, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **vinacea** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 699, 1950 on humus.—Malaya.

— **vitellina** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 533, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium vitellinum* Pat.).

PTERULICIUM Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 699, 1950.—Clavariaceae.

— **xylogenum** (Berk. & Br.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 538, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria xylogena* Berk. & Br.).

Puccinia connersii Savile in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 665, 1950 on *Habenaria dilatata* and *Deschampsia atropurpurea*.—Quebec, Canada.

— **corniculata** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 103, 1950 on *Vulpia membranacea*.—Corsica.

— **haynaldiae** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 96, 1950 on *Haynaldia villosa*.—Corsica.

*— **hordei-maritimi** Guyot, Massenot, Montégut, & Saccas in *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, ccxxvi, p. 1922, 1948 on *Clematis vitalba* and *Hordeum maritimum*.—France.

— **tunuyanensis** Lindquist in *Notas Mus. La Plata, Bot.*, **14**, p. 200, 1949 on *Perezia carduncelloides*.—Argentine.

— **vulpiae-myuri** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 104, 1950 on *Vulpia myuros*.—Corsica.

Pustularia bronca (Peck) Kanouse in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 497, 1950. (Syn. *Peziza bronca* Peck).

Pyrenopeziza allicina von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 396, 1950 on *Allium victorale*.—Switzerland.

— **phacae** von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 394, 1950 on *Phaca alpina*.—Switzerland.

Ramaria acutissima (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 554, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria acutissima* Berk.).

— **albida** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 554, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium albidum* Pat.).

— **albocinerea** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 555, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium albocinereum* Pat.).

— **apiahyana** (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 555, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria apiahyana* Speg.).

— **articulata** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 557, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium articulatum* P. Henn.).

— **bataillei** (Maire) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 558, 1950. (Syn. *Clavariella bataillei* Maire).

— **botrytoides** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 562, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria botrytoides* Peck).

— **brunnea** (Zeller) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 564, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria brunnea* Zeller).

— **cacao** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 564, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cacao* Coker).

— **capitata** (Lloyd) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 565, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria capitata* Lloyd).

— **capucina** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 565, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria capucina* Pat.).

— **cervicornis** (A. L. Smith) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 565, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cervicornis* A. L. Smith).

— **conjuncta** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 566, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria conjuncta* Peck).

— **conjunctipes** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 567, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria conjunctipes* Coker).

— **cornicularioides** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 567, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium cornicularioides* P. Henn.).

— **cyanocephala** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 568, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cyanocephala* Berk. & Curt.).

— **cyatheae** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 573, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cyatheae* P. Henn.).

— **cystidiophora** (Kauffm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 573, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria cystidiophora* Kauffm.).

— **decolorans** (Karst.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 574, 1950. (Syn. *Clavariella decolorans* Karst.).

— **divaricata** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 574, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria divaricata* Peck).

— **durbana** (van d. Bijl) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 575, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria durbana* van d. Bijl).

— **eumorpha** (Karst.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 575, 1950. (Syn. *Clavariella eumorpha* Karst.).

— **filicicola** (Fawcett) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 576, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria filicicola* Fawcett).

— **filicina** (Sacc. & Syd.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 576, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria filicina* Sacc. & Syd.).

— **flavo-alba** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 699, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— **flavo-brunnescens** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 581, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria flavobrunnescens* Atk.).

— **fragillima** (Sacc. & Syd.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 588, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria fragillima* Sacc. & Syd.).

— **fumigata** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 591, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria fumigata* Peck).

— **gelatinosa** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 593, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria gelatinosa* Coker).

— **grandis** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 595, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria grandis* Peck).

— **guadelupensis** (Lév.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 596, 1950. (Syn. *Merisma guadelupense* Lév.).

— **guyanensis** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 596, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium guyanense* Pat.).

— **henriquesii** (Bres. & Roum.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 596, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria henriquesii* Bres.).

— **holorubella** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 596, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria holorubella* Atk.).

— **holsatica** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 597, 1950. (Syn. *Clavariella holsatica* P. Henn.).

— **ignicolor** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 699, 1950 in coniferous woods.—Italy.

— **incurvata** (Morgan) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 598, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria incurvata* Morgan).

— **intricatissima** (Speg.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 598, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria intricatissima* Speg.).

— **karstenii** (Sacc. & Syd.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 599, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria karstenii* Sacc. & Syd.).

— **kisantuensis** (Sacc.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 599, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria kisantuensis* Sacc.).

— **leucoceras** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 600, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium leucoceras* Pat.).

— **longicaulis** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 600, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria longicaulis* Peck).

— **luteo-flaccida** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 699, 1950 in woods.—Sumatra.

— **macrospora** (Brinkm.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 603, 1950. (Syn. *Phaeoclavulina macrospora* Brinkm.).

— **madagascariensis** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 603, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria madagascariensis* P. Henn.).

— **megalorhiza** (B. & Br.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 605, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria megalorhiza* B. & Br.).

— **moelleriana** (Bres. & Roum.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 606, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium moellerianum* Bres. & Roum.).

— **murillii** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 607, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria murrillii* Coker).

— **myceliosa** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 607, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria myceliosa* Peck).

— **nguelensis** (P. Henn.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 608, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria nguelensis* P. Henn.).

— **nigrescens** (Brinkm.) Donk var. **americana** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 on humus.—U.S.A.

— **obtusissima** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 609, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria obtusissima* Peck).

— **ochracea** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 610, 1950. (Syn. *Lachnocladium ochraceum* Bres.).

— **ochraceo-salmonicolor** (Clel.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 611, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria ochraceo-salmonicolor* Clel.).

— **polypus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 in woods.—Malaya, New Guinea.

— **pusilla** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 617, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pusilla* Peck).

— **rufescens** Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 618, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria rufescens* Fr.).

— **saccardoi** (Syd.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 619, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria saccardoi* Syd.).

— **sanguinea** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 620, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria sanguinea* Coker ex Doty).

— **secunda** (Berk) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 620, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria secunda* Berk).

— **sinapicolor** (Clel.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 621, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria sinapicolor* Clel.).

— **soluta** (Karst.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 621, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria soluta* Karst.).

— **strasseri** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 622, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria strasseri* Bres.).

— **stricta** (Fr.) Quel. var. **concolor** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 on wood.—N. Amer., Australia.

— **subbotrytis** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 625, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subbotrytis* Coker).

— **subdecurrens** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 626, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subdecurrens* Coker).

— **subfennica** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 627, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subfennica* Coker).

— **subgelatinosa** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 on humus.—Malaya.

— **subsigmoidea** (Sacc. & Syd.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 628, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subsigmoidea* Sacc. & Syd.).

— **subspinulosa** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 629, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria subspinulosa* Coker).

— **testaceo-flava** (Bres.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 630, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria testaceo-flava* Bres.).

— **testaceo-violacea** (Doty) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 631, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria testaceo-violacea* Doty).

— **testaceo-viridis** (Doty) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 631, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria testaceo-viridis* Doty).

— **tubulosa** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 631, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tubulosa* Fr.).

— **verna** (Coker) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 632, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria verna* Coker).

— **xanthosperma** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 632, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria xanthosperma* Peck).

— **zippelii** (Lév.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 632, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria zippelii* Lév.).

— — var. **gracilis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 on humus.—Malaya.

Ramariopsis asperulospora (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 638, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria asperulospora* Atk.).

— **asterella** (Atk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 638, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria asterella* Atk.).

— **clavuligera** (Heim) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 638, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria clavuligera* Heim).

— **crocea** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 638, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria crocea* Fr.).

— **curta** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 638, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria curta* Fr.).

— **kunzei** (Fr.) Donk var. **deformis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 on the ground.—Europe.

— — var. **favreae** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 in pinewoods.—France.

— — var. **subasperata** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 on the ground.—France.

— **lorithamnus** (Berk.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 644, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria lorithamnus* Berk.).

— **pulchella** (Boud.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 645, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria pulchella* Boud.).

— **tenuiramosa** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 700, 1950 in pinewoods.—England.

— **vestitipes** (Peck) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 647, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria vestitipes* Peck).

Ramularia phaseolina Petrak in *Sydowia*. **4**, p. 584, 1950 on *Phaseolus vulgaris*.—Ecuador.

Ramulispora alloteropsidis Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 72, 1950 on *Alloteropsis cimicina*.—India.

***Russula ruberrima** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax*, **4**, p. 56, 1950.—France.

Saccobolus punctiformis (Ces.) Petch apud Petch & Bisby in *Peradeniya Manual* 6, p. 21, 1950. (Syn. *Sordaria punctiformis* Ces.).

Schiffnerula concinna Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 538, 1950 on *Gynoxis*.—Ecuador.

— **spectabilis** (Pat.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 539, 1950. (Syn. *Dimerosporium spectabile* Pat.).

Scopularia halepensis Biraghi in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S. **1**, p. 120, 1947 on *Pinus halepensis*.—Italy.

Scytinopogon angulisporus (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 648, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria angulispora* Pat.).

— — var. **curtus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 701, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— — var. **gracilis** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 701, 1950 in woods.—Malaya.

— — var. **parvus** Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 701, 1950.—Malaya.

— **echinosporus** (Berk. & Br.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 655, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria echinospora* Berk. & Br.).

Septogloeum feroniae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 78, 1950 on *Feronia elephantum*.—Madras.

— **scutiae** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 109, 1950 on *Scutia myrtina*.—Madras.

Septoria davatchii Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 29, 1950 on *Populus hybrida*.—Iran.

— **lepyrodiclidis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 30, 1950 on *Lepyrodiclis holosteoides*.—Iran.

Sorosporium holci-sorghi (Rivolta) Moesz in *A Kárpát-Medence Üszöggombái*, p. 147, 1950. (Syn. *Ustilago holci-sorghi* Rivolta).

— **ischaemi** L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 80, 1950 on *Ischaemum rugosum*.—India.

Speira digitata (Martin) Damon in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 555, 1950. (Syn. *Cheiromyces digitata* Martin).

Sphacelotheca eremochloae L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 77, 1950 on *Eremochloa ciliaris*.—Indo-China.

— **heteropogonis-triticei** L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 77, 1950 on *Heteropogon triticeus*.—Ins. Philippine.

— **manilensis** (Syd.) L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 78, 1950. (Syn. *Ustilago manilensis* Syd.).

Sphaerodothis borassi T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 74, 1950 on *Borassus flabellifer*.—Madras.

Stagonospora brideliae Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 71, 1950 on *Bridelia roxburghiana*.—India.

— **procerula** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 566, 1950 on *Axonopus matthewsii*.—Ecuador.

Stemphylium callistephi Baker & Davis in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 482, 1950 on *Callistephus chinensis*.—California, U.S.A.

— **dichroum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 585, 1950 on *Miconia theaezans*.—Ecuador.

— **iranicum** Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 34, 1950 on *Populus euphratica*.—Iran.

Stigmina esfandiarii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 35, 1950 on *Vitis vinifera*.—Iran.

Synchytrium crotalariae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 67, 1950 on *Crotalaria semperflorens*.—Madras.

Synostomella nervicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 540, 1950 on *Centronia excelsa*.—Ecuador.

Teichospora ephedrae Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 14, 1950 on *Ephedra*.—Iran.

TELIMENOPSIS Petrak in *Sydowia, Ann. mycol.*, Ser. II, **4**, p. 543, 1950.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **caudata** (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 542, 1950. (Syn. *Telimena caudata* Syd.).

Thecaphora mauritiana (Syd.) L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 80, 1950. (Syn. *Tolyposporium mauritianum* Syd.).

— **seminis-convolvuli** (Duby) Liro apud Moesz in *A Kárpát-Medence Üszöggombái*, p. 156, 1950. (Syn. *Uredo seminis-convolvuli* Duby).

Thyrostroma speciosum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 37, 1950 on *Echinops*.—Iran.

Tilletia elytrophori Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1950*, p. 170, 1950 on *Elytrophorus africanus*. S. Rhodesia.

Tilletiopsis minor Nyland in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 489, 1950 on leaves.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **washingtonensis** Nyland in *Mycologia*,

42, p. 488, 1950 on leaves.—Washington, U.S.A.

Trametes drummondii Cunningham nom. nov. in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 224, 1950. (Syn. *Hexagona decipiens* Berk, non *T. decipiens* Bres.).

— **ferrea** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 225, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus ferreus* Berk.).

— **floccosa** (Jungh.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 226, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus floccosus* Jungh.).

— **foedata** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 226, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus foedatus* Berk.).

— **protea** (Berk.) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 237, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus proteus* Berk.).

— **proteiformis** (Cooke) Cunningham in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **75**, p. 238, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus proteiformis* Cooke).

Tricholoma fucatum Fr. var. **lutescens** Moser in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 104, 1950.—Austria.

TRICHOTHYRINA (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 167, 1950. (Syn. *Trichothyrium* subgen. *Trichothyrina* Petrak).

— **alpestris** (Sacc.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 168, 1950. (Syn. *Mycothyrium alpestre* Sacc.).

— **elegans** (Doidge) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 168, 1950. (Syn. *Trichothyrium austriacum* Doidge).

— **pinophylla** (v. Höhn.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 168, 1950. (Syn. *Leptopeltella pinophylla* v. Höhn.).

TRICHOTHYRINULA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 171, 1950.—Trichothyriaceae.

— **sydowii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 171, 1950 on stroma of Polystomellaceae.—Ecuador.

Tryblidaria esfandiarii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 22, 1950 on *Berberis integerrima*.—Iran.

Tuburcinia behboudii Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 11, 1950 on *Arrhenatherum kotschyi*.—Iran.

Typhula abietina (Fckl.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 664, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria abietina* Fckl.).

— **bulbosa** (Pat.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 666, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria bulbosa* Pat.).

— **elegans** (Berk. & Curt.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 668, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria elegans* Berk. & Curt.).

— **hedericola** (Ces.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 673, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria hederaecola* Ces.).

— **muelleri** (Saut.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 676, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria muelleri* Saut.).

— **patouillardii** (Quél.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 677, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria patouillardii* Quél.).

— **quisquiliaris** (Fr.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 679, 1950. (Syn. *Pistillaria quisquiliaris* Fr.).

— **sclerotiicola** (Allesch.) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 681, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria sclerotiicola* Allesch.).

— **tochiniana** (Imai) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 685, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria tochiniana* Imai).

Unguiculella caespitosa Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1950*, p. 170, 1950 on dead *Theobroma cacao*.—Sierra Leone.

Urocystis ficariae (Unger) Moesz [? comb. nov.] in *A Kárpát-Medence Üszöggombái*, p. 147, 1950. (Syn. *Caeoma ficariae* Unger).

— **hellebori-viridis** (De Cand.) Moesz in *A Kárpát-Medence Üszöggombái*, p. 209, 1950. (Syn. *Uredo ranunulacearum* var. *hellebori-viridis* De Cand.).

— **hepaticae-trilobae** (De Cand.) Moesz in *A Kárpát-Medence Üszöggombái*, p. 208, 1950. (Syn. *Uredo ranunculacearum* var. *hepaticae-trilobae* De Cand.).

— **pulsatillae** (Bubák) Moesz in *A Kárpát-Medence Üszöggombái*, p. 211, 1950. (Syn. *Urocystis anemones* var. *pulsatillae* Bubák).

— **ranunculi** (Libert) Moesz in *A Kárpát-Medence Üszöggombái*, p. 213, 1950. (Syn. *Sporisorium ranunculi* Libert).

Uromyces nilagiricus T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 104, 1950 on *Loranthus* sp.—Madras.

Ustilago panjabensis (Syd.) L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 76, 1950. (Syn. *Sphacelotheca panjabensis* Syd.).

— **phragmitis** L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 76, 1950 on *Phragmites karka*.—N. Borneo.

— **tumeformis** L. Ling in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 77, 1950 on *Polygonum chinense*.—India.

Venturia centaureae von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 390, 1950 on *Centaurea rhaponticum*.—Switzerland.

— **polygoni-vivipari** von Arx in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 391, 1950 on *Polygonum viviparum*.—Switzerland.

Wettsteinina engadinensis Müller in *Sydowia* **4**, p. 202, 1950 on *Aster alpinus*.—Switzerland.

— **niesslii** Müller nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 204, 1950. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria gigaspora* Niessl., non *W. gigaspora* Höhnel).

— **winteri** (Niessl.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 203, 1950. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria winteri* Niessl.).

Xenochora ingae (Stevens) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 567, 1950. (Syn. *Melasmia ingae* Stevens).

XENOSTIGMELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 369, 1950.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **paradoxa** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 370, 1950 on leaves of ? *Rubiaceae*.—Ecuador.

Xylosphaeria adeana (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium adeanum* Rehm).

— **americana** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium americanum* Ell. & Ev.).

— **andicola** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium andicola* Speg.).

— **antiqua** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium antiquum* Ell. & Ev.).

— **argentinensis** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium argentinense* Speg.).

— **boehmeriae** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium boehmeriae* Speg.).

— **cacheutensis** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium cacheutense* Speg.).

— **ceanothi** (Dearn. & House) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium ceanothi* Dearn. & House).

— **cingulata** (Mont.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 18, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium cingulatum* (Mont.) Sacc.).

— **coffeicola** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium coffeicola* Speg.).

— **concinna** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium concinnum* Petrak).

— **desertorum** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium desertorum* Petrak).

— **flava** (Petch) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium flavum* Petch).

— **fusispora** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium fusisporum* Petrak).

— **gorganensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 15, 1950 on *Prunus*.—Iran.

— **livida** (Pers.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium lividum* (Pers.) Sacc.).

— **macedonica** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium macedonicum* Petrak).

— **nobilis** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium nobile* Petrak).

— **pallida** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium pallidum* Ell. & Ev.).

— **personata** (Berl. & Vogl.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium personatum* Berl. & Vogl.).

— **platensis** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium platense* Speg.).

— **pulchella** (Sacc. & Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium pulchellum* Sacc. & Speg.).

— **quimelensis** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium quimelense* Speg.).

— **rechingeri** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium rechingeri* Petrak).

— **rousseliana** (Sacc. & Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium rousselianum* Sacc. & Speg.).

— **sambuci** (Earle) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium sambuci* Earle).

— **semnanensis** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium semnanense* Petrak).

— **speciosa** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium speciosum* Petrak).

— **stilbostoma** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium stilbostomum* Ell. & Ev.).

— **syringae** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 19, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium syringae* Ell. & Ev.).

— **tuberculata** (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 20, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium tuberculatum* Rehm).

— **valparadisiaca** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 20, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium valparadisiacum* Speg.).

— **vitis** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 20, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium vitis* Ell. & Ev.).

— **yerbae** (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **4**, p. 20, 1950. (Syn. *Thyridium yerbae* Speg.).

Zignoella sharifii Petrak in Sydowia, **4**, p. 20, 1950 on *Zygophyllum atriplicoides*.—Iran.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Algae, Pteriodophyta, *and* Fungi *see under those names*; *for* animal hosts *see under* Insecta *and* Invertebrata

AIZOACEAE
- Mollugo nudicaulis
  - *Cystopus mollugINicola*

ALGAE
- Chlorophyceae
  - *Farriola flava*
- Spirogyra
  - *Aphanomyces apophysii*

AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Bomarea caldasii
  - *Leptosphaeria bomareae*

ARACEAE
- Philodendron
  - *Phyllosticta imbe*
- Scindapsus
  - *Pterula typhuloides*

ASCLEPIADACEAE
- Tylophora asthmatica
  - *Cercospora tylophorae*

BERBERIDACEAE
- Berberis integerrima
  - *Tryblidaria esfandiarii*

BORAGINACEAE
- Cordia obliqua
  - *Physalospora cordiae*

BURSERACEAE
- Canarium sikkimense
  - *Phyllachora sikkimensis*

CAPPARIDACEAE
- Cadaba indica
  - *Microstroma cadabae*
- Capparis spinosa
  - *Ascochytella davatchii*
  - *Pleospora davatchii*

CAPRIFOLIACEAE
- Lonicera alpigena
  - *Leptosphaeria albulae*

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
- Lepyrodiclis holosteoides
  - *Septoria lepyrodiclidis*
- Polycarpon tetraphyllum
  - *Peronospora polycarponis*

CHLORANTHACEAE
- Hedyosmum pavonii
  - *Cercospora hedyosmi*

COMPOSITAE
  - *Leptosphaeria compositarum*
- Artemisia campestris
  - *Leptosphaeria phaeospora*
- Aster alpinus
  - *Wettsteinina engadensis*
- Barnadesia parviflora
  - *Cercosporella barnadesiae*
  - *Mycosphaerella barnadesiae*
- Bellis perennis
  - *Phoma (Phyllosticta) bellidis*
- Buphthalmum salicifolium
  - *Leptosphaeria septemcellulata*

- Compositae (*continued*)
  - Callistephus chinensis
    - *Stemphylium callistephi*
  - Centaurea rhaponticum
    - *Venturia centaureae*
  - Centaurea scabiosa
    - *Leptosphaeria centaureae*
  - Clibadium rhytidophyllum
    - *Phyllachora clibadii*
  - Echinops
    - *Thyrostroma speciosum*
  - Eupatorium
    - *Nematostoma nervisequens*
  - Eupatorium inulaefolium
    - *Mycosphaerella tungurahuana*
  - Gynoxis
    - *Creangium sydowii*
    - *Schiffnerula concinna*
  - Gynoxis chimborazensis
    - *Phialea tomentophila*
  - Gynoxis hallii
    - *Cercospora inopina*
  - Hieracium murorum
    - *Leptosphaeria brauni*
  - Liabum
    - *Gibbera quitensis*
  - Liabum eggersii
    - *Gibbera setosa*
  - Liabum hastatum
    - *Gibbera inconspicua*
  - Liabum pallatongense
    - *Gibbera andina*
  - Perezia carduncelloides
    - *Puccinia tunuyanensis*
  - Piptocarpha sodiroi
    - *Camarosporium insuetum*
  - Tessaria integrifolia
    - *Hormiscium aequatoriense*
    - *Phyllachora tessariae*
  - Verbesima
    - *Bagnisiopsis andicola*
- Coniferae
  - Abies balsamea
    - *Cryptosporiopsis balsameae*
  - Abies grandis
    - *Cryptosporiopsis balsameae*
    - *Cryptosporiopsis diversispora*
  - Juniperus polycarpa
    - *Ligniella sharifii*
  - Picea abies
    - *Cryptosporiopsis diversispora*
  - Pinus halepensis
    - *Scopularia halepensis*
- Convolvulaceae
  - Convolvulus arvensis
    - *Peronospora convolvuli*
- Cunoniaceae
  - Weinmannia spruceana
    - *Pestalotia weinmanniae*
- Cyperaceae
  - Scleria bracteata
    - *Dothichloe insidiosa*

- Dipsacaceae
  - Knautia
    - *Pirottaea helvetica*

- Ericaceae
  - Cavendishia compacta
    - *Acrocladium fragile*
- Euphorbiaceae
    - *Asterinella puyana*
    - *Asterostomula puyana*
  - Bridelia roxburghiana
    - *Stagonospora brideliae*
- Euphorbiaceae (*continued*)
  - Croton oblongifolius
    - *Phyllachora gudalurensis*
  - Glochidion neilgherrense
    - *Bubakia indica*
  - Kirganelia reticulata
    - *Phakospora kirganeliae*
  - Sapium sodiroi
    - *Mycosphaerella sodiroana*

- Fungi
  - Bagnisiopsis
    - *Graphium irradians*
  - Hypocrella chusqueae
    - *Epicrea insignis*
  - Meliola
    - *Cicinnobella ecuadorica*
    - *Dimerium ecuadoricum*
    - *Dimerium nobile*
  - Meliola ambigua
    - *Cicinnobella andicola*
    - *Dimerium andicola*
  - Meliola capsicola
    - *Ectosticta mindoensis*
  - Phyllachora
    - *Allonectella rubescens*
  - Phyllachora ulei
    - *Parencoelia andina*
  - Polystomellaceae
    - *Cicinnobella stromaticola*
    - *Dimerium stromaticola*
    - *Trichothyrinula sydowii*
  - Xenostigmella, etc.
    - *Dimerium detectum*

- Gentianaceae
  - Limnanthemum indicum
    - *Physoderma limnanthemi*
- Gnetaceae
  - Ephedra
    - *Teichospora ephedrae*
- Gramineae
  - Alloteropsis cimicina
    - *Ramulispora alloteropsidis*
  - Arrhenatherum kotschyi
    - *Tuburcinia behboudii*
  - Arundinaria patula
    - *Papularia ecuadorensis*
  - Axonopus matthewsii
    - *Stagonospora procerula*
  - Bambuseae
    - *Nectria mindoensis*
    - *Nectria tympaniformis*
    - *Neopeltella aequatoriensis*
    - *Pezicula bambusina*
  - Chusquea serrulata
    - *Helminthosporium chusqueae*
    - *Metazythia caespitosa*
  - Deschampsia atropurpurea
    - *Puccinia connersii*
  - Dichanthium annulatum
    - *Cylindrosporium dichanthii*
  - Dimeria ornithopoda
    - *Phyllachora indica*
  - Distichlis stricta
    - *Ascochyta subalpina*
  - Elytrophorus africanus
    - *Tilletia elytrophori*
  - Eremochloa ciliaris
    - *Sphacelotheca eremochloae*
  - Haynaldia villosa
    - *Puccinia haynaldiae*
  - Heteropogon triticeus
    - *Sphacelotheca heteropogonis-triticei*
  - Hordeum maritimum
    - *Puccinia hordei-maritimi*

GRAMINEAE (*continued*)
- Ischaemum rugosum
  - *Sorosporium ischaemi*
- Panicum virgatum
  - *Ascochyta missouriensis*
- Pennisetum ?bambusiforme
  - *Cercospora tungurahuensis*
- Phragmites karka
  - *Ustilago phragmitis*
- Saccharum officinarum
  - *Chaetomium fibripilium*
- Saccharum spontaneum var.
  - *Lacellina sacchari*
- Trisetum distichophyllum
  - *Leptosphaeria volkartiana*
- Vulpia membranacea
  - *Puccinia corniculata*
- Vulpia myuros
  - *Puccinia vulpiae-myuri*

GUTTIFERAE
- Vismia
  - *Aphanopeltis andina*
  - *Elachopeltis andina*
- Vismia obtusa
  - *Pestalotia vismiae*
  - *Phomopsis vismiae*

HAMAMELIDACEAE
- Liquidambar styraciflua
  - *Cryptosporella beltsvillensis*

HIPPOCRATEACEAE
- ? Hippocratea
  - *Chaetothyrium molliuscula*

ICACINACEAE
- Mappia foetida
  - *Cylindrosporium mappiae*

INSECTA
- Camponotus
  - *Hymenostilbe camponoti*
- Coleopterous larva
  - *Akanthomyces angustispora*
- Hapithus agitator quadratus
  - *Insecticola clavata*

INVERTEBRATA (other than insecta)
- Spiders
  - *Hymenostilbe verrucosa*

JUNCACEAE
- Juncus
  - *Pistillaria subuncialis*
  - *Pterula debilis*

LABIATAE
- Leucas stelligera
  - *Cercosporella leucadis*

LAURACEAE
- Actinodaphne hookeri
  - *Phyllachora actinodaphnes*

LECYTHIDACEAE
- Careya arborea
  - *Cercospora careyae*

LEGUMINOSAE
- Albizzia lebbek
  - *Helminthosporium albizzicola*
- Cassia alata
  - *Pistillaria rhodocionides*
- Cassia fistula
  - *Phleospora cassiae*
- Crotalaria semperflorens
  - *Synchytrium crotalariae*
- Dalbergia sissoo
  - *Hysterographium dalbergiae*
- Dalbergia volubilis
  - *Cercospora dalbergicola*

LEGUMINOSAE (*continued*)
- Erythrina suberosa
  - *Helminthosporium erythrinae*
- Lathyrus latifolius
  - *Peronospora lathyrina*
- Medicago falcata
  - *Leptosphaeria blumeri*
- Mezoneurum cucullatum
  - *Elsinoe mezoneuri*
- Phaca alpina
  - *Pyrenopeziza phacae*
- Phaseolus vulgaris
  - *Ramularia phaseolina*
- Psoralea glandulosa
  - *Cercospora psoraleae*
- Smithia bigemina
  - *Parodiella smithiae*
- Swartzia
  - *Phyllachora jacarandae*
- Vicia cracca
  - *Leptosphaeria viciae*
- Wagatea spicata
  - *Helminthosporium wagateae*

LILIACEAE
- Agapanthus umbellatus
  - *Mycosphaerella agapanthi*
- Allium victorale
  - *Hypoderma allicina*
  - *Pyrenopeziza allicina*
- Yucca gloriosa.
  - ? *Ceuthospora gloriosa.*

LINACEAE
- Ixonanthes icosandra
  - *Pterula epiphylla*

LORANTHACEAE
- Loranthus sp.
  - *Uromyces nilagiricus*
- Oryctanthus florulentus
  - *Parodiopsis sydowii*

LYTHRACEAE
- Rotala aquatica
  - *Macrophoma rotalae*

MALVACEAE
- Hibiscus syriacus
  - *Corynespora hibisci*
- Thespesia populnea
  - *Cercosporella thespesiae*

MELASTOMACEAE
- Centronia excelsa
  - *Asterina centroniae*
  - *Synostomella nervicola*
- Miconia pichinchensis
  - *Helminthosporium insuetum*
- Miconia ? theaezans
  - *Cryptocline andina*
  - *Lasiostemmella sydowii*
  - *Stemphylium dichroum*

MELIACEAE
- Cedrela toona
  - *Discella cedrelae*

MYRSINACEAE
  - *Neodimerium sydowii*
- Embelia ribes
  - *Physalospora anamalaiensis*
  - *Pseudopeziza indica*

MYRTACEAE
- Eugenia cerina
  - *Dimorphocystis laevis*
  - *Dimorphocystis subcapitatus*
- Jambosa laeta
  - *Plowrightia indica*
- Syzigium montanum
  - *Diplodia longipedicellatum*

- ORCHIDACEAE
  - Coelogyne
    - *Gloeosporium zonatum*
  - Habenaria dilatata
    - *Puccinia connersii*

- PALMAE
  - Borassus flabellifer
    - *Sphaerodothis borassi*
  - Copernicia cerifera
    - *Phyllosticta cearensis*
- POLYGONACEAE
  - Atraphaxis spinosa
    - *Coniothyrium atraphaxidis*
  - Polygonum chinense
    - *Ustilago tumeformis*
  - Polygonum maritimum
    - *Ovularia corsica*
  - Polygonum sachalinense
    - *Gyrothyrium westerdijkiae*
  - Polygonum viviparum
    - *Venturia polygoni-vivipari*
- PTERIDOPHYTA
  - Alsophila hirta
    - *Helicosporium insuetum*
  - Diplazium linebergii
    - *Polycyclus marginalis*
  - Dryopteris diplazioides
    - *Fusarium mindoanum*
  - Pteridium
    - *Lachnum tungurahuense*

- RANUNCULACEAE
  - Aconitum napellus
    - *Leptosphaeria napelli*
  - Clematis vitalba
    - *Puccinia hordei-maritimi*
  - Delphinium
    - *Diplodina delphinii*
  - Thalictrum aquilegifolium
    - *Leptosphaeria tenuis*
- RHAMNACEAE
  - Scutia myrtina
    - *Septogloeum scutiae*
- ROSACEAE
  - Prunus
    - *Xylosphaeria gorganensis*
- RUBIACEAE
    - *Xenostigmella paradoxa*
  - Nauclea
    - *Pezolepis naucleae*
- RUTACEAE
  - Feronia elephantum
    - *Septogloeum feroniae*

- SALICACEAE
  - Populus euphratica
    - *Stemphylium iranicum*
  - Populus hybrida
    - *Septoria davatchii*
- SALVADORACEAE
  - Azima tetracantha
    - *Cercosporella azimae*
- SANTALACEAE
  - Santalum album
    - *Ascochyta santali*
- SAPINDACEAE
  - Nephelium lappaceum
    - *Oidium nephelii*
  - ? Pometia alnifolia
    - *Pterula typhuloides*
  - Sapindus emarginatus
    - *Cercospora sapindi-emarginati*
- SCROPHULARIACEAE
  - Pedicularis foliosa
    - *Didymella pedicularidis*
- SOLANACEAE
  - Cestrum
    - *Phomopsis andina*
  - Solanum
    - *Asterina grisea*
    - *Phaeodimeriella sydowii*
  - Solanum crinitipes
    - *Cryptoparodia bispora*
  - Solanum longevirgatum
    - *Molleriella sydowiana*
- STERCULIACEAE
  - Buettneria
    - *Asterostomula patula*
    - *Echidnodes patula*
    - *Phyllachora condigna*
  - Theobroma cacao
    - *Unguiculella caespitosa*
- SYMPLOCACEAE
  - Symplocos foliosa
    - *Camarotella symploci*
  - Symplocos spicata
    - *Ascomycetella symploci*

- THEACEAE
  - Eurya nervosa
    - *Cercospora caloloma*
- TILIACEAE
  - Triumfetta rhomboidea
    - *Cercosporella triumfettae*
- TYPHACEAE
  - Typha latifolia
    - *Leptosphaeria palustris*

- UMBELLIFERAE
  - Laserpitium halleri
    - *Cladosporium ladinum*
    - *Leptosphaeria ladina*
- URTICACEAE
  - Pilea melastomoides
    - *Mycosphaerella sublibera*

- VIOLACEAE
  - Viola biflora
    - *Lophodermium violae*
- VITACEAE
  - Vitis vinifera
    - *Stigmina esfandiarii*

- ZINGIBERACEAE
  - Costus
    - *Pterula subtyphuloides*
  - Elettaria cardamomum
    - *Catacauma elettariae*
- ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
  - Zygophyllum atriplicoides
    - *Zignoella sharifii*

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

Formerly issued as Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology

VOL. II PART 3 1951

Achrotelium hemidesmi Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 10, 1951 on *Hemidesmus indicus*.—India.

Actinothyrium viburni da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 69, 1949 on *Viburnum*.—Portugal.

Aecidium geniosporii (this *Index*, ii, p. 1) should be *A. geniospori* on *Geniosporum paludosum*.

***— hypericophylli** Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Mycologie*, **15**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 104, 1950 on *Hypericophyllum multicaule*.—French Guinea.

— ligustricola Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 96, 1951 on *Ligustrum*.—Kwangsi, China.

Agaricus trinitatensis Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 84, 1951.—Trinidad.

— violaceo-squamulosus Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 84, 1951.—Trinidad.

Aleurodiscus minnsiae Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 67, 1950 on *Tsuga canadensis*.—Ontario, Canada.

— pini Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 74, 1950 on *Pinus strobus*.—Ontario, Canada.

Allescheriella crocea (Mont.) Hughes apud Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 97, 1951. (Syn. *Mucor croceus* Mont.).

***Amoebidium poissoni** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 107, 1948 on *Cloeon dipterum*.—France.

Amphichaeta rhododendri da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 187, 1949 on *Rhododendron*.—Portugal.

— viburni da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 187, 1949 on *Viburnum tinus*.—Portugal.

Angiopsora elephantopodis (Hiratsuka) Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 9, 1951. (Syn. *Phakopsora elephantopodis* Hiratsuka).

Anisolpidium stigeoclonii (de Wild.) Canter in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 343, 1950. (Syn. *Olpidium stigeoclonii* de Wild.).

Anthostomella appendiculosa (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. **lusitanica** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 44, 1949 on *Rubus*.—Portugal.

— clypeata (De Not.) Sacc. var. **macrospora** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 170, 1949 on *Rubus*.—Portugal.

— clypeatula da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 170, 1949 on *Jasminum*.—Portugal.

APLECTOSOMA Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 173, 1951.—Zoopagaceae.

— microsporum Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 173, 1951 on *Amoeba*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Ascochyta brachypodii (Syd.) Sprague & A. G. Johnson in Sprague, *Diseases of Cereals and Grasses*, p. 153, 1950. (Syn. *Diplodina brachypodii* Syd.).

— cyathulae Chona & Munjal in *Curr. Sci.*, **11**, p. 354, 1950 on *Cyathula tomentosa*.—India.

— sporoboli E. Castellani & Graniti apud Graniti in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., **57**, p. 255, 1950 on *Sporobolus affinis*.—East Africa.

Ascotricha guamensis Ames in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 30, 1951 from cardboard.—Guam, Ladrones Islands.

— xylina Ames in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 29, 1951 from cotton cloth.—Philippine Islands.

***Aspergillus chevalieri** (Mangin) Thom & Church var. **ruber** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 137, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

***— flavus** Link var. **asper** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 143, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

— thomii G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 17, 1951.—England.

***— versicolor** (Vuillm.) Tiraboschi var. **magnus** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 142, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

***— yezoensis** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 144, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

Asterina centropogonis Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 40, 1951 on *Centropogon cornutus*.—Trinidad.

Asterolibertia sporoboli E. Castellani & Graniti apud Graniti in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., **57**, p. 250, 1950 on *Sporobolus ruspolianus*.—British Somaliland.

ATKINSONELLA Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 48, 1950.—Hypocreales. Type *A. hypoxylon*.

— hypoxylon (Peck) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 49, 1950. (Syn. *Epichloë hypoxylon* Peck).

— — var. **texensis** Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 54, 1950 on *Stipa leucotricha*.—Texas, U.S.A.

Balansia aristidae (Atk.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 43, 1950. (Syn. *Dothichloë aristidae* Atk.).

— cyperacearum (Berk. & Curt.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 39, 1950. (Syn. *Hypocrea cyperacearum* Berk. & Curt.).

— epichloë (Weese) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 40, 1950. (Syn. *Dothichloë epichloë* Weese).

— hemicrypta Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 45, 1950 on *Aristida glauca*.—Texas, U.S.A.

— henningsiana (Moell.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 36, 1950. (Syn. *Ophiodothis henningsiana* Moell.).

— linearis (Rehm) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 47, 1950. (Syn. *Ophiodothis linearis* Rehm).

— **obtecta** Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 21, 1950 on *Cenchrus echinatus.*—Florida, U.S.A.

— **strangulans** (Mont.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 29, 1950. (Syn. *Cordyceps strangulans* Mont.).

— — forma **discoidea** (P. Henn.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 33, 1950. (Syn. *Balansia discoidea* P. Henn.).

Balansiopsis asclerotiaca (P. Henn.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 58, 1950. (Syn. *Balansia asclerotiaca* P. Henn.).

— **pilulaeformis** (Berk. & Curt.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 56, 1950. (Syn. *Dothidea pilulaeformis* Berk. & Curt.).

BALLOCEPHALA Drechsler in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **78**, p. 199, 1951.—Entomophthorales.

— **sphaerospora** Drechsler in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, 78, p. 199, 1951 on *Macrobiotus.*—Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

***BANKERA** Coker & Beers, *The Stipitate Hydnums of the Eastern United States*, p. 33, 1951.—Hydnaceae.

— **fuligineo-alba** (Schmidt [ex Fr.]) Coker & Beers, *The Stipitate Hydnums of the Eastern United States*, p. 34, 1951. (Syn. *Hydnum fuligineo-album* Schmidt).

Boletus bovinus (L.) Fr. var. **viridocaerulescens** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 314, 1950.—South Africa.

— **subtomentosus** Fr. var. **albo-ochraceus** Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 60, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

Brachysporium britannicum Hughes in *The Naturalist*, p. 48, 1951 on dead *Betula.*—England.

— **masonii** Hughes in *The Naturalist*, p. 46, 1951 on dead *Quercus.*—England.

Brettanomyces sphaericus Etchells & Bell in *Farlowia*, **4**, p. 107, 1950 in cucumber brine.—North Carolina, U.S.A.

— **versatilis** Etchells & Bell in *Farlowia*, **4**, p. 106, 1950 in cucumber brine.—North Carolina, U.S.A.

Burrillia narasimhanii Thirumalachar & Mundkur in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 8, 1951 on *Alisma reniformis.*—India.

Caeoma cheoanum Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 95, 1951 on *Rubus.*—Kwangsi, China.

— **torreyae** Bonar in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 62, 1951 on *Torreya californica.*—California, U.S.A.

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 58, 1950 in cultures from potato tubers.—Indonesia.

Candelospora theae (Petch) Wakefield ex Gadd in *Monographs on Tea Production in Ceylon*, No. 2, *Tea Research Institute of Ceylon*, p. 59, 1949. (Syn. *Cercosporella theae* Petch).

Carpenterella cannae Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 1, 1951 on *Canna indica.*—India.

Catacaumella calamicola T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 208, 1950 on *Calamus rotang.*—India.

Catenulopsora grewiae Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 13, 1951 on *Grewia populifolia.*—India.

Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 243, 1949. (Syn. *Tulasnella anceps* Bres. & Syd.).

Ceratocystis autographa Bakshi in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **15**, p. 58, 1951 on *Larix leptolepis.*—Scotland.

— **coerulescens** (Münch) Bakshi in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 114, 1950 and *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 35, p. 2, 1951. (Syn. *Endoconidiophora coerulescens* Münch).

— **galeiformis** Bakshi in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 35, p. 13, 1951 on *Larix kaempferi.*—Scotland.

— **longirostellata** Bakshi in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 35, p. 11, 1951 on *Quercus.*—Scotland.

— **wilsoni** Bakshi in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 35, p. 8, 1951 on *Quercus.*—Scotland.

Cercospora antirrhini Muller & Chupp in *Ceiba*, **1**, p. 171, 1950 on *Antirrhinum majus.*—Guatemala.

— **astilbes** Togashi in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 96, 1942 on *Astilbe congesta.*—Japan.

— **bombacina** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 212, 1950 on *Bombax malabaricum.*—India.

— **chloranthi** Togashi & Katsuki in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 96, 1942 on *Chloranthus serratus.*—Japan.

— **cochlospermi** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 101, 1951 on *Cochlospermum vitifolium.*—Trinidad.

— **cotizensis** Muller & Chupp nom. nov. in *Ceiba*, **1**, p. 173, 1950. (Syn. *Cercospora crotalariae* Syd. 1930, non Sacc. 1906).

— **cryptomeriicola** Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 53, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica.*—Japan.

— **dispori** Togashi & Maki in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 98, 1942 on *Disporum smilacinum* var. *ramosum.*—Japan.

— **ehikomontana** Togashi & Katsuki in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 99, 1942 on *Mercurialis leiocarpa.*—Japan.

— **guatemalensis** Muller & Chupp in *Ceiba*, **1**, p. 173, 1950 on *Ocimum canum.*—Guatemala.

— **gymnemae** Togashi & Onuma in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 99, 1942 on *Gymnema affine.*—Japan.

— **jacobinicola** Muller & Chupp in *Ceiba*, **1**, p. 174, 1950 on *Jacobinia spicigera.*—Guatemala.

— **kerriae** Togashi in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 99, 1942 on *Kerria japonica* var. *typica.*—Japan.

— **ligustici** Togashi in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 100, 1942 on *Ligusticum hultenii.*—Japan.

— **maracasensis** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 103, 1951 on *Commelina elegans.*—Trinidad.

— **naitoi** Togashi in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 101, 1942 on *Ilex oldhami.*—Japan.

— **oliganthidis** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 104, 1951 on *Oliganthes condensata.*—Trinidad.

*— **schreberae** Mahmud in *Curr. Sci.*, **19**, p. 292, 1950 on *Schrebera swietenioides.*—India.

— **sebastianiae** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 105, 1951 on *Sebastiania corniculata.*—Trinidad.

— **solani-asperi** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 105, 1951 on *Solanum asperum.*—Trinidad.

— **solani-hirti** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 105, 1951 on *Solanum hirtum.*—Trinidad.

— **sophorae** T. S. and K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 213, 1950 on *Sophora glauca.*—India.

— **spiraeicola** Muller & Chupp in *Ceiba*, **1**, p. 177, 1950 on *Spiraea prunifolia*.—Guatemala.

— **stigmaphyllonis** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 106, 1951 on *Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium*.—Trinidad.

— **tithoniae** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 106, 1951 on *Tithonia diversifolia*.—Trinidad.

— **vignae-vexillatae** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 107, 1951 on *Vigna vexillata*.—Trinidad.

Chromocrea spinulosa (Fuckel) Petch apud Brooks & Mathieson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 350, 1950. (Syn. *Hypocrea spinulosa* Fuckel).

Cintractia scleriae-lithospermi Thirumalachar in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 173, 1950 on *Scleria lithospermi* var. *roxburghii*.—India.

Circinella rigida G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 19, 1951 in soil.—England.

Cladochytrium setigerum Karling in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **78**, p. 38, 1951 in soil.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Clasterosporium obclavatum Bonar in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 64, 1951 on *Torreya californica*.—California, U.S.A.

Claudopus rubro-violascens Vacek in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 70, 1950 on roots.—Czechoslovakia.

Clavaria (Lentaria) albo-vinacea Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 150, 1950.—Czechoslovakia.

— **(Clavariadelphus) contorta** Fr. var. **orlosii** Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 153, 1950 on dead *Betula verrucosa*.—Czechoslovakia.

Claviceps diadema (Moell.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 60, 1950. (Syn. *Balansia diadema* Moell.).

— **inconspicua** Langdon in *Proc. roy. Soc. Qd.*, **61**, p. 31, 1950 on *Hyparrhenia filipendula*.—Queensland, Australia.

— **orthocladae** (P. Henn.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 60, 1950. (Syn. *Claviceps pallida* Wint. var. *orthocladae* P. Henn.).

Clitocybe microspora Baker & Dale [now Peck, 1909] in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 85, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **subfellea** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 235, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

Clypeolum lusitanicum da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 49, 1949 on *Hedera helix*.—Portugal.

Cochlonema calosperma Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 167, 1951 on *Amoeba*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Coleosporium cheoanum Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 788, 1950 on *Coleus*.—Kweichow, China.

— **rubiicola** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 788, 1950 on *Rubia cordifolia*.—Kweichow, China.

— **violae** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 787, 1950 on *Viola limprechtiana*.—Kweichow, China.

Collybia chrysopepla (Berk. & Curt.) Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 297, 1950. (Syn. *Lentinus chrysopeplus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **fragrantissima** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 297, 1950.—South Africa.

— **maculatoides** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 297, 1950.—South Africa.

— **umbrinescens** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 235, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

Coniothyrium globulosum da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 305, 1948 on *Eucalyptus globulus*.—Portugal.

Coprinus agricola Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 313, 1950.—South Africa.

— **westii** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 236, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

Corticium delicatissimum Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 722, 1950 on *Tsuga canadensis*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **exile** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 721, 1950 on a conifer.—Ontario, Canada.

— **improvisum** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 720, 1950 on *Quercus*.—Quebec, Canada.

— **inopinatum** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 718, 1950 on *Tsuga canadensis*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **insperatum** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 718, 1950 on bark.—Ontario, Canada.

— **pauxillum** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 724, 1950 on *Pteretis pennsylvanica*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **permodicum** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 721, 1950 on wood.—Ontario, Canada.

— **praeteritum** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 152, 1949 on *Alnus rubra*.—British Columbia.

— **propinquum** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 155, 1949 on *Thuja plicata*.—British Columbia.

— **proximum** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 722, 1950 on wood.—Vermont, U.S.A.

— **quaesitum** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 154, 1949 on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*.—British Columbia.

— **rallum** Jackson in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **28**, p. 723, 1950 on *Tsuga canadensis*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **separatum** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 154, 1949 on *Abies grandis*.—British Columbia.

— **testatum** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 151, 1949 on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*.—British Columbia.

Cortinarius (Phlegmacium) brunneo-limosus Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 304, 1950.—South Africa.

— **(Dermocybe) radio-fibrillosus** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 304, 1950.—South Africa.

Crepidotus austro-africanus Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 237, 1950.—South Africa.

— **gayi** Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 237, 1950.—Chile.

— **novae-zealandiae** Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 238, 1950.—New Zealand.

— **pouceensis** Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 238, 1950.—Mauritius.

— **sarawakensis** Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 238, 1950.—Borneo.

— **subaffinis** Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 239, 1950.—Mauritius.

— **subepicrocinus** Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 237, 1950.—Ceylon.

Cryptostictis plantarum da Camara nom. nov. in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 184, 1949. (Syn. *C. arbustivarum* da Camara). [No reason is given for 'nom. nov.']

Cucurbitaria occulta Fck. forma **subdisticha** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 173, 1949 on *Rosa*.—Portugal.

Cyathus sinensis Imazeki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **63**, p. 96, 1950.—Japan.

Cyclodomus cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 51, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica.*—Japan.

Cylindrocladium citri (Fawcett & Klotz) Boedijn & Reitsma in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 57, 1950. (Syn. *Candelospora citri* Fawcett & Klotz).

— **curvatum** Boedijn & Reitsma in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 54, 1950 on *Hibiscus subdariffa.*—Indonesia.

— **ilicicola** (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 57, 1950. (Syn. *Candelospora ilicicola* Hawley).

— **quinqueseptatum** Boedijn & Reitsma in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 59, 1950 on *Syzygium aromaticum.*—Indonesia.

Cytidia lanata W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 205, 1951 on bark of *Betula.*—Idaho, U.S.A.

— **sarcoides** (Fr.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 204, 1951. (Syn. *Thelephora sarcoides* Fr.).

— **stereoides** W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 206, 1951 on branches.—California, U.S.A.

Cytosporina subclypeata da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 312, 1948 on *Olea europaea.*—Portugal.

Dasyscypha aplopappi Cash in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 229, 1951 on dead *Aplopappus bloomeri* var. *angustatus.*—California, U.S.A.

— **phlogis** Cash in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 230, 1951 on *Phlox douglasii.*—California, U.S.A.

— **salmonea** Cash in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 230, 1951 on dead *Aplopappus bloomeri* var. *angustatus.*—California, U.S.A.

***Dendryphium penicillatum** (Corda) Fries var. **sclerotiale** Meffert in *Z. Parasitenk.*, **14**, p. 462, 1950.—Germany.

Dictyolus conchatus (Vel.) Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 64, 1951. (Syn. *Leptoglossum conchatum* Vel.).

Dictyoploca rhyssophylla (Mont.) Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 86, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius rhyssophyllus* Mont.).

Didymosphaeria epidermidis (Fr.) Fuckel var. **rosmarini** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 46, 1949 on *Rosmarinus officinalis.*—Portugal.

Dimeriellopsis cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 48, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica.*—Japan.

Diplodia deutziae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 65, 1949 on *Deutzia.*—Portugal.

— **mitylospora** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 182, 1949 on *Lavandula stoechas.*—Portugal.

Diplophlyctis sexualis Haskins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 775, 1950.—Ontario, Canada; New York and Mass., U.S.A.

Dothiorella cercidospora (da Camara) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 52, 1949. (Syn. *Macrophoma cercidospora* da Camara).

— **eucalypti** (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. forma **microspora** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 52, 1949 on *Eucalyptus globulus.*—Portugal.

Eccilia subpusilla Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 36, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

***Eidamella papyricola** Saccas in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, 66, p. 122, 1951 on paper.—France.

ELLISIELLINA da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 72, 1949.—Dematiaceae.

— **biciliata** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 72, 1949 on *Oryzopsis caerulescens.*—Portugal.

— **caudata** (Peck) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 72, 1949. (Syn. *Ellisiella caudata* Peck).

Elsinoë centrolobii Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 98, 1950 on *Centrolobium robustum.*—Brazil.

— **diospyri** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 7, 1951 on *Diospyros kaki.*—Brazil.

— **jatrophae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 13, 1951 on *Jatropha curcas.*—Guatemala.

— **mulleri** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 17, 1951 on *Polyscias guilfoylei.*—Venezuela.

— **valleae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 21, 1951 on *Vallea stipularis.*—Brazil.

***Enterobryus allobrogicus** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 79, 1948 on *Iulus.*—France.

*— **broelemanni** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 75, 1948 on *Blaniulus hirsutus.*—France.

*— **gracilis** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 78, 1948 on *Polydesmus complanatus.*—France.

*— **inflatus** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 73, 1948 on *Phalloiulus distinctus.*—France.

*— **rectus** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 76, 1948 on *Iulus albipes.*—France.

*— **robini** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 80, 1948 on *Schizophyllum sabulosum extinctum.*—France.

*— **strongylosomae** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 76, 1948 on *Strongylosoma guerini.*—France.

*— **tumidus** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 78, 1948 on *Polydesmus rubromarginatus.*—France.

Entoloma weberi Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 236, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

Entyloma calendulae (Oudem.) de Bary f. **bellidis** (Kreiger) Ainsworth & Sampson, *The British Smut Fungi*, p. 104, 1950. (Syn. *Entyloma bellidis* Kreiger).

— **mysorense** Thirumalachar in *Lloydia*, 13, p. 177, 1950 on *Scirpus.*—India.

— **sporoboli** E. Castellani & Graniti apud Graniti in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., **57**, p. 253, 1950 on *Sporobolus indicus* var. *laxus.*—Eritrea.

Flammula devonica Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 14, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **laeti-lamellata** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 303, 1950.—South Africa.

— **luxurians** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 303, 1950.—South Africa.

— **papillata** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 302, 1950.—South Africa.

Fusicoccum cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 51, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica.*—Japan.

Gelasinospora autosteira Alexopoulos & S. H. Sung in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 723, 1950 on *Tillandsia usneoides.*—Mississippi, U.S.A.

Gibbera andromedae (Rehm) Müller & von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **60**, p. 368, 1950. (Syn. *Trichosphaeria andromedae* Rehm).

— **pseudotthia** Müller & von Arx nom. nov. in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **60**, p. 368, 1950. (Syn.

Pseudotthia vaccinii P. Henn. & Nym., non. *G. vaccinii* (Sow.) Fr.).

***Gibberella xylarioides** Heim & Saccas apud Heim (as '*G.* (*Carbuncularia*) *xylarioides* (Steyaert) Heim & Saccas, syn. *Fusarium xylarioides* Steyaert') in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 97, 1950 on *Coffea excelsa*.—West Africa.

***Glomerella manihotis** Chevaugeon in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **29**, p. 8, 1950 on *Manihot*.—Ivory Coast.

Guignardia cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 48, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

— **myopori** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 287, 1948 on *Myoporum acuminatum*.—Portugal.

Gymnosporangium gaeumannii Zogg in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **59**, p. 426, 1949 on *Juniperus nana*.—Switzerland.

Gyromitra esculenta var. **alba** Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 71, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

Halbania cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 48, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Hamaspora ozeensis Hiratsuka f. in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **26**, p. 76, 1951 on *Rubus pectinellus*.—Japan.

Haploravenelia brevispora (Hiratsuka f. & Hashioka) Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 167, 1943. (Syn. *Ravenelia brevispora* Hiratsuka f. & Hashioka).

— **formosana** (Syd.) Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 166, 1943. (Syn. *Ravenelia formosana* Syd.).

— **hobsoni** (Cooke) Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 166, 1943. (Syn. *Ravenelia hobsoni* Cooke).

— **millettiae** (Hiratsuka f. & Hashioka) Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 166, 1943. (Syn. *Ravenelia millettiae* Hiratsuka f. & Hashioka).

— **tephrosiicola** (Hiratsuka f.) Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 166, 1943. (Syn. *Ravenelia tephrosiicola* Hiratsuka f.).

Haplosporella hydrangeae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 180, 1949 on *Hydrangea hortensis*.—Portugal.

Harposporium subuliforme Drechsler in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, p. 408, 1950 on *Rhabditis*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Hebeloma angustispermum Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 302, 1950.—South Africa.

Helminthosporium lusitanicum da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 73, 1949 on *Alnus glutinosa*.—Portugal.

Helotium georginae Vacek in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 74, 1950 on roots of *Juncus*.—Czechoslovakia.

Hydnellum alachuanum (Murr.) Coker & Beers, *The Stipitate Hydnums of the Eastern United States*, p. 66, 1951. (Syn. *Sarcodon alachuanum* Murr.).

— **fasciatum** (Peck) Coker & Beers, *The Stipitate Hydnums of the Eastern United States*, p. 77, 1951. (Syn. *Hydnum fasciatum* Peck).

— **zonatum** (Batsch) Karst. forma **vespertilio** (Berk.) Coker & Beers, *The Stipitate Hydnums of the Eastern United States*, p. 80, 1951. (Syn. *Hydnum vespertilio* Berk.).

Hydnum bambusinum Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 76, 1951.—Trinidad.

Hygrophorus piceae Kühner in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **18**, p. 181, 1949.—France.

HYSTEROCARINA Zogg in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **59**, p. 42, 1949.—Hysteriales.

— **paulistae** Zogg in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **59**, p. 42, 1949 on *Eucalyptus*.—Brazil.

Inocybe congregata Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 305, 1950.—South Africa.

Irenopsis melothriae Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 11, 1951 on *Melothria trilobata*.—Trinidad.

Kellermannia malabarica T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 211, 1950 on *Anogeissus latifolia*.—India.

Laccaria trullisata (Ellis) Peck subsp. **maritima** (Teod.) Andersson in *Bot. Notiser*, Suppl. vol. **2**, pt. 2, p. 23, 1950. (Syn. *Hygrophorus maritimus* Teod.).

Laetinaevia veratri Cash in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 231, 1951 on *Veratrum californicum*.—California, U.S.A.

***LANGERONIA** Vanbreuseghem in *Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop.*, **30**, p. 888, 1950.—Dermatophytes.

— **soudanensis** (Joyeux) Vanbreuseghem in *Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop.*, **30**, p. 888, 1950. (Syn. *Trichophyton soudanense* Joyeux).

Lentinus omphalodes Fr. var. **africanus** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 299, 1950.—South Africa.

Lepiota aspericeps Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 236, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **canescens** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 292, 1950.—South Africa.

— **cristato-cystidiata** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 291, 1950.—South Africa.

— **cutifracta** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 289, 1950.—South Africa.

— **fustiformis** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 291, 1950.—South Africa.

— **murinidisca** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 237, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **neglecta** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 237, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **praeclara** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 288, 1950.—South Africa.

— **roseolescens** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 289, 1950.—South Africa.

— **truncata** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 292, 1950.—South Africa.

— **umbrino-zonata** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 290, 1950.—South Africa.

Leptonia domestica Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 238, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **subfloridana** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 238, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

Leptoniella domestica (Murrill) Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 238, 1951. (Syn. *Leptonia domestica* Murrill).

— **subfloridana** (Murrill) Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 238, 1951. (Syn. *Leptonia subfloridana* Murrill).

Leptosphaerulina cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 49, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Macrophoma aloetica da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 296, 1948 on *Pistacia*.—Portugal.

— **phormii** (Alm. & da Camara) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 54, 1949. (Syn. *Sclerotiopsis phormii* Alm. & da Camara).

— **pistaciaecola** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 297, 1948 on *Pistacia*.—Portugal.

Macrophyllosticta tiliae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 298, 1948 on *Tilia argentea*.—Portugal.

Massalongiella cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Toyko* 45, p. 49, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Mastigosporium rubricosum (Dearn. & Barth.) Sprague var. **agrostidis** Bollard in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 262, 1950 on *Agrostis stolonifera*.—Great Britain.

Melampsora abietis-populi Imai apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 164, 1943 on *Abies mayriana* and *Populus nigra* var. *italica*.—Japan.

— **aleuritidis** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 782, 1950 on *Aleurites*.—Kweichow, China.

— **salicis-cupularis** Y. C. Wang in *Contr. Inst. bot. Nat. Acad. Peiping*, **6**, p. 225, 1949 on *Salix cupularis*.—Shensi, China.

Melanoleuca stepposa Vacek in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 70, 1950.—Czechoslovakia.

Melanotus phaeophyllus (Berk.) Pilát in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 240, 1950. (Syn. *Agaricus phaeophyllus* Berk.).

Meliola macrospora Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 17, 1951 on *Heliconia bihai*.—Trinidad.

Microthyrium cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 49, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Mollisia cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 50, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

— **hysteroides** Cash in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 233, 1951 on *Aplopappus bloomeri* var. *angustatus*.—California, U.S.A.

— **shastensis** Cash in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 232, 1951 on dead roots of *Eriogonum pyrolifolium*.—California, U.S.A.

Mycena alcalinoides Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 295, 1950.—South Africa.

— **hyalina** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 296, 1950.—South Africa.

— **vibecina** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 296, 1950.—South Africa.

Mycosphaerella exaci T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. C, **32**, p. 205, 1950 on *Exacum wightianum*.—India.

— **gleicheniae** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 205, 1950 on *Gleichenia linearis*.—India.

— **rauwolfiae** T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 206, 1950 on *Rauwolfia serpentina*.—India.

Myriogenospora atramentosa (Berk. & Curt.) Diehl in *Agric. Monogr. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 4, p. 59, 1950. (Syn. *Hypocrea atramentosa* Berk. & Curt.).

Myxosporella schini Carranza in *Rev. Fac. Agron., La Plata*, **27**, p. 277, 1950 on *Schinus mollis*.—Argentina.

Neovossia brachypodii (Mundkur) Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 7, 1951. (Syn. *Tilletia brachypodii* Mundkur).

Nodulisporium africanum G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 18, 1951 from cellulose acetate film.—England.

— **thelenum** (Sacc.) G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 19, 1951. (Syn. *Stachylidium thelenum* Sacc.).

Nolanea fragilis Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 90, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **mammillata** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 239, 1951.—Florida, U.S.A.

Oidiopsis lini Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 14, 1951 on *Linum usitatissimum*.—India.

— **macrospora** (Uppal, Patel, & Kamat) Mundkar & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 15, 1951. (Syn. *O. taurica* var. *macrospora* Uppal, Patel, & Kamat).

Omphalia bicolor Baker & Dale [now Murr.] in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 91, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **pyxidatoides** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 298, 1950.—South Africa.

Panaeolus fimicoloides Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 309, 1950.—South Africa.

— **semi-ovatus** (Sow. ex Fr.) Lundell forma **exannulatus** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 309, 1950.—South Africa.

*— **teutonicus** Bride & Métrod. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **66**, p. 106, 1950.—France.

***Paramoebidium fuscum** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 111, 1948 on *Nephelopteryx nebulosa*.—France.

*— **geniculatum** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 111, 1948 on *Ecdyonurus*.—France.

*— **giganteum** Duboscq, Léger, & Tuzet in *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, **86**, p. 111, 1948 on *Chloroperla*.—France.

Parodiopsis rubra (Arn.) Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 8, 1951. (Syn. *Parodiopsis ingarum* (P. Henn.) Arn. var. *rubra* Arn.).

— **urae** (Arn.) Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 9, 1951. (Syn. *Parodiopsis perae* var. *urae* Arn.).

Passalora aronici (Fuckel) Arx (this *Index*, ii, p. 10) is a nomen nudum and a later homonym of *P. aronici* (Sacc.) Petrak (1937).

Paxillus atrotomentosus (Fr.) Fr. var. **bambusinus** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 92, 1951.—Trinidad.

***Penicillium crustosum** Thom var **spinulosporum** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 158, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

— **cyclopium** West. var. **album** G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 18, 1951 from a banana (*Musa*).—England.

*— **ellipticum** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 151, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

*— **parallelosporum** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 147, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

*— **spinulo-ramigenum** Sasaki in *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.*, **49**, p. 153, 1950 from butter.—Japan.

Peniophora assimilis Jackson & Dearden in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 55, 1951 on *Purshia tridentata*.—California, U.S.A.

— **exima** Jackson & Dearden in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 60, 1951 on wood of *Abies magnifica* var. *shastensis*.—California, U.S.A.

— **inusitata** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 150, 1949 on *Populus trichocarpa*.—British Columbia.

— **involuta** Jackson & Dearden in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 54, 1951 on coniferous wood.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **junipericola** J. Eriksson in *Symb. bot. upsaliens.*, **10**, 5, p. 52, 1950 on *Juniperus communis*.—Sweden.

— **munda** Jackson & Dearden in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 58, 1951 on *Picea engelmannii*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **phlebioides** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 150, 1949 on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*.—British Columbia.

— **piceae** (Pers.) J. Eriksson in *Symb. bot. upsaliens.*, **10**, 5, p. 49, 1950. (Syn. *Thelephora piceae* Pers.).

— **pithya** (Pers.) J. Eriksson in *Symb. bot. upsaliens.*, **10**, 5, p. 45, 1950. (Syn. *Thelephora pithya* Pers.).

— **prominens** Jackson & Dearden in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 57, 1951 on *Pinus monticola*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

— **regifica** Jackson & Dearden in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 57, 1951 on coniferous wood.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **resinosa** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 147, 1949 on *Picea sitchensis*.—British Columbia.

— **unica** Jackson & Dearden in *Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, **27**, p. 148, 1949 on *Abies lasiocarpa*.—British Columbia.

Pericladium tiliacearum Mundkur & Thirumalachar apud Thirumalachar in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 176, 1950 on *Grewia rotundifolia*.—India.

Peronospora akatsukae Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 163, 1943 on *Plantago major* var. *asiatica*.—Japan.

— **ibarakii** Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 163, 1943 on *Filipendula kamtschatica*.—Japan.

— **iwatensis** Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 162, 1943 on *Trautvetteria japonica*.—Japan.

— **takahashii** Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 162, 1943 on *Cochlearia oblongifolia*.—Japan.

Pestalozzia aomoriensis Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 52, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

— **cryptomeriicola** Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 52, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Phaeodimeriella appendiculata (Earle) Baker in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 44, 1951. (Syn. *Dimerosporium appediculatum* Earle).

— **trinitensis** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 44, 1951 on *Asterina diplopoda*.—Trinidad.

Phaeodomus rauwolfiae Zambettakis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **66**, p. 232, 1951 on *Rauwolfia vomitoria*.—Ivory Coast.

Phaeophacidium viburni T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 207, 1950 on *Viburnum hebanthum*.—India.

Phakopsora cheoana Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 784, 1950 on *Cedrela sinensis*.—Kweichow, China.

— **incompleta** (Syd.) Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 786, 1950. (Syn. *Puccinia incompleta* Syd.).

— **malloti** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 783, 1950 on *Mallotus*.—Kweichow, China.

***Phellodon brunneo-olivaceus** Coker & Beers, *The Stipitate Hydnums of the Eastern United States*, p. 28, 1951.—N. Carolina, U.S.A.

Pholiota marginata (Batsch) Quél. var. **tremulae** Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 166, 1950 on dead *Populus tremula*.—Czechoslovakia.

— **parva** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 301, 1950.—South Africa.

— **pseudo-erebia** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 301, 1950.—South Africa.

Phoma asplenii da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 175, 1949 on *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum*.—Portugal.

Phomopsis alpiniae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 57, 1949 on *Alpinia nutans*.—Portugal.

— **cynanchi** (da Camara) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 57, 1949. (Syn. *Phoma cynanchi* da Camara).

— **lepidii** (Sacc.) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 58, 1949. (Syn. *Phoma phaseoli* Desm. forma *lepidii* Sacc.).

— **lusitanica** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 58, 1949 on *Deutzia*.—Portugal.

— **nepetae** (da Camara) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 59, 1949. (Syn. *Phoma nepetae* da Camara).

— **olisipponensis** (da Camara) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 59, 1949. (Syn. *Phoma olisipponensis* da Camara).

— **phytolaccae** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 302, 1948 on *Phytolacca dioica*.—Portugal.

— **ribatejana** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **10**, p. 303, 1948 on *Prunus persica*.—Portugal.

— **salicina** Died. forma **longipes** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 60, 1949 on *Salix atrocinerea*.—Portugal.

Phragmidium taipaishanense Y. C. Wang in *Contr. Inst. bot. Nat. Acad. Peiping*, **6**, p. 226, 1949 on *Rubus parvifolius*.—Shensi, China.

Phyllosticta helenae Sprague in *Northwest Science*, **24**, p. 132, 1950 on *Glyceria occidentalis*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

— **japonica** Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 52, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Physalospora eleocharidis Baker & Chardon in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 26, 1951 on *Eleocharis interstincta*.—Trinidad.

— **rhynchosporae** Baker & Chardon in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 27, 1951 on *Rhynchospora corymbosa*.—Trinidad.

Placostroma bambusae (Turc.) Sprague, *Diseases of Cereals and Grasses in North America*, p. 121, 1950. (Syn. *Scirrhia bambusae* Turc.).

— **sporoboli** (Atk.) Sprague, *Diseases of Cereals and Grasses in North America*, p. 121, 1950. (Syn. *Scirrhia sporoboli* Atk.).

Plasmopara (Rhysotheca) harae Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 161, 1943 on *Cardiandra alternifolia*.—Japan.

— **(Euplasmopara) nakanoi** Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 161, 1943 on *Corydalis incisa*.—Japan.

— **(Rhysotheca) phrymae** Ito & Hara apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 162, 1943 on *Phryma leptostachya*.—Japan.

Pleospora alternariae Gibelli & Griffini forma **fusca** Pettinari in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **5**, p. 563, 1951 on *Malus pumila*.—Italy.

— **ambigua** (Berl. & Bres.) Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 42, 1951. (Syn. *Pyrenophora ambigua* Berl. & Bres.).

— — var. **ambigua** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 43, 1951.—Austria and California.

— — var. **crandallii** (Ellis & Everh.) Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 43, 1951. (Syn. *Pleospora crandallii* Ellis & Everh.).

— **angustata** Wehmeyer nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 39, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaeria* *abscondita* Karst., non *P. abscondita* Sacc. & Roum.).

— **pileata** (Volkart) Müller & von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **60**, p. 346, 1950. (Syn. *Pyrenophora pileata* Volkart).

Plicaria vladimirii Vacek in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 72, 1950.—Czechoslovakia.

Plowrightia atlantiae T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 208, 1950 on *Atlantia monophylla.*—India.

Pluteus caeruleo-virescens Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 1, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **cervinus** (Schaeff ex Fr.) Quél. var. **bambusinus** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 93, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **salicinus** (Fr. ex Pers.) Quél. var. **obscurior** Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 3, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

Polioma robusta Baxter & Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **78**, p. 53, 1951 on *Salvia compacta.*—Mexico.

— **unilateralis** (Cummins) Baxter & Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **78**, p. 54, 1951. (Syn. *Uredo unilateralis* Cummins).

Psalliota albo-argillascens Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 311, 1950.—South Africa.

— **mixta** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 312, 1950.—South Africa.

— **nobilis** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 311, 1950.—South Africa.

— **volvata** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 313, 1950.—South Africa.

— **xanthoderma** Genev. var. **meleagrioides** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 310, 1950.—South Africa.

Psathyrella griseola Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 307, 1950.—South Africa.

— **praelonga** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 308, 1950.—South Africa.

— **trinitatensis** Baker & Dale in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 93, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **varicosa** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 308, 1950.—South Africa.

Pseudosphaerella cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 50, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica.*—Japan.

Psilocybe cylindrispora Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 306, 1950.—South Africa.

— **(Deconica) scocholmica** Parker-Rhodes in *New Phytologist*, **49**, p. 341, 1950 from dung of horse and rabbit.—Skokholm Island, Wales.

Puccinia anhweiana Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 88, 1951 on *Orchis.*—Anhwei, China.

— **arnoseridis** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 41, 1949 on *Arnoseris minima.*—Portugal.

— **baldensis** Gaumann in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **61**, p. 48, 1951 on *Senecio brachychaetus* and *Poa pratensis.*—Italy.

— **betae-bengalensis** Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 14, 1951 on *Beta bengalensis.*—India.

— **calogynes** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1950*, p. 26, 1950 on *Calogyne berardiana.*—Australia.

— **caricis-blepharicarpae** Hiratsuka apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **18**, p. 87, 1949 on *Smilax china* and *Carex blepharicarpa.*—Japan.

— **corylopsidis** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 83, 1951 on *Corylopsis.*—Kwangsi, China.

— **heitoensis** Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **18**, p. 88, 1949 on *Ipomoea.*—Formosa.

— **kiusiana** Hiratsuka f. apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 167, 1943 on *Asperella japonica.*—Japan.

— **kwangsiana** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 86, 1951 on *Saussurea.*—Kwangsi, China.

— **kweichowana** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 83, 1951 on *Polygonum campanulatum* var. *likiangensis.*—Kweichow, China.

— **longinqua** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 91, 1951 on *Phragmites.*—Kwangsi, China.

— **moliniicola** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 92, 1951 on *Molinia.*—Anhwei, China.

— **morigera** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 91, 1951 on *Eragrostis.*—Kweichow, China.

— **saussureae-acrophyllae** Y. C. Wang in *Contr. Inst. bot. Nat. Acad. Peiping*, **6**, p. 231, 1949 on *Saussurea acrophylla.*—Shensi, China.

— **shikotsuensis** Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 168, 1943 on *Polygonum weyrichii.*—Japan.

— **sinicensis** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 88, 1951 on Orchidaceae.—Kwangsi, China.

— **stellariicola** Cummins nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 81, 1951. (Syn. *Puccinia stellariae* Liou & Wang, non Duby).

— **tokubuchii** Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 169, 1943 on *Patrinia gibbosa.*—Japan.

Pucciniostele hashiokai (Hirats. f.) Cummins in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 790, 1950. (*Cerotelium hashiokai* Hirats. f.).

Pythium cucurbitacearum Takimoto in *Ann. phytopath. Soc., Japan*, **11**, p. 91, 1941 on *Cucumis sativa.*—Japan.

— **helicandrum** Drechsler in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **77**, p. 455, 1950 on *Rumex acetosella.*—Maryland, U.S.A.

RAMARIOPSIS (Donk) Corner, *A Monograph of Clavaria and Allied Genera*, p. 636, 1950. (Syn. *Clavaria* subgen. *Ramariopsis*).

Ramulispora bromi (Sprague) Sprague, *Diseases of Cereals and Grasses in North America*, p. 418, 1950. (Syn. *Cercospora bromi* Sprague).

Russula capensis Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 300, 1950.—South Africa.

— **emetica** (Schaeffer ex Fr.) Pers. ex S. F. Grey subsp. **alnijorullensis** Singer in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 133, 1950.—Argentine.

— — subsp. **lacustris** Singer in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 133, 1950.—Argentine.

— **fuegiana** Singer in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 125, 1950.—Argentine.

— **mallophora** Singer in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 130, 1950.—Argentine.

— **montivaga** Singer in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 131, 1950.—Argentine.

— **nothofaginea** Singer in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **15**, p. 127, 1950.—Argentine.

***Sabouraudites langeroni** Vanbreuseghem in *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.*, **25**, p. 516, 1950 on man.—Belgian Congo.

***Sarcodon excentricus** Coker & Beers, *The Stipitate Hydnums of the Eastern United States*, p. 51, 1951.—Tennessee.

Sclerotinia corni Vacek [now Reade, 1908] in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 72, 1950 on *Cornus mas.*—Czechoslovakia.

Septochytrium marilandicum Karling in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, 78, p. 39, 1951 in soil.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Septoria phalaridis Cocc. & Mor. var. **platyspora** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 68, 1949 on *Phalaris brachystachys.*—Portugal.

Sirolegniella ? cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 53, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Skierka nephelii (Sawada) Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 165, 1943. (Syn. *Uredo nephelii* Sawada).

— **toddaliae** (Syd.) Hiratsuka apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 165, 1943. (Syn. *Ctenoderma toddaliae* Syd.).

Sorosporium heteropogonicola Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 5, 1951 on *Heteropogon contortus*.—India.

— **iseilematis** Thirumalachar in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 175, 1950 on *Iseilema laxum*.—India.

Spermospora avenae (Sprague & A. G. Johnson) Sprague, *Diseases of Cereals and Grasses of North America*, p. 430, 1950. (Syn. *Pseudodiscosia avenae* Sprague & A. G. Johnson).

Sphaceloma abutilonis Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 2, 1951 on *Abutilon striatum*.—Brazil.

— **aegiphilae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 3, 1951 on *Aegiphila ? sellowiana*.—Brazil.

— **allamandae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 94, 1950 on *Allamanda schottii*.—Brazil.

— **amazonense** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 4, 1951 on Bignoniaceae indet.—Brazil.

— **asclepiadis** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 95, 1950 on *Asclepias curassavica*.—Brazil.

— **bidentis** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 5, 1951 on *Bidens pilosa*. —Brazil.

— **cassiae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 97, 1950 on *Cassia splendida*.—Brazil.

— **cupaniae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 99, 1950 on *Cupania oblongifolia*.—Brazil.

— **ditremexae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 8, 1951 on *Ditremexa hirsuta*.—Venezuela.

— **erythrinae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 9, 1951 on *Erythrina reticulata*.—Brazil.

— **fagarae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 10, 1951 on *Fagara riedelianum*.—Brazil.

— **guatemalense** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 12, 1951 on *Centropogon cordifolius*.—Guatemala.

— **gustaviae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 100, 1950 on *Gustavia augusta*.—Brazil.

— **heliotropii** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 101, 1950 on *Heliotropium transalpinum*.—Brazil.

— **hoveniae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 12, 1951 on *Hovenia dulcis*.—Argentine.

— **krugii** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 103, 1950 on *Euphorbia prunifolia* var. *repanda*.—Brazil.

— **lobeliae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 14, 1951 on *Lobelia hassleri*.—Brazil.

— **manihoticola** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 15, 1951 on *Manihot glaziovii*.—Brazil.

— **meliae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 31, 1951 on *Melia azedarach*.—Brazil.

— **phyllocalycis** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 17, 1951 on *Phyllocalyx laevigatus*.—Brazil.

— **psidii** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 105, 1950 on *Psidium guajava*.—Brazil.

— **sapii** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **19**, p. 106, 1950 on *Sapium*.—Brazil.

— **sesseae** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 18, 1951 on *Sessea brasiliensis*.—Brazil.

— **siphocampyli** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 20, 1951 on *Siphocampylus macropodus*.—Brazil.

— **uberabense** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 20, 1951 on a Dicotyledon.—Brazil.

— **viticis** Bitancourt & Jenkins in *Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo*, **20**, p. 22, 1951 on *Vitex polygama*.—Brazil.

Sphacelotheca chrysopogonicola Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 2, 1951 on *Chrysopogon*.—India.

— **cymbopogonis-colorati** Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 3, 1951 on *Cymbopogon coloratus*.—India.

— **dichanthicola** Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 3, 1951 on *Dichanthium caricosum*.—India.

— **inayati** (Syd. & Butler) Mundkur & Thirum. apud Thirum. in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 172, 1950. (Syn. *Ustilago inayati* Syd. & Butler).

— **iseilematis** (Syd. & Butler) Mundkur & Thirum. apud Thirum. in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 172, 1950. (Syn. *Ustilago iseilematis* Syd. & Butler).

— **mnesitheae** Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 3, 1951 on *Mnesithea laevis*.—India.

— **mutila** Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 4, 1951 on *Cymbopogon caesius*.—India.

— **saccolepidis** Thirumalachar in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 173, 1950 on *Saccolepis indica*.—India.

Sphaerodothis acrocomiae Chardon & Baker in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 33, p. 39, 1951 on *Acrocomia ierensis*.—Trinidad.

Sphaeropsis cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 52, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Sphaerulina iwatensis Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 50, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Stagonospora cryptomeriae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 53, 1950 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

— **macrospora** (Dur. & Mont.) Sacc. var. **yuccae** da Camara nom. nov. in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 184, 1949. (Syn. *Septoria macrospora* Alm. & da Camara).

— **spartinicola** Sprague in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 759, 1950 on *Spartina pectinata*.—N. Dakota, U.S.A.

STELLIGERA Heim (this *Index*, i, p. 269) was published apud Doty in *Lloydia*, **11**, p. 134, 1948.

— **membranacea** Heim apud Doty in *Lloydia*, **11**, p. 134, 1948.—Madagascar.

Strasseria corynocarpi da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 62, 1949 on *Corynocarpus laevigata*.—Portugal.

Stropharia depilata (Pers.) Karsten var.

microspora Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 170, 1950.—Czechoslovakia.

Synchytrium ajrekari Payak & Thirumalachar apud Payak in *Curr. Sci.*, **20**, p. 103, 1951 on *Phaseolus mungo*.—India.

— **graminicola** Sprague, *Diseases of Cereals and Grasses of North America*, p. 51, 1950 on *Agrostis palustris*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **impatientis** Cook in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 105, 1951 on *Impatiens pallida* and *I. biflora*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **smilacis** Cook in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 107, 1951 on *Smilax*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Tapesia quercina Vacek in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 69, 1950 on *Quercus*.—Czechoslovakia.

THAXTEROGASTER Singer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 216, 1951.—Hymenogastrales. Type, *T. magellanicus*.

— **magellanicus** Singer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 219, 1951.—Argentine.

— **violaceus** Singer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 216, 1951.—Argentine.

Tilletia narayanaraoana Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 6, 1951 on *Panicum trypheron*.—India.

Torulopsis caroliniana Etchells & Bell in *Farlowia*, **4**, p. 105, 1950 in cucumber brine.—North Carolina, U.S.A.

Tricholoma eucalypticum Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 293, 1950.—South Africa.

— **melaleucum** (Pers.) Fr. forma **acystidiatum** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 294, 1950.—South Africa.

— **meridianum** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **33**, p. 293, 1950.—South Africa.

— **orlosii** Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **11**, p. 161, 1950.—Czechoslovakia.

— **robustum** (Fr. ex Alb. & Schw.) Ricken forma **focale** (Fr.) Pilát in *Stud. bot. čechoslov.*, **12**, p. 53, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus focalis* Fr.).

***Trichophyton ferrugineum** (Ota) Langeron & Milochevitch var. **album** Vanbreuseghem in *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.*, **25**, p. 489, 1950.—Belgian Congo.

Uleodothis coonoorensis T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **32**, p. 209, 1950 on *Phoenix*.—India.

Uredo caricis-incisae (Syd.) Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 170, 1943. (Syn. *Puccinia caricis-incisae* Sydow).

— **cyperi-rotundi** Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 170, 1943 on *Cyperus rotundus*.—Japan.

— **sawadae** Ito apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 171, 1943 on *Fiscus carica*.—Japan.

— **tholopsora** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 97, 1951 on *Populus nigra*.—Kweichow, China.

Urocystis eranthidis (Passerini) Ainsworth & Sampson, *The British Smut Fungi*, p. 96, 1950. (Syn. *Polycystis anemones* var. *eranthidis* Passerini).

— **hepaticae-trilobae** (DC.) Ainsworth & Sampson, *The British Smut Fungi*, p. 98, 1950. (Syn. *Uredo ranunculacearum* var. *hepaticae-trilobae* DC.).

Uromyces armeriae (Schl.) Lév. subsp. **armeriae** Savile & Conners nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 189, 1951. (Type subsp. of the species).

— — subsp. **hudsonicus** Savile & Conners in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 190, 1951 on *Armeria maritima* var. *labradorica*.—Quebec, Canada.

— — subsp. **pacificus** Savile & Conners in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 191, 1951 on *Armeria maritima*.—British Columbia, Canada.

— **calycotomes** Gäumann & Terrier in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **60**, p. 613, 1950 on *Calycotome spinosa*.—France.

— **coronillae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **29**, p. 164, 1950 on *Coronilla varia*.—North Africa.

— **dispersus** Hiratsuka f. apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 167, 1943 on *Apios fortunei*.—Japan.

— **kwangsianus** Cummins in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 80, 1951 on *Fimbristylis*.—Kwangsi, China.

— **limonii-caroliniani** Savile & Connors in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 193, 1951 on *Limonium carolinianum*.—Quebec, Canada.

— **physanthyllidis** Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **29**, p. 162, 1950 on *Physanthyllis tetraphylla*.—North Africa.

— **seselis** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 40, 1949 on *Seseli tortuosum*.—Portugal.

— **vulpiae** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 166, 1949 on *Vulpia broteri*.—Portugal. [See also *U. vulpiae* Losa España, this *Index*, i, 270].

Uropyxis arisanensis (Hiratsuka f. & Hashioka) Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 166, 1951. (Syn. *Puccinia arisanensis* Hiratsuka f. & Hashioka).

Ustilaginoidea burkillii (Syd. & Butler) Thirum. & Mundkur apud Thirum. in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 170, 1950. (Syn. *Ustilago burkillii* Syd. & Butler).

Ustilago asparagi-pygmaei Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **18**, p. 84, 1949 on *Asparagus pygmaeus*.—Japan.

— **longiflora** Mundkur & Thirumalachar in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 40, p. 2, 1951 on *Digitaria longiflora*.—India.

— **lupini** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 169, 1949 on *Lupinus luteus*.—Portugal.

— **moenchiae-manticae** Lindtner in *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Serbe*, Ser. B, **3–4**, p. 33, 1950 on *Moenchia mantica*.—Serbia.

Venturia macularis (Fr.) Müller & von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **60**, p. 365, 1950. (Syn. *Sphaeria macularis* Fries).

Vermicularia chaetoplexa da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 179, 1949 on *Ficus elastica*.—Portugal.

— **kystosa** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **11**, p. 180, 1949 on *Ilex aquifolium*.—Portugal.

VISCOMACULA Sprague in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 758, 1950.—Moniliaceae.

— **aenea** Sprague in *Mycologia*, **42**, p. 758, 1950 on *Poa ampla*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

Wegelina cryptomeriae (Sawada) Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 45, p. 51, 1950. (Syn. *Pleuronaema cryptomeriae* Sawada).

Wettsteinina eucarpa (Karsten) Müller & von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **60**, p. 335, 1950. (Syn. *Sphaerella eucarpa* Karsten).

Xenostele sakamotoi (Hiratsuka f. & Yoshinaga) Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 170, 1943. (Syn. *Puccinia sakamotoi* Hiratsuka f.).

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Pteridophyta *and* Fungi *see under those names*; *for* animal hosts *see under* Invertebrata *and* Vertebrata

- Acanthaceae
  - Jacobinia spicigera
    - *Cercospora jacobinicola*
- Alismaceae
  - Alisma reniformis
    - *Burrillia narasimhanii*
- Amaranthaceae
  - Cyathula tomentosa
    - *Ascochyta cyathulae*
- Anacardiaceae
  - Pistacia
    - *Macrophoma aloetica*
    - *Macrophoma pistaciaecola*
  - Schinus mollis
    - *Myxosporella schini*
- Apocynaceae
  - Allamanda schottii
    - *Sphaceloma allamandae*
  - Rauwolfia serpentina
    - *Mycosphaerella rauwolfiae*
  - Rauwolfia vomitoria
    - *Phaeodomus rauwolfiae*
- Aquifoliaceae
  - Ilex aquifolium
    - *Vermicularia kystosa*
  - Ilex oldhami
    - *Cercospora naitoi*
- Araliaceae
  - Hedera helix
    - *Clypeolum lusitanicum*
  - Polyscias guilfoylei
    - *Elsinoë mulleri*
- Asclepiadaceae
  - Asclepias curassavica
    - *Sphaceloma asclepiadis*
  - Gymnema affine
    - *Cercospora gymnemae*
  - Hemidesmus indicus
    - *Achrotelium hemidesmi*

- Balsaminaceae
  - Impatiens biflora
    - *Synchytrium impatientis*
  - Impatiens pallida
    - *Synchytrium impatientis*
- Betulaceae
  - Alnus glutinosa
    - *Helminthosporium lusitanicum*
  - Alnus rubra
    - *Corticium praeteritum*
  - Betula
    - *Brachysporium brittanicum*
    - *Cytidia lanata*
  - Betula verrucosa
    - *Clavaria contorta* var. *orlosii*
- Bignoniaceae
  - *Sphaceloma amazonensis*
- Bombacaceae
  - Bombax malabaricum
    - *Cercospora bombacina*
- Boraginaceae
  - Heliotropium transalpinum
    - *Sphaceloma heliotropii*
- Bromeliaceae
  - Tillandsia usneoides
    - *Gelasinospora autosteira*

- Campanulaceae
  - Centropogon cordifolius
    - *Sphaceloma guatemalensis*
- Companulaceae (*continued*)
  - Centropogon cornutus
    - *Asterina centropogonis*
  - Siphocampylus macropodus
    - *Sphaceloma siphocampyli*
- Cannaceae
  - Canna indica
    - *Carpenterella cannae*
- Caprifoliaceae
  - Viburnum
    - *Actinothyrium viburni*
  - Viburnum hebanthum
    - *Phaeophacidium viburni*
  - Viburnum tinus
    - *Amphichaeta viburni*
- Caryophyllaceae
  - Moenchia mantica
    - *Ustilago moenchiae-manticae*
- Chenopodiaceae
  - Beta bengalensis
    - *Puccinia betae-bengalensis*
- Chloranthaceae
  - Chloranthus serratus
    - *Cercospora chloranthi*
- Cochlospermaceae
  - Cochlospermum vitifolium
    - *Cercospora cochlospermi*
- Combretaceae
  - Anogeissus latifolia
    - *Kellermannia malabarica*
- Commelinaceae
  - Commelina elegans
    - *Cercospora maracasensis*
- Compositae
  - Aplopappus bloomeri var. augustatus
    - *Dasyscypha aplopappi*
    - *Dasyscypha salmonea*
    - *Mollisia hysteroides*
  - Arnoseris minima
    - *Puccinia arnoseridis*
  - Bidens pilosa
    - *Sphaceloma bidentis*
  - Hypericophyllum multicaule
    - *Aecidium hypericophylli*
  - Oliganthes condensata
    - *Cercospora oliganthidis*
  - Saussurea
    - *Puccinia kwangsiana*
  - Saussurea acrophylla
    - *Puccinia saussureae-acrophyllae*
  - Senecio brachychaetus
    - *Puccinia baldensis*
  - Tithonia diversifolia
    - *Cercospora tithoniae*
- Coniferae
  - Abies grandis
    - *Corticium separatum*
  - Abies lasiocarpa
    - *Peniophora unica*
  - Abies magnifica var. shastensis
    - *Peniophora exima*
  - Abies mayriana
    - *Melampsora abietis-populi*
  - Cryptomeria japonica
    - *Cercospora cryptomeriicola*
    - *Cyclodomus cryptomeriae*
    - *Dimeriellopsis cryptomeriae*
    - *Fusicoccum cryptomeriae*
    - *Guignardia cryptomeriae*
    - *Halbania cryptomeriae*

Coniferae (*continued*)
Leptosphaerulina cryptomeriae
Massalongiella cryptomeriae
Microthyrium cryptomeriae
Mollisia cryptomeriae
Pestalozzia aomoriensis
Pestalozzia cryptomeriicola
Phyllosticta japonica
Pseudosphaerella cryptomeriae
Sirolegniella cryptomeriae
Sphaeropsis cryptomeriae
Sphaerulina iwatensis
Stagonospora cryptomeriae
Juniperus communis
Peniophora junipericola
Juniperus nana
Gymnosporangium gaeumannii
Larix kaempferi
Ceratocystis galeiformis
Larix leptolepis
Ceratocystis autographa
Picea engelmannii
Peniophora munda
Picea sitchensis
Peniophora resinosa
Pinus monticola
Peniophora prominens
Pinus strobus
Aleurodiscus pini
Pseudotsuga taxifolia
Corticium quaesitum
Corticium testatum
Peniophora phlebioides
Thuja plicata
Corticium propinquum
Torreya californica
Caeoma torreyae
Clasterosporium obclavatum
Tsuga canadensis
Aleurodiscus minnsiae
Corticium delicatissimum
Corticium inopinatum
Corticium rallum
Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea
Puccinia heitoensis
Cornaceae
Cornus mas
Sclerotinia corni
Corynocarpaceae
Corynocarpus laevigata
Strasseria corynocarpi
Cruciferae
Cochlearia oblongifolia
Peronospora takahashii
Cucurbitaceae
Cucumis sativa
Pythium cucurbitacearum
Melothria trilobata
Irenopsis melothriae
Cyperaceae
Carex blepharicarpa
Puccinia caricis-blepharicarpae
Cyperus rotundus
Uredo cyperi-rotundi
Eleocharis interstincta
Physalospora eleocharidis
Fimbristylis
Uromyces kwangsianus
Rhynchospora corymbosa
Physalospora rhynchosporae
Scirpus
Entyloma mysorense
Scleria lithospermi var. roxburghii
Cintractia scleriae-lithospermi

Ebenaceae
Diospyros kaki
Elsinoë diospyri
Ericaceae
Rhododendron
Amphichaeta rhododendri
Euphorbiaceae
Aleurites
Melampsora aleuritidis
Euphorbia prunifolia var. repanda
Sphaceloma krugii
Jatropha curcas
Elsinoë jatrophae
Mallotus
Phakopsora malloti
Manihot
Glomerella manihotis
Manihot glaziovii
Sphaceloma manihoticola
Mercurialis leiocarpa
Cercospora ehikomontana
Sapium
Sphaceloma sapii
Sebastiania corniculata
Cercospora sebastianiae

Fagaceae
Quercus
Brachysporium masonii
Ceratocystis longirostellata
Ceratocystis wilsoni
Corticium improvisum
Tapesia quercina
Fungi
Asterina diplopoda
Phaeodimeriella trinitensis

Gentianaceae
Exacum wightianum
Mycosphaerella exaci
Goodeniaceae
Calogyne berardiana
Puccinia calogynes
Gramineae
Agrostis palustris
Synchytrium graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera
Mastigosporium rubricosum var. *agrostidis*
Aristida glauca
Balansia hemicrypta
Asperella japonica
Puccinia kiusiana
Cenchrus echinatus
Balansia obtecta
Chrysopogon
Sphacelotheca chrysopogonicola
Cymbopogon caesius
Sphacelotheca mutila
Cymbopogon coloratus
Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis-colorati
Dichanthium caricosum
Sphacelotheca dichanthicola
Digitaria longiflora
Ustilago longiflora
Eragrostis
Puccinia morigera
Glyceria occidentalis
Phyllosticta helenae
Heteropogon contortus
Sorosporium heteropogonicola
Hyparrhenia filipendula
Claviceps inconspicua
Iseilema laxum
Sorosporium iseilematis
Mnesithea laevis
Sphacelotheca mnesitheae

GRAMINEAE (*continued*)
- Molinia
  - *Puccinia moliniicola*
- Oryzopsis caerulescens
  - *Ellisiellina biciliata*
- Panicum trypheron
  - *Tilletia narayanaraoana*
- Phalaris brachystachys
  - *Septoria phalaridis* var. *platyspora*
- Phragmites
  - *Puccinia longinqua*
- Poa ampla
  - *Viscomacula aenea*
- Poa pratensis
  - *Puccinia baldensis*
- Saccolepis indica
  - *Sphacelotheca saccolepidis*
- Spartina pectinata
  - *Stagonospora spartinicola*
- Sporobolus affinis
  - *Ascochyta sporoboli*
- Sporobolus indicus var. laxus
  - *Entyloma sporoboli*
- Sporobolus ruspolianus
  - *Asterolibertia sporoboli*
- Stipa leucotricha
  - *Atkinsonella hypoxylon* var. *taxensis*
- Vulpia broteri
  - *Uromyces vulpiae*

HAMAMELIDACEAE
- Corylopsis
  - *Puccinia corylopsidis*

INVERTEBRATA
- Amoeba
  - *Aplectosoma microsporum*
  - *Cochlonema calosperma*
- Blaniulus hirsutus
  - *Enterobryus broelemanni*
- Chloroperla
  - *Paramoebidium giganteum*
- Cloeon dipterum
  - *Amoebidium poissoni*
- Ecdyonurus
  - *Paramoebidium geniculatum*
- Iulus
  - *Enterobryus allobrogicus*
- Iulus albipes
  - *Enterobryus rectus*
- Macrobiotus
  - *Ballocephala sphaerosperma*
- Nephelopteryx nebulosa
  - *Paramoebidium fuscum*
- Phalloiulus distinctus
  - *Enterobryus inflatus*
- Polydesmus complanatus
  - *Enterobryus gracilis*
- Polydesmus rubromarginatus
  - *Enterobryus tumidus*
- Rhabditis
  - *Harposporium subuliforme*
- Schizophyllum sabulosum extinctum
  - *Enterobryus robini*
- Strongylosoma guerini
  - *Enterobryus strongylosomae*

JUNCACEAE
- Juncus
  - *Helotium georginae*

LABIATAE
- Coleus
  - *Coleosporium cheoanum*

LABIATAE (*continued*)
- Lavandula stoechas
  - *Diplodia mitylospora*
- Ocimum canum
  - *Cercospora guatemalensis*
- Rosmarinus officinalis
  - *Didymosphaeria epidermidis* var. *rosmarini*
- Salvia compacta
  - *Polioma robusta*

LECYTHIDACEAE
- Gustavia augusta
  - *Sphaceloma gustaviae*

LEGUMINOSAE
- Apios fortunei
  - *Uromyces dispersus*
- Calycotome spinosa
  - *Uromyces calycotomes*
- Cassia splendida
  - *Sphaceloma cassiae*
- Centrolobium robustum
  - *Elsinoë centrolobii*
- Coronilla varia
  - *Uromyces coronillae*
- Ditremexa hirsuta
  - *Sphaceloma ditremexae*
- Erythrina reticulata
  - *Sphaceloma erythrinae*
- Lupinus luteus
  - *Ustilago lupini*
- Phaseolus mungo
  - *Synchytrium ajrekari*
- Physanthyllis tetraphylla
  - *Uromyces physanthyllidis*
- Sophora glauca
  - *Cercospora sophorae*
- Vigna vexillata
  - *Cercospora vignae-vexillatae*

LILIACEAE
- Asparagus pygmaeus
  - *Ustilago asparagi-pygmaei*
- Disporum smilacinum var. ramosum
  - *Cercospora dispori*
- Smilax
  - *Synchytrium smilacis*
- Smilax china
  - *Puccinia caricis-blepharicarpae*
- Veratrum californicum
  - *Laetinaevia veratri*

LINACEAE
- Linum usitatissimum
  - *Oidiopsis lini*

LOBELIACEAE
- Lobelia hassleri
  - *Sphaceloma lobeliae*

MALPIGHIACEAE
- Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium
  - *Cercospora stigmaphyllonis*

MALVACEAE
- Abutilon striatum
  - *Sphaceloma abutilonis*
- Hibiscus subdariffa
  - *Cylindrocladium curvatum*

MELIACEAE
- Cedrela sinensis
  - *Phakopsora cheoana*
- Melia azedarach
  - *Sphaceloma meliae*

MORACEAE
- Ficus carica
  - *Uredo sawadae*
- Ficus elastica
  - *Vermicularia chaetoplexa*

- MUSACEAE
  - Heliconia bihai
    - *Meliola macrospora*
  - Musa
    - *Penicillium cyclopium* var. *album*
- MYOPORACEAE
  - Myoporum acuminatum
    - *Guignardia myopori*
- MYRTACEAE
  - Eucalyptus
    - *Hysterocarina paulistae*
  - Eucalyptus globulus
    - *Coniothyrium globulosum*
    - *Dothiorella eucalypti* f. *microspora*
  - Phyllocalyx laevigatus
    - *Sphaceloma phyllocalycis*
  - Psidium guajava
    - *Sphaceloma psidii*
  - Syzygium aromaticum
    - *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum*

- OLEACEAE
  - Jasminum
    - *Anthostomella clypeatula*
  - Ligustrum
    - *Aecidium ligustricola*
  - Olea europaea
    - *Cytosporina subclypeata*
  - Schrebera swietenioides
    - *Cercospora schreberae*
- ORCHIDACEAE
  - *Puccinia sinicensis*
  - Orchis
    - *Puccinia anhweiana*

- PALMAE
  - Acrocomia ierensis
    - *Sphaerodothis acrocomiae*
  - Calamus rotang
    - *Catacaumella calamicola*
  - Phoenix
    - *Uleodothis coonoorensis*
- PAPAVERACEAE
  - Corydalis incisa
    - *Plasmopara nakanoi*
- PHRYMACEAE
  - Phryma leptostachya
    - *Plasmopara phrymae*
- PHYTOLACCACEAE
  - Phytolacca dioica
    - *Phomopsis phytolaccae*
- PLANTAGINACEAE
  - Plantago major var. asiatica
    - *Peronospora akatsukae*
- PLUMBAGINACEAE
  - Armeria maritima
    - *Uromyces armeriae* subsp. *pacificus*
  - Armeria maritima var. labradorica
    - *Uromyces armeriae* subsp. *hudsonicus*
  - Limonium carolinianum
    - *Uromyces limonii-caroliniani*
- POLEMONIACEAE
  - Phlox douglasii
    - *Dasyscypha phlogis*
- POLYGONACEAE
  - Eriogonum pyrolifolium
    - *Mollisia shastensis*
  - Polygonum campanulatum var. likiangensis
    - *Puccinia kweichowana*
  - Polygonum weyrichii
    - *Puccinia shikotsuensis*
  - Rumex acetosella
    - *Pythium helicandrum*
- PTERIDOPHYTA
  - Asplenium adiantum-nigrum
    - *Phoma asplenii*
  - Gleichenia linearis
    - *Mycosphaerella gleicheniae*
  - Pteretis pennsylvanica
    - *Corticium pauxillum*

- RANUNCULACEAE
  - Trautvetteria japonica
    - *Peronspora iwatensis*
- RHAMNACEAE
  - Hovenia dulcis
    - *Sphaceloma hoveniae*
- ROSACEAE
  - Filipendula kamtschatica
    - *Peronspora ibarakii*
  - Kerria japonica var. typica
    - *Cercospora kerriae*
  - Malus pumila
    - *Pleospora alternariae* f. *fusca*
  - Prunus persica
    - *Phomopsis ribatejana*
  - Purshia tridentata
    - *Peniophora assimilis*
  - Rosa
    - *Cucurbitaria occulta* f. *subdisticha*
  - Rubus
    - *Anthostomella appendiculosa* var. *lusitanica*
    - *Anthostomella clypeata* var. *macrospora*
    - *Caeoma cheoanum*
  - Rubus parvifolius
    - *Phragmidium taipaishense*
  - Rubus pectinellus
    - *Hamaspora ozeensis*
  - Spiraea prunifolia
    - *Cercospora spiraeicola*
- RUBIACEAE
  - Coffea excelsa
    - *Gibberella xylarioides*
  - Rubia cordifolia
    - *Coleosporium rubiicola*
- RUTACEAE
  - Atlantia monophylla
    - *Plowrightia atlantiae*
  - Fagara riedelianum
    - *Sphaceloma fagarae*

- SALICACEAE
  - Populus nigra
    - *Uredo tholopsora*
  - Populus nigra var. italica
    - *Melampsora abietis-populi*
  - Populus tremula
    - *Pholiota marginata* var. *tremulae*
  - Populus trichocarpa
    - *Peniophora inusitata*
  - Salix atro-cinerea
    - *Phomopsis salicina* f. *longipes*
  - Salix cupularis
    - *Melampsora salicis-cupularis*
- SAPINDACEAE
  - Cupania oblongifolia
    - *Sphaceloma cupaniae*
- SAXIFRAGACEAE
  - Astilbe congesta
    - *Cercospora astilbes*
  - Cardiandra alternifolia
    - *Plasmopara harae*
  - Deutzia
    - *Diplodia deutziae*
    - *Phomopsis lusitanica*
  - Hydrangea hortensis
    - *Haplosporella hydrangeae*

SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Antirrhinum majus
  - *Cercospora antirrhini*

SOLANACEAE
- Sessea brasiliensis
  - *Sphaceloma sesseae*
- Solanum asperum
  - *Cercospora solani-asperi*
- Solanum hirtum
  - *Cercospora solani-hirti*

TILIACEAE
- Grewia populifolia
  - *Catenulopsora grewiae*
- Grewia rotundifolia
  - *Pericladium tiliacearum*
- Tilia argentea
  - *Macrophyllosticta tiliae*
- Vallea stipularis
  - *Elsinoë valleae*

UMBELLIFERAE
- Ligusticum hultenii
  - *Cercospora ligustici*

UMBELLIFERAE (*continued*)
- Seseli tortuosum
  - *Uromyces seselis*

VALERIANACEAE
- Patrinia gibbosa
  - *Puccinia tokubuchii*

VERBENACEAE
- Aegiphila sellowiana
  - *Sphaceloma aegiphilae*
- Vitex polygama
  - *Sphaceloma viticis*

VERTEBRATA
- Homo sapiens
  - *Sabouraudites langeroni*

VIOLACEAE
- Viola limprechtiana
  - *Coleosporium violae*

ZINGIBERACEAE
- Alpinia nutans
  - *Phomopsis alpinae*

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

Formerly issued as Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology

VOL. II PART 4 1952

Aecidium abietis-mariesii Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 115, 1950 on *Abies mariesii*.—Japan.

— **charantiae** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 130, 1951 on *Momordica charantia*.—Ivory Coast.

— **hibisci-surattensis** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin [as '*hibisci-surrattensis*'] in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 131, 1951 on *Hibiscus surattensis*.—Ivory Coast.

— **tsugae** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 138, 1950 on *Tsuga diversifolia*. —Japan.

— **tylophorae** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 132, 1951 on *Tylophora oculata*.—Ivory Coast.

Albugo mangenoti Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 115, 1951 on *Mollugo nudicaulis*.—Ivory Coast.

Aleurisma brasiliense (Splendore) Neves & Bogliolo in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 140, 1951. (Syn. *Zymonema brasiliense* Splendore).

Aleurodiscus digitalis (Alb. & Schw. ex Fr.) Donk in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 210, 1951. (Syn. *Cyphella digitalis* Alb. & Schw. ex Fr.).

Amauroderma argenteofulvum (van der Byl) Doidge in *Bothalia*, **5**, p. 503, 1950. (Syn. *Polyporus argenteofulvus* van der Byl).

— **juxtarugosum** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 100, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus juxtarugosus* Lloyd).

— **omphalodes** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 100, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus omphalodes* Berk.).

— **rugosum** (Blume & Nees) Doidge (? nov. comb.) in *Bothalia*, **5**, p. 503, 1950. (Syn. *Ganoderma rugosum* (Bl. & Nees) Bres.).

Amphichaeta cephalotaxi Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 118, 1950 on *Cephalotaxus nana*.—Japan.

— **hispanica** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, 7, p. 498, 1948 on *Cistus populifolius*. —Spain.

Aposphaeria pini-densiflorae Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 134, 1950 on *Pinus densiflora*.—Japan.

Arthrobotryum gorgoneum Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 24, 1951 on *Meliola* (*Irenina*) *vilis*.—Java.

Ascochyta aleuritidis Saccas & Drouillon in *Agron. Trop.*, **6**, p. 242, 1951 on dead *Aleurites fordii*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **infortunata** Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 163, 1951 on *Clerodendron infortunatum*.—India.

Ascochytula ampelopsidis (Hollós) Sarejanni & Démétriadès in *Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki*, **5**, p. 8, 1951. [Syn. not cited].

***Asellaria scutigerae** Manier in *Ann. Sci. nat., Bot.*, Sér. XI, **11**, p. 132, 1951 on *Scutigera coleopterata*.—France.

***Aspergillus glaucus** var. **tonophilus** Ohtsuki, Suda, & Sai in *Misc. Rep. Res. Inst. nat. Resour., Tokyo*, 17–18, p. 76, 1950 on glass.—Japan.

— **kanagawaensis** Nehira in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **26**, p. 109, 1951 from soil.—Japan.

Asterina coelocaryi Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 43, 1945 on *Coelocaryon kleinei*.—Belgian Congo.

— **pandae** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 44, 1945 on *Panda oleosa*.—Belgian Congo.

— **pandicola** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 45, 1945 on *Panda oleosa*.—Belgian Congo.

— **pterygopodii** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 46, 1945 on *Pterygopodium*.—Belgian Congo.

— **solanicoloides** Rehm var. **atypica** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 169, 1951 on *Moquilea tomentosa*.—Brazil.

— **xymalodicola** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 47, 1945 on *Xymalos*.—Belgian Congo.

— **xymalodis** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 48, 1945 on *Xymalos*.—Belgian Congo.

ASTEROMELLOPSIS Hess & Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **61**, p. 18, 1951.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **insculpta** Hess & Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **61**, p. 18, 1951 on *Clematis vitalba*; state of *Dothidella insculpta* (Wallr.) Theiss. & Syd.—Switzerland.

Auerswaldia excoriata C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 48, 1951 on *Coffea liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

Balladyna parva C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 38, 1951 on *Coffea liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

Beltrania africana Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 47, p. 4, 1951 on dead *Averrhoa carambola*.—Gold Coast.

Boletus pulverulentus Opat. forma **reticulatus** Snell, Dick, & Hesler in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 362, 1951.—Tennessee, U.S.A.

Botryodiplodia vitis da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 111, 1950 on *Vitis vinifera*.—Portugal.

Botryotinia pelargonii Røed in *Blyttia*, **7**, p. 77, 1949 on *Pelargonium*.—Norway. Imperfect state, *Botrytis pelargonii* Røed, l.c.

— **ricini** (Godfrey) Whetzel (This *Index*, **1**, p. 146) precedes Buchwald's comb. (*ibid.*, **1**, p. 277).

Calospora ? pini-thunbergii Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sat., Tokyo*, 46, p. 136, 1950 on *Pinus thunbergii*.—Japan.

Camarosporium sarothamni da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 114, 1950 on *Cytisus pendulinus* var. *eriocarpus*.—Portugal.

Campanella floridana Singer in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 249, 1951 on dead *Magnolia grandiflora*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Campoa thujopsidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 140, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Camptomeris acaciae (Syd.) Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 25, 1951. (Syn. *Septogloeum acaciae* Sydow).

— **robiniae** (Shear) Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 25, 1951. (Syn. *Fusicladium robiniae* Shear).

CANDELABRUM van Beverwijk in *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol.*, **17**, p. 11, 1951.—Moniliales.

— **spinulosum** van Beverwijk in *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol.*, **17**, p. 11, 1951 on decaying leaves in water.—Netherlands.

Cenangium pini Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 131, 1950 on *Pinus densiflora*.—Japan.

Cephalosporium apii Smith & Ramsey in *Bot. Gaz.*, **112**, p. 399, 1951 on *Apium graveolens*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

— **falciforme** Carrión in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 523, 1951 on man.—Puerto Rico.

CERATOSPERMOPSIS Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 165, 1951.—Meliolineae.

— **cupaniae** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 166, 1951 on *Cupania*.—Brazil.

— **xylopiae** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 166, 1951 on *Xylopia frutescens*.—Brazil.

Ceratosporium rilstonii Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 39, p. 9, 1951 on dead *Ribes grossularia*.—England.

Ceratostoma plectotheca Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 12, 1948 on wood.—Denmark.

Cercoseptoria sapindophila (Speg.) Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 26, 1951. (Syn. *Fusarium sapindophilum* Speg.).

Cercospora cephalariae Rayss in *Palest. J. Bot.*, J. Ser., **5**, p. 24, 1950 on *Cephalaria joppica*.—Palestine.

— **chamaecyparidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 122, 1950 on *Chamaecyparis obtusa*.—Japan.

— **narthecii** F. L. Balfour-Browne in *Trans. bot. Soc. Edinb.*, **35**, p. 434, 1951 on *Narthecium ossifragum*.—Scotland.

— **psoraleae** Petrak (This *Index*, **2**, p. 16). See also *C. psoraleae* Ray, 1941 (*ibid.*, **1**, p. 66).

— **pulchella** Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 163, 1951 on *Indigofera pulchella*.—India.

— **scopariae** Lacy & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 127, 1951 on *Scoparia dulcis*.—India.

— **tremae** (Stev. & Solh.) Chupp in Chardon & Toro, *Mycol. Explorat. Venezuela*, p. 253, 1934. (This antedates the entry in this *Index*, **2**, p. 2).

Cercosporella acalyphae Lacy & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 127, 1951 on *Acalypha indica*.—India.

Ceriospora caudae-suis Ingold in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 210, 1951 on submerged *Fraxinus*.—England.

Chaetomeris hemisphaerica Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 154, 1951 on *Polyscias guifoylei*.—Brazil. [*Chaetomeris* Clem. is an obligate syn. of *Treubiomyces* Höhn.].

CHAETONAEVIA von Arx in *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol.*, **17**, p. 85, 1951.—Discomycetes.

— **nannfeldtii** von Arx in *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol.*, **17**, p. 86, 1951 on *Arctostaphylos alpina*.—Sweden.

CHAETOPOTIUS Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 151, 1951.—Capnodiaceae.

— **commistum** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 152, 1951 on *Clidemia hirta*.—Brazil.

Chaetothyrium capense (Doidge) Hansford apud Doidge in *Bothalia*, **5**, p. 192, 1950. (Syn. *Aithaloderma capense* Doidge).

Chaetotrichum lantanae Petrak nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 38, 1951. (Syn. *Cladosporium trichophilum* Petr. & Cif. non *Chaetotrichum tricophilum* (Stev.) Petrak).

— **latisporum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 34, 1951 on *Liabum bipinnatipartitum*.—Ecuador.

— **liabicola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 35, 1951 on *Liabum arsalaguense*.—Ecuador.

— **pannosum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 37, 1951 on *Siphocampylus campanulatus*.—Ecuador.

— **pulchrum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 32, 1951 on *Liabum pichinchense*.—Ecuador.

— **rufidulum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 33, 1951 on *Liabum*.—Ecuador.

— **solani-torvi** (Frag. & Cif.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 38, 1951. (Syn. *Cercospora solani-torvi* Frag. & Cif.).

— **sydowii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 31, 1951 on *Liabum pallatangense*.—Ecuador.

— **trichophilum** (Stev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 38, 1951. (Syn. *Cercospora trichophila* Stev.).

Chalcosphaeria oyedeae (Syd.) Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 27, 1951. (Syn. *Phyllocalis oyedeae* Syd.).

Chondropodium moliniae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **21**, p. 113, 1950 on *Molinia caerulea*.—Portugal.

Cintractia calderi Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **29**, p. 324, 1951 on *Carex backii*.—Manitoba, Canada.

— **leucoderma** (Berk.) P.Henn. var. **striata** (Clint. & Zundel) Ling in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 312, 1951. (Syn. *Cintractia striata* Clint. & Zundel).

— **scleriae** (DC.) Ling in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 314, 1951. (Syn. *Uredo scleriae* DC.).

Cladosporium lysimachiae Greene (This *Index*, **2**, p. 2). See also *C. lysimachiae* Guba, *Rhodora*, 41, p. 513, 1939.

CLATHROSPHAERINA van Beverwijk in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 289, 1951.—Moniliales.

— **zalewskii** van Beverwijk in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 289, 1951 on decaying plant material in water.—Netherlands.

Clavaria leucoporphyria Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 205, 1947.—Spain.

— **xanthoporphyria** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 205, 1947.—Spain.

Clitocybe catalaunica Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 242, 1947.—Spain.

— **geotropa** (Bull.) Fr. var. **minor** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 221, 1947.—Spain.

— **monticola** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 221, 1947.—Spain.

Clypeolella dalhousieae Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* **2**, p. 50, 1945 on *Dalhousiea*.—Belgian Congo.

Cochliobolus boutelouae Sprague in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 550, 1951 on *Bouteloua gracilis*. New Mexico, U.S.A.

— **sporoboli** E. Castellani in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 56, 1951 on *Sporobolus affinis* and *S. ruspolianus*.—East Africa.

Coleosporium barclayense Bagchee in *Indian For. Rec. Bot.*, **4**, p. 53, 1950 on *Senecio rufinervis*.—India.

Colletotrichum corni (Woronich.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 239, 1950. (Syn. *Gloeosporium corni* Woronichin).

— **fructigenum** (Berk.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 296, 1950. (Syn. *Gleosporium fructigenum* Berk.).

*— **gloeosporioides** Penz. var. **aleuritidis** Saccas & Drouillon in *Agric. Trop.*, **6**, p. 249, 1951 on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **kruegerianum** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 321, 1950. (Syn. *Gloeosporium lycopersici* F. Krüger, non *C. lycopersici* Chester).

Collybia dryophila (Bull.) Fr. var. **oedipoides** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 223, 1947.—Spain.

Coltricia dependens (Berk. & Curt.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 109, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus dependens* Berk. & Curt. See this *Index*, **1**, p. 259 for the later comb. by Cunningham).

— **greenii** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 109, 1943. (Syn. *Cyclomyces greenii* Berk.).

Coniochaeta pulveracea (Ehrh.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 9, 1948. (Syn. *Rosellinia pulveracea* (Ehrh. ex Fr.) Fuckel).

— **velutina** (Fuckel) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 9, 1948. (Syn. *Rosellinia velutina* Fuckel). [Comb. made by Cooke, 1887].

Conocybe kuehneri Singer nom. nov. in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 236, 1947. (Syn. *C. siliginea* Kühner, non Bres.).

Coprinus atramentarius var. **acuminatus** Romagnesi in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 127, 1951.—France.

— **pyrrhanthes** Romagnesi in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 128, 1951.—France.

— **radicans** Romagnesi in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 127, 1951.—France.

— **spilosporus** Romagnesi in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 127, 1951.—France.

Cordyceps aurantiaca (Plowr. & Wilson) Oort in *Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, **52**, p. 82, 1946. [cf. *C. aurantiaca* (Plowr. & Wilson) Imai, this *Index*, **2**, p. 2 and also *C. aurantiaca* Lohwag apud Keissler, *Sinicae symbolae*, **2**, p. 27, 1937].

— **furcata** Moreau (This *Index*, **1**, p. 278). See also *C. furcata* McLennan & Cookson, *Proc. R.Soc. Victoria*, **35**, p. 157, 1923.

Coriolus consors (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 80, 1943. (Syn. *Irpex consors* Berk.).

—**neaniscus** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 80, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus neaniscus* Berk.).

— **polygonus** (Pers. ex Quél.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 80, 1943. (Syn. *Polystictus polygonus* Pers. ex Quél.).

Cortinarius immissus Schlapfer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **29**, p. 202, 1951.—Switzerland.

Coryneopsis cisticola Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 497, 1948 on *Cistus populifolius*.—Spain.

Coryneum pirinum da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 118, 1950 on *Pyrus communis* subsp. *pyraster*.—Portugal.

CRYPTODERMA Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 106, 1943.—Polyporaceae. Type, *C. ribis*.

— **citrinum** Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943 on wood.—Japan.

— **dependens** (Murr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes dependens* Murr.).

— **endotheium** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes endotheius* (Berk.) Sacc.).

— **fastuosum** (Lév.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes fastuosus* (Lév.) Cooke).

— **kanehirae** (Yasuda) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus kanehirae* Yasuda).

— **lamaense** (Murr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Pyropolyporus lamaensis* Murr.).

— **lonicerinum** (Bond.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes lonicerinus* Bond.).

— **mcgregorii** (Bres.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes mcgregorii* Bres.).

— **pini** (Thore ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. [Syn. *Trametes pini* (Thore ex Fr.) Fr.].

— **pullum** (Mont.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. [Syn. *Polyporus pullus* Mont. & Berk.].

— **pusillum** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes pusillus* Lloyd).

— **ribis** (Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus ribis* Schum. ex Fr.).

— **substygium** (Berk. & Curt.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus substygius* Berk. & Curt.).

— **yezoense** (Tochinai & Kamei) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 107, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes yezoensis* Toch. & Kamei).

Cryptostictella reynoutriae Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 127, 1950 on *Larix kaempferi* and *Reynoutria japonica* var. *typica*.—Japan.

CUPHOCYBE Heim in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S. **16**, p. 8, 1951.—Agaricaceae.

— **alborosea** Heim in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 8, 1951.—New Zealand.

— **olivacea** Heim in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 8, 1951.—New Zealand.

Curvularia oryzae Bugnicourt in *Rev. gén. Bot.*, **57**, p. 69, 1950 on *Oryza sativa*.—Indo-China.

— **stapeliae** (du Plessis) Hughes & du Plessis apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 28, 1951. (Syn. *Triposporium stapeliae* du Plessis).

— **uncinata** Bugnicourt in *Rev. gén. Bot.*, **57**, p. 72, 1950 on *Oryza sativa*.—Indo-China.

Cylindrosporium albanicum (Petr.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 519, 1950. (Syn. *Phleospora albanica* Petrak).

— **basiplanum** Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 596, 1950 on *Spiraea hypericifolia*.—U.S.S.R.

— **canadense** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 560, 1950. (Syn. *Phleospora dearnessii* Bub., non *C. dearnessii* Ell. & Ev.).

— **carpogenum** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 571, 1950. (Syn.

Marssonina pruni Vassiljevsky, non *C. pruni* (Syd.) Died.).
— **convolvulicola** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 519, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum convolvuli* Ell. & Ev., non *C. convolvuli* Miura).
— **defolians** (Harkness) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 525, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum defolians* Harkness).
— **eryngiicola** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 584, 1950. (Syn. *Septoria eryngii* West., non *C. eryngii* Ell. & Kell.).
— **excipuliforme** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 537, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum lathyri* Lind, non *C. lathyri* Bub. & Kab.).
— **fragariae** (Br. & Har.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 564, 1950. (Syn. *Stagonospora fragariae* Br. & Har.).
— **frigidum** (Sacc.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 515, 1950. (Syn. *Gloeosporium frigidum* Sacc.).
— **fusarioides** (Sacc.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 532, 1950. (Syn. *Phleospora fusarioides* Sacc.).
— **garbowskii** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 511, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum pistaciae* Garb., non *C. pistaciae* (Desm.) Vassilj.).
— **pistaciae** (Desm.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 510, 1950. (Syn. *Septoria pistaciae* Desm.).
— **platanoidis** Kab. & Bub. var. **polymorphum** Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 596, 1950 on *Acer tataricum*.—U.S.S.R.
— **pomicola** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 563, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum pomi* Oudem., non *C. pomi* Brooks).
— **populinum** (Peck) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 575, 1950. (Syn. *Gloeosporium populinum* Peck).
— **potebniae** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 535, 1950. (Syn. *Phleospora caraganae* Jacz. var. *lathyri* Poteb., non *C. lathyri* Bub. & Kab.).
— **propinquum** (Bub. & Vleug.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 578, 1950. (Syn. *Gloeosporium propinquum* Bub. & Vleug.).
— **pruinosum** (Zaprometov) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 577, 1950. (Syn. *Marssonia pruinosa* Zaprometov).
— **subcuticulare** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 547, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum fraxini* Harkn., non *C. fraxini* (Ell. & Kell.) Ell. & Ev.).
— **thalictricola** Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 557, 1950. (Syn. *C. ranunculi* (Bon.) Sacc. f. *thalictri* Ell. & Ev., non *C. thalictri* Dmitr.).
— **tremulae** (Hoehn.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 576, 1950. (Syn. *Septogloeum tremulae* Hoehn.).
— **ulmi** (Fr.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 580, 1950. (Syn. *Septoria ulmi* F.).
— **vagnerae** (Petr.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 540, 1950. (Syn. *Phleospora vagnerae* Petr.).
Cytospora chamaecyparidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 121, 1950 on *Chamaecyparis pisifera*.—Japan.
Dactylaria gracilis Duddington in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 194, 1951 on nematodes.—England.
Daedaleopsis conchiformis Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 77, 1943 on wood.—Japan.
— **nipponica** Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 78, 1943 on wood.—Japan.
— **papyraceo-resupinata** (S. Ito & Imai) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.*, 6, p. 78, 1943. (Syn. *Hexagona papyraceo-resupinata* Ito & Imai).
— **styracina** (P. Henn. & Shir.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 78, 1943. (Syn. *Lenzites styracina* P. Henn. & Shir.).
— **tenuis** (Hook. ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 78, 1943. (Syn. *Hexagona tenuis* Hook. ex Fr.).
Delitschia proboscidea Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 4, 1948 on dung.—Denmark.
Dendrophoma abietis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo.*, 46, p. 114, 1950 on *Abies firma*.—Japan.
DENDROSEPTORIA Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 489, 1948.—Sphaeropsidales.
— **arrhenatheri** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 489, 1948 on *Arrhenatherum elatius*.—Spain.
Dictyopeltis applanata Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 170, 1951 on *Achras sapota*.—Brazil.
— **myricae** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 51, 1945 on *Myrica*.—Belgian Congo.
Didymellina intermedia Ciferri in *Not. Mal. Piante*, 2, p. 6, 1949 on *Lilium candidum*.—Italy.
DIDYMOPSORELLA Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 28, 1951.—Uredinales. Type, *D. toddaliae*.
— **macrospora** (Mundkur & Thirum.) Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 28, 1951. (Syn. *Didymopsora macrospora* Mundkur & Thirum.).
— **toddaliae** (Petch) Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 28, 1951. (Syn. *Uredo toddaliae* Petch).
Didymosphaeria armeriae da Camara, 1946, (This *Index*, **1**, p. 260). See also **D. armeriae* Losa España, 1945 (ibid., **1**, p. 149).
— **epidermidis** (Fr.) Fuckel var. **ulicis** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 97, 1950 on *Ulex minor*.—Portugal.
Dimeriellopsis araliae Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 163, 1951 on *Polyscias guifoylei*.—Brazil.
Dimerium abietis-mariesii Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 114, 1950 on *Abies mariesii*.—Japan.
Diplodia arctii Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 274, 1951 on *Arctium minus*.—U.S.S.R.
— **chenopodii** Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 274, 1951 on *Chenopodium album*.—U.S.S.R.
Diplorhinotrichum africanum Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 47, p. 9, 1951 on *Azadirachta indica*.—Gold Coast.
Doassansia morotiana Zundel nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 269, 1951. (Syn. *D. intermedia* Morot non Setch.).
Dothiorella genistae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 105, 1950 on *Pterospartum tridentatum*.—Portugal.

Eccilia sericella (Fr.) Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 218, 1947. (Syn. *Agaricus sericellus* Fr.).

— **undata** (F.) Quél. var. **ombrophila** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 219, 1947.—Spain.

Elfvingia tsunodae (Yasuda ex Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 102, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus tsunodae* Yasuda ex Lloyd).

Endomycopsis ohmeri Etchells & Bell in *Food Technology*, **4**, p. 81, 1950 in cucumber brine.—U.S.A.

— — var. **minor** Etchells & Bell in *Food Technology*, **4**, p. 81, 1950 in cucumber brine.—U.S.A.

Endostigme populina (Vuill.) Ciferri in *Not. Mal. Piante*, **14**, p. 88, 1951. (Syn. *Didymosphaeria populina* Vuill.).

***Enterobryus duboscqui** Tuzet & Manier apud Manier in *Ann. Sci. nat., Bot.*, Sér. XI, **11**, p. 65, 1951 on *Schizophyllum sabulosum* var. *rubripes*.—France.

*— **leptoiuli** Manier in *Ann. Sci. nat., Bot.*, Sér. XI, **11**, p. 71, 1951 on *Leptoiulus belgicus*.—France.

Entoloma pyrenaicum Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 219, 1947.—Spain.

— **subnitidum** forma **cyano-nigrum** Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **26**, p. 145, 1951.—Japan.

Entosordaria jacobi-felicis C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 48, 1951 on *Coffea liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

***Epidochium ilicinum** Goidànich & Camici in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **1**, p. 528, 1947 on *Quercus ilex*.—Italy.

Eremotheca congensis Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* **2**, p. 49, 1945 on *Rhektophyllum mirabile*.—Belgian Congo.

Eudarluca indica Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 158, 1951 on *Uredo amomi*.—India.

Eutypa eutypoides (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 177, 1951. (Syn. *Bagnisiella eutypoides* Ell. & Ev.).

— **microspora** C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 65, 1951 on dead *Coffea canephora*.—Ivory Coast.

— **nervincola** (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 177, 1951. (Syn. *Nitschkia nervincola* Rehm apud Fitzp.).

Eutypella coffeicola C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. 1, p. 59, 1951 on *Coffea canephora* and *C. liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

— **perplexans** C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 64, 1951 on dead *Coffea canephora*.—Ivory Coast.

Favolaschia echinata Singer in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 253, 1951 on dead *?Boehmeria caudata*.—Argentine.

— **flava** (Bres.) Singer in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 257, 1951. (Syn. *Laschia flava* Bres.).

— **pterigena** Singer in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 255, 1951 on dead pteridophytes.—Argentine.

— **puiggarii** (Speg.) Singer in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 253, 1951. (Syn. *Favolus puiggarii* Speg.).

— **pygmaea** (Speg.) Singer in *Lloydia*, **13**, p. 254, 1951. (Syn. *Favolus pygmaeus* Speg.).

Favolus emerici (Cooke) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 95, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus emerici* Cooke).

— **grammocephalus** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 95, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk.).

— **hirtus** (Quél.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 95, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus hirtus* Quél.).

— **mikawai** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 95, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus mikawai* Lloyd).

— **rhipidium** Berk. 'var. **pusillus** Imazeki comb. nov.' in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 95, 1943. [Syn. not cited].

Fayodia bisphaerica (Lge.) var. **grisea** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 243, 1947.—Spain.

FLAGELLOSCYPHA Donk apud Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 312, 1951.—Tricholomataceae.

— **minutissima** (Burt) Donk apud Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 312, 1951. (Syn. *Cyphella minutissima* Burt).

Fomitopsis carnea (Nees) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. [Syn. *Trametes carnea* Nees ex Corda].

— **cinerea** (Torr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes cinereus* Torr.).

— **connata** (Fr.) Cunn. (This *Index*, **2**, p. 21). See also *F. connata* (Weinm.) Karst., 1881.

— **corrugata** (Pers. ex Cooke) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus corrugatus* Pers.).

— **komatsuzakii** (Yasuda) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus komatsuzakii* Yasuda).

— **ochroleuca** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus ochroleucus* Berk.).

— **olivacea** (Yasuda) Imazeki & Aoshima apud Aoshima in *Ann. phytopath. Soc., Japan*, **15**, p. 9, 1950. (Syn. *Fomes olivaceus* Yasuda).

— **pubertatis** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus pubertatis* Lloyd).

— **rhodophaea** (Lév.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus rhodophaeus* Lév.).

— **subungulata** (Murr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes subungulatus* Murr.).

— **zonalis** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 92, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus zonalis* Berk.).

***Fusarium heterosporum** Nees forma **aleuritidis** Saccas & Drouillon in *Agron. Trop.*, **6**, p. 251, 1951 on *Aleurites fordii*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **laricis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, **46**, p. 130, 1950 on *Larix kaempferi*.—Japan.

— **solani** (Mart.) Sacc. forma **batatas** McClure in *Phytopathology*, **41**, p. 75, 1951 on *Ipomoea batatas*.—California, U.S.A.

Galerina unicolor (Fr.) Moser (This *Index*, **1**, p. 279). Comb. made by Singer, *Beih. Bot. Zbl.*, Abt. B, **56**, p. 170, 1936.

GERRONEMA Singer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 599, 1951.—Agaricales. Type *G. melanomphax*.

— **depauperatum** Singer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 601, 1951.—Argentine.

— **elasticum** Singer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 599, 1951.—Argentine.

— **melanomphax** Singer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 602, 1951.—Argentine.

GIBBERELLULINA da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 101, 1950.—Hypocreales.

— **abietis** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 101, 1950 on *Abies nordmanniana*.—Portugal.

Gloeophyllum odoratum (Wulf. ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 75, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus odoratus* Wulf. ex Fr.).

— **protractum** (Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 75, 1943. (Syn. *Trametes protracta* Fr.).

— **ungulatum** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 75, 1943. (Syn. *Daedalea ungulata* Lloyd).

Gloeosporium cistinum Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 494, 1948 on *Cistus populifolius*.—Spain.

— **polygonati** (Moesz) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 115, 1950. (Syn. *Cylindrosporella polygonati* Moesz).

— **pteridii** Karakulin nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 42, 1951. (Syn. *G. pteridis* (Kalchbr.) Bub. & Kab. 1906, non Harkn. 1884).

— **rubellum** Karakulin nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, pp. 73 and 597, 1950. (Syn. *G. cylindrospermum* Jaap 1912, non (Bon.) Sacc. 1884).

— **vancouveranum** Karakulin nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 148, 1951. (Syn. *G. crataegi* Dearn. & Barth. 1917, non Hollós 1906).

***Glomerella cingulata** (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schrenk var. **aleuritidis** Saccas & Drouillon in *Agron. Trop.*, **6**, p. 251, 1951 on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Gnomonia fructicola (Arnaud) Fall in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **29**, p. 309, 1951. (Syn. *Gnomonia fragariae* Kleb. var. *fructicola* Arn.).

— **grewiae** Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 212, 1951 on *Grewia ferruginea*.—Abyssinia.

Gnomoniella quadriguttulata C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 57, 1951 on *Coffea liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

Grifola intybacea (Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 98, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus intybaceus* Fr.).

— **umbellata** (Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 98, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus umbellatus* Fr.).

Guignardia cephalotaxi-nanae Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 117, 1950 on *Cephalotaxus nana*.—Japan.

GYMNOPUCCINIA Ramakrishnan in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 141, 1951.—Uredinales.

— **pulneyensis** Ramakrishnan in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 141, 1951 on *Toddalia asiatica*.—India.

Halbania juniperi Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 124, 1950 on *Juniperus chinensis*.—Japan.

Hansenula angusta Wickerham in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 31, 1951 from orange juice.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **beckii** Wickerham nom. nov. in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 27, 1951. (Syn. *Endomyces bisporus* Beck, non *Hansenula bisporus* (Mattlet) Nannizzi).

— **californica** (Lodder) Wickerham in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 39, 1951. (Syn. *Zygohansenula californica* Lodder).

— **canadensis** Wickerham in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 28, 1951 from beetle frass of *Pinus resinosa*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **capsulata** Wickerham in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 25, 1951 from frass of conifers.—Canada.

— **jadini** (Sartory) Wickerham [as '*jadinii*'] in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 34, 1951. (Syn. *Saccharomyces jadini* Sartory et al.).

— **minuta** Wickerham in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 29, 1951 from fermenting *Mycena pura*.—Canada.

— **mrakii** Wickerham in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 40, 1951 from soil.—New Guinea.

— **silvicola** Wickerham in *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1029, p. 30, 1951 from gum of *Prunus serotina*.—Illinois, U.S.A.

HANSFORDIA Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 15, 1951.—Moniliales. Type *H. ovalispora*.

— **canescens** (Speg.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Sporotrichum canescens* Speg.).

— **grewiae** (Hansford) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Verticladium grewiae* Hansf.).

— **grisella** (Sacc.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Botrytis grisella* Sacc.).

— **ovalispora** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 16, 1951 on *Saccharum officinarum*.—Gold Coast.

— **togoensis** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 18, 1951 on *Setaria chevalieri*.—Togoland.

— **triumfettae** (Hansford) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Sporotrichum triumfettae* Hansf.).

— **ugandensis** (Hansford) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 43, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Verticladium ugandense* Hansf.).

HANSFORDIELLA Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 47, p. 10, 1951.—Moniliales. Type, *H. asterinearum*.

— **asterinearum** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 47, p. 11, 1951 on *Asterina baphiae*.—Gold Coast.

— **cupulifera** (Hansf.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 47, p. 12, 1951. (Syn. *Helminthosporium cupuliferum* Hansford).

— **meliolae** (Hansf.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 47, p. 14, 1951. (Syn. *Teratosperma meliolae* Hansford).

Hapalopilus cuneatus (Murr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 85, 1943. (Syn. *Coriolellus cuneatus* Murr.).

—**gypseus** (Yasuda) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 85, 1943. (Syn. *Polystictus gypseus* Yasuda).

Helicodendron giganteum Glen-Bott in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 276, 1951 on leaves of *Fagus* and *Quercus* in water.—England.

Helicogloea incrustans Y. Kobayasi in *Misc. Rep. Inst. nat. Resour., Tokyo*, 17–18, p. 47, 1950 on dead *Shiia sieboldi*.—Japan.

Helicosporium hendrickxii Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* **2**, p. 52, 1945 on dead *Cyrtostachys rendlei*.—Belgian Congo.

Heliomyces perforans (Hofm.) Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 224, 1947. [Syn. not cited].

HELMINTHOPELTIS da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 102, 1950.—Microthyriaceae.

— **almeidaeana** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 102, 1950 on *Juniperus communis* subsp. *nana*.—Portugal.

Helotium malloti Ramakrishnan & Srinivasan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 157, 1951 on *Mallotus albus*.—India.

Hendersonia asteris Bernaux in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **30**, p. 22, 1951 on *Aster acer*.—France.

Hexagona heteropora (Mont.) Imazeki in

Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 6, p. 76, 1943. (Syn. *Trametes heteropora* Mont.). [See also *H. heteropora* Pat., 1889].

Hirschiporus abietis (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 82, 1943. (Syn. *Lenzites abietis* Lloyd).

***Hormiscium acidophilum** Okada in *Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Imp. Univ.*, Ser. 4, **17**, p. 99, 1942 in soil.—Japan.

Hyaloscypha curvipila Grelet in *Rev. Mycologie,* N.S., **16**, p. 92, 1951 on dead cones of *Abies excelsa.*—France.

Hydnellum caeruleum (Fl. Dan.) Wehmeyer (This *Index,* **2**, p. 4). Comb. made by Karsten in 1879.

— **mirabile** (Fr.) Wehmeyer (This *Index,* **2**, p. 4). Comb. made by Karsten in 1879.

Hydnochaete tabacinoides (Yasuda ex Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 103, 1943. (Syn. *Irpex tabacinoides* Yasuda ex Lloyd).

Hypocopra brevilineata Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 5, 1948 on dung.—Denmark.

Hypoderma mexicanum F. A. Wolf in *Lloydia,* **14**, p. 112, 1951 on *Pinus leiophylla.*—Mexico.

Hypomyces novae-zealandiae Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 59, 1951 on *Polyporus.*—New Zealand.

INFRAFUNGUS Ciferri in *Mycopathologia,* **6**, p. 26, 1951.—Moniliales.

— **micropus** (Sacc.) Ciferri in *Mycopathologia,* **6**, p. 26, 1951. (Syn. *Fusarium micropus* Sacc.).

Inocybe brunnea Quél. f. **insignior** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 245, 1947.—Spain.

— **catalaunica** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 245, 1947.—Spain.

— **fastigiata** (Schaeff.) Fr. f. **heimii** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 233, 1947.—Spain.

— **obscura** var. **subpusio** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 232, 1947.—Spain.

— **pseudohiulca** Kühn. subsp. **subduriuscula** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 232, 1947.—Spain.

Inonotus patouillardii (Rick) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 105, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus patouillardii* Rick).

— **sciurinus** Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 106, 1943 on wood.—Japan.

Insiticia clavularis (Fr. ex Kühn) Parker-Rhodes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 363, 1951. [Syn. not cited].

Irenina homalii-angustifolii Deighton in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 1, 1951 on *Homalium angustifolium.*—Sierra Leone.

— **phyllanthi** Deighton in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 1, 1951 on *Phyllanthus wildemannii.*—Sierra Leone.

— **taxi** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo,* 46, p. 137, 1950 on *Taxus cuspidata.*—Japan.

Irenopsis buettneriicola Deighton in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 2, 1951 on *Buettneria.*—Sierra Leone.

Kabatiella lini (Laff.) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici,* **2**, p. 209, 1950. (Syn. *Polyspora lini* Laff.).

— **microstromoidea** (Moesz) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici,* **2**, p. 203, 1950. (Syn. *Gloeosporium microstromoides* Moesz).

— **phoradendri** (Darling) Harvey in *Madroño,* **11**, p. 164, 1951. (Syn. *Protocoronospora phoradendri* Darling).

— — forma **umbellulariae** Harvey in *Madroño,* **11**, p. 170, 1951 on *Umbellularia californica.*—California, U.S.A.

— **platani** (Eddelb. & Eng.) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici,* **2**, p. 210, 1950. (Syn. *Microstroma platani* Eddelbütel & Engelke).

— **polyspora** (Bub. & Syd.) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici,* **2**, p. 202, 1950. (Syn. *Pachybasidiella polyspora* Bub. & Syd.).

— **tilletioides** (Werd.) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici,* **2**, p. 210, 1950. (Syn. *Pachybasidiella tilletioides* Werdermann).

Lachnea rosea Schweers in *Rev. Mycologie,* **5**, p. 86, 1940. (Correction of *Lachnella rosea* Schweers, this *Index,* **1**, p. 6).

Lactarius salmoneus Heim & Leclair (This *Index,* **2**, p. 22). See *L. salmoneus* Peck in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **25**, p. 369, 1898.

Laetiporus versisporus (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 88, 1943. (Syn. *Calvatia versispora* Lloyd).

Larseniella major Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 7, 1948 on wood.—Denmark.

Leccinum brunneo-olivaceum Snell, Dick, & Hesler in *Mycologia,* **43**, p. 360, 1951.—Tennessee, U.S.A.

Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo,* 46, p. 122, 1950 on *Chamaecyparis obtusa.*—Japan.

Leptomeliola puberula Batista in *Mycopathologia,* **5**, p. 167, 1951 on *Vismia.*—Brazil.

LEPTOPELTINELLA Petrak nom. nov. in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 187, 1951. (Syn. *Leptopeltina* Petrak 1947, non Speg. 1923).

— **filicina** (Lib.) Petrak in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 187, 1951. (Syn. *Aulographum filicinum* Lib.).

— **jaapii** (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 187, 1951. (Syn. *Aporia jaapii* Rehm).

Leptosphaeria coffeigena (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc. var. **longirostrata** C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie,* **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 25, 1951 on *Coffea canephora.*—Ivory Coast.

— **didymellae-vincetoxici** Müller in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 52, 1951 on *Didymella vincetoxici.*—Switzerland.

— **kochiana** Müller in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 50, 1951 on *Carex baldensis.*—Switzerland.

— **phacae** Müller in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 49, 1951 on *Phaca alpina.*—Switzerland.

— **submodesta** Müller in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 53, 1951 on *Tofieldia calyculata.*—Switzerland.

— **themedicola** Ling in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 44, 1951 on *Themeda gigantea.*—Philippines.

— **tofieldiae** Müller in *Sydowia,* **5**, p. 53, 1951 on *Tofieldia calyculata.*—Switzerland.

Leucocoprinus gracilentus (Krombh.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon,* **12**, p. 95, 1943. [Antedating *L. gracilentus* (Krombh.) Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 239, 1947.]

Limacinia capsici Batista in *Mycopathologia,* **5**, p. 160, 1951 on *Capsicum frutescens.*—Brazil.

Lizonia abietis-mariesii Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo,* 46, p. 115, 1950 on *Abies mariesii.*—Japan.

Lophiosphaera juniperi Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 14, 1948 on *Juniperus communis.*—Denmark.

Lophiostoma antennariae Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 270, 1951 on *Antennaria dioica.*—U.S.S.R.

Lophodermium thujae Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo,* 46, p. 139, 1950 on *Thuja standishii.*—Japan.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 141, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata*.—Japan.

Lycoperdon echinellum (Pat.) Perdeck, 1950 (This *Index*, **2**, p. 5) antedated by *L. echinellum* (Pat.) Ahmad, 1941 (*ibid.*, **1**, p. 26).

Lyophyllum infumatum (Bres.) Singer var. **adscriptum** (Britz.) Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 222, 1947. [Syn. not cited].

Macrophoma convolvulacearum Lacy & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 127, 1951 on *Convolvulus*.—India.

— **mariesii** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 116, 1950 on *Abies mariesii*.—Japan.

— **pini-densiflorae** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 134, 1950 on *Pinus densiflora*.—Japan.

Marasmius maior Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 224, 1947.—Spain.

— **rhododendri** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 224, 1947.—Spain.

— **ventalloi** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 225, 1947.—Spain.

Marssonina alni Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 596, 1950 on *Alnus incana*.—U.S.S.R.

— **carthami** (Fukui) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 385, 1951. (Syn. *Marsonia carthami* Fukui).

— **deformans** (Cooke & Massee) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 393, 1951. (Syn. *Marssonia deformans* Cooke & Massee).

— **erythraeae** (Siemaszko) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 388, 1951. (Syn. *Marssonia erythraeae* Siemaszko).

— **forsythiae** (Lind) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 394, 1951. (Syn. *Marsonia forsythiae* Lind).

— **manschurica** (Naumov) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 392, 1951. (Syn. *Marsonia manschurica* Naumov).

— **matteiana** (Sacc.) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 387, 1951. (Syn. *Marsonia matteiana* Sacc.).

— **sennenis** (G. Frag.) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 404, 1951. (Syn. *Marsonia sennenis* G. Frag.).

— **sonchi** (Dearn. & Bisby) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 386, 1951. (Syn. *Marssonia sonchi* Dearn. & Bisby).

— **stellariae** (Brezshn.) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 383, 1951. (Syn. *Marssonia stellariae* Brezshn.).

— **viticola** (Miyake) Karakulin, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 420, 1951. (Syn. *Marsonia viticola* Miyake).

Massaria immersa C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 29, 1951 on fallen *Coffea liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

Massarinula pini Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 132, 1950 on *Pinus densiflora*.—Japan.

Masseeëlla ciferrii Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 219, 1951 on *Berchemia yemensis*.—Abyssinia.

Melampsora oblonga Bagchee in *Indian For. Rec., Bot.*, **4**, p. 57, 1950 on *Pinus excelsa*.—India.

Melanoleuca mirabilis (Bres.) Moser, 1950 (This *Index*, **2**, p. 23) antedated by *M. mirabilis* (Bres.) Singer, 1942 (*ibid.*, **1**, p. 69).

— **subpulverulenta** (Pers.) Métrod (This *Index*, **1**, p. 263). See also *M. subpulverulenta* (Fr.) Singer, *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **17**, p. 56, 1939.

Meliola alstoniicola Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 35, 1945 on *Alstonia congensis*.—Belgian Congo.

— **balanitis** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 37, 1945 on *Balanites aegyptiaca*.—Belgian Congo.

— **baphiae-nitidae** Hansf. & Deighton var. **breviseta** Deighton in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 3, 1951 on *Baphia racemosa*.—Natal.

— **bicornis** Wint. var. **lonchocarpii** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 161, 1951 on *Lonchocarpus*.—Brazil.

— **boedijnii** Ciferri [as *Meliola* (*Irenina*) *boedijnii*] in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 21, 1951 on *Schefflera aromàtica*.—Java.

— **carvalhoi** Deighton in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 4, 1951 on *Lonchocarpus cyanescens*.—Portuguese East Africa.

— **cissi-producti** Deighton in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 4, 1951 on *Cissus productus*.—Sierra Leone.

— **cleistopholidis** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 38, 1945 on *Cleistopholis verschuerenii*.—Belgian Congo.

— **geniculata** H. & P. Syd. & Butl. var. **antrocaryonis** Deighton in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 6, 1951 on *Antrocaryon micraster*.—Sierra Leone.

— **homalii** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 39, 1945 on *Homalium lalaense*.—Belgian Congo.

— **ingae** Stev. & Teh. var. **adenantherae** Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 20, 1951 on *Adenanthera microsperma*.—Java.

— **(Chaetomeliola) javanica** Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 19, 1951 on *Cassia siamea*.—Java.

— **mammeicola** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 40, 1945 on *Mammea africana*.—Belgian Congo.

— **millettiae-chrysophyllae** Deighton in *Sydowia*, 5, p. 7, 1951 on *Millettia chrysophylla*.—Sierra Leone.

— **octoknematis** Deighton in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 7, 1951 on *Octoknema borealis*.—Sierra Leone.

— **olacis** Deighton in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 8, 1951 on *Olax mannii*.—Sierra Leone.

— **oleicola** Doidge var. **jasmini** Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 210, 1951 on *Jasminum abyssinicum*.—Abyssinia.

—**viticicola** Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 41, 1945 on *Vitex* sp.—Belgian Congo.

Merulius nothofagi Cunningham in *Bull. Dep. sci. industr. Res. N.Z.* 83, p. 7, 1950 on *Nothofagus solandri*.—New Zealand.

Metasphaeria luteola Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 466, 1948 on *Poa nemoralis*.—Spain.

Microdiplodia gardeniae Démétriadès in *Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki*, **4**, p. 11, 1950 on *Gardenia*.—Greece.

— **ovoidea** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, 7, p. 492, 1948 on *Rhamnus frangula*.—Spain.

***Micromyces ovalis** Rieth in *Österr. bot. Z.*, **97**, p. 516, 1950 on *Mougeotia*.—Germany.

Micronectria syzigii Ciccarone [as '*sizigii*'] in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 214, 1951 on *Syzigium guineensis*.—Abyssinia.

Micropeltis pleiocarpae Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 49, 1945 on *Pleiocarpa culicina*.—Belgian Congo.

Microporus nipponicus (Yasuda) Imazeki in

Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 6, p. 95, 1943. (Syn. *Polystictus napponicus* Yasuda).

— **obovatus** (Jungh.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 95, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus obovatus* Jungh.).

— **subaffinis** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 96, 1943. (Syn. *Polystictus subaffinis* Lloyd).

— **vernicipes** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 96, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus vernicipes* Berk.).

Microthyriella inaequalis Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 171, 1951 on *Ocotea*.—Brazil.

MILLERBURTONIA Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 27, 1951.—Melanconiales.

— **oyedaeae** Ciferri ['as *oyedeae*'] in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 27, 1951 on *Oyedaea verbesinoides*.—Venezuela.

Mollisia chamaecyparidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 120, 1950 on *Chamaecyparis pisifera*.—Japan.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 141, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Monochaetia berberidicola Vassiljevsky nom. nov., *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 466, 1950. (Syn. *M. berberidis* Girz. non Lind).

Montemartinia abietis-mariesii Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 115, 1950 on *Abies mariesii*.—Japan.

Mortierella acuminata Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 21, 1941.—Germany.

— **elongata** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 43, 1941.—Germany.

— — var. **subtilis** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 44, 1941.—Germany.

— **exigua** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 44, 1941.—Germany.

— **gracilis** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 38, 1941.—Germany.

— **horticola** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 21, 1941.—Germany.

— **hygrophila** Linnemann var. **minuta** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 50, 1941.—Germany.

— **insignis** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 34, 1941.—Germany.

— **minutissima** van Tieghem var. **dubia** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 39, 1941.—Germany.

— **mundensis** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 49, 1941.—Germany.

— **mutabilis** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 52, 1941.—Germany.

— **nana** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 16, 1914.—Germany.

— **parvispora** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 53, 1941.—Germany.

— **polycephala** Coemans var. **angusta** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 30, 1941.—Germany.

— **pulchella** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 41, 1941.—Germany.

— **sepedonioides** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 23, 1941.—Germany.

— **verticillata** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 22, 1941.—Germany.

— **zychae** Linnemann in *Pflanzenforschung*, **23**, p. 46, 1941.—Germany.

Mycena adonis (Bull.) Fr. var. **variegata** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 226, 1947.—Spain.

— **decipiens** (van Overeem) Métrod (This *Index*, **2**, p. 5). See also *M. decipiens* Rick, 1930.

— **subalbida** Métrod (This *Index*, **2**, p. 6). See also *M. subalbida* Cleland, 1931.

Mycosphaerella allicina (Fr.) Arx apud Petrak in *Sydowia*, **3**, p. 286, 1949. [Antedated by *M. allicina* (Fr.) Vestergren, 1896].

Mycosphaerella cucumis (Fautr. & Roum.) Chiu & Walker in *J. agric. Res.*, **78**, p. 98, 1949. (Syn. *Ascochyta cucumis* Fautr. & Roum., 1891.).

— **melonis** (Pass.) Chiu & Walker in *J. agric. Res.*, **78**, p. 589, 1949. (Syn. *Didymella melonis* Pass, 1891).

— **melothriae** Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 159, 1951 on *Melothria mucronata*.—India.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 142, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

— **tingens** (Niessl) Arx (This *Index*, **1**, p. 281) antedated by *M. tingens* (Niessl) Larsen, *Fungi of Iceland*, 1932.

— **zizaniae** (Schw. em. Ell. & Everh.) Sprague, *Diseases of Cereals and Grasses in North America*, p. 90, 1950. (Syn. *Sphaeria zizaniae* Schw.). [Antedated by *M. zizaniae* (Schw.) Lindau, 1897].

Myiocopron ramicola C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 18, 1951 on fallen *Coffea liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

Naematoloma anomalum (A. H. Smith) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 477, 1951. (Syn. *Hypholoma anomalum* A. H. Smith).

— **dispersum** (Fr.) Karsten var. **dispersum** in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 511, 1951. Type var. of the species.

— — var. **flavifolium** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 515, 1951.—Ontario, Canada.

— — var. **idahoense** (A. H. Smith) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 513, 1951. (Syn. *Hypholoma dispersum* var. *idahoense* A. H. Smith).

— **ericaeum** (Pers. ex Fr.) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 485, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus ericaeus* Pers. ex Fr.).

— **longisporum** (Murrill) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 480, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe longispora* Murrill).

— **olivaceotinctum** (Kauffm.) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 488, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe olivaceotincta* Kauffm.).

— **potteri** A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 499, 1951.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **squalidellum** (Peck) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 493, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus squalidellus* Peck).

— **subviride** (Berk. & Curt.) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 519, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus subviridis* Berk. & Curt.).

— **viscidipes** (A. H. Smith) A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 479, 1951. (Syn. *Hypholoma viscidipes* A. H. Smith).

Naetrocymbe (as '**Netrocymbe**') **depressum** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 155, 1951 on *Clidemia hirta*.—Brazil.

— **inspersum** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 158, 1951 on *Xylopia frutescens*, *Bougainvillea glabra*, *Adiantum*.—Brazil.

— **lafoensiae** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 156, 1951 on *Lafoensia glyptocarpa*.—Brazil.

— **mauritiae** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 155, 1951 on *Mauritia vinifera*.—Brazil.

— **perparum** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 157, 1951 on *Monnieria trifolia*.—Brazil.

— **robustum** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 158, 1951 on *Solanum robustum*.—Brazil.

NECRAPHIDIUM Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 25, 1951.—Moniliales.

— **zoophilum** (Sacc. & Trott.) Ciferri in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 25, 1951. (Syn. *Ramularia zoophila* Sacc. & Trott.).

NEOHYGROPHORUS Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 149, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus* subgen. *Pseudohygrophorus* A. H. Smith & Hesler).

— **angelesianus** (A. H. Smith & Hesler) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 149, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus angelesianus* A. H. Smith & Hesler).

NEOPELTIS Petrak (This *Index*, **1**, p. 281). See also *Neopeltis* Syd., 1937.

Nolanea infula Fr. forma **epixylon** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 218, 1947.—Spain.

— **staurospora** var. **kamerunensis** (Bres.) Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 241, 1947. [Syn. not cited].

Onnia cumingii (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 110, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus cumingii* Berk.).

— **musashiensis** (P. Henn.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 110, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus musashiensis* P. Henn.).

— **orientalis** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 110, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus orientalis* Lloyd).

— **scaura** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 110, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus scaurus* Lloyd).

— **subpertusa** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 110, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus subpertusus* Lloyd).

Ophiomeliola mangiferae Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 164, 1951 on *Mangifera indica*.—Brazil.

Ophiostoma clavatum Mathiesen in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **45**, p. 222, 1951.—Sweden.

— **floccosum** Mathiesen in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **45**, p. 219, 1951.—Sweden.

— **olivaceum** Mathiesen in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **45**, p. 215, 1951.—Sweden.

— **tetropii** Mathiesen in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **45**, p. 228, 1951.—Sweden.

Ostropella verruculosa C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 35, 1951 on dead *Coffea canephora*.—Ivory Coast.

Paecilomyces elegans (Corda) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 45, p. 27, 1951. (Syn. *Penicillium elegans* Corda).

— **marquandii** (Massee) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 45, p. 30, 1951. (Syn. *Verticillium marquandii* Massee).

***Paramoebidium pavillardi** Manier in *Ann. Sci. nat., Bot.*, Sér. XI, **11**, p. 99, 1951 on *Boetis arebatinus*.—France.

*— **procloëoni** Manier in *Ann. Sci. nat., Bot.*, Sér. XI, **11**, p. 102, 1951 on *Procloëon bifidum*.—France.

Peridermium pini-koraiensis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 135, 1950 on *Pinus koraiensis*.—Japan.

Peroneutypa multistromata C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 72, 1951 on *Coffea canephora*.—Ivory Coast.

Peronospora davisii Shaw in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 445, 1951 on *Dracocephalum parviflorum*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **favargeri** Mayor & Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 116, 1951 on *Euphorbia hirta*.—Ivory Coast.

— **gaeumanni** Mayor (This *Index*, **1**, p. 282). See also *P. gaeumanni* Mundkur, 1938.

— **jacksonii** Shaw in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 448, 1951 on *Mimulus guttatus*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **nemophilae** Shaw in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 450, 1951 on *Nemophila sepulta*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Pestalotia populi-nigrae Sawada & Itô apud Itô in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, **45**, p. 140, 1950 on *Populus nigra*.—Japan.

Pestalozzia cephalotaxi Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 118, 1950 on *Cephalotaxus nana*.—Japan.

— **chamaecyparidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 122, 1950 on *Chamaecyparis obtusa*.—Japan.

— **laricicola** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 128, 1950 on *Larix kaempferi*.—Japan.

— **thujae** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 140, 1950 on *Thuja standishii*.—Japan.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 144, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Phaeopeltis sapotae Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 159, 1951 on *Achras sapota*.—Brazil.

Phaeosphaerella halymii Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 466, 1948 on *Halimium* (as '*Halymium*') *ocymoides*.—Spain.

Phakopsora fici-elasticae Ramakrishnan in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 144, 1951 on *Ficus elastica*.—India.

Phellinus gilvoides (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 104, 1943. (Syn. *Trametes gilvoides* Lloyd).

— **hamatus** (Corn.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 104, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes hamatus* Corn.).

— **hartigii** (Allesch.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 104, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes hartigii* Allesch.).

— **piptadeniae** Teixeira in *Bragantia*, **10**, p. 118, 1950 on *Piptadenia communis*.—Brazil.

— **rickii** Teixeira in *Bragantia*, **10**, p. 120, 1950.—Brazil.

— **yucatensis** (Murr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 105, 1943. (Syn. *Fomes yucatensis* Murr.).

Phleospora olettae Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 229, 1951 on *Loranthus*.—Africa.

Phoma ascochytoidea Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 478, 1948 on *Phillyrea angustifolia*.—Spain.

— **bacilligera** Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 272, 1951 on *Erysimum cheiranthoides*.—U.S.S.R.

— **balanitis** Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 227, 1951 on *Balanites aegyptiaca*.—Abyssinia.

— **pilospora** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 144, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

— **teesdaliae** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 479, 1948 on *Teesdalia nudicaulis*.—Spain.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 145, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

— **udmurtica** Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, 36, p. 272, 1951 on *Hieracium umbellatum*.—U.S.S.R.

Phomopsis cephalotaxi Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 119, 1950 on *Cephalotaxus nana*.—Japan.

— **dauci** von Arx in *Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, **57**, p. 50, 1951 on *Daucus carota*.—Holland.

— **nepetae** (da Camara) da Camara (This *Index*, **2**, p. 41). See also *P. nepetae* Gonz. Frag., 1914 and *P. nepetae* Moesz, 1925.

PHRAGMOCEPHALA Mason & Hughes in *The Naturalist, 1951*, p. 97, 1951.—Hyphomycetes. Type, *P. cookei*.

— **atra** (Berk. & Br.) Mason & Hughes in *The Naturalist, 1951*, p. 97, 1951. (Syn. *Arthrobotryum atrum* Berk. & Br.).

— **cookei** Mason & Hughes in *The Naturalist, 1951*, p. 98, 1951 on dead herbs.—England.

— **minima** Mason & Hughes in *The Naturalist, 1951*, p. 103, 1951 on bark of *Fagus sylvatica*.—England.

— **setosa** (Berk. & Curt.) Mason & Hughes in *The Naturalist, 1951*, p. 97, 1951. (Syn. *Monotospora setosa* Berk. & Curt. apud Berk.).

Phragmothyriella dignota Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 171, 1951 on *Ocotea*.—Brazil.

— **exserta** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 170, 1951 on *Ocotea*.—Brazil.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 142, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Phyllachora gondarensis Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 216, 1951 on *Stephania abyssinica*.—Abyssinia.

— **indica** Uppal, Patel, & Bhide (This *Index*, **2**, p. 25). See also *P. indica* Theiss. & Syd. in *Ann. mycol., Berl.*, 1915.

Phyllosticta aleuritidis Saccas & Drouillon in *Agron. Trop.*, **6**, p. 239, 1951 on *Aleurites fordii*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **bromivora** Sprague in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 551, 1951 on *Bromus ciliatus*.—New Mexico, U.S.A.

— **galligena** Moreau in *Bull. Soc. bot. Fr.*, **98**, 4–6, p. 102, 1951 on *Parmelia perforata*.—India.

— **gymnosporiae** Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 227, 1951 on *Gymnosporia*.—Abyssinia.

— **laricis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 129, 1950 on *Larix kaempferi*.—Japan.

— **microspora** Saccas & Drouillon in *Agron. Trop.*, **6**, p. 241, 1951 on *Aleurites*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **polygonati-officinalis** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 477, 1948 on *Polygonatum officinale*.—Spain.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 145, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Physalospora achyranthis Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 161, 1951 on *Achyranthes aspera*.—India.

— **laricina** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 126, 1950 on *Larix kaempferi*.—Japan.

— **paulowniae** Ito & Kobayashi in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 49, p. 85, 1951 on *Paulownia tomentosa*.—Japan.

Physoderma aeschynomenis Thirumalachar & Whitehead in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 435, 1951 on *Aeschynomene indica*.—India.

Pityrosporum orbiculare M. A. Gordon in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 532, 1951 from human skin.—Georgia, U.S.A.

Plagiostoma alnea (Fr.) von Arx in *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol.*, **17**, p. 264, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaeria alnea* Fr.).

— **pustula** (Pers.) von Arx in *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol.*, **17**, p. 264, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaeria pustula* Pers.).

— **rehmii** (Sacc.) von Arx in *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol.*, **17**, p. 264, 1951. (Syn. *Hypospila rehmii* Sacc.).

PLANETELLA Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **29**, p. 326, 1951.—Ustilaginales.

— **lironis** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **29**, p. 327, 1951 on *Carex maritima*.—Keewatin, Canada.

Plasmopara cercidis Shaw in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 452, 1951 on *Cercis canadensis*.—Tennessee, U.S.A.

— **myosotidis** Shaw in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 447, 1951 on *Myosotis laxa*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Pleospora asymmetrica Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 582, 1951 on *Agrostis*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **betae** Bjorling in *Bot. Notiser, 1944*, p. 218, 1944 on *Beta vulgaris*; perfect state of *Phoma betae*.—Sweden.

— **obliqua** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 579, 1951 on grass.—Saxony.

— **rainierensis** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 586, 1951 on *Muhlenbergia filiformis*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Pleuronaema thujopsidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 145, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Pluteus ?cervinus (Schaeff.) Fr. var. **minor** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 228, 1947.—Spain.

Podaxis deciduus Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 321, 1951.—Brazil.

— **dilabentis** Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 320, 1951.—Brazil.

— **fastigatus** Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 322, 1951.—Brazil.

Podochytrium cornutum Sparrow in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 172, 1951 on *Stephanodiscus niagarae*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Polyporus striatulus (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 95, 1943. (Syn. *Polystictus striatulus* Lloyd).

Psathyra agaves (Maire) Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 230, 1947. [Syn. not cited].

— **codinae** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 230, 1947.—Spain.

— **langei** Singer nom. nov. in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 244, 1947. (Syn. *P. fibrillosa* 'Lge., non al.').

Pseudodiscosia laricis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 129, 1950 on *Larix kaempferi*.—Japan.

Pseudomassaria jaczewskii Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 271, 1951 on *Rosa cinnamomea*.—U.S.S.R.

Pseudophacidium photiniae Ramakrishnan & Srinivasan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 158, 1951 on *Photinia notoniana*.—India.

Psilocybe luteonitens (Vahl) Parker-Rhodes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 364, 1951. (Syn. *Stropharia luteonitens* (Vahl) Fr.).

Psilospora chamaecyparidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 123, 1950 on *Chamaecyparis pisifera*.—Japan.

Puccinia artemisiae-camphoratae Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 61, 1951 on *Artemisia camphorata*.—France.

— **avenastri** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 67, 1951 on *Avena bromoides*.—France.

— **bromoides** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 67, 1951 on *Avena bromoides*.—France.
— **circumacta** Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **65**, p. 75, 1949 on *Teucrium polium*.—France.
— **hashiokai** Hiratsuka f. in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **18**, p. 570, 1942 on *Epipremnum mirabile*.—Hainan Isl., China.
— **holcicola** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 65, 1951 on *Holcus lanatus* and *H. annuus*.—France, Germany, & North Africa.
— **hordei-maritimi** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 62, 1951 on *Hordeum maritimum* and *Clematis vitalbae*.—France. [Cf. this *Index*, **2**, p. 27].
— **praegracilis** Arth. var. **connersii** (Savile) Savile in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 458, 1951. (Syn. *P. connersii* Savile).
— — var. **praegracilis** Savile in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 457, 1951 on *Habenaria gracilis* and *Agrostis thurberiana*.—British Columbia, Canada. [But ? type variety of the species].
— **rimosa** (Link) Winter forma **nattrassi** Rayss in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 181, 1951 on *Juncus maritimus*.—Palestine.
— **scabiosae** (Hasl.) Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 67, 1951. (Syn. *P. centaureae* DC. forma *scabiosae* Hasl.).
— **seseleos** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 61, 1951 on *Seseli cantabricum*, *S. glaucum*, *S. montanum*, *S. tortuosum*.—Central & Southern Europe.
— **symphyti-bromorum** Fr. Mull. forma **tuberosi-asperi** Dupias in *Uredineana*; **3**, p. 12, 1951 on *Bromus asper*.—France.
— **tombeana** Gäumann & Terrier in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 77, 1951 on *Leontodon tenuiflorus*.—Italy.
Pulveroboletus melleoluteus Snell, Dick, & Hesler in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 361, 1951.—Tennessee, U.S.A.
PYCNIDIOCHAETA da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 109, 1950.—Sphaeropsidales.
— **biciliata** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 109, 1950 on *Agrostis castellana*.—Portugal.
***Pythium debaryanum** Hesse var. **viticola** Jain in *Nagpur agric. Coll. Mag.*, **25**, p. 8, 1951 on *Vitis vinifera*.—India.

Rabenhorstia cephalotaxi Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 119, 1950 on *Cephalotaxus nana*.—Japan.
Ramaria macrospora (Brinkm.) Corner (This *Index*, **2**, p. 28). See also *R. macrospora* Velen. (ibid., **1**, p. 194).
Ramularia grewiae Lacy & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 126, 1951 on *Grewia asiatica*.—India.
— **tinosporae** Lacy & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 126, 1951 on *Tinospora cordifolia*.—India.
Ravenelia candussioi Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 218, 1951 on *Acacia laeta*.—Eritrea.
Rhabdospora pteridii da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 114, 1950 on *Pteridium aquilinum*.—Portugal.
Rhamphoria separata Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 13, 1948 on wood.—Denmark.
Rhizoctonia ramicola Weber & Roberts in *Phytopathology*, **41**, p. 618, 1951 on *Elaeagnus pungens*.—Florida, U.S.A.
Rhopalomyces elegans Corda forma **minor** Rayss in *Palest. J. Bot.*, J. Ser., **5**, p. 20, 1950 on *Sepultaria arenosa*.—Palestine.
Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 186, 1951. (Syn. *Tryblidiella rufula* (Spreng.) Sacc.).
Robillarda muhlenbergiae Sprague in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 551, 1951 on *Muhlenbergia filiformis*.—California, U.S.A.
Russula font-queri Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 215, 1947.—Spain.
— **subminutula** Singer in *Collect. Bot.*, **1**, p. 237, 1947.—Spain.

Saccardinula colorata da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 102, 1950 on *Pinus pinaster*.—Portugal.
Schizothecium longicolle Ames in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 121, 1951.—Colorado and Virginia, U.S.A.
Sclerogaster macrosporus Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 218, 1951 in soil.—England.
Sclerotiopsis abietis-mayrianae Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, **46**, p. 117, 1950 on *Abies mayriana*.—Japan.
Scolecosporium syzigii Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 230, 1951 on *Syzigium guineense*.—Abyssinia.
Secotium conei Heim in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 144, 1951.—New Zealand.
Selenophoma arrhenatheri Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 479, 1948 on *Arrhenatherum elatius*.—Spain.
— **brachypodii** Bernaux in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **30**, p. 20, 1951 on *Brachypodium phoenicoides*.—France.
Septogloeum asiminae (Ell. & Morg.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 439, 1950. (Syn. *Phleospora asiminae* Ell. & Morg.).
— **populiperdum** Johannes in *Phytopath. Z.*, **17**, p. 406, 1951 on *Populus vernirubens*, *P. bachelierii*, *P. generosa*, *P. robusta*.
Septonema pini-densiflorae Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 135, 1950 on *Pinus densiflora*.—Japan.
Septoria balanitis Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 228, 1951 on *Balanites aegyptiaca*.—Abyssinia.
— **calendulae** Bernaux in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **30**, p. 17, 1951 on *Calendula arvensis*.—France.
— **cisti** Bernaux in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **30**, p. 19, 1951 on *Cistus albidus*.—France.
— **erodii** Rayss in *Palest. J. Bot.*, J. Ser., **5**, p. 18, 1950 on *Erodium malacoides*.—Palestine.
— **macrocatalpae** Paclt in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 165, 1951 on *Catalpa* (*Macrocatalpa*) *longissima*.—Jamaica.
— **pepli** Shaw in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **76**, p. 23, 1951 on *Euphorbia peplus*.—New South Wales.
— **pini-pumilae** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 136, 1950 on *Pinus pumila*.—Japan.
— **proteae** Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 229, 1951 on *Protea abyssinica*.—Abyssinia.
— **syzigii** Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 229, 1951 on *Syzigium guineense*.—Abyssinia.
— **wahlenbergiae** [as '*wahlembergiae*'] Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 488, 1948 on *Wahlenbergia hederacea*.—Spain.
Setella congensis Hansford in *Rec. Inst. nat. Étud. agron. Congo belge* 2, p. 41, 1945 on *Caloncoba welwitschii*.—Belgian Congo.

— **coracina** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 153, 1951 on *Mauritia vinifera*.—Brazil.

Sordaria destruens (Shear) Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 174, 1951. (Syn. *Anthostomella destruens* Shear).

Sorodiscus cokeri Goldie-Smith in *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.*, **67**, p. 108, 1951 on *Pythium*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Sorosporium barberi (Mundk.) Ling in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 44, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago barberi* Mundk.).

— **concelatum** Ling in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 106, 1951 on *Arundinella nepalensis*.—New South Wales.

— **consanguineum** Ell. & Ev. var. **bullatum** Pavgi & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 10, 1951 on *Aristida adscenscionis*.—India.

— **mutabile** (Syd.) Ling in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 107, 1951. (Syn. *Sphacelotheca mutabilis* Syd.).

— **nardi** (H. & P. Syd.) Ling in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 47, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago nardi* H. & P. Syd.).

— **panici-carthagenensis** (Speg.) Zundel in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 268, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago panici-carthagenensis* Speg.).

— **spermoideum** (Berk. & Br.) Ling in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 48, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago spermoidea* Berk. & Br.).

— **stiparum** (Speg.) Zundel in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 269, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago stiparum* Speg.).

Sphacelotheca elyonuri Ciccárone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 224, 1951 on *Elyonurus argenteus* var. *caespitosus*.—Abyssinia.

— **hydropiperis** var. **berkeleyana** (Tul.) Zundel in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 270, 1951. [Syn. not cited].

— **vanderysti** (P. Henn.) Ling in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 104, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago vanderysti* P. Henn.).

Sphaerella asphodelina Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 464, 1948 on *Asphodelus*.—Spain.

— **ciconii** Losa in *Collect. Bot.*, **2**, p. 217, 1949 on *Erodium ciconium*.—Spain.

— **lignicola** Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 15, 1948 on wood.—Denmark.

Sphaerodothis coimbatorica Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **34**, p. 161, 1951 on *Calamus rotang*.—India.

Sphaeropsis abietis-mariesii Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 116, 1950 on *Abies mariesii*.—Japan.

— **ligniperda** Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 273, 1951 on *Betula pubescens*.—U.S.S.R.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll. forma **kok-saghyzi** Cheremisinov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 75, 1951 on *Taraxacum kok-saghyzi*.—U.S.S.R.

Sphaerulina coffeicola Speg. forma **parasitica** C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 43, 1951 on *Gibberella* on *Coffea canephora*.—Ivory Coast.

— **corynephora** Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **12**, 11, p. 15, 1948 on *Corynephorus canescens*.—Denmark.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 143, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Stagonospora cyani Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 275, 1951 on *Centaurea cyanus*.—U.S.S.R.

— **mariae** Sprague in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 553, 1951 on *Agrostis oregonensis*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **octomera** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madrid*, **7**, p. 483, 1948 on *Poa nemoralis*.—Spain.

— **rosarum** Batista & Silva in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 221, 1951 on *Rosa*.—Brazil.

— **solidaginis** Cherepanov in *J. Bot. U.S.S.R.*, **36**, p. 275, 1951 on *Solidago virga-aurea*.—U.S.S.R.

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 146, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Stilbospora chamaecyparidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 123, 1950 on *Chamaecyparis pisifera*.—Japan.

STROMATOSCYPHA Donk in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 218, 1951. (Syn. *Porothelium* (Fr.) Fr., non Eschw.).

— **fimbriata** (Pers. ex Fr.) Donk in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 219, 1951. (Syn. *Polyporus fimbriatus* Pers. ex Fr.).

Teichosporella oryzae Batista & Gayão [as '*Tichosporella oryzae*'] in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 183, 1951 on *Oryza*.—Brazil.

Testicularia minor (Juel) Ling in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 109, 1951. (Syn. *T. cyperi* var. *minor* Juel).

TETRAPOSPORUM Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 25, 1951.—Moniliales. Type, *T. asterinearum*.

— **asterinearum** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 25, 1951 on *Asterina funtumiae*.—Gold Coast.

— **ravenelii** (Cooke) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 28, 1951. (Syn. *Triposporium ravenelii* Cooke).

Thielavia renominata Paclt nom. nov. in *Parasitica*, **7**, p. 110, 1951. (Syn. *Thielavia basicola* (Berk. & Br.) Zopf, non *Thielaviopsis basicola* Berk. & Br.).

***Thielaviopsis neocaledoniae** Dadant in *Rev. gén. Bot.*, **57**, p. 176, 1950 on *Coffea robusta*.—New Caledonia.

Titaeospora equiseti (Desm.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 594, 1950. (Syn. *Libertella equiseti* Desm.).

***Toeniellopsis susplugasi** Manier in *Ann. Sci. nat., Bot.*, Sér. XI, **11**, p. 88, 1951 on *Orchestia mediterranea*.—France.

Tonduzia fuscata Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 164, 1951 on *Psidium araca*.—Brazil.

***Torula bergeri** Langeron in *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.*, **24**, p. 597, 1949 on man.—Canada.

Trametes acuta (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 73, 1943. (Syn. *Lenzites acuta* Berk.).

*— **capensis** Lloyd apud Doidge in *Bothalia*, **5**, p. 544, 1950 on *Acacia karoo*.—South Africa.

— **meleagris** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 73, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus meleagris* Berk.).

— **orientalis** (Yas.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 73, 1943. (Syn. *Polystictus orientalis* Yas.).

— **sanguinea** (L. ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 73, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus sanguineus* L. ex Fr.).

Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly in *J. Indian bot. Soc.*, **26**, p. 238, 1948 on *Oryza sativa*.—India.

Tricholoma carneum (Bull.) Quél. var. **persicolor** (Fr. ex Lange) Parker-Rhodes in

Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc., **34**, p. 363, 1951. [Syn. not cited].

Trichomerium abhorrentis Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 148, 1951 on *Palicourea nicotianifolia.*—Brazil.

— **crotoni** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 148, 1951 on *Croton.*—Brazil.

— **hirtellum** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 150, 1951 on *Persea gratissima.*—Brazil.

— **psidii** Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 149, 1951 on *Psidium guayava.*—Brazil.

Trichoscypha calyciformis (Willd. ex Velen.) Grelet in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 87, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha calyciformis* (Willd.) Velen.).

Trichosporium thujopsidis Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 146, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai.*—Japan.

Trichosporon pullulans (Lindner) Verona & Poli (This *Index*, **2**, p. 9) antedated by *T. pullulans* (Lindner) Diddens & Lodder, 1942 (ibid., **1**, p. 156).

Tricothyriopsis alineum Batista in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 168, 1951 on *Lawsonia inermis.*—Brazil.

Triphragmium ponderosum (Syd. & Butl.) Venkatarayan in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 239, 1951. (Syn. *Hapalophragmium ponderosum* Syd. & Butl.).

Tripospermum fructigenum (Rabenh. ex Sacc. & Trott.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Triposporium fructigenum* Rabenh. ex Sacc. & Trott.).

— **juglandis** (Thüm.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 15, 1951. (Syn. *Triposporium juglandis* Thümen).

— **myrti** (Lind) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 18, 1951. (Syn. *Triposporium myrti* Lind).

— **roupalae** (Syd.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 20, 1951. (Syn. *Clasterosporium roupalae* Sydow).

Triposporium cambrense Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 46, p. 6, 1951 on *Quercus.* —Wales.

Tuburcinia hederae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **12**, p. 94, 1950 on *Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis.*—Portugal.

Tylopilus ferrugineus (Frost) Singer subsp. **vinaceogriseus** Snell, Dick, & Hesler in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 359, 1951.—Tennessee, U.S.A.

Typhula quisquiliaris (Fr.) Corner (This *Index*, **2**, p. 30) antedated by *T. quisquiliaris* (Fr.) P. Henn., 1896.

Tyromyces borealis (Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 84, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus borealis* Fr.).

— **ostreiformis** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 84, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus ostreiformis* Lloyd).

— **profissilis** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 84, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus profissilis* Lloyd).

— **pubescens** (Schum. ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 84, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus pubescens* Schum. ex Fr.).

— **sambuceus** (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 84, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus sambuceus* Lloyd).

— **spumeus** (Sow. ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* **6**, p. 84, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus spumeus* Sow. ex Fr.).

— **squalens** (Karst.) Imazeki in *Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.* 6, p. 84, 1943. (Syn. *Polyporus squalens* Karst.).

Uncinula sibiliae Ciccarone in *Mycopathologia*, **5**, p. 211, 1951 on *Stereospermum kunthianum.*—Abyssinia.

Urocystis alaskana Zundel in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 269, 1951 on *Boykinia richardsoni.*—Alaska.

Uromyces anthyllidis (Grev.) Schroet. forma **trigonellae** Rayss in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 193, 1951. (?Syn. *U. trigonellae* Pat.).

— **bugranae** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 66, 1951 on *Ononis columna* and *O. striata.*—France & Switzerland.

— **cenisiae** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 65, 1951 on *Ononis cenisia.*—France.

— **natricis** Guyot in *Uredineana*, **3**, p. 66, 1951 on *Ononis rotundifolia.*—France.

Ustilago alismatis Ling in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 103, 1951 on *Alisma plantago-aquatica.*—Utah, U.S.A.

— **eriochloae** Ling in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 103, 1951 on *Eriochloa punctata.*—Costa Rica.

— **poae-nemoralis** Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **30**, p. 53, 1951 on *Poa glauca.*—France.

— **polygoni-alpini** (P. Cruchet) Zundel in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 267, 1951. (Syn. *Sphacelotheca polygoni-alpini* P. Cruchet).

— **sanctae-catharinae** Zundel nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 268, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago occulta* P. Henn. non Rabenhorst.).

Valsa cephalotaxi Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 118, 1950 on *Cephalotaxus nana.*—Japan.

Vermicularia fructus (Stevens & Hall) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 351, 1950. (Syn. *Volutella fructus* Stev. & Hall).

— **indica** (Dastur) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 348, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum indicum* Dastur).

— **lilii** (Plakidas) Vassiljevsky *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 346, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum lilii* Plakidas).

— **lysimachiae** (Duke) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 350, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum lysimachiae* Duke).

— **mali** (Woronichin) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 352, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum mali* Woronichin).

— **omnivora** (Halst.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 343, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum omnivorum* Halst.).

— **smilacinae** (Tehon & Daniels) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 347, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum smilacinae* Tehon & Daniels).

— **spinaciae** (Ell. & Halst.) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 339, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum spinaciae* Ell. & Halst.).

— **violae** (Săvul. & Sandu) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 359, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum violae* Săvul. & Sandu).

— **vitis** (Istvanffi) Vassiljevsky, *Fungi Imperfecti Parasitici*, **2**, p. 359, 1950. (Syn. *Colletotrichum vitis* Istvanffi).

Verticillium cyclosporum (Grove) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 45, p. 19, 1951. (Syn. *Stachylidium cyclosporum* Grove).

— **sphaerosporum** Goodey in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 272, 1951 on *Ditylenchus dipsaci.*—Scotland.

— **theobromae** (Turconi) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 45, p. 10, 1951. (Syn. *Stachylidium theobromae* Turconi).

— **thujopsidis** Sawada in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 46, p. 147, 1950 on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai*.—Japan.

Vizella bingervilliana C. & M. Moreau in *Rev. Mycologie*, 16, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 21, 1951 on *Coffea liberica*.—Ivory Coast.

Winterina clavata Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, 12, 11, p. 11, 1948 on wood.—Denmark.

Xerocomus rubrosquamulosus Snell, Dick, & Hesler in *Mycologia*, 43, p. 359, 1951.—Tennessee, U.S.A.

Zygosaccharomyces halomembranis Etchells & Bell in *Food Technology*, 4, p. 81, 1950 in cucumber brine.—U.S.A.

Zygosporium geminatum Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 44, p. 5, 1951 on dead *Dracaena*.—Gold Coast.

— **masonii** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 44, p. 15, 1951 on dead leaves of *Cocos nucifera*.—Gold Coast.

— **minus** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 44, p. 6, 1951 on *Artocarpus nobilis*.—Gold Coast.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Algae, Fungi, Lichenes, *and* Pteridophyta *see under those names*; *for* animal hosts *see under* Invertebrata *and* Vertebrata.

- ACERACEAE
  - Acer tataricum
    - *Cylindrosporium platanoidis* var. *polymorphum*
- AIZOACEAE
  - Mollugo nudicaulis
    - *Albugo mangenoti*
- ALGAE
  - Mougeotia
    - *Micromyces ovalis*
  - Stephanodiscus niagarae
    - *Podochytrium cornutum*
- ALISMACEAE
  - Alisma plantago-aquatica
    - *Ustilago alismatis*
- AMARANTACEAE
  - Achyranthes aspera
    - *Physalospora achyranthis*
- ANACARDIACEAE
  - Antrocaryon micraster
    - *Meliola geniculata* var. *antrocaryonis*
  - Mangifera indica
    - *Ophiomeliola mangiferae*
- ANNONACEAE
  - Cleistopholis verschuerenii
    - *Meliola cleistopholidis*
  - Xylopia frutescens
    - *Ceratospermopsis xylopiae*
    - *Naetrocymbe inspersum*
- APOCYNACEAE
  - Alstonia congensis
    - *Meliola alstoniicola*
  - Pleiocarpa culicina
    - *Micropeltis pleiocarpae*
- ARACEAE
  - Epipremnum mirabile
    - *Puccinia hashiokai*
  - Rhektophyllum mirabile
    - *Eremotheca congensis*
- ARALIACEAE
  - Hedera helix ssp. canariensis
    - *Tuburcinia hederae*
  - Polyscias guifoylei
    - *Chaetomeris hemisphaerica*
    - *Dimeriellopsis araliae*
  - Schefflera aromatica
    - *Meliola boedijnii*
- ASCLEPIADACEAE
  - Tylophora oculata
    - *Aecidium tylophorae*

- BETULACEAE
  - Alnus incana
    - *Marssonina alni*
- BETULACEAE (*continued*)
  - Betula pubescens
    - *Sphaeropsis ligniperda*
- BIGNONIACEAE
  - Catalpa (Macrocatalpa) longissima
    - *Septoria macrocatalpae*
  - Stereospermum kunthianum
    - *Uncinula sibiliae*
- BORAGINACEAE
  - Myosotis laxa
    - *Plasmopara myosotidis*
- BUTACEAE
  - Monniera trifolia
    - *Naetrocymbe perparum*

- CAMPANULACEAE
  - Siphocampylus campanulatus
    - *Chaetotrichum pannosum*
  - Wahlenbergia hederacea
    - *Septoria wahlenbergiae*
- CELASTRACEAE
  - Gymnosporia
    - *Phyllosticta gymnosporiae*
- CHENOPODIACEAE
  - Beta vulgaris
    - *Pleospora betae*
  - Chenopodium album
    - *Diplodia chenopodii*
- CISTACEAE
  - Cistus albidus
    - *Septoria cisti*
  - Cistus populifolius
    - *Amphichaeta hispanica*
    - *Coryneopsis cisticola*
    - *Gloeosporium cistinum*
  - Halimium ocymoides
    - *Phaeosphaerella halymii*
- COMPOSITAE
  - Antennaria dioica
    - *Lophiostoma antennariae*
  - Arctium minus
    - *Diplodia arctii*
  - Artemisia camphorata
    - *Puccinia artemisiae-camphoratae*
  - Aster acer
    - *Hendersonia asteris*
  - Calendula arvensis
    - *Septoria calendulae*
  - Centaurea cyanus
    - *Stagonospora cyani*
  - Hieracium umbellatum
    - *Phoma udmurtica*
  - Leontodon tenuiflorus
    - *Puccinia tombeana*

Compositae (*continued*)
- Liabum
  - *Chaetotrichum rufidulum*
- Liabum arsalaguense
  - *Chaetotrichum liabicola*
- Liabum bipinnatipartitum
  - *Chaetotrichum latisporum*
- Liabum pallatangense
  - *Chaetotrichum sydowii*
- Liabum pichinchense
  - *Chaetotrichum pulchrum*
- Oyedaea verbesinoides
  - *Millerburtonia oyedeae*
- Senecio rufinervis
  - *Coleosporium barclayense*
- Solidago virga-aurea
  - *Stagonospora solidaginis*
- Taraxacum kok-saghyzi
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *kok-saghyzi*

Coniferae
- Abies excelsa
  - *Hyaloscypha curvipila*
- Abies firma
  - *Dendrophoma abietis*
- Abies mariesii
  - *Aecidium abietis-mariesii*
  - *Dimerium abietis-mariesii*
  - *Lizonia abietis-mariesii*
  - *Macrophoma mariesii*
  - *Montemartinia abietis-mariesii*
  - *Sphaeropsis abietis-mariesii*
- Abies mayriana
  - *Sclerotiopsis abietis-mayrianae*
- Abies nordmanniana
  - *Gibberellulina abietis*
- Cephalotaxus nana
  - *Amphichaeta cephalotaxi*
  - *Guignardia cephalotaxi-nanae*
  - *Pestalozzia cephalotaxi*
  - *Phomopsis cephalotaxi*
  - *Rabenhorstia cephalotaxi*
  - *Valsa cephalotaxi*
- Chamaecyparis obtusa
  - *Cercospora chamaecyparidis*
  - *Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis*
  - *Pestalozzia chamaecyparidis*
- Chamaecyparis pisifera
  - *Cytospora chamaecyparidis*
  - *Mollisia chamaecyparidis*
  - *Psilospora chamaecyparidis*
  - *Stilbospora chamaecyparidis*
- Juniperus chinensis
  - *Halbania juniperi*
- Juniperus communis
  - *Lophiosphaera juniperi*
- Juniperus communis subsp. nana
  - *Helminthopeltis almeidaeana*
- Larix kaempferi
  - *Cryptostictella reynoutriae*
  - *Fusarium laricis*
  - *Pestalozzia laricicola*
  - *Phyllosticta laricis*
  - *Physalospora laricis*
  - *Pseudodiscosia laricis*
- Pinus densiflora
  - *Aposphaeria pini-densiflorae*
  - *Cenangium pini*
  - *Macrophoma pini-densiflorae*
  - *Massarinula pini*
  - *Septonema pini-densiflorae*
- Pinus excelsa
  - *Melampsora oblonga*
- Pinus koraiensis
  - *Peridermium pini-koraiensis*

Coniferae (*continued*)
- Pinus leiophylla
  - *Hypoderma mexicanum*
- Pinus pinaster
  - *Saccardinula colorata*
- Pinus pumila
  - *Septoria pini-pumilae*
- Pinus thunbergii
  - *Calospora pini-thunbergii*
- Reynoutria japonica var. typica
  - *Cryptostictella reynoutriae*
- Taxus cuspidata
  - *Irenina taxi*
- Thuja standishii
  - *Lophodermium thujae*
  - *Pestalozzia thujae*
- Thujopsis dolabrata
  - *Lophodermium thujopsidis*
- Thujopsis dolabrata var. hondai
  - *Campoa thujopsidis*
  - *Mollisia thujopsidis*
  - *Mycosphaerella thujopsidis*
  - *Pestalozzia thujopsidis*
  - *Phoma pilospora*
  - *Phoma thujopsidis*
  - *Phragmothyriella thujopsidis*
  - *Phyllosticta thujopsidis*
  - *Pleuronaema thujopsidis*
  - *Sphaerulina thujopsidis*
  - *Stagonospora thujopsidis*
  - *Trichosporium thujopsidis*
  - *Verticillium thujopsidis*
- Tsuga diversifolia
  - *Aecidium tsugae*

Convolvulaceae
- Convolvulus
  - *Macrophoma convolvulacearum*
- Ipomoea batatas
  - *Fusarium solani* f. *batatas*

Cruciferae
- Erysimum cheiranthoides
  - *Phoma bacilligera*
- Teesdalia nudicaulis
  - *Phoma teesdaliae*

Cucurbitaceae
- Melothria mucronata
  - *Mycosphaerella melothriae*
- Momordica charantia
  - *Aecidium charantiae*

Cyperaceae
- Carex backii
  - *Cintractia calderi*
- Carex baldensis
  - *Leptosphaeria kochiana*
- Carex maritima
  - *Planetella lironis*

Dipsacaceae
- Cephalaria joppica
  - *Cercospora cephalariae*

Elaeagnaceae
- Elaeagnus pungens
  - *Rhizoctonia ramicola*

Ericaceae
- Arctostaphylos alpina
  - *Chaetonaevia nannfeldtii*

Euphorbiaceae
- Acalypha indica
  - *Cercosporella acalyphae*
- Aleurites
  - *Phyllosticta microspora*
- Aleurites fordii
  - *Aschochyta aleuritidis*
  - *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* var. *aleuritidis*

EUPHORBIACEAE (*continued*)
- Aleurites fordii (*continued*)
  - *Fusarium heterosporum* f. *aleuritidis*
  - *Glomerella cingulata* var. *aleuritidis*
  - *Phyllosticta aleuritidis*
- Aleurites montana
  - *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* var. *aleuritidis*
  - *Glomerella cingulata* var. *aleuritidis*
- Croton
  - *Trichomerium crotoni*
- Euphorbia hirta
  - *Peronospora favargeri*
- Euphorbia peplus
  - *Septoria pepli*
- Mallotus albus
  - *Helotium malloti*
- Phyllanthus wildemannii
  - *Irenina phyllanthi*

FAGACEAE
- Fagus
  - *Helicodendron giganteum*
- Fagus sylvaticus
  - *Phragmocephala minima*
- Nothofagus solandri
  - *Merulius nothofagi*
- Quercus
  - *Helicodendron giganteum*
  - *Triposporium cambrense*
- Quercus ilex
  - *Epidochium ilicinum*
- Shiia sieboldi
  - *Helicogloea incrustans*

FLACOURTIACEAE
- Caloncoba welwitschii
  - *Setella congensis*
- Homalium lalaense
  - *Meliola homalii*
- Xymalos
  - *Asterina xymalodicola*
  - *Asterina xymalodis*

FUNGI
- Asterina baphiae
  - *Hansfordiella asterinearum*
- Asterina funtumiae
  - *Tetraposporium asterinearum*
- Didymella vincetoxici
  - *Leptosphaeria didymellae-vincetoxici*
- Gibberella
  - *Sphaerulina coffeicola* f. *parasitica*
- Meliola vilis
  - *Arthrobotryum gorgoneum*
- Polyporus
  - *Hypomyces novae-zealandiae*
- Pythium
  - *Sorodiscus cokeri*
- Sepultaria arenosa
  - *Rhopalomyces elegans* forma *minor*
- Uredo amomi
  - *Eudarluca indica*

GERANIACEAE
- Erodium ciconium
  - *Sphaerella ciconii*
- Erodium malacoides
  - *Septoria erodii*
- Pelargonium
  - *Botryotinia pelargonii*

GRAMINEAE
- Agrostis
  - *Pleospora asymmetrica*
- Agrostis castellana
  - *Pycnidiochaeta biciliata*
- Agrostis oregonensis
  - *Stagonospora mariae*

GRAMINEAE (*continued*)
- Agrostis thurberiana
  - *Puccinia praegracilis* var. *praegracilis*
- Aristida adscensionis
  - *Sorosporium consanguineum* var. *bullatum*
- Arrhenatherum elatius
  - *Dendroseptoria arrhenatheri*
  - *Selenophoma arrhenatheri*
- Arundinella nepalensis
  - *Sorosporium concelatum*
- Avena bromoides
  - *Puccinia avenastri*
  - *Puccinia bromoides*
- Bouteloua gracilis
  - *Cochliobolus gracilis*
- Brachypodium phoenicoides
  - *Selenophoma brachypodii*
- Bromus asper
  - *Puccinia symphyti-bromorum* f. *tuberosi-asperi*
- Bromus ciliatus
  - *Phyllosticta bromivora*
- Corynephorus canescens
  - *Sphaerulina corynephora*
- Elyonurus argenteus var. caespitosus
  - *Sphacelotheca elyonuri*
- Eriochloa punctata
  - *Ustilago eriochloae*
- Holcus annuus
  - *Puccinia holcicola*
- Holcus lanatus
  - *Puccinia holcicola*
- Molinia caerulea
  - *Chondropodium moliniae*
- Muhlenbergia filiformis
  - *Pleospora rainierensis*
  - *Robillarda muhlenbergiae*
- Oryza
  - *Teichosporella oryzae*
- Oryza sativa
  - *Curvularia oryzae*
  - *Curvularia uncinata*
  - *Trichoconis padwickii*
- Poa glauca
  - *Ustilago poae-nemoralis*
- Poa nemoralis
  - *Metasphaeria luteola*
  - *Stagonospora octomera*
- Saccharum officinarum
  - *Hansfordia ovalispora*
- Setaria chevalieri
  - *Hansfordia togoensis*
- Sporobolus affinis
  - *Cochliobolus sporoboli*
- Sporobolus ruspolianus
  - *Cochliobolus sporoboli*
- Themeda gigantea
  - *Sphacelotheca themedicola*

GUTTIFERAE
- Mammea africana
  - *Meliola mammeicola*
- Vismia
  - *Leptomeliola puberula*

HYDROPHYLLACEAE
- Nemophila sepulta
  - *Peronospora nemophilae*

INVERTEBRATA
- Boetis arebatinus
  - *Paramoebidium pavillardi*
- Ditylenchus dipsaci
  - *Verticillium sphaerosporum*
- Leptoiulus belgicus
  - *Enterobryus leptoiuli*

INVERTEBRATA (*continued*)
- Nematodes
  - *Dactylaria gracilis*
- Orchestia mediterranea
  - *Toeniellopsis susplugasi*
- Procloëon bifidum
  - *Paramoebidium procloëoni*
- Schizophyllum sabulosum var. rubripes
  - *Enterobryus duboscqui*
- Scutigera coleopterata
  - *Asellaria scutigerae*

JUNCACEAE
- Juncus maritimus
  - *Puccinia rimosa* forma *nattrassi*

LABIATAE
- Dracocephalum parviflorum
  - *Peronospora davisii*
- Teucrium polium
  - *Puccinia circumacta*

LAURACEAE
- Ocotea
  - *Microthyriella inaequalis*
  - *Phragmothyriella dignota*
  - *Phragmothyriella exserta*
- Persea gratissima
  - *Trichomerium hirtellum*
- Umbellularia californica
  - *Kabatiella phoradendri* f. *umbellulariae*

LEGUMINOSAE
- Acacia karoo
  - *Trametes capensis*
- Acacia laeta
  - *Ravenelia canussioi*
- Adenanthera microsperma
  - *Meliola ingae* var. *adenantherae*
- Aeschynomene indica
  - *Physoderma aeschynomenis*
- Baphia racemosa
  - *Meliola baphiae-nitidae*
- Cassia siamea
  - *Meliola javanica*
- Cercis canadensis
  - *Plasmopara cercidis*
- Cytisus pendulinus var. eriocarpus
  - *Camarosporium sarothamni*
- Dalhousiea
  - *Clypeolella dalhousieae*
- Indigofera pulchella
  - *Cercospora pulchella*
- Lonchocarpus
  - *Meliola bicornis* var. *lonchocarpi*
- Lonchocarpus cyanescens
  - *Meliola carvalhoi*
- Millettia chrysophylla
  - *Meliola millettiae-chrysophyllae*
- Ononis cenisia
  - *Uromyces cenisiae*
- Ononis columna
  - *Uromyces bugranae*
- Ononis rotundifolia
  - *Uromyces natricis*
- Ononis striata
  - *Uromyces bugranae*
- Phaca alpina
  - *Leptosphaeria phacae*
- Piptadenia communis
  - *Phellinus piptadeniae*
- Pterospartum tridentatum
  - *Dothiorella genistae*
- Pterygopodium
  - *Asterina pterygopodii*
- Ulex minor
  - *Didymosphaeria epidermidis* var. *ulicis*

LICHENES
- Parmelia perforata
  - *Phyllosticta galligena*

LILIACEAE
- Asphodelus
  - *Sphaerella asphodelina*
- Dracaena
  - *Zygosporium geminatum*
- Lilium candidum
  - *Didymellina intermedia*
- Narthecium ossifragum
  - *Cercospora narthecii*
- Polygonatum officinale
  - *Phyllosticta polygonati-officinalis*
- Tofieldia calyculata
  - *Leptosphaeria submodesta*
  - *Leptosphaeria tofieldiae*

LORANTHACEAE
- Loranthus
  - *Phleospora olettae*

LYTHRACEAE
- Lafoensia glyptocarpa
  - *Naetrocymbe lafoensiae*
- Lawsonia inermis
  - *Tricothyriopsis alineum*

MAGNOLIACEAE
- Magnolia grandiflora
  - *Campanella floridana*

MALVACEAE
- Hibiscus surattensis
  - *Aecidium hibisci-surattensis*

MELASTOMACEAE
- Clidemia hirta
  - *Chaetopotius commistum*
  - *Naetrocymbe depressum*

MELIACEAE
- Azadirachta indica
  - *Diplorhinotrichum africanum*

MENISPERMACEAE
- Stephania abyssinica
  - *Phyllachora gondarensis*
- Tinospora cordifolia
  - *Ramularia tinosporae*

MORACEAE
- Artocarpus nobilis
  - *Zygosporium minus*
- Ficus elastica
  - *Phakopsora fici-elasticae*

MYRICACEAE
- Myrica
  - *Dictyopeltis myricae*

MYRISTICACEAE
- Coelocaryon kleinei
  - *Asterina coelocaryi*

MYRTACEAE
- Psidium araca
  - *Tonduzia fuscata*
- Psidium guayava
  - *Trichomerium psidii*
- Syzigium guineense
  - *Micronectria syzigii*
  - *Scolecosporium syzigii*
  - *Septoria syzigii*

NYCTAGINACEAE
- Bougainvillea glabra
  - *Naetrocymbe inspersum*

OLACACEAE
- Fraxinus
  - *Ceriospora caudae-suis*
- Jasminum abyssinicum
  - *Meliola oleicola* var. *jasmini*

- OLACACEAE (*continued*)
  - Octoknema borealis
    - *Meliola octoknematis*
  - Olax mannii
    - *Meliola olacis*
  - Phillyrea angustifolia
    - *Phoma ascochytoidea*
- ORCHIDACEAE
  - Habenaria gracilis
    - *Puccinia praegracilis* var. *praegracilis*
- OXALIDACEAE
  - Averrhoa carambola
    - *Beltrania africana*

- PALMAE
  - Calamus rotang
    - *Sphaerodothis coimbatorica*
  - Cocos nucifera
    - *Zygosporium masonii*
  - Cyrtostachys rendlei
    - *Helicosporium hendrickxii*
  - Mauritia vinifera
    - *Naetrocymbe mauritiae*
    - *Setella coracina*
- PANDACEAE
  - Panda oleosa
    - *Asterina pandae*
    - *Asterina pandicola*
- PROTEACEAE
  - Protea abyssinica
    - *Septoria proteae*
- PTERIDOPHYTA
  - Adianthum
    - *Naetrocymbe inspersum*
  - Pteridium aquilinum
    - *Rhabdospora pteridii*

- RANUNCULACEAE
  - Clematis vitalba
    - *Asteromellopsis insculpta*
- RHAMNACEAE
  - Berchemia yemensis
    - *Masseeëlla ciferrii*
  - Rhamnus frangula
    - *Microdiplodia ovoidea*
- ROSACEAE
  - Moquilea tomentosa
    - *Asterina solanicoloides* var. *atypica*
  - Photinia notoniana
    - *Pseudophacidium photiniae*
  - Pyrus communis subsp. pyraster
    - *Coryneum pirinum*
  - Rosa
    - *Stagonospora rosarum*
  - Rosa cinnamomea
    - *Pseudomassaria jaczewskii*
  - Spiraea hypericifolia
    - *Cylindrosporium basiplanum*
- RUBIACEAE
  - Coffea canephora
    - *Eutypa microspora*
    - *Eutypella coffeicola*
    - *Eutypella perplexans*
    - *Leptosphaeria coffeigena* var. *longirostrata*
    - *Ostropella verruculosa*
    - *Peroneutypa multistromata*
  - Coffea liberica
    - *Auerswaldia excoriata*
    - *Balladyna parva*
    - *Entosordaria jacobi-felicis*
    - *Eutypella coffeicola*
    - *Gnomoniella quadriguttulata*
    - *Massaria immersa*
    - *Myiocopron ramicola*
    - *Vizella bingervilliana*
- RUBIACEAE (*continued*)
  - Coffea robusta
    - *Thielaviopsis neocaledoniae*
  - Gardenia
    - *Microdiplodia gardeniae*
  - Palicourea nicotianifolia
    - *Trichomerium abhorrentis*
- RUTACEAE
  - Toddalia asiatica
    - *Gymnopuccinia pulneyensis*

- SALICACEAE
  - Populus nigra
    - *Pestalotia populi-nigrae*
  - Populus spp.
    - *Septogloeum populiperdum*
- SAMYDACEAE
  - Homalium angustifolium
    - *Irenina homalii-angustifolii*
- SAPINDACEAE
  - Cupania
    - *Ceratospermopsis cupaniae*
- SAPOTACEAE
  - Achras sapota
    - *Dictyopeltis applanata*
    - *Phaeopeltis sapotae*
- SAXIFRAGACEAE
  - Boykinia richardsoni
    - *Urocystis alaskana*
  - Ribes grossularia
    - *Ceratosporium rilstonii*
- SCROPHULARIACEAE
  - Mimulus guttatus
    - *Peronospora jacksoni*
  - Paulownia tomentosa
    - *Physalospora paulowniae*
  - Scoparia dulcis
    - *Cercospora scopariae*
- SOLANACEAE
  - Capsicum frutescens
    - *Limacinia capsici*
  - Solanum robustum
    - *Naetrocymbe robustum*
- STERCULIACEAE
  - Buettneria
    - *Irenopsis buettneriicola*

- TILIACEAE
  - Grewia asiatica
    - *Ramularia grewiae*
  - Grewia ferruginea
    - *Gnomonia grewiae*

- UMBELLIFERAE
  - Apium graveolens
    - *Cephalosporium apii*
  - Daucus carota
    - *Phomopsis dauci*
  - Seseli spp.
    - *Puccinia seseleos*
- URTICACEAE
  - Boehmeria caudata
    - *Favolaschia echinata*

- VERBENACEAE
  - Clerodendron infortunatum
    - *Aschochyta infortunata*
  - Vitex
    - *Meliola viticola*
- VERTEBRATA
  - Homo sapiens
    - *Cephalosporium falciforme*
    - *Pityrosporum orbiculare*
    - *Torula bergeri*

VITACEAE
- Cissus productus
  - *Meliola cissi-producti*
- Vitis vinifera
  - *Botryodiplodia vitis*
  - *Pythium debaryanum* var. *viticola*

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Balanites aegyptiaca
  - *Meliola balanitis*
  - *Phoma balanitis*
  - *Septoria balanitis*

The Editor again gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Dr. J. A. Stevenson and Miss Edith Cash for supplying details of certain citations.

COMMONWEALTH

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD
BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

M

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

Formerly issued as Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology

VOL. II PART 5 1952

Acanthostigma zeae Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 161, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Acia conferta Talbot in *Bothalia*, **6**, p. 64, 1951 on wood.—Natal.

Aecidium araliae Sawada (This *Index*, i, p. 203). Latin diagnosis by Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 171, 1943.

— **margarettae** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 212, 1952 on *Margaretta whytei*.—Nyasaland.

— **senecionis-scandentis** Sawada apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 171, 1943, on *Senecio scandens*.—Formosa.

— **tafoense** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 212, 1952 on *Tylophora conspicua*.—Gold Coast.

— **wiehei** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 212, 1952 on *Salvia pseudococcinea*.—Nyasaland.

Agaricus aestivalis (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota aestivalis* Møll.).

— — var. **flavotactus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota aestivalis* var. *flavotacta* Møll.).

— **altipes** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota altipes* Møll.).

— **annae** Pilát in *Acta Mus. nat. Prag.*, **7**, p. 132, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **arvensis** Fr. var. **macrolepsis** Pilát & Pouzar apud Pilát in *Acta Mus. nat. Prag.*, **7**, p. 134, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **bisporus** (Lange) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 431, 1951. (Syn. *Psalliota hortensis* (Cooke) W. G. Smith var. *bispora* Lange).

— **campestris** (L.) Fr. forma **substerilis** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota campestris* f. *substerilis* Møll.).

— — var. **equestris** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota campestris* var. *equestris* Møll.).

— — var. **floccipes** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota campestris* var. *floccipes* Møll.).

— — var. **fusco-pilosellus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota campestris* var. *fusco-pilosella* Møll.).

— — var. **isabellinus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota campestris* var. *isabellina* Møll.).

— **caroli** Pilát in *Acta Mus. nat. Prag.*, **7**, p. 130, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **chionodermus** Pilát in *Acta Mus. nat. Prag.*, **7**, p. 134, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **cupreo-brunneus** (Schäff. & Steer) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota cupreo-brunnea* Schäff. & Steer).

— **decoratus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota decorata* Møll.).

— **depauperatus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota depauperata* Møll.).

— **deylii** Pilát in *Acta Mus. nat. Prag.*, **7**, p. 131, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **edulis** Vitt. var. **validus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota edulis* var. *valida* Møll.).

— **excellens** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota excellens* Møll.).

— **fissuratus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota fissurata* Møll.).

— **fusco-fibrillosus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota fusco-fibrillosa* Møll.).

— **langei** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota langei* Møll.).

— **lanipes** (Moeller & Schäffer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 432, 1951. (Syn. *Psalliota lanipes* Moeller & Schäffer). [Comb. also made by Møller, 1952].

— — var. **verecundus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota lanipes* var. *verecunda* Møll.).

— **leucotrichus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota leucotricha* Møll.).

— **livido-nitidus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota livido-nitida* Møll.).

— **luteo-maculatus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota luteo-maculata* Møll.).

— **lutosus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota lutosa* Møll.).

— **macrocarpus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota macrocarpa* Møll.).

— **macrosporus** (Møll. & Schäff.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota macrospora* Møll. & Schäff.).

— **maleolens** Møll. nom. nov. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota ingrata* Møll., non *Agaricus ingratus* Auct.).

— **mediofuscus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota mediofusca* Møll.).

— **meleagris** var. **terricolor** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 208, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota meleagris* var. *terricolor* Møll.).

— **nivescens** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota nivescens* Møll.).

— — var. **parkensis** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota nivescens* var. *parkensis* Møll.).

— **osecanus** Pilát in *Acta Mus. nat. Prag.*, **7**, p. 133, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— **phaeolepidotus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota phaeolepidota* Møll.).

— **porphyrocephalus** Møll. nom. nov. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota porphyrea* Møll., non *A. porphyreus* Auct.).

— **purpurellus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota purpurella* Møll.)

— **silvaticus** Schaeff. forma **fagetorum** Pilát in *Acta Mus. nat. Prag.*, **7**, p. 132, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

— — var. **fusco-squamatus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota silvatica* var. *fusco-squamata* Møll.).

— — var. **pallidus** (Moll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota silvatica* var. *pallida* Møll.).

— — var. **saturatus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota silvatica* var. *saturata* Møll.).

— **spissicaulis** Møll. nom. nov. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota spissa* Møll., non *A. spissus* Auct.).

— **squamuliferus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota squamulifera* Møll.).

— **stramineus** (Schäffer & Moeller) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 432, 1951. (Syn. *Psalliota straminea* Schäff. & Moell.). [Comb. also made by Møller, 1952.]

— **subperonatus** (Lange) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 431, 1951. (Syn. *Psalliota hortensis* var. *subperonata* Lange).

— **tenuivolvatus** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota tenuivolvata* Møll.).

— **urinascens** (Schäffer & Moeller) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 431, 1951. (Syn. *Psalliota urinascens* Schäff. & Moell.).

— **variegans** Møll. nom. nov. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 203, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota variegata* Møll., non *A. variegatus* Auct.).

— **xantholepis** (Møll.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Psalliota xantholepis* Møll.).

Agrocybe acericola (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 492, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota acericola* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **collybiiformis** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 493, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria collybiiformis* Murr.).

— **howeana** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 492, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota howeana* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **puiggarii** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 492, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota puiggarii* Speg. sensu Rick).

— **retigera** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 493, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria retigera* Speg.).

ALLANTULA Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 270, 1952.—Clavariaceae. Type, *A. diffusa*.

— **diffusa** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 272, 1952.—Brazil.

ALVEOPHOMA Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 247, 1952.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **caballeroi** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 247, 1952 on dead *Fontanesia phillyraeoides*.—Spain.

Amanita aestivalis Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 387, 1951. (Syn. *A. verna* sensu auct. Amer.).

— **angustilamellata** (v. Höhn.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 318, 1951. (Syn. *Amanitopsis vaginata* var. *angustilamellata* v. Höhn.).

— **aporema** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 319, 1951.—Sumatra.

— **biovigera** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 387, 1951. (Syn. *A. strangulata* sensu Bres. non al.).

— **borneensis** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 324, 1951.—Borneo.

— **murrilliana** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 385, 1951. (Syn. *Venenarius gemmatus* var. *volvatus* Murr.).

— **muscaria** (L. ex Fr.) Pers. ex Gray subsp. **americana** (Lange) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 386, 1951. (Syn. *A. muscaria* var. *americana* Lange).

— **neglecta** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 324, 1951.—Java.

— **ovalispora** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 320, 1951.—Java.

— **pallido-carnea** (v. Höhn.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 319, 1951. (Syn. *Amanitopsis vaginata* var. *pallido-carnea* v. Höhn.).

— **similis** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 322, 1951. —Java.

— **sumatrensis** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 326, 1951.—Sumatra.

— **tjibodensis** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 325, 1951.—Java.

Amphichaeta ceratoniae da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 147, 1951 on *Ceratonia siliqua*.—Portugal.

Anellaria sepulchralis (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 475, 1951. (Syn. *Panaeolus sepulchralis* (Berk.) Sacc.).

Angiopsora wiehei Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 213, 1952 on *Erlangea ? marginata*.—Nyasaland.

ANNELLOPHORA Hughes nom. nov. in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 544, 1951. (Syn. *Chaetotrichum* Sydow, non Rabenhorst). Type, *A. solani*.

— **africana** Hughes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 546, 1951 on *Anthocleista nobilis*.—Gold Coast.

— **appendiculata** Hughes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 548, 1951 on *Culcasia scandens*.—Gold Coast.

— **solani** (Sydow) Hughes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 544, 1951. (Syn. *Chaetotrichum solani* Syd.).

Anthracophyllum berterii (Mont.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 206, 1951. (Syn. *Xerotus berterii* Mont.).

— **lateritium** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 206, 1951. (Syn. *Xerotus lateritius* Berk. & Curt.).

Arachnopeziza araneosa (Sacc.) Korf in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 165, 1952. (Syn. *Belonidium araneosum* Sacc.).

— **candido-fulva** (Schw.) Korf in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 163, 1952. (Syn. *Peziza candido-fulva* Schweinitz).

— **cornuta** (Ellis) Korf in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 158, 1952. (Syn. *Peziza cornuta* Ellis).

— **eriobasis** (Berk.) Korf in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 167, 1952. (Syn. *Peziza eriobasis* Berk.).

— **fitzpatrickii** Korf in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 168, 1952 on rotten wood.—New York, U.S.A.

— **major** (Ellis & Everhart) Korf in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 164, 1952. (Syn. *Helotiella major* Ellis & Everhart).

— **trabinelloides** (Rehm) Korf in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 169, 1952. (Syn. *Helotium trabinelloides* Rehm).

Armillaria zelleri Stuntz & Smith in A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 351, 1949.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Armillariella alachuana (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 216, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe alachuana* Murr.).

— **azalearum** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 216, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe azalearum* Murr.).

— **ditopa** Singer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **28**, p. 191, 1950.—Argentine.

— **hymenocephala** (Sm. & Hesl.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 217, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus hymenocephalus* Sm. & Hesl.).

— **microspora** (Sm. & Hesl.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 216, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus microsporus* Sm. & Hesl.).

— **paupertina** (Sm. & Hesl.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 216, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus paupertinus* Sm. & Hesl.).

— **puiggarii** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 216, 1951. (Syn. not cited).

— **singularis** (Hoehnel) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 216, 1951. (Syn. *Aeruginospora singularis* Hoehn.).

Arthrinium curvatum Kunze ex Fr. var. **minus** M. B. Ellis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 501, 1951 on dead *Scirpus tabernaemontanus*.—England.

Arthrobotrys robusta Duddington in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 598, 1951 on nematodes.—England.

Ascochyta abutilonicola Massenot in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 206, 1951 on *Abutilon striatum*.—France.

— **lomatii** W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 250, 1952 on *Lomatium grayi*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **paeoniae** Massenot in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 208, 1951 on *Paeonia officinalis*.—France.

— **trachelospermi** Fabricatore in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S. 5, p. 1445, 1951 on *Trachelospermum (Rhynchospermum) jasminoides*.—Italy.

Asterina aburiensis Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 7, 1952 on *Loranthus*.—Gold Coast.

— **baphiae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 8, 1952 on *Baphia nitida*.—Gold Coast.

— **cissi** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 10, 1952 on *Cissus oreophila*.—Gold Coast.

— **disseminata** Syd. var. **cleistopholidis** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 11, 1952 on *Cleistopholis patens*.—Gold Coast.

— **homaliicola** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 13, 1952 on *Homalium dolichophyllum*.—Gold Coast.

— **leeae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 14, 1952 on *Leea guineensis*.—Gold Coast.

— **scruposa** Syd. var. **longipoda** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 15, 1952 on *Tetracera alnifolia*.—Gold Coast.

— **tragiae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 17, 1952 on *Tragia spathulata*.—Gold Coast.

Asterinella ixoricola Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 18, 1952 on *Ixora*.—Gold Coast.

Asterophora parasitica (Bull. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 171, 1951. (Syn. *Nyctalis parasitica* (Bull. ex Fr.) Fr.).

Asterostromella duriuscula (Berk. & Br.) Talbot in *Bothalia*, **6**, p. 51, 1951. (Syn. *Stereum duriusculum* Berk. & Br.).

Bagnisiopsis qualeae (Chard.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 232, 1951. (Syn. *Ellisiodothis qualeae* Chard.).

Balladynopsis entebbeensis (Hansf.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 428, 1951. (Syn. *Balladynastrum entebbeense* Hansf.).

— **portoricensis** (Stev. & Dalb.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 428, 1951. (Syn. *Wageria portoricensis* Stev. & Dalb.).

— **pusillima** (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 428, 1952. (Syn. *Henningsomyces pusillimus* Syd.).

BISBYELLA Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 211, 1951. (Syn. *Agyriopsis* Sacc. & Syd. non Karsten). [But *Agyriopsis* Karst. was a Section of *Peziza*].

— **javanica** (v. Höhn.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 211, 1951. (Syn. *Agyriopsis javanica* v. Höhnel).

Blastotrichum chowdhuryi Pant in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 180, 1951 on *Trichosanthes dioica*.—India.

Bolbitius aleuriatus (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 490, 1951. (Syn. *Pluteolus aleuriatus* (Fr.) Karst.).

Boletellus lepidospora Gilbert var. **obscurior** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 295, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **longipes** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 292, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **purpurascens** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 298, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **rubroviolaceus** Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 296, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

Boletochaete calocystis Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 284, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **goossensii** (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 281, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus goossensii* Beeli).

Boletus congoensis (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 331, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus bovinus* Fr. var. *congoensis* Beeli).

— **sibiricus** (Singer) A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 220, 1949. (Syn. *Ixocomus sibiricus* Singer).

Botryobasidium album (Dastur) Venkatarayan in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 81, 1950. (Syn. *Pellicularia alba* Dastur).

— **rolfsii** (Sacc.) Venkatarayan in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 82, 1950. (Syn. *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc.).

— **salmonicolor** (Berk. & Br.) Venkatarayan in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 82, 1950. (Syn. *Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Br.).

Brettanomyces custersii Florenzano in *Ric. sci.*, **20**, p. 1498, 1950 from wine.—Italy.

Callistosporium terrigenum Singer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **28**, p. 192, 1950.—Argentine.

Calocybe fibrillosa Singer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern.*, **28**, p. 192, 1950.—Argentine.

— **gambosa** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 168, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma gambosum* (Fr.) Gill.).

Camarosporium capparidis Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 393, 1951 on *Capparis aphylla*.—Pakistan.

Cantharellula coprophila (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 239, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe coprophila* Speg.).

— **felloides** (Kauffm.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 238, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe felloides* Kauffm.).

— **intermedia** (Kauffm.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 238, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe intermedia* Kauffm.).

— **umbrosa** (A. H. Smith & Walter) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 238, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma umbrosum* Sm. & Walter).

Cantharellus lateritius (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 729, 1951. (Syn. *Craterellus lateritius* Berk.).

— **odoratus** (Schwein.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 729, 1951. (Syn. *Craterellus odoratus* Schwein.).

CASHIELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 371, 1951.—Discomycetes.

— **atra** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 371, 1951 on dead *Acomastylis turbinata*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

Cercospora datiscicola Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 368, 1951 on *Datisca cannabina*.—Iran.

Cerebella atriplicis da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 149, 1951 on *Atriplex halimus*.—Portugal.

Cerotelium combreti Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 213, 1952 on *Combretum*.—Uganda.

Chytridium sexuale Koch in *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.*, **67**, p. 267, 1951 on *Vaucheria geminata*.—N. Carolina, U.S.A.

— **stellatum** (Petersen) Koch in *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.*, **67**, p. 272, 1951. (Syn. *Phlyctochytrium stellatum* Petersen).

Circosia transversalis (Syd.) Deighton apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 24, 1952. (Syn. *Asterina transversalis* Syd.).

Cladosporium manoutchehrii Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 368, 1951 on *Quercus atropatena*.—Iran.

Clarkeinda trachodes (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 413, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus trachodes* Berk.).

Clathrospora multiseptata Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 259, 1951 on *Phleum alpinum*.—Switzerland.

Clitocybe alba (Bat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 186, 1951. (Syn. *C. nebularis* (Batsch. ex Fr.) Quél. var. *alba* Bat.).

— **strombodes** (Berk. & Mont.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 189, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia strombodes* (Berk. & Mont.) Sacc.).

Clitopilus filifer (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 607, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus filifer* Speg.).

— **septicoides** (Henn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 606, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus septicoides* Henn.).

Coccodinium laricis W. B. Cooke & C. G. Shaw apud W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 252, 1952 on *Larix occidentalis*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

Coleosporium pertyae Miura apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 165, 1943 on *Pertya glabrescens*.—Japan.

— **sidae** Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 385, 1951 on *Sida*.—India.

Coleroa boukokoensis Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 164, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **maydicola** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 162, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Colletotrichopsis luffae Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 7, 1950 on *Luffa acutangula*.—Brazil.

Colletotrichum acaciae de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 200, 1952 on *Acacia cuninghami*.—Spain.

— **gymnocladi** de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 203, 1952 on *Gymnocladus canadensis*.—Spain.

— **mahoniae** Fabricatore in *Boll. Staz. Pat. Veg. Roma*, Ser. 3, **6**, p. 139, 1950 on *Mahonia aquifolium*.—Italy.

Collybia anthracophila Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 441, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **brasiliensis** (Berk. & Mont.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 450, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius brasiliensis* Berk. & Mont.).

— **brunneosetosa** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 443, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **brunneoumbonata** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 440, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **cinnamomea** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 436, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **coracicolor** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 436, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius coracicolor* Berk. & Curt.).

— **cubensis** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 454, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius cubensis* Berk. & Curt.).

— **dealbata** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 445, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius dealbatus* Murrill).

— **erinensis** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 455, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **fibrosipes** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 448, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius fibrosipes* Berk. & Curt.).

— — var. **harrisii** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 449, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius harrisii* Murrill).

— **gilya** (Pat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 201, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius gilvus* Pat.).

— **hirtella** (Berk. & Broome) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 444, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius hirtellus* Berk. & Broome).

— **johnstoni** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 437, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius johnstoni* Murrill).

— **longicystis** (Heim) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 454, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena* (*Hemimycena*) *longicystis* Heim).

— **margarita** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 201, 1951. (Syn. *Melanoleuca margarita* Murr.).

— **murrilliana** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 201, 1951. (Syn. *Melanoleuca maculata* Murr., non *C. maculata* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **mycenoides** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 439, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **nana** (Massee) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 452, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius nanus* Massee).

— **naranjana** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 439, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **nivea** (Mont.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 435, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius niveus* Mont.).

— — var. **cohortalis** (Berk.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 435, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius cohortalis* Berk.).

— **omphalodes** (Berk.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 443, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius omphalodes* Berk.).

— **pilosa** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 435, 1951.—Trinidad.

— — var. **denticulata** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 435, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **plectophylla** (Mont.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 200, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius plectophyllus* Mont.).

— **pleurotoides** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 455, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **polygramma** (Mont.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 447, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius polygrammus* Mont.).

— **pseudoboryana** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 453, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **purpurea** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 452, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius purpureus* Berk. & Curt.).

sabali (Berk.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 451, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius sabali* Berk.).

— **semi-usta** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 450, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius semi-ustus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **sericipes** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 453, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius sericipes* Berk. & Curt.).

— **setulosipes** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 445, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius setulosipes* Murrill).

— **spongiosa** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 201, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius spongiosus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **subcoracina** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 444, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius subcoracinus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **subpruinosa** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 449, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius subpruinosus* Murrill).

— **trinitatis** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 445, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **troyana** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 451, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius troyanus* Murrill).

— **westii** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 201, 1951. (Syn. *Melanoleuca westii* Murr.).

Coniophora fodinarum Talbot in *Bothalia*, **6**, p. 64, 1951 on wood.—Transvaal.

Coniothyrium maydis Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 166, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **withaniae** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 393, 1951 on *Withania somnifera*.—Pakistan.

Conocybe ambigua (Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 485, 1951. Syn. *C. siliginea* var. *ambigua* Kühn.).

— **anthracophila** (Maire & Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 484, 1951. (Syn. *C. siliginea* var. *anthracophila* Maire & Kühn.).

— **crispa** (Longyear) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 485, 1951. (Syn. *Galera crispa* Longyear).

— **megalospora** (Schäff.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 484, 1951. (Syn. *Galera megalospora* Schäff.).

— **rickeniana** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 484, 1951. (Syn. *Galera spicula* sensu Ricken non al.).

— **zeylanica** (Petch) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 223, 1951. (Syn. *Galera zeylanica* Petch).

Copelandia cyanescens (Berk. & Br.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 473, 1951. (Syn. *Panaeolus cyanescens* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.

Coprinus romagnesianus Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 459, 1951. (Syn. *C. squamosus* (Bres.) Romagnesi, non Morgan).

Corticium microsclerotia Weber nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 727, 1952. (State of *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* Matz).

Cortinarius aberrans Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 290, 1952.—France.

— **aereus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 300, 1952.—France.

— **alcalinophilus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 301, 1952.—France.

— **argyrophilus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 302, 1952.—France.

— **birchfieldii** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 112, 1952.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **boudieri** Henry var. **pseudo-arcuatus** Henry nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 288, 1952. (Syn. *C. arcuatus* sensu Bataille).

— **caesiocortinatus** Schäffer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 359, 1951.—Austria.

— **caesio-griseus** Schäffer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 357, 1951.—Austria.

— **claroflavus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 297, 1952.—France. [See this *Index*, i, p. 227].

— **conglobatus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 286, 1952.—France.

— **cookianus** Henry forma **albescens** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 317, 1952.—France.

— **cuspidatus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 553, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria cuspidata*. Murr.).

— **eufulmineus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 306, 1952.—France.

— **fulgoalbus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 318, 1952.—France.

— **fulvo-olivaceus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 292, 1952.—France.

— **gregis** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 320, 1952.—France.

— **guttatus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 307, 1952.—France.

— **herbarum** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 319, 1952.—France.

— **intermedius** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 296, 1952.—France.

— **laeticolor** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 112, 1952.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **longisporus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 553, 1951. (Syn. *Hebeloma longisporum* Murr.).

— **melleipes** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 553, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria melleipes* Murr.).

— **olivascentius** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 309, 1952.—France.

— **olivellus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 310, 1952.—France.

— **paramoenolens** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 285, 1952.—France. [See this *Index*, i, p. 227].

— **parpherpeticus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 284, 1952.—France.

— **polychrous** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 291, 1952.—France. [See this *Index*, i, p. 227].

— **pseudofulgens** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 304, 1952.—France.

— **(Phlegmacium) pseudoglaucopus** Schäffer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 362, 1951.—Austria.

— **(Phlegmacium) rugosus** Schäffer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 363, 1951.—Austria.

— **schaefferi** Moser nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 365, 1951. (Syn. *C. sublargus* Schäffer non Cleland).

— **solitarius** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 303, 1952.—France.

— **subcyanopus** Schäffer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 358, 1951.—Austria.

— **subelegantior** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 295, 1952.—France.

— **subionochlorus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 292, 1952.—France.

— **(Phlegmacium) sublargus** Schäffer [non Cleland] in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 359, 1951.—Austria. See *C. schaefferi*.

— **(Phlegmacium) sublubricus** Schäffer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 363, 1951.—Austria.

— **subumbilicatus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 285, 1952.—France.

— **subvirentophyllus** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 312, 1952.—France. [See this *Index*, i, p. 227].

— **trimetallicus** Schäffer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 361, 1951.—Austria.

— **verruculosus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 553, 1951. (Syn. *Hebeloma verruculosum* Murr.).

— **violaceocalcarius** Henry in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 279, 1952.—France.

— **weberianus** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 553, 1951. (Syn. *Inocybe weberi* Murr. non al.).

— **westii** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 553, 1951. (Syn. *Galerula westii* Murr.).

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & Curt.) Wei in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 34, p. 5, 1950. (Syn. *Helminthosporium cassiicola* Berk. & Curt.).

Coryneum doliolioides da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 210, 1951 on *Pittosporum undulatum*.—Portugal.

Costantinella athrix Nannf. & J. Erikss. in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **46**, p. 122, 1952 on wood.—Sweden.

— **tillettei** (Desm.) Mason & Hughes apud Nannf. & J. Erikss. in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **46**, p. 117, 1952. (Syn. *Botrytis tillettei* Desm.).

Creopus palmicola (Berk. & Br.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 211, 1951. (Syn. *Hypocrea palmicola* Berk. & Br.).

Crepidotus paxilloides Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 594, 1951. (Syn. *C. reniformis* (Berk.) Singer non Vel.).

Crinipellis albocapitata (Petch) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 430, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius albocapitatus* Petch).

— **albocapitata** var. **occidentalis** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 430, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **perpusilla** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 337, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus perpusillus* Speg.).

— **stenophylloides** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 429, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **urbica** (Mont.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1951*, p. 409, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus urbicus* Mont.).

Cryptodiaporthe liquidambaris Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 236, 1951 on dead *Liquidambar styraciflua*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

CRYPTOSTROMA Gregory & Waller in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 593, 1951.—Dematiaceae.

— **corticale** (Ell. & Everh.) Gregory & Waller in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 594, 1951. (Syn. *Coniosporium corticale* Ell. & Everh.).

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan var. **brasiliense** Batista & Ciferri in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **18**, p. 190, 1952 on *Eucalyptus*.—Brazil.

Cystoderma gruberianum A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 363, 1949 on dead conifer.—Oregon, U.S.A.

Cytospora teheranica Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 367, 1951 on *Ligustrum vulgare*.—Iran.

Cytosporella corticola Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 391, 1951 on *Cordia obliqua*.—Pakistan.

— **lignicola** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 391, 1951 on *Acacia arabica*.—Pakistan.

Cyttarophyllum besseyi (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 481, 1951. (Syn. *Galera besseyi* Peck).

— **cucullatum** (Shope & Seaver) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 481, 1951. (Syn. *Bolbitius cucullatus* Shope & Seaver).

— **liberatum** (Kalchbr. apud Theum.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 481, 1951. (Syn. *Bolbitius liberatus* Kalchbr.).

— **polytrichoides** (Zeller) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 481, 1951. (Syn. *Secotium polytrichoides* Zeller).

Dactylella lobata Duddington in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 489, 1951 on nematodes.—England.

Deconica palmigena (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 509, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe palmigena* (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc.).

Deflexula argentina (Speg.) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S. **16**, p. 276, 1952. (Syn. *Mucronella argentina* Speg.).

— **lilaceo-brunnea** Corner var. **elongata** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 276, 1952.—Brazil.

— **major** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 277, 1952.—Belgian Congo.

— **mangiformis** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 278, 1952.—Panama.

— **pinnata** (P. Henn.) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 278, 1952. (Syn. *Pterula pinnata* P. Henn.).

— **subsimplex** (P. Henn.) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 279, 1952. (Syn. *Pterula subsimplex* P. Henn.).

— — var. **multifida** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 282, 1952.—Liberia.

— **sulcispora** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 283, 1952.—Brazil.

— **vanderystii** (P. Henn.) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S. **16**, p. 284, 1952. (Syn. *Pterula vanderystii* P. Henn.).

DEIGHTONIELLA Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 27, 1952.—Moniliales. Type, *D. africana*.

— **africana** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 27, 1952 on *Imperata cylindrica* var. *africana*.—Togoland.

— **arundinacea** (Corda) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 29, 1952. (Syn. *Helminthosporium arundinaceum* Corda).

Dermea pruni (Teng) Groves in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 721, 1952. (Syn. *Phaeangium pruni* Teng).

DICTYOARTHRINIUM Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 29, 1952.—Moniliales. Type, *D. quadratum*.

— **africanum** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 31, 1952 on *Saccharum officinarum*.—Gold Coast.

— **quadratum** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 30, 1952 on *Borassus aethiopus*.—Gold Coast.

Dictyoploca holoporphyra (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 475, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus holoporphyrus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **plectophylla** (Mont.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 474, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius plectophyllus* Mont.).

— — var. **umbrina** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 475, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **tessellata** (Mont.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 474, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius tessellatus* Mont.).

Dictyosporium cocophylum Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **18**, p. 5, 1951 on *Cocos nucifera*.—Brazil.

Didymosphaeria dimastospora da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 123, 1951 on *Arbutus unedo*.—Portugal.

— **maydis** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 167, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

***DIDYMOZOOPHAGA** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 494, 1951.—Hyphomycetes.

— **arthrobotryoides** (Berl.) Soprunov &

Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 493, 1951. (Syn. *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* (Berl.) Lindau).

*— — var. **indolens** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 498, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— **dolioformis** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 497, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— **globospora** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 495, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— — var. **microspora** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 496, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— — var. **rosea** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 496, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— **kirghizica** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 496, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

— **oligospora** (Fres.) Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 493, 1951. (Syn. *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres.).

*— — var. **fusiformis** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 498, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— **oviformis** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 497, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— — var. **ramosa** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 497, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— **pravicovia** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 496, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

*— **spongiosa** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 498, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

— **superba** (Corda) Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 493, 1951. (Syn. *Arthrobotrys superba* Corda).

*— — var. **macrospora** Soprunov & Galiulina in Микробиология [*Microbiology*], **20**, p. 498, 1951 on nematodes.—U.S.S.R.

DIEHLIA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 311, 1951. —Discomycetes.

— **phaeospora** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 311, 1951 on leaves of a tree.—Costa Rica.

Diplodia bombacina Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 394, 1951 on *Bombax malabaricum*.—Pakistan.

— **bougainvilleae** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 141, 1951 on *Bougainvillaea*.—Portugal.

— **fabriciae** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 251, 1952 on *Fabricia laevigata*. —Spain.

— **salvadorina** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 395, 1951 on *Salvadora oleoides*.—Pakistan.

— **withaniae** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 395, 1951 on *Withania somnifera*.—Pakistan.

— **zeicola** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 170, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Diplodiella milleri Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 393, 1951 on *Zizyphus jujuba*.—Pakistan.

Diplodina drouillonii Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 172, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **iranica** Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 367, 1951 on ?*Leptadenia pyrotechnica*.—Iran.

— **marrubii** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 202, 1951 on *Marrubium vulgare*.—Portugal.

— **panici** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 392, 1951 on dead *Panicum antidotale*.—Pakistan.

Discosia nobilis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 232, 1951 on dead ?*Quercus*.—Costa Rica.

Discosporium liquidambaris Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 237, 1951 on dead *Liquidambar styraciflua*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Dothiorella ficina Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 392, 1951 on dead *Ficus palmata*.—Pakistan.

— **graminicola** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 391, 1951 on *Cynodon dactylon*.—Pakistan.

— **lagerstroemiae** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 392, 1951 on *Lagerstroemia alba*.—Pakistan.

— **paucilocelata** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 195, 1951 on *Pelargonium peltatum*.—Portugal.

— **pistaciaecola** (da Cam.) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 132, 1951. (Syn. *Macrophoma pistaciaecola* da Camara).

— **salviae** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 196, 1951 on *Salvia*.—Portugal.

— **valentina** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 250, 1952 on *Grabowskia boerhaaviaefolia*.—Spain.

Drosella fracida (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 446, 1951. (Syn. *Armillaria fracida* Fr.).

Entyloma fimbriatum Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 3, 1952 on *Hydrocotyle ranunculoides*.—California, U.S.A.

— **globigena** Thirumalachar & Safee. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 443, 1951 on *Blumea*.—India.

— **lithophragmae** Fischer & Shaw apud Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 4, 1952 on *Lithophragma parviflora*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **montis-ranieri** Fischer & W. B. Cooke apud Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 4, 1952 on *Polemonium californicum*.—Washington, U.S.A.

Erysiphe nepetae Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 100, 1951 on *Nepeta glechoma*.—Japan.

Exidia tremelloides Olive in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 682, 1952 on bark.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Femsjonia radiculata (Fr.) Martin in *State Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist.*, **19**, 3, p. 36, 1952. (Syn. *Peziza radiculata* Sow. ex Fr.).

Fomes repandus Overholts in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 224, 1952 on wood.—Idaho, U.S.A.

Fulvidula insularis (Boedijn) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 223, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula insularis* Boedijn).

— **malayana** (Boedijn) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 223, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula malayana* Boedijn).

Fusarium annulatum Bugnicourt in *Rev. gén. Bot.*, **59**, p. 17, 1952 on *Oryza sativa*.—New Caledonia, New Guinea.

— **compactum** (Wollenw.) Gordon in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 224, 1952. (Syn. *F. scirpi* var. *compactum* Wollenweber).

— **lateritium** Nees emend. Snyder & Hansen forma **cajani** (Padwick) Gordon in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 232, 1952. (Syn. *F. udum* var. *cajani* Padwick).

— — forma **crotalariae** (Padwick) Gordon in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 232, 1952. (Syn. *F. udum* var. *crotalariae* Padwick).

*— **moniliforme** Sheld. var. **oryzae** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 69, 1951 on *Oryza sativa*.—French Equatorial Africa.

*— **nivale** (Fr.) Ces. var. **oryzae** Zambettakis in *Rev. Bot. appl.*, **30**, p. 489, 1950 and in

Rev. Mycologie, **15**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 110, 1950 on *Oryza sativa*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **oxysporum** Schlecht. emend. Snyder & Hansen var. **redolens** (Wollenw.) Gordon in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 238, 1952. (Syn. *F. redolens* Wollenweber).

Fusicoccum asparagi Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 390, 1951 on dead *Asparagus*.—Pakistan.

— **euphorbiae** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 390, 1951 on dead *Euphorbia pulcherrima*.—Pakistan.

— **lahoreanum** Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 390, 1951 on dead *Thevetia neriifolia*.—Pakistan.

Galerina cedretorum (Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 572, 1951. (Syn. *Galerula cedretorum* Maire).

— **helvoliceps** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 572, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula helvoliceps* (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc.).

— **macrospora** (Vel.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 571, 1951. (Syn. *Galera macrospora* Vel.).

— **sulciceps** (Berk.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 224, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius sulciceps* Berk.).

Galeropsis allosperma Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 733, 1951. (Syn. *Galera paradoxa* Speg. non *Galeropsis paradoxa* (Matt.) Heim).

Gelasinospora calospora (Mouton) C. & M. Moreau forma **tetrasperma** (Dowd.) C. & M. Moreau in *La Mycothèque* (Catalogues des Collections Vivantes, Herbiers et Documents Lab. Crypt. Mus. nat., Paris), **3**, Suppl. 1, p. 40, 1951. (Syn. *Gelasinospora tetrasperma* Dowding).

— **reticulospora** (Greis & Greis-Dengler) C. & M. Moreau in *La Mycothèque* (Catalogues des Collections Vivantes, Herbiers et Documents Lab. Crypt. Mus. nat., Paris), **3**, Suppl. 1, p. 41, 1951. (Syn. *Rosellinia reticulospora* Greis & Greis-Dengler).

Gibbera maydis Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 173, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

***Gibberella fujikuroi** (Saw.) Wollenw. forma **oryzae** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 77, 1951 on *Oryza sativa*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Gloeosporium anthocephali Lal & Tandon in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 144, 1951 on *Anthocephalus cadamba*.—India.

— **caballeroi** de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 207, 1952 on *Manihot palmata*.—Spain.

— **pedemontanum** Pupillo in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S. **6**, p. 57, 1952 on *Citrus limonum*.—Italy.

Gloeotulasnella rogersii Olive in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 688, 1952 on wood.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Gomphidus helveticus Singer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **28**, p. 198, 1950.—Switzerland.

Gonytrichum macrocladum (Sacc.) Hughes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 565, 1951. (Syn. *Chaetopsis macroclada* Sacc.).

Grammothele pseudomappa Talbot in *Bothalia*, **6**, p. 64, 1951.—Zululand.

GROVEOLOPSIS Boedijn nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 225, 1951. (Syn. *Septoriopsis* v. Höhn. non Frag. & Paul).

— **pandani** (v. Höhn.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 225, 1951. (Syn. *Septoriopsis pandani* v. Höhn.).

Guignardia alternantherae (Sacc.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 37, 1952. (Syn. *Laestadia cephalariae* (Auersw.) Sacc. var. *alternantherae* Sacc.).

Gymnopilus aculeatus (Bres. & Roum.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota aculeata* Bres. & Roum.).

— **aeruginosus** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 560, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota aeruginosa* Peck).

— **alpinus** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Fulvidula alpina* Singer).

— **braendlei** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula braendlei* Peck).

— **flavus** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria flava* Bres.).

— **fulgens** (Favre & Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria fulgens* Favre & Maire).

— **hybridus** (Fr. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula sapinea* var. *hybrida* (Fr.) Konr. & Maubl.).

— **imperialis** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota imperialis* Speg.).

— **intermedius** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 560, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota intermedia* Singer).

— **janthinosarx** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 560, 1951. (Syn. *Fulvidula janthinosarx* Singer).

— **luteofolius** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 560, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota luteofolia* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **microsporus** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Fulvidula microspora* Singer).

— **pampeanus** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota pampeana* (Speg.) Murr.).

— **pseudocamerina** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 572, 1951. (Syn. *Galerina camerina* sensu Quel., Kühner, non *Agaricus camerinus* Fr.).

— **punctifolius** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Cortinarius punctifolius* Peck).

— **purpuratus** (Cooke & Massee sensu Cleland) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus purpuratus* Cooke & Massee).

— **spectabilis** (Fr.) A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 471, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus spectabilis* Fr.).

— **suberis** (Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota suberis* Maire).

— **tonkinensis** (Pat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Tubaria tonkinensis* Pat.).

— **zenkeri** (Henn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 561, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula zenkeri* Henn.).

Gyrodon africanus (Cooke & Massee) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 648, 1951. (Syn. *Campbellia africana* Cooke & Massee).

— **lignicola** (Kallenbach) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 238, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus lignicola* Kallenbach).

Gyroporus castaneus (Fr.) Quél. var. **congolensis** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 231, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **castaneus** var. **microsporus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 232, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **heterosporus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 230, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **laetus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 235, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **luteopurpureus** (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 236, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus luteopurpureus* Beeli).

— **reticulatus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 234, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

Hebeloma dasypus (Romagn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 538, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria dasypus* Romagn.).

— **petrakii** (Hruby) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 538, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria petrakii* Hruby).

HEIMIELLA Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 216, 1951.—Boletaceae.

— **retispora** (Pat. & Baker) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 217, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus retisporus* Pat. & Baker).

Heimiomyces fulvipes (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 370, 1951. (Syn. *Gymnopus fulvipes* Murr.).

Helicogloea parasitica Olive in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 677, 1952 in *Exidia glandulosa*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Helminthosporium iranicum Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 369, 1951 on *Indigofera*.—Iran.

— **pseudotsugae** W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 251, 1952 on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *glauca*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

— **stilbaceum** (Moreau) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 38, 1952. (Syn. *Cercospora palmicola* Speg. forma *stilbacea* Moreau).

Hemileia mandevillae Cummins & Gopalkrishnan apud Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 214, 1952 on *Mandevilla*.—Kenya.

Hendersonia cisti da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 145, 1951 on *Cistus ladaniferus*.—Portugal.

— **dothidellae** Petrak nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 421, 1951. (Syn. *Hendersonula australis* Speg. non *Hendersonia australis* Tassi).

— **ilicina** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 254, 1952 on *Ilex aquifolium*.—Spain.

— **maydis** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 174, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

HENDERSONULINA Petrak [non Tassi, 1902] in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 421, 1951. Sphaeropsidales.

— **astragalina** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 122, 1951. (Syn. *Hendersonula astragalina* Petrak).

Hercospora concinna Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 233, 1951 on dead *Quercus*.—Georgia, U.S.A.

Hirneola nigricans (Sw. ex Fr.) Donk in *Reinwardtia*, **1**, p. 498, 1952. (Syn. *Peziza nigricans* (Sw. ex Fr.)).

Hirsutella stylophora Mains in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 702, 1952 on larvae; state of *Cordyceps stylophora* Berk. & Br.—Michigan, U.S.A.

Hohenbuehelia alachuana (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Geopetalum alachuanum* Murr.).

— **angustata** (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Panus angustatus* Berk.).

— **approximans** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus approximans* Peck).

— **arata** (Pat. & Dem.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Calathinus aratus* Pat. & Dem.).

— **atrocaerulea** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus atrocaeruleus* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **auriscalpium** (Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus auriscalpium* Maire).

— **calceola** (Pat. & Dem.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Calathinus calceolus* Pat. & Dem.).

— **cinereoalba** (Pat. & Dem.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus cinereoalbus* Pat. & Dem.).

— **crustosa** (Coker) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus crustosus* Coker).

— **cubensis** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Geopetalum cubense* Murr.).

— **elegans** (Coker) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus elegans* Coker).

— **geogenius** (DC. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus geogenius* (DC. ex Fr.) Gill.).

— **grisea** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus griseus* Peck).

— **harmandii** (Hariot & Pat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus harmandii* Har. & Pat.).

— **myxotricha** (Lév.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus myxotrichus* Lév.).

— **nigra** (Schwein.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus niger* Schwein.).

— **phalligera** (Mont.) Sacc. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus phalligerus* Mont.).

— **portegna** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus portegnus* Speg.).

— **pruinosula** (Pat. & Dem.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Calathinus pruinosulus* Pat. & Dem.).

— **reniformis** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus reniformis* Fr. sensu Pilát).

— **sciadea** (Kalchbr. & McO.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus sciadeus* Kalchbr. & McO.).

— **semiinfundibuliformis** (Karst.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus semiinfundibuliformis* Karst.).

— **serotina** (Schrader ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 254, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus serotinus* (Schrad. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **subbarbata** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus subbarbatus* (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc.).

— **submastrucata** (Henn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus submastrucatus* Henn.).

— **valesiaca** (Ces. apud Rab.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus valesiacus* (Cesati) Sacc.).

Humaria appendiculata (P. Henn.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 212, 1951. (Syn. *Lachnea appendiculata* P. Henn.).

Hydnum diabolus (Banker) A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 227, 1949. (Syn. *Hydnellum diabolus* Banker).

Hydropus arenarius (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 350, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena arenaria* A. H. Smith).

— **taxodii** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 350, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena taxodii* Murr.).

— **umbrinus** (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 350, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena umbrina* A. H. Smith).

Hygrocybe acutoconica (Clements in Woods) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 153, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena acutoconica* Clem.).

— **flavescens** (Kauffm.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 154, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus puniceus* var. *flavescens* Kauffm.).

— **flavifolia** (Sm. & Hesl.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 154, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus flavifolius* Sm. & Hesl.).

— **fornicata** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 152, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus fornicatus* Fr.).
— **huronensis** (Sm. & Hesl.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 153, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus huronensis* Sm. & Hesl.).
— **laetissima** (Sm. & Hesl.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 153, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus laetissimus* Sm. & Hesl.).
— **marchii** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 153, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus marchii* Bres.).
— **quieta** (Kühner) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 152, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus quietus* Kühner).
Hygrophorus olivaceonitens (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 146, 1951. (Syn. *Limacium olivaceonitens* Singer).
Hypoxylon calyptra Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 61, 1950 on bark.—Brazil.
— **vitalii** Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 62, 1950 on bark.—Brazil.
Hypsizygus circinatus Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 180, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe circinata* sensu Singer, non Karst.).

Inocybe cystidiosa (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 534, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma cystidiosum* A. H. Smith).
— **felipponei** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 534, 1951. (Syn. *Collybia felipponei* Speg.).
— **mariluanensis** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 534, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria mariluanensis* Speg.).
— **pernivosa** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 534, 1951. (Syn. *Entoloma pernivosum* Murr.).
— **petchii** Boedijn nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 223, 1951. (Syn. *I. umbonata* Petch non Quél.).
— **praefarinacea** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 534, 1951. (Syn. *Hebeloma praefarinaceum* Murr.).
— **praevillosa** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 534, 1951. (Syn. *Lepista praevillosa* Murr.).
Irenopsis sidae (Rehm) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 44, 1952. (Syn. *Meliola sidae* Rehm).
— — var. **hibisci** (Hansf.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 44, 1952. (Syn. *I. coronata* (Speg.) Stev. var. *hibisci* Hansf.).
Ischnochaeta baeumleri (P. Magnus) Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 112, 1951. (Syn. *Microsphaera baeumleri* P. Magn.).
— **desmodii** (P. Henn.) Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 113, 1951. (Syn. *Erysiphe pisi* DC. var. *desmodii* P. Henn.).
— **elsholtziae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 112, 1951 on *Elsholtzia patrini*.—Japan.
— **heraclei** (DC.) Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 113, 1951. (Syn. *Erysiphe heraclei* DC.).
— **pileae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 114, 1951 on *Pilea petiolaris*.—Japan.
— **viciae-unijugae** (Homma) Sawada in *Bull. Govt. Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 115, 1951. (Syn. *Microsphaera viciae-unijugae* Homma).

Krombholzia excedens Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 327, 1951.—Belgian Congo.
— **porphyreus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 330, 1951.—Belgian Congo.
Kuehneromyces nudus Singer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **28**, p. 194, 1950 on dead branches of *Boehmeria caudata*.—Argentine.
— **vinicolor** (Pat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 519, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula vinicolor* Pat.).

Laboulbenia bembidio-palpi Benjamin in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 125, 1952 on *Bembidion picipes*.—Illinois, U.S.A.
— **odobena** Benjamin in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 126, 1952 on *Bembidion picipes*.—Illinois, U.S.A.
— **tapirina** Benjamin in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 126, 1952 on *Bembidion picipes*.—Illinois, U.S.A.
Laccaria altaica Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 176, 1951. (Syn. *L. striatula* sensu Singer, non Peck).
— **gruberi** (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 176, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe gruberi* A. H. Smith).
Lachnella tiliae (Peck) Donk apud Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 345, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza tiliae* Peck).
— **villosa** (Pers. ex Fr.) Donk apud Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 345, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza villosa* Pers.).
Lamprospora verruculosa (Berk. & Br.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 211, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza verruculosa* Berk. & Br.).
Lentinellus americanus (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 245, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus americanus* Peck).
— **umbilicatus** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 245, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus umbilicatus* Peck).
Lepiota molybdites (G. Meyer ex Fr.) Sacc. var. **marginata** A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 429, 1949.—U.S.A.
— **pseudovolvulata** (Höhn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 443, 1951. (Syn. *Micropsalliota pseudovolvulata* Höhn.).
*— **sulcata** Locquin in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon.*, **20**, p. 155, 1951.—France.
Lepista argentina (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 193, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma argentinum* Speg.).
— **caespitosa** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma paneolus* var. *caespitosus* Bres.).
— **caffrorum** (Kalchbr. & McOwan) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma caffrorum* Kalchbr. & McOwan).
— **glabella** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Clitopilus glabellus* Speg.).
— **harperi** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Melanoleuca harperi* Murr.).
— **lactescens** (Pat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma lactescens* Pat.).
— **luscina** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus luscinus* Fr.).
— **praemagna** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Melanoleuca praemagna* Murr. sensu Overholts).
— **sordida** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 193, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus sordidus* Fr.).
— **subaequalis** (Britz.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 192, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus subaequalis* Britz.).
Leptosphaeria caucana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 244, 1951 in *Phyllachora*.—Colombia.
— **jaceae** Holm in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **46**, p. 35, 1952 on dead *Centaurea jacea*.—Sweden.
— **lavandulae** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 126, 1951 on *Lavandula stoechas*.—Portugal.

— **macrotheca** (Rostr.) Holm in *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, **46**, p. 38, 1952. (Syn. *Metasphaeria macrotheca* Rostr.).

— **papillosa** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 127, 1951 on *Oryzopsis miliacea.*—Portugal.

— **zeae-maydis** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 179, 1951 on dead *Zea mays.*—French Equatorial Africa.

— **zeicola** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 176, 1951 on *Zea mays.*—French Equatorial Africa.

Leptotus tremulus (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 735, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus tremulus* (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Quél.).

Leucoagaricus confusus (Rick) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 422, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota confusa* Rick).

— **meleagris** (Sow. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 422, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus meleagris* Sow. ex Fr.).

— **olivaceus** (Kauffm.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 422, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota olivacea* Kauffm.).

— **rubrosquamosus** (Rick) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 422, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota rubrosquamosa* Rick).

— **sublittoralis** (Kühner) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 422, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota sublittoralis* Kühner).

Leucocoprinus denudatus (Rab.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 424, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus denudatus* Rab.).

— **dolichaulus** (Berk. & Br.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 221, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota dolichaula* Berk. & Br.) [Comb. made by Pat. in 1913].

— **magnusianus** (Henn. apud Rab.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 424, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota magnusiana* Henn. apud Rab.).

— **melanoloma** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 424, 1951. (Syn. *Hiatula melanoloma* Singer).

Leucopaxillus gracillimus Sing. & Sm. var. **rappii** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 242, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe rappii* Murr.).

LINDERINA Raper & Fennell in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 81, 1952.—Kickxellaceae.

— **pennispora** Raper & Fennell in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 83, 1952 from soil.—Liberia.

Lopharia dregeana (Berk.) Talbot in *Bothalia*, **6**, p. 57, 1951. (Syn. *Corticium dregeanum* Berk.).

Lyophyllum favrei Haller & Haller forma **ochraceum** Haller in *Schweiz.Z.Philzk. Bern*, **30**, p. 43, 1952.—Switzerland.

Macrocystidia carneipes (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 308, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia carneipes* Speg.).

Macrolepiota bonaerensis (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 417, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus bonaerensis* Speg.).

— **kerandi** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 417, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota kerandi* Speg.).

— **mastoidea** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 417, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota mastoidea* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **rachodes** (Vitt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 417, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota rachodes* Vitt.).

Macrophoma negundinis Ribaldi in *Ann. Fac. Agr. Perugia*, **5**, p. 6, 1948 on *Acer negundo.*—Italy.

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goidanich in *Boll. Staz. Pat. Veg. Roma*, Ser. 3, **5**, p. 63, 1950. (Syn. *Macrophoma phaseolina* Tassi).

Marasmiellus acicula (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena acicula* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **adonis** (Bull. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena adonis* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **albidus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Gymnopus albidus* Murr.).

— **albus** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia alba* Bres.).

— **albus-corticis** (Secr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 300, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus albus corticus* Secr.).

— **angustisporus** (Josserand) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia angustispora* Joss.).

— **atropapillatus** (Kühner & Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena atropapillata* Kühn. & Maire).

— **buccinulus** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe buccinula* Speg.).

— **camptophyllus** (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia camptophylla* (Berk.) Sacc.).

— **candidus** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia candida* Bres.).

— **cephalotrichus** (Josserand) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia cephalotricha* Joss.).

— **crispatus** (Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena crispata* Kühn.).

— **crispulus** (Quél. sensu Kühner) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia crispula* Quél.).

— **delectabilis** (Peck sensu A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena delectabilis* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **delicatellus** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Collybia delicatella* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **drepanocladi** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Hemimycena drepanocladi* Singer).

— **epibryus** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Hemimycena epibrya* Sing.).

— **flavoalbus** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena flavoalba* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **floccipes** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Collybia floccipes* Fr. sensu Kauffm., Kühn.).

— **floridulus** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena floridula* (Fr.) Karst.).

— **gracilis** (Quél. sensu Sacc.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia gracilis* Quél.).

— **gypseus** (Fr. sensu Ricken) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena gypsea* (Fr.) Gill.).

— **hiemalis** (Osb. in Retz ex Fr. sensu Gillet) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena hiemalis* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **languidus** (Lasch) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 300, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius languidus* (Lasch) Fr.).

— **leptophyllus** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena leptophylla* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **mairei** (Gilbert) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia mairei* Gilbert).

— **margaritifer** (Maire apud Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena margaritifera* Maire).

— **mauretanicus** (Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia mauretanica* Maire).

— **olidus** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena olida* Bres.).

— **opacus** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 300, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius opacus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **phaeophyllus** (Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena phaeophylla* Kühn.).

— **pigmentatus** (Bliss) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 300, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia pigmentata* Bliss).

— **pseudocrispulus** (Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena pseudocrispula* Kühn.).

— **pseudogracilis** (Kühn. & Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena pseudogracilis* Kühn. & Maire).

— **pseudolacteus** (Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena pseudolactea* Kühn.).

— **pulchellus** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe pulchella* Speg.).

— **rickenii** (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 298, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena rickenii* A. H. Smith).

— **roseipallens** (Murr. sensu A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 302, 1951. (Syn. *Prunulus roseipallens* Murr.).

— **setipes** (Fr. sensu Ricken) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia setipes* (Fr.) Ricken).

— **stuckertii** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia stuckertii* Speg.).

— **subalpinus** (Hoehnel sensu Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena subalpina* Hoehnel).

— **substenophyllus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 299, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius substenophyllus* Murr.).

— **trabutii** (Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 300, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius trabutii* Maire).

Marasmius arimana Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 418, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **corbariensis** (Roum.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 325, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus corbariensis* Roum.).

— **cystidiophorus** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 427, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **elegantioides** Batista in *Bol. Agric. Pernambuco*, **18**, p. 186, 1952.—Brazil.

— **graminum** (Lib.) Berk. var. **brevispora** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 416, 1951.—Trinidad.

— — var. **equicrinis** (Mueller) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 416, 1951. (Syn. *M. equicrinis* Mueller apud Berk.).

— **haedinus** Berk. forma **brevispora** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 421, 1951.—Trinidad.

— — var. **minor** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 421, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **leveilleanus** (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 325, 1951. (Syn. *Heliomyces leveilleanus* Berk.).

— **plumieri** (Lév.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 326, 1951. (Syn. *Heliomyces plumieri* Lév.).

— **pseudo-arachnoideus** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 425, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **rotuloides** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 415, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **rubroflavus** (Theiss.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 326, 1951. (Syn. *M. nummularius* var. *rubroflavus* Theiss.).

— **rubromarginatus** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 415, 1951.—Venezuela.

— **spinosissimus** Singer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **28**, p. 193, 1950.—Argentine.

— **subingratus** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 427, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **trichorhizus** Speg. var. **aripoensis** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 417, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **trinitatis** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 425, 1951.—Trinidad.

Massaria sphaerelloidea Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 229, 1952 on *Prunus*, *Pithecolobium polycephalum*, and *Fabricia laevigata*.—Spain.

Massarina floridana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 240, 1951 on dead *Sabal palmetto*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Maublancomyces curtipes (Fr.) Herter in *Rev. Sudamer. Bot.*, **10**, p. 17, 1951. (Syn. *Gyromitra curtipes* Fr.).

— **fastigiata** (Krombh.) Herter in *Rev. Sudamer. Bot.*, **10**, p. 17, 1951. (Syn. *Helvella fastigiata* Krombh.).

— **labyrinthica** (Fr.) Herter in *Rev. Sudamer. Bot.*, **10**, p. 17, 1951. (Syn. *Gyromitra labyrinthica* Fr.).

— **suspecta** (Krombh.) Herter in *Rev. Sudamer. Bot.*, **10**, p. 17, 1951. (Syn. *Helvella suspecta* Krombh.).

*__Melanconiopsis africana__ Luc in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 120, 1951 on *Cola vera*.—Ivory Coast.

Melanoleuca russuloides (Murrill) Murrill in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 113, 1952. (Syn. *Tricholoma russuloides* Murrill).

Melanophyllum echinatum (Roth. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 436, 1951. (Syn. *Lepiota echinata* Roth ex Fr.).

— **eyrei** (Massee) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 436, 1951. (Syn. *Chlorospora eyrei* Massee).

Melanopsichium emodense (Berk.) Zundel in Fischer, *The Smut Fungi*, p. 25, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago emodensis* Berk.).

Melanotus subvariabilis (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 511, 1951. (Syn. *Claudopus subvariabilis* Speg.).

Meliola bougheyana Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 46, 1952 on *Macaranga huraefolia*.—Gold Coast.

— **celtidiae** Yates var. **prantlii** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 48, 1952 on *Celtis prantlii*.—Gold Coast.

— **hypselodelphidis** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 51, 1952 on *Hypselodelphis ?poggeana*.—Gold Coast.

— **janeirensis** Hansf. var. **ricinodendri** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 51, 1952 on *Ricinodendron africanum*.—Gold Coast.

— **pericampyli** Yamamoto var. **triclisiae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 55, 1952 on *Triclisia subcordata*.—Gold Coast.

— **popowiae** Doidge var. **cleistopholidis** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 57, 1952 on *Cleistopholis patens*.—Gold Coast.

Meliolinopsis costaricensis (Stev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 335, 1951. (Syn. *Hyalomeliolina costaricensis* Stev.).

— **guianensis** (Stev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 335, 1951. (Syn. *Hyalomeliolina guianensis* Stev.).

— **irenicola** (Doidge) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 335, 1951. (Syn. *Perisporium irenicolum* Doidge).

— **meliolae** (Stev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 335, 1951. (Syn. *Perisporium meliolae* Stev.).

— **meliolicola** (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 335, 1951. (Syn. *Chaetosphaeria meliolicola* Syd.).

***Melomastia hyalostoma** Luc in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 107, 1951 on *Cola vera*.—Ivory Coast.

MENISPOROPSIS Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 59, 1952.—Moniliales.

— **theobromae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 59, 1952 on *Theobroma cacao*.—Gold Coast.

Merismodes fasciculata (Schw.) Donk apud Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 345, 1951. (Syn. *Cantharellus fasciculatus* Schw.).

MICROBOTRYODIPLODIA da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 206, 1951.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **myopori** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 206, 1951 on *Myoporum acuminatum*.—Portugal.

Micromphale convexa (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 459, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalopsis convexa* Murrill).

— **irrorata** (Pat.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 457, 1951. (Syn. *Collybia irrorata* Pat. apud Duss).

— **lutea** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 459, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **rheicolor** (Berk.) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 460, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus rheicolor* Berk.).

— **roriduliformis** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 460, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalopsis roriduliformis* Murrill).

— **saccharophila** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 305, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia saccharophila* Speg.).

— **subavellanea** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 458, 1951. (Syn. *Heliomyces subavellaneus* Murrill).

— **subtranslucens** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 459, 1951.—Trinidad.

Microsphaera akebiae Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 116, 1951 on *Akebia quinata* & *A. trifoliata*.—Japan.

— **berchemiae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 118, 1951 on *Berchemia racemosa*.—Japan.

— **helwingiae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 119, 1951 on *Helwingia japonica*.—Japan.

— **magnoliae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 120, 1951 on *Magnolia obovata*.—Japan.

— **picrasmae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 121, 1951 on *Picrasma quasioides*.—Japan.

— **querci** Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 122, 1951 on *Quercus serrata*.—Japan.

— **schizandrae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 123, 1951 on *Schizandra nigra*.—Japan.

— **staphyleae** Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 124, 1951 on *Staphylea bumalda*.—Japan.

Microstoma insititia (Berk. & Curt.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 212, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza insititia* Berk. & Curt.).

Mindeniella asymmetrica J. W. Johnson in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **38**, p. 74, 1951 on submerged fruits of *Malus*.—Michigan, U.S.A.

Mycena flavida (Maublanc & Rangel) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 357, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia flavida* Maubl. & Rangel).

— **fuliginella** A. H. Smith var. **brevispora** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 466, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **marbleae** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 471, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius marbleae* Murrill).

— **micropapillata** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 471, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **paraboliciformis** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 359, 1951. (Syn. *M. parabolica* sensu Smith).

— **petiolorum** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, **1951**, p. 402, 1952. (Syn. *Marasmius petiolorum* Berk. & Curt.).

— **pseudocrocata** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 465, 1951.—Venezuela.

— **theobromicola** (Murrill) Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 470, 1951. (Syn. *Marasmius theobromicola* Murrill).

— **trinitatis** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 467, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **umbilicata** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 469, 1951.—Trinidad.

Mycenella salicina (Vel.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 291, 1951. (Syn. *Mycena salicina* Vel.).

Mycosphaerella kakomensis Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 366, 1951 on an umbellifer.—Iran.

— **magnoliae** (Ell.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 247, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaerella magnoliae* Ell.).

— **psilospora** Gilman & Wadley in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 219, 1952 on *Quercus*.—Iowa, U.S.A.

— **zeina** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 181, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Naemacyclus stictiformis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 244, 1951 on *Pinus palustris*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Naematoloma elongatipes (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 504, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe elongatipes* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **ericaeum** (Pers. ex Fr. sensu Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 504, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe ericaea* (Pers. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **ferrei** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 503, 1951. (Syn. *Stropharia ferrei* Bres.).

— **hornemannii** (Fr. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 503, 1951. (Syn. *Stropharia hornemannii* (Fr.) Lundell & Nannfeldt).

— **squamosum** (Pers. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 503, 1951. (Syn. *Stropharia squamosa* (Pers. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **subericaeum** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 504, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe subericaea* (Fr.) Sacc.).

— **subumbonatescens** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 504, 1951. (Syn. *Stropharia subumbonatescens* Murr.).

Nectria berkeleyana (Plowr. & Cooke) Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 183, 1951. (Syn. *Hypomyces berkeleyanus* Plowr. & Cooke).

— **coprosmae** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 200, 1951 on *Coprosma grandifolia*.—New Zealand.

— **flammea** (Tulasne) Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 189, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaerostilbe flammea* Tul.).

— **fragilis** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 187, 1951 on *Pseudowintera colorata*.—New Zealand.

*— **fuliginosispora** Luc in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 117, 1951 on *Melanconiopsis africana*.—Ivory Coast.

— **grisea** Dingley nom. nov. in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 180, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaerostilbe variabilis* Berk. & Br., non *N. variabilis* Hara).

— **hauturu** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 185, 1951 on *Carmichaelia*.—New Zealand.

— **manuka** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 183, 1951 on *Leptospermum ericoides*.—New Zealand.

— **pinea** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 198, 1951 on *Pinus radiata*.—New Zealand.

— **plagianthi** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 196, 1951 on *Plagianthus betulinus*.—New Zealand.

— **ruapehu** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 186, 1951 on *Coprosma pseudocuneata*.—New Zealand.

— **tawa** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 199, 1951 on *Beilschmeidia tawa*.—New Zealand.

— **westlandica** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 201, 1951 on *Olearia avicenniaefolia*.—New Zealand.

— **zeae** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 182, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Neogyromitra brunnea (Und.) Herter in *Rev. Sudamer. Bot.*, **10**, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Gyromitra brunnea* Und.).

Neopaxillus echinospermus (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 633, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria echinosperma* Speg.).

Neottiosporella triseti Graniti in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., **58**, p. 151, 1951 on *Trisetum flavescens*.—Italy.

Nothoravenelia commiphorae Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 215, 1952 on *Commiphora*.—Nyasaland.

Nummularia dispersa Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 60, 1950 on wood.—Brazil.

Omphalina abiegna (Berk. & Br.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 212, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus umbelliferus* Fr. var. *abiegnus* Berk. & Br.).

— **chlorocyanea** (Pat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 212, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus chlorocyaneus* Pat.).

— **gerardiana** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 212, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe gerardiana* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **josserandii** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 213, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus mutilus* sensu Josserand).

— **olivaria** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 212, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus olivarius* Peck).

Ophiobolus bonplandii (Chard. & Toro) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 353, 1951. (Syn. *Humboldtina bonplandii* Chard. & Toro).

— **zeae** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 183, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Ophioceras zeae Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 186, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Ophiodothella circularis (Bres.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 340, 1951. (Syn. *Scolecodothis circularis* Bres.).

Panellus longinquus (Berk.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 471, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus longinquus* Berk.).

Panus crinitus (L. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 275, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus crinitus* L. ex Fr.).

— **rudis** Fr. var. **semirudis** (Singer) Singer (in error as 'subrudis') in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 275, 1951. (Syn. *P. semirudis* Singer).

— — var. **strigellus** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 275, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus strigellus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **schnyderi** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 275, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus schnyderi* Speg.).

— **siparius** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 275, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus siparius* Berk. & Curt.).

— **suavissimus** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 274, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus suavissimus* Fr.).

— **tigrinus** (Bull. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 275, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus tigrinus* Bull. ex Fr.).

PARAPTERULICIUM Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S. **16**, p. 285, 1952.—Clavariaceae. Type, *P. subarbusculum*.

— **octopodites** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 286, 1952.—Brazil.

— **subarbusculum** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **16**, p. 288, 1952.—Brazil.

Parmularia porteae Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **18**, p. 25, 1951 on *Portea*.—Brazil.

Passeriniella adeana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 408, 1951 on *Asperula galioides*.—Bavaria.

Peniophora pelliculosa Talbot in *Bothalia*, **6**, p. 63, 1951 on wood.—Natal.

PEYRONELLAEA Goidànich (This *Index*, i, p. 192). Latin diagnosis in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S. **6**, p. 92, 1952.—Sphaeropsidales. Type, *P. glomerata*.

***Phaeobotryosphaeria varians** Luc in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 110, 1951 on *Cola vera*.—Ivory Coast.

Phaeocollybia attenuata (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 567, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria attenuata* A. H. Smith).

— **jennyae** (Karst.) Moser (This *Index*, ii, p. 24) is antedated by *P. jennyae* (Karst.) Heim, *Le genre Inocybe*, p. 70, 1931.

— **radicata** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 567, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria radicata* (Murr.) Singer).

— **similis** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 567, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria similis* Bres.).

Phaeomarasmius alnicola (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Crinipellis alnicola* Murr.).

— **aridus** (Pers.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus aridus* Pers.).

— **carpophilus** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria carpophila* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **chiliotrichi** Singer nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 475, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus exquisitus* Berk. in Hooker non Vitt. nec Speg.).

— **confragosus** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota confragosa* (Fr.) Karst.).

— **curcuma** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria curcuma* (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc.).

— **erinaceella** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus erinaceella* Peck).

— **gracilis** (Quél.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiota muricata* var. *gracilis* Quél.).

— **granulosus** (Lange) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria granulosa* Lange).

— **pygmaeus** (Bull. ex Fr. sensu Romagn.)

Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria pygmaea* (Bull. ex Fr.) Gill.).

— **siparius** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria siparia* (Fr.) Gill.).

— **wieslandri** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 577, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria wieslandri* (Fr.) Karst).

Phaeomycena albidula (Pat.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 309, 1951. (Syn. *Collybia albidula* Pat.).

Phialophora goidanichii Delitala in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S. **6**, p. 254, 1952 on fruits of *Pyrus malus*.—Italy.

— **radicicola** Cain in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 340, 1952 from roots of *Zea mays*.—Ontario.

Phlebiella candidissima (Schw.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 253, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus candidissimus* Schw.).

— **braunii** (Bres.) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 243, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus braunii* Bres.).

— — var. **brunneoruber** (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 243, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus braunii* var. *brunneoruber Beeli*).

— **portentosus** (Berk. & Br.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 218, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus portentosus* Berk. & Br.).

— **silvaticus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 245, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

Phleospora crescentium (Barth.) Riley in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 215, 1952. (Syn. *Cylindrosporium crescentium* Barth.).

— **valesiaca** (Niessl) Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 269, 1951. (Syn. *P. discors* var. *valesiaca* Niessl).

Pholiota abstrusa (Fr. sensu Lange) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula abstrusa* (Fr.) Romagn.).

— **flavida** (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula flavida* (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **fusa** (Batsch ex Fr. sensu Ricken) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula fusa* (Batsch ex Fr.) Gill.).

— **graminis** (Quél.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula graminis* (Quél.) Singer).

— **semiimbricata** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula semiimbricata* Singer).

Pholiotina alnicola (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula alnicola* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **astragalina** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula astragalina* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **bicolor** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 517, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula bicolor* Speg.).

— **carbonaria** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 517, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula carbonaria* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **freindlingiae** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula freindlingiae* Singer).

— **gummosa** (Lasch) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 517, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula gummosa* (Lasch) Quél.).

— **lapponica** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 517, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria lapponica* (Fr.) Sacc.).

— **lenta** (Pers. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula lenta* (Pers. ex Fr.) Gill.).

— **lubrica** (Pers. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 516, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula lubrica* (Pers. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **peronata** (Kühn. & Maire) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 487, 1951. (Syn. *Conocybe* peronata Kühn. & Maire).

— **pygmaeoaffinis** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 487, 1951. (Syn. *Galera pygmaeoaffinis* (Fr.) Lange).

— **spumosa** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 517, 1951. (Syn. *Flammula spumosa* (Fr.) Karst.).

— **subnuda** (Kühn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 487, 1951. (Syn. *Conocybe subnuda* Kühn.).

— **vestita** (Fr. apud Quél.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 487, 1951. (Syn. *Galera vestita* Fr. apud Quél.).

Phoma macrocollum Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 233, 1952 on *Calystegia sepium*.—Spain.

— **minuta** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 235, 1952 on dead *Calystegia sepium*.—Spain.

— **valentina** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 236, 1952 on dead *Fontanesia phillyraeoides*.—Spain.

Phomopsis abutilonis de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 211, 1952 on *Abutilon sordidum*.—Spain.

— **anonae** de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 214, 1952 on *Anona cherimolia*.—Spain.

— **asparagicola** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 237, 1952 on *Asparagus plumosus*.—Spain.

— **bauhiniae** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 237, 1952 on dead *Bauhinia purpurea*.—Spain.

— **bougainvilleae** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 134, 1951 on *Bougainvillaea*.—Portugal.

— **cassiae** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 199, 1951 on *Cassia*.—Portugal.

— **catalpicola** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 239, 1952 on *Catalpa koempferi*.—Spain.

— **fontanesiae** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 240, 1952 on *Fontanesia phillyraeoides*.—Spain.

— **grabowskiae** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 241, 1952 on *Grabowskia boerhaaviaefolia*.—Spain.

— **lentisci** (Passer.) da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 135, 1951. (Syn. *Phoma lentisci* Passer.).

— **macrocollum** Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 241, 1952 on *Calystegia sepium*.—Spain.

— **viticis** de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 217, 1952 on *Vitex agnus-castus* and *V. macrophylla*.—Spain.

Phragmidiella africana Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 215, 1952 on *Stereospermum acuminatissimum*.—Sierra Leone.

Phyllachora tequendamensis (Chard.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 337, 1951. (Syn. *Endotrabutia tequendamensis* Chard.).

Phylloporus ater (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 260, 1951. (Syn. *Favolus ater* Beeli).

— **carmineus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 263, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **purpureus** (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 250, 1951. (Syn. *Favolus purpureus* Beeli).

— — var. **ambiguus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 253, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **testaceus** Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 255, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— — var. **bisporus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 258, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **tubipes** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 261, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

Phyllosticta caatingae Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 163, 1950 on *Croton sincorensis*.—Brazil.

— **multiformis** Pettinari in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S. **6**, p. 124, 1952 on *Lactuca scariola*.—Italy.

— **zeae-maydis** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 189, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Physoderma marsileae Brewster in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 99, 1952 on *Marsilea vestita*.—Kansas, U.S.A.

Pilidium australasicum (Speg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 341, 1951. (Syn. *Sclerotiopsis australasica* Speg.).

Pleospora caudata (Rehm) Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 291, 1951. (Syn. *P. media* Niessl forma *caudata* Rehm).

— **donacis** (Berl.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 293, 1951. (Syn. *Clathrospora donacis* Berl.).

— **epilobii** Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 290, 1951 on *Epilobium angustifolium*.—Switzerland.

— **heterophragmia** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 128, 1951 on *Lonicera*.—Portugal.

— **leontopodii** (D. Cruchet) Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 285, 1951. (Syn. *P. helvetica* Niessl var. *leontopodii* D. Cruchet).

— **minor** Wehmeyer in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 242, 1952 on grass.—England.

— **moravica** (Petrak) Wehmeyer in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 241, 1952. (Syn. *Pyrenophora moravica* Petrak).

— **phlei** Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 267, 1951 on *Phleum phleoides*.—Switzerland.

— **potentillae** (Rostr.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 266, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaerulina potentillae* Rostr.).

— **raetica** Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 272, 1951 on *Trisetum distichophyllum*.—Switzerland.

— **rubicunda** var. **americana** Wehmeyer in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 242, 1952 on *Pedicularis latifolia*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **rupestris** Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 306, 1951 on *Minuartia verna*.—Switzerland.

— **saponariae** (Frag.) Wehmeyer in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 241, 1952. (Syn. *Pyrenophora saponariae* Frag.).

— **subalpina** Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 274, 1951 on *Poa alpina*.—Switzerland.

— **wegeliniana** Müller nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 301, 1951. (Syn. *Strickeria longispora* Wegelin non *P. longispora* Pass.).

— **zeina** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 190, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Pleuroflammula phillipsii (Berk.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 473, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus phillipsii* Berk. & Br.).

Pleurophomopsis valentinus de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 220, 1952 on *Jasminum officinalis*.—Spain.

Pleurotus hirtus (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 271, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus hirtus* Fr.).

— **phellodendri** (Sing.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 270, 1951. (Syn. *Tectella phellodendri* Singer).

— **sajor-caju** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 271, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus sajor-caju* Fr.).

— **subglaber** (Lloyd) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 271, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus subglaber* Lloyd).

— **tuber-regium** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 271, 1951. (Syn. *Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr.).

Pluteus bruchii (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 404, 1951. (Syn. *Nolanea bruchii* Speg.).

— **xylophilus** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 405, 1951. (Syn. *Entoloma xylophilum* Speg.).

Pocillum concinnum (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 346, 1951. (Syn. *Orthoscypha concinna* Syd.).

Podoconis anacardii (Hansf.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 65, 1952. (Syn. *Teratosperma anacardii* Hansf.).

Podosphaera longiseta Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 105, 1951 on *Prunus grayana*.—Japan.

Polyphagus ramosus Jaag & Nipkow in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **61**, p. 493, 1951 on *Sphaerocystis schroeteri*.—Switzerland.

Polyporus caespitosissimus Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 269, 1951. (Syn. *P. caespitosus sensu* Lloyd non al.).

— **subcaperatus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 269, 1951. (Syn. *Hexagona subcaperata* Murr.).

— **subradicatus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 269, 1951. (Syn. *Scutiger subradicatus* Murr.).

— **transmutans** Overholts in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 226, 1952 on wood.—Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Porphyrellus niger Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 333, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

Prospodium oblectum Sydow apud Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 216, 1952 on *Clytostoma calystegioides*.—Argentina.

Protodontia piceicola (Kühner) Martin in *State Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist.*, **19**, 3, p. 63, 1952. (Syn. *Protohydnum lividum* var. *piceicolum* Kühner).

Protomyces wodziczkoi Szulczewski in *Acta Soc. bot. polon.*, **21**, p. 193, 1952 on *Galinsoga parviflora*.—Poland.

Psalliota excellens Møll. nom nov. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 178, 1952. (Syn. *P. augusta* sensu Ricken et al., non Fries).

— **fissurata** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 165, 1952.—Denmark.

— **leucotricha** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 159, 1952.—Denmark.

— **luteo-maculata** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 192, 1952.—Denmark.

— **lutosa** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 188, 1952.—Denmark.

— **macrocarpa** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 153, 1952.—Denmark.

— **macrospora** (Møll. & Schäff.) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 181, 1952. (Syn. *P. arvensis* (Schaeff.) Fr. subsp. *macrospora* Møll. & Schäff.).

— **meleagris** Schäff. var. **obscurata** (Maire) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 173, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus xanthodermus* Genev. var. *obscuratus* Maire).

— — var. **terricolor** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 208, 1952.—Denmark.

— **nivescens** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 155, 1952. —Denmark.

— — var. **parkensis** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 158, 1952.—Denmark.

— **phaeolepidota** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 170, 1952.—Denmark.

— **purpurascens** (Cooke) Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 187, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus arvensis* (Schaeff.) Fr. var. *purpurascens* Cooke).

— **purpurella** Møll. nom. nov. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 193, 1952. (Syn. *P. amethystina* sensu Lange, non Quél.).

— **tenuivolvata** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 149, 1952.—Sweden.

— **xantholepis** Møll. in *Friesia*, **4**, p. 191, 1952.—Denmark.

Psathyrella casca (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 467, 1951. (Syn. *Hypholoma casca* (Fr.) Quél.).

— **hydrophila** (Bull. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 468, 1951. (Syn. *Hypholoma hydrophila* (Bull. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **longistriata** (Murrill) A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 552, 1949. (Syn. *Stropharia longistriata* Murr.).

— **marcescibilis** (Britz.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 466, 1951. (Syn. *Hypholoma marcescibilis* (Britz.) Sacc.).

— **microrhiza** (Lasch) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 469, 1951. (Syn. *Psathyra microrhiza* (Lasch) Sacc.).

— **noli-tangere** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 469, 1951. (Syn. *Pannucia noli-tangere* (Fr.) Karst.).

— **pennata** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 469, 1951. (Syn. *Psathyra pennata* Fr. sensu Lange).

— **pygmaea** (Quél.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 467, 1951. (Syn. *Drosophila pygmaea* Quél.).

— **roystoniae** (Earle) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 469, 1951. (Syn. *Gymnochilus roystoniae* Earle).

— **sarcocephala** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 468, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe sarcocephala* (Fr.) Gill.).

— **scobinacea** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 466, 1951. (Syn. *Stropharia scobinacea* (Fr.) Sacc.).

— **spadicea** (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 468, 1951. (Syn. *Psilocybe spadicea* (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **subcernua** (Schulzer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 468, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus* (*Nolanea*) *subcernuus* Schulzer).

— **typhae** (Kalchbr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 467, 1951. (Syn. *Psathyra typhae* (Kalchbr.) Sacc.).

— **velutina** (Pers. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 466, 1951. (Syn. *Hypholoma velutina* (Pers. ex Fr.) Quél.).

Pseudobaeospora oligophylla (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 438, 1951. (Syn. *Baeospora oligophylla* Singer).

Pseudohiatula conigenoides (Ellis) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 320, 1951. (Syn. *Collybia conigenoides* (Ellis) Sacc.).

— **esculenta** (Wulfen apud Jacq. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 320, 1951. (Syn. *Collybia esculenta* (Fr.) Quél.).

PSEUDOSARCOPHOMA de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 227, 1952.—Melanconiales.

— **caballeroi** de Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 227, 1952 on *Erinacea pungens*.—Spain.

Pseudovalsa shearii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 486, 1951 on dead *Melia azedarach*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Psilocybe blattariopsis (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 506, 1951. (Syn. *Pholiotella blattariopsis* Speg.).

— **cubensis** (Earle) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 507, 1951. (Syn. *Stropharia cubensis* Earle).

Puccinia alamedensis Baxter in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 213, 1952 on *Salvia tiliaefolia*.—Guatemala.

— **asprellae-japonicae** Hara apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 167, 1943 on *Hystrix hackeli*.—Japan.

— **behboudii** Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 366, 1951 on *Cachrys*.—Iran.

— **biporula** Baxter in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 218, 1952 on *Salvia fulgens*.—Mexico.

— **cenchri** Diet. & Holw. var. **africana** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 217, 1952 on *Cenchrus ciliaris*.—Uganda.

— **claytoniicola** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 218, 1952 on *Claytonia lanceolata*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **clematidis-hayatae** Sawada apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 169, 1943 on *Clematis hayata*.—Formosa.

— **crepidis-integrae** Hiratsuka f. nom. nov. in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **17**, p. 113, 1952. (Telial state of *Uredo crepidis-integrae* Lindr.).

— **cyathulicola** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 218, 1952 on *Cyathula uncinulata*.—Nyasaland.

— — var. **kenyensis** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 220, 1952 on *Cyathula uncinulata*.—Kenya.

— **delicatula** (Arth.) Sacc. & Trott. var. **niveoides** (Cumm.) Baxter in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 207, 1952. (Syn. *P. niveoides* Cumm.).

— **dombeyae** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 220, 1952 on *Dombeya nairobiensis*.—Kenya.

— **enixa** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 220, 1952 on *Baccharis*.—Costa Rica.

— **farinacea** Long var. **azurea** Baxter in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 221, 1952 on *Salvia azurea*.—Alabama, U.S.A.

— — var. **constricta** Baxter in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 222, 1952 on *Salvia karwinskii*.—Guatemala.

*— **graminis** Pers. subsp. **lolii** Waterhouse in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **76**, p. 57, 1951 on *Lolium* and other grasses.—Australia.

— **guizotiae** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 221, 1952 on *Guizotia scabra*.—Uganda.

— **hashiokai** Hiratsuka f. nom. nov. in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **18**, p. 570, 1942. (Syn. *Uredo taiwaniana* Hiratsuka f. & Hashioka).

— **ibozae** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 222, 1952 on *Iboza multiflora*.—Nyasaland.

— **ishizuchiensis** Hiratsuka f. in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 115, 1952 on *Galium japonicum*.—Japan.

— **kenyana** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 222, 1952 on *Vernonia cistifolia*.—Kenya.

— **lycoridicola** Hiratsuka f. & Hara apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 168, 1943 on *Lycoris*.—Japan.

— **mitrata** Syd. var. **basiporula** Baxter in *Lloydia*, **14**, p. 218, 1952 on *Salvia purpurea*.—Mexico.

— **nokoensis** Sawada apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 169, 1943 on *Angelica morrisonicola*.—Formosa.

— **padwickii** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 224, 1952 on *Cyathula tomentosa*.—India.

— **sphaeralceoides** Cummins nom. nov. in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 224, 1952. (Syn. *P. sphaeralceae* Gäum., non Ellis & Ev.).

— **tripsacicola** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 225, 1952 on *Tripsacum dactyloides*.—Ecuador.

— **wiehei** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, 79, p. 226, 1952 on *Setaria splendida*.—Nyasaland.

Pulveroboletus aberrans Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 310, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **annulatus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 302, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **carminiporus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 307, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **cavipes** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 313, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **croceus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 303, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **viridis** Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 306, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

Punctularia affinis (Berk. & Curt.) Talbot in *Bothalia*, **6**, p. 25, 1951. (Syn. *Reticularia affinis* Berk. & Curt.).

Pyrenophora scirpicola (DC.) Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaeria scirpicola* DC.).

— **typhicola** (Cooke) Müller in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Sphaeria typhicola* Cooke).

PYRGOSTROMA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 484, 1951.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **shearii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 484, 1951 on dead *Melia azedarach*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Pyrrhoglossum hepatizon (Berk.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 474, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus hepatizon* Berk.).

Pythium helicum T. Ito in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **20**, p. 56, in 1944 in water.—Japan.

— **pleroticum** T. Ito in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **20**, p. 59, 1944 in water.—Japan.

— **polypapillatum** T. Ito in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **20**, p. 58, 1944 in water.—Japan.

Ravenelia acaciae-senegalae Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 414, 1951 on *Acacia senegal*.—India.

— **acacicola** Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 414, 1951 on *Acacia senegal*.—India.

— **ajmerensis** Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 415, on *Acacia*.—India.

— **albizziicola** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 226, 1952 on *Albizzia harveyi*.—Nyasaland.

— **wiehei** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 227, 1952 on *Cassia*.—Nyasaland.

Resupinatus cyphelliformis (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 253, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus cyphelliformis* Berk.).

— **rhacodium** (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 253, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus rhacodium* Berk. & Curt.).

— **silvanus** (Sacc.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 253, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus silvanus* Sacc.).

— **unguicularis** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 253, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus unguicularis* (Fr.) Quél.).

Rhabdospora pandani (v. Höhn.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 351, 1951. (Syn. *Septoriopsis pandani* v. Höhn.).

Rhinotrichum spirale (Penz. & Sacc.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 225, 1951. (Syn. *Physospora spiralis* Penz. & Sacc.).

Rhizophidium deformans Jaag & Nipkow in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **61**, p. 483, 1951 on *Oscillatoria rubescens*.—Switzerland.

— **oscillatoriae-rubescentis** Jaag & Nipkow in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **61**, p. 485, 1951 on *Oscillatoria rubescens*.—Switzerland.

Rhodocybe fallax (Quél.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 609, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia fallax* Quél.).

— **himantiigena** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 609, 1951. (Syn. not cited).

— **mundula** (Lasch) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 609, 1951. (Syn. *Rhodopaxillus mundulus* (Lasch) Konr. & Maubl.).

— **noveboracensis** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 609, 1951. (Syn. *Clitopilus noveboracensis* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **popinalis** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 609, 1951. (Syn. *Clitopilus popinalis* (Fr.) Gill.).

— **roseiavellanea** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 609, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus roseiavellaneus* Murr.).

Rhodophyllus blandfordii (Henn.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 616, 1951. (Syn. *Eccilia blandfordii* Henn.).

— **coelestinus** var. **violaceus** (Kauff.) A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 449, 1949. (Syn. *Nolanea coelestina* var. *violacea* Kauffman).

— **giganteus** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 622, 1951. (Syn. *Entoloma giganteum* Murr.).

— **grayanus** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 617, 1951. (Syn. *Entoloma grayanum* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **kamerunensis** (Bres.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 618, 1951. (Syn. *Nolanea kamerunensis* Bres.).

— **lazulinellus** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 616, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus lazulinus* Speg.).

— **sinuatus** (Bull. ex Fr.) Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 622, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus lividus* Bull. ex Fr., non Pers. ex Schwein).

— **strictior** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 617, 1951. (Syn. *Entoloma strictius* (Peck) Sacc.).

Rimbachia spathularia (Berk. & Curt.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 741, 1951. (Syn. *Craterellus spathularius* Berk. & Curt.).

Ripartitella brasiliensis (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 452, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus brasiliensis* Speg.).

Ripartites amparae Singer in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk. Bern*, **28**, p. 195, 1950.—Argentine.

Russula adelae T. Cernohorsky in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 315, 1951.—Austria.

— **altaica** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 715, 1951. (Syn. *R. gracilis* Burl. subsp. *altaica* Singer).

— **caucasica** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 714, 1951. (Syn. *R. puellaris* Fr. var. *caucasica* Singer).

— **cremea** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 711, 1951. (Syn. *R. heterospora* var. *cremea* Murr.).

***Sabouraudites rivalieri** Vanbreuseghem in *Arch. belg. Derm. Syph.*, **7**, p. 1 (of reprint), 1951 on man.—Belgian Congo.

Sarcodontia setosa (Pers.) Donk in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 262, 1952. (Syn. *Hydnum setosum* Pers.).

Sclerotinia kitajimana Ito & Hosaka in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 51, p. 17, 1951 on dead *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Japan.

Sepedonium ampullosporum Damon in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 91, 1952 in culture from C.B.S., Baarn, Holland.

— **chlorinum** (Tul.) Damon in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 95, 1952. (Syn. *Hypomyces chlorinus* Tulasne).

Septoria cravensis Bernaux in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **16**, p. 210, 1952 on *Teucrium cravense*.—France.

— **sincorensis** Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernam-*

buco, **17**, p. 164, 1950 on *Croton sincorensis*.—Brazil.

Sorosporium aristidae-cyananthae (Bref.) Zundel in Fischer, *The Smut Fungi*, p. 30, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago aristidae-cyananthae* Bref.).

— **loudetiae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 104, 1951 on *Loudetia*.—Cameroons.

— **setaricola** Thirumalachar & Safee. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 439, 1951 on *Setaria pallidifusca*.—India.

Sphacelotheca hydropiperis (Schum.) DeBary var. **columellifera** (Tul.) Zundel in Fischer, *The Smut Fungi*, p. 40, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago hydropiperis* var. *columellifera* Tul.).

— **pappophori** (Pat.) Zundel in Fischer, *The Smut Fungi*, p. 42, 1951. (Syn. *Ustilago pappophori* Pat.).

Sphaeronaema platani da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 137, 1951 on *Platanus*.—Portugal.

Sphaerotheca spiraeae Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 104, 1951 on *Spiraea thunbergii* & *S. prunifolia*.—Japan.

Stachybotrys parvispora Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 74, 1952 on dead *Ananas comosus*.—Gold Coast.

Stagonospora betulina (Rostr.) Sacc. forma **crassispora** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 207, 1951 on *Alnus glutinosa*.—Portugal.

— **zeina** Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 192, 1951 on dead *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Stagonostroma gigaspora da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 207, 1951 on *Agave americana*.—Portugal.

Steccherinum investiens (Berk.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 213, 1951. (Syn. *Hydnum investiens* Berk.).

Stictis caballeroi Bausá Alcalde in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **10**, p. 233, 1952 on dead *Pithecolobium polycephalum*.—Spain.

STILBELLULA Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 227, 1951.—Stilbaceae.

— **pallida** Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 228, 1951.—Java.

Stilbospora terminaliae Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 48, p. 77, 1952 on *Terminalia*.—Gold Coast.

Strasseria agapanthi da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 137, 1951 on *Agapanthus umbellatus*.—Portugal.

— **viburni** da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **13**, p. 138, 1951 on *Viburnum tinus*.—Portugal.

Stromatinia narcissi Drayton & Groves in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 127, 1952 on outer scales of *Narcissus* bulbs.—Ontario, Canada.

STROMATOCREA W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 248, 1952.—Moniliales.

— **cerebriforme** W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 249, 1952 on dead *Acer glabrum* var. *douglasii*.—Washington, U.S.A.

Suillus rubinus (W. G. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 659, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus rubinus* W. G. Smith).

— **sibiricus** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 657, 1951. (Syn. *Ixocomus sibiricus* Singer).

— — subsp. **helveticus** Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 657, 1951. (Syn. *Ixocomus sibiricus* sensu Favre non Singer).

Synchytrium borreriae Lacy in *Indian Phytopatholgy*, **3**, p. 159, 1951 on *Borreria hispida*.—India.

— **nyctanthidis** Lacy in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 160, 1951 on *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.—India.

— **sesamicola** Lacy in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 159, 1951 on *Sesamum indicum*.—India.

— **stereospermi** Lacy in *Indian Phytopathology*, **3**, p. 157, 1951 on *Stereospermum suaveolens*.—India.

Teichospora helianthemi (Ade) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 409, 1951. (Syn. *Cucurbitaria helianthemi* Ade).

***Teichosporella pachyasca** Luc in *Rev. Mycologie*, **16**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 115, 1951 on *Cola vera*.—Ivory Coast.

Termitomyces clypeatus Heim nom. nov. in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 207, 1951. (Syn. *Pluteus goossensiae* Beeli p. p. and *Schulzeria goossensiae* Belli p. p.).

— **globulus** Heim & Goossens apud Heim in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 216, 1951 in termite nest.—Belgian Congo.

— **medius** Heim & Grassé in *Rev. sci., Paris*, **88**, p. 8, 1950 in nest of *Ancistrotermites latinotus*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Thaxteria lutea Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 5, 1950 on wood.—Brazil.

Thecaphora rhynchosporae Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 5, 1952 on *Rhynchospora plumosa*.—Missouri, U.S.A.

Thyrostroma acanthophylli Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 369, 1951 on *Acanthophyllum*.—Iran.

Tilachlidium ramosum (Mains) Mains in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 714, 1952. (Syn. *Hirsutella ramosa* Mains).

Tilletia asperifolioides Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 6, 1952 on *Muhlenbergia filiformis*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

— **brevifaciens** Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 11, 1952 on *Agropyron intermedium*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

— **makutensis** Thirumalachar & Safee. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 440, 1951 on *Setaria pallidifusca*.—India.

— **narasimhanii** Thirumalachar & Safee. in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 442, 1951 on *Panicum trypheron*.—India.

— **pachyderma** Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 7, 1952 on *Muhlenbergia utilis*.—Mexico.

— **scrobiculata** Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 6, 1952 on *Poa secunda*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

Titaea costaricana (Syd.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 225, 1951. (Syn. *Aorate costaricana* Syd.).

Torula convolvuli Esfandiari in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 370, 1951 on *Convolvulus*.—Iran.

Tremella coalescens Olive in *Mycologia*, **43**, p. 678, 1952 on wood.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

TRICHODOTHELLA Petrak apud Blumer in *Résult. Rech. sci. Parc nat. Suisse*, N.S., **2**, 14, p. 37, 1946.—Dothideales.

— **blumeri** Petrak apud Blumer in *Résult. Rech. sci. Parc nat. Suisse*, N.S., **2**, **14**, p. **37**, 1946 on *Globularia cordifolia*.—Switzerland.

Tricholoma atrobrunneum Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 476, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **auratocephalum** (Ellis) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 224, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus auratocephalus* Ellis).

— **czuicum** (Singer) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 224, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrocybe czuicum* Singer).

— **griseum** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 477, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **naranjanum** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 477, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **ponderosum** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 227, 1951. (Syn. *Armillaria ponderosa* Peck).

— **rimosoides** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 479, 1951.—Trinidad.

— **russuloides** Murrill in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 113, 1952.—Florida, U.S.A.

Tricholomopsis fimbriatophylla (Kauffm.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 196, 1951. (Syn. *Hygrophorus fimbriatophyllus* Kauffm.).

— **flavescens** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 196, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma flavescens* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **flavissima** (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 196, 1951. (Syn. *Clitocybe flavissima* A. H. Smith).

— **formosa** (Murr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 196, 1951. (Syn. *Cortinellus formosus* Murr.).

— **tropica** Dennis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 475, 1951.—Trinidad.

Trichoscyphella tenuipilosa Cash apud W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 245, 1952 on *Pinus ponderosa*.—Washington, U.S.A.

Trichoseptoria maydina Saccas in *Rev. Path. Vég.*, **30**, p. 194, 1951 on *Zea mays*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Trichosporon intermedium Florenzano in *Ric. sci.*, **20**, p. 1495, 1950 from wine.—Italy.

Trichothecium cystosporium Duddington in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **34**, p. 600, 1951 on nematodes.—England.

Tylopilus beelii Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 324, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **striatulus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 320, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **suavissimus** Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 315, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **tenuis** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 317, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— — var. **purpureobadius** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 318, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **violaceus** (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 322, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus violaceus* Beeli).

Uncinula asteris Sawada in *Bull. Govt Forest Exp. Sta., Tokyo*, 50, p. 108, 1951 on *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *obovatus*.—Japan.

Uraecium africanum Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, 1952, p. 227, on *Baphia nitida*.—Gold Coast.

— **carpodini** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 228, 1952 on *Carpodinus dulcis*.—Sierra Leone.

— **magnisporum** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 228, 1952 on *Croton ?macrostachys*.—Kenya.

Uredo aburiensis Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 229, 1952 on *Lannea acidissima*.—Gold Coast.

— **alafiae** Cummins & Gopalkrishnan apud Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 230, 1952 on *Alafia clusioides*.—Uganda.

— **calotropsidis** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 230, 1952 on *Calotropis procera*.—Colombia.

— **chlorophorae** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 230, 1952 on *Chlorophora regia*.—Sierra Leone.

— **jeffersii** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 231, 1952 on *Rubus*.—Venezuela.

— **laporteae** Hiratsuka f. in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 116, 1952 on *Laportea bulbifera*.—Japan.

— **maschalocephali** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 231, 1952 on *Maschalocephalus dinklagei*. Liberia.

— **mckinleyensis** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 231, 1952 on *Salix reticulata* var. *gigantifolia*.—Alaska.

— **monechmae** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 231, 1952 on *Monechma subsessile*.—Uganda.

— **morifolia** Sawada apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 171, 1943 on *Morus alba* and *M. australis*.—Formosa.

— **myopori** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 232, 1952 on *Myoporum sandwichense*.—Hawaii.

— **panici-plicati** Sawada apud Ito & Murayama in *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, p. 170, 1943 on *Panicum plicatum*.—Formosa.

— **stenochlaenae** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 232, 1952 on *Stenochlaena vestita*.—Honduras.

Urocystis hepaticae-trilobae (DC.) Moesz (this *Index*, ii, p. 30) is prior to the comb. in ii, p. 44.

— **ranunculi-auricomi** (Liro) Zundel in Fischer, *The Smut Fungi*, p. 113, 1951. (Syn. *Tuburcinia ranunculi-auricomi* Liro).

Uromyces kigesianus Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 233, 1952 on *Pittosporum abyssinicum*.—Uganda.

— **occultus** Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **3**, p. 223, 1951 on *Juncus densiflorus* var. *pohlii*.—Argentine.

— **rhinacanthi** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 233, 1952 on *Rhinacanthus nasutus*.—Togoland.

— **wiehei** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 233, 1952 on *Thalictrum rhynchocarpum*.—Nyasaland.

— **wolfii** Cummins in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **79**, p. 234, 1952 on *Borreria laevis*.—Venezuela.

— **yakushimensis** Hiratsuka f. & Katsuki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 113, 1952 on *Trichosanthes multiloba*.—Japan.

Ustilago compacta Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 8, 1952 on *Lolium multiflorum*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **enneapogonis** Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 8, 1952 on *Enneapogon desvauxii*.—Arizona, U.S.A.

— **halophiloides** Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 9, 1952 on *Distichlis stricta*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **hilariicola** Fischer in *Res. Stud. St. Coll. Wash.*, **20**, p. 10, 1952 on *Hilaria jamesii*.—Nevada, U.S.A.

Vaginata fulva (Fr.) A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 396, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus vaginatus* Fr. var. *fulva* Fr.).

— **inaurata** (Secr.) A. H. Smith, *Mushrooms in their Natural Habitats*, p. 398, 1949. (Syn. *Amanita inaurata* Secretan).

Valsaria squarrosa Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **17**, p. 62, 1950 on *Ficus benjamina*.—Brazil.

Vanromburghia rugulosa (Lév.) Boedijn in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 214, 1951. (Syn. *Phlebophora rugulosa* Lév.).

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold var. **dahliae** (Klebahn) Nelson, *Verticillium* *wilt of Peppermint*, p. 110, 1950. (Syn. *V. dahliae* Klebahn).

— — var. **menthae** Nelson, *Verticillium wilt of Peppermint*, p. 111, 1950 on *Mentha* spp. and *Monarda fistulosa*.—Michigan, U.S.A.

VIEGASIA Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **18**, p. 32, 1951.—Polystomellaceae.

— **cissampeli** (Hansford) Batista in *Bol. Agric., Pernambuco*, **18**, p. 32, 1951. (Syn. *Schneepia cissampeli* Hansford).

Volvariella bombycina (Pers. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria bombycina* (Pers. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **cnemidophora** (Mont.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria cnemidophora* (Mont.) Sacc.).

— **diplasia** (Berk. & Br.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria diplasia* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.).

— **esculenta** (Massee) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria esculenta* Massee).

— **media** (Schum. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria media* (Schum. ex Fr.) Gill.).

— **plumulosa** (Lasch ex Oudemans) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria plumulosa* (Lasch) Quél.).

— **pubescentipes** (Peck) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria pubescentipes* (Peck) Sacc.).

— **pusilla** (Pers. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria pusilla* (Pers. ex Fr.) Quél.).

— **speciosa** (Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria speciosa* (Fr.) Gill.).

— — var. **gloiocephala** (DC. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria gloiocephala* (DC. ex Fr.) Gill.).

— **surrecta** (Knapp) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria surrecta* (Knapp) Ramsb.).

— **taylori** (Berk.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria taylori* (Berk.) Quél.).

— **villosovolva** (Lloyd) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. (Syn. *Volvaria villosovolva* Lloyd).

— **volvacea** (Bull. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 401, 1951. Syn. *Agaricus volvaceus* Bull. ex Fr.).

Whitfordia elegans (Spreng. ex Fr.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 732, 1951. Syn. *Daedalea elegans* Spreng. ex Fr.).

Xerocomus albobrunneus Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 271, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **alliaceus** (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 266, 1951. (Syn. *Boletus alliaceus* Beeli).

— **boletiformis** (Beeli) Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 274, 1951. (Syn. *Favolus boletiformis* Beeli).

— **pallidiporus** Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 273, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **pseudotristis** Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 278, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **sulcatipes** Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 276, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

— **spinulosus** Heinemann & Goossens apud Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **21**, p. 268, 1951.—Belgian Congo.

Xeromphalina orickiana (A. H. Smith) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 368, 1951. (Syn. *Omphalia orickiana* A. H. Smith).

Xerula pudens (Pers. ex S. F. Gray) Singer in *Lilloa*, **22**, p. 289, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus pudens* Pers.).

Xylosphaeria deviata Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 241, 1951 on dead *Sabal palmetto*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **marylandica** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 239, 1951 on dead *Ulmus*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Zignoella milleri (Chard.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 233, 1951. (Syn. *Melanopsamma milleri* Chard.).

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Algae, Fungi, *and* Pteridophyta *see under those names*; *for* animal hosts *see under* Insecta, Invertebrata, *and* Vertebrata

- ACANTHACEAE
  - Monechma subsessile
    - *Uredo monechmae*
  - Rhinacanthus nasutus
    - *Uromyces rhinacanthi*
- ACERACEAE
  - Acer glabrum var. douglasii
    - *Stromatocrea cerebriforme*
  - Acer negundo
    - *Macrophoma negundinis*
- ALGAE
  - Oscillatoria rubescens
    - *Rhizophidium deformans*
    - *Rhizophidium oscillatoriae-rubescentis*
  - Sphaerocystis schroeteri
    - *Polyphagus ramosus*
  - Vaucheria geminata
    - *Chytridium sexuale*
- AMARANTACEAE
  - Cyathula tomentosa
    - *Puccinia padwickii*
  - Cyathula uncinulata
    - *Puccinia cyathulicola*
    - *Puccinia cyathulicola* var. *kenyensis*
- AMARYLLIDACEAE
  - Agave americana
    - *Stagonostroma gigaspora*
  - Lycoris
    - *Puccinia lycoridicola*
  - Narcissus
    - *Stromatinia narcissi*
- ANACARDIACEAE
  - Lannea acidissima
    - *Uredo aburiensis*
- ANNONACEAE
  - Annona cherimolia
    - *Phomopsis anonae*
  - Cleistopholis patens
    - *Asterina disseminata* var. *cleistopholidis*
    - *Meliola popowiae* var. *cleistopholidis*
- APOCYNACEAE
  - Alafia clusioides
    - *Uredo alafiae*
  - Carpodinus dulcis
    - *Uraecium carpodini*
  - Mandevilla
    - *Hemileia mandevillae*

APOCYNACEAE (*continued*)
Thevetia neriifolia
Fusicoccum lahoreanum
Trachelospermum jasminoides
Ascochyta trachelospermi
AQUIFOLIACEAE
Ilex aquifolium
Hendersonia ilicina
ARACEAE
Culcasia scandens
Annellophora appendiculata
ASCLEPIADACEAE
Calotrosis procera
Uredo calotropsidis
?Leptadenia pyrotechnica
Diplodina iranica
Margaretta whytei
Aecidium margarettae
Tylophora conspicua
Aecidium tafoense

BERBERIDACEAE
Mahonia aquifolium
Colletotrichum mahoniae
BETULACEAE
Alnus glutinosa
Stagonospora betulina f. *crassispora*
BIGNONIACEAE
Catalpa koempferi
Phomopsis catalpicola
Clytostoma calystegioides
Prospodium oblectum
Stereospermum acuminatissimum
Phragmidiella africana
Stereospermum suaveolens
Synchytrium stereospermi
BOMBACACEAE
Bombax malabaricum
Diplodia bombacina
BORAGINACEAE
Cordia obliqua
Cytosporella corticola
BROMELIACEAE
Ananas comosus
Stachybotrys parvispora
Portea
Parmularia porteae
BURSERACEAE
Commiphora
Nothoravenelia commiphorae

CAPPARIDACEAE
Capparis aphylla
Camarosporium capparidis
CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Lonicera
Pleospora heterophragmia
Viburnum tinus
Strasseria viburni
CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Acanthophyllum
Thyrostroma acanthophylli
Minuartia verna
Pleospora rupestris
CHENOPODIACEAE
Atriplex halimus
Cerebella atriplicis
CISTACEAE
Cistus ladaniferus
Hendersonia cisti
COMBRETACEAE
Combretum
Cerotelium combreti
Terminalia
Stilbospora terminaliae
COMPOSITAE
Aster ageratoides subsp. obovatus
Uncinula asteris
Baccharis
Puccinia enixa
Blumea
Entyloma globigena
Centaurea jacea
Leptosphaeria jaceae
Erlangea ?marginata
Angiopsora wiehei
Galinsoga parviflora
Protomyces wodziczkoi
Guizotia scabra
Puccinia guizotiae
Lactuca scariola
Phyllosticta multiformis
Olearia avicenniaefolia
Nectria westlandica
Pertya glabrescens
Coleosporium pertyae
Senecio scandens
Aecidium senecionis-scandentis
Vernonia cistifolia
Puccinia kenyana
CONIFERAE
Cryptomeria japonica
Sclerotinia kitajimana
Larix occidentalis
Coccodinium laricis
Pinus palustris
Naemacyclus stictiformis
Pinus ponderosa
Trichoscyphella tenuipilosa
Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. glauca
Helminthosporium pseudotsugae
CONVOLVULACEAE
Calystegia sepium
Phoma macrocollum
Phoma minuta
Phomopsis macrocollum
Convolvulus
Torula convolvuli
CORNACEAE
Helwingia japonica
Microsphaera helwingiae
CUCURBITACEAE
Luffa acutangula
Colletotrichopsis luffae
Trichosanthes dioica
Blastotrichum chowdhuryi
Trichosanthes multiloba
Uromyces yashimensis
CYPERACEAE
Scirpus tabernaemontanus
Arthrinium curvatum var. *minus*
Rhynchospora plumosa
Thecaphora rhynchosporae

DATISCACEAE
Datisca cannabina
Cercospora datiscicola
DILLENIACEAE
Tetracera alnifolia
Asterina scruposa var. *longipoda*

ERICACEAE
Arbutus unedo
Didymosphaeria dimastospora
EUPHORBIACEAE
Croton ?macrostachys
Uraecium magnisporum
Croton sincorensis
Phyllosticta caatingae
Septoria sincorensis

EUPHORBIACEAE (*continued*)
- Euphorbia pulcherrima
  - *Fusicoccum euphorbiae*
- Macaranga huraefolia
  - *Meliola bougheyana*
- Manihot palmata
  - *Gloeosporium caballeroi*
- Tragia spathulata
  - *Asterina tragiae*

FAGACEAE
- Quercus
  - *Discosia nobilis*
  - *Hercospora concinna*
  - *Mycosphaerella psilospora*
- Quercus atropatena
  - *Cladosporium manoutchehrii*
- Quercus serrata
  - *Microsphaera querci*

FUNGI
- Exidia glandulosa
  - *Helicogloea parasitica*
- Melanconiopsis africana
  - *Nectria fuliginosispora*
- Phyllachora
  - *Leptosphaeria caucana*

GERANIACEAE
- Pelargonium peltatum
  - *Dothiorella paucilocelata*

GLOBULARIACEAE
- Globularia cordifolia
  - *Trichodothella blumeri*

GRAMINEAE
- Agropyron intermedium
  - *Tilletia brevifaciens*
- Cenchrus ciliaris
  - *Puccinia cenchri* var. *africana*
- Cynodon dactylon
  - *Dothiorella graminicola*
- Distichlis stricta
  - *Ustilago halophiloides*
- Enneapogon desvauxii
  - *Ustilago enneapogonis*
- Hilaria jamesii
  - *Ustilago hilariicola*
- Hystrix hackeli
  - *Puccinia asprellae-japonicae*
- Imperata cylindrica var. africana
  - *Deightoniella africana*
- Lolium
  - *Puccinia graminis* subsp. *lolii*
- Lolium multiflorum
  - *Ustilago compacta*
- Loudetia
  - *Sorosporium loudetiae*
- Muhlenbergia filiformis
  - *Tilletia asperifolioides*
- Muhlenbergia utilis
  - *Tilletia pachyderma*
- Oryza sativa
  - *Fusarium annulatum*
  - *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *oryzae*
  - *Fusarium nivale* var. *oryzae*
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* f. *oryzae*
- Oryzopsis miliacea
  - *Leptosphaeria papillosa*
- Panicum antidotale
  - *Diplodina panici*
- Panicum plicatum
  - *Uredo panici-plicati*
- Panicum trypheron
  - *Tilletia narasimhanii*
- Phleum alpinum
  - *Clathrospora multiseptata*

GRAMINEAE (*continued*)
- Phleum phleoides
  - *Pleospora phlei*
- Poa alpina
  - *Pleospora subalpina*
- Poa secunda
  - *Tilletia scrobiculata*
- Saccharum officinarum
  - *Dictyoarthrinium africanum*
- Setaria pallidifusca
  - *Sorosporium setaricola*
  - *Tilletia makutensis*
- Setaria splendida
  - *Puccinia wiehei*
- Tripsacum dactyloides
  - *Puccinia tripsacicola*
- Trisetum distichophyllum
  - *Pleospora raetica*
- Trisetum flavescens
  - *Neottiosporella triseti*
- Zea mays
  - *Acanthostigma zeae*
  - *Coleroa boukokoensis*
  - *Coleroa maydicola*
  - *Coniothyrium maydis*
  - *Didymosphaeria maydis*
  - *Diplodia zeicola*
  - *Diplodina drouillonii*
  - *Gibbera maydis*
  - *Hendersonia maydis*
  - *Leptosphaeria zeae-maydis*
  - *Leptosphaeria zeicola*
  - *Mycosphaerella zeina*
  - *Nectria zeae*
  - *Ophiobolus zeae*
  - *Ophioceras zeae*
  - *Phialophora radicicola*
  - *Phyllosticta zeae-maydis*
  - *Pleospora zeina*
  - *Stagonospora zeina*
  - *Trichoseptoria maydina*

HAMAMELIDACEAE
- Liquidambar styraciflua
  - *Cryptodiapothe liquidambaris*
  - *Discosporium liquidambaris*

INSECTA
- Ancistrotermites latinotus
  - *Termitomyces medius*
- Bembidion picipes
  - *Laboulbenia bembidio-palpi*
  - *Laboulbenia odobena*
  - *Laboulbenia tapirina*

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)
- Nematodes
  - *Arthrobotrys robusta*
  - *Dactylella lobata*
  - *Didymozoophaga arthrobotryoides* var. *indolens*
  - *Didymozoophaga dolioformis*
  - *Didymozoophaga globospora*
  - *Didymozoophaga globospora* var. *microspora*
  - *Didymozoophaga globospora* var. *rosea*
  - *Didymozoophaga kirghizica*
  - *Didymozoophaga oligospora* var. *fusiformis*
  - *Didymozoophaga oviformis*
  - *Didymozoophaga oviformis* var. *ramosa*
  - *Didymozoophaga pravicovia*
  - *Didymozoophaga spongiosa*
  - *Didymozoophaga superba* var. *macrospora*
  - *Trichothecium cystosporium*

JUNCACEAE
- Juncus densiflorus var. pohlii
  - *Uromyces occultus*

Labiatae
- Elsholtzia patrini
  - *Ischnochaeta elsholtziae*
- Iboza multiflora
  - *Puccinia ibozae*
- Lavandula stoechas
  - *Leptosphaeria lavandulae*
- Marrubium vulgare
  - *Diplodina marrubii*
- Mentha spp.
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *menthae*
- Monarda fistulosa
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *menthae*
- Nepeta glechoma
  - *Erysiphe nepetae*
- Salvia
  - *Dothiorella salviae*
- Salvia azurea
  - *Puccinia farinacea* var. *azurea*
- Salvia fulgens
  - *Puccinia biporula*
- Salvia karwinskii
  - *Puccinia farinacea* var. *constricta*
- Salvia pseudococcinea
  - *Aecidium wiehei*
- Salvia purpurea
  - *Puccinia mitrata* var. *basiporula*
- Salvia tiliaefolia
  - *Puccinia alamedensis*
- Teucrium cravense
  - *Septoria cravensis*

Lardizabalaceae
- Akebia quinata
  - *Microsphaera akebiae*
- Akebia trifoliata
  - *Microsphaera akebiae*

Lauraceae
- Beilschmeidia tawa
  - *Nectria tawa*

Leguminosae
- Acacia
  - *Ravenelia ajmerensis*
- Acacia arabica
  - *Cytosporella lignicola*
- Acacia cuninghami
  - *Colletotrichum acaciae*
- Acacia senegal
  - *Ravenelia acaciae-senegaliae*
  - *Ravenelia acacicola*
- Albizzia harveyi
  - *Ravenelia albizziicola*
- Baphia nitida
  - *Asterina baphiae*
  - *Uraecium africanum*
- Bauhinia purpurea
  - *Phomopsis bauhiniae*
- Carmichaelia
  - *Nectria hauturu*
- Cassia
  - *Phomopsis cassiae*
  - *Ravenelia wiehei*
- Ceratonia siliqua
  - *Amphichaeta ceratoniae*
- Erinacea pungens
  - *Pseudosarcophoma caballeroi*
- Fabricia laevigata
  - *Diplodia fabriciae*
  - *Massaria sphaerelloidea*
- Gymnocladus canadensis
  - *Colletotrichum gymnocladi*
- Indigofera
  - *Helminthosporium iranicum*
- Pithecolobium polycephalum
  - *Massaria sphaerelloidea*
  - *Stictis caballeroi*

Liliaceae
- Agapanthus umbellatus
  - *Strasseria agapanthi*
- Asparagus
  - *Fusicoccum asparagi*
- Asparagus plumosus
  - *Phomopsis asparagicola*

Loganiaceae
- Anthocleista nobilis
  - *Annellophora africana*

Loranthaceae
- Loranthus
  - *Asterina aburiensis*

Lythraceae
- Lagerstroemia alba
  - *Dothiorella lagerstroemiae*

Magnoliaceae
- Magnolia obovata
  - *Microsphaera magnoliae*
- Schizandra nigra
  - *Microsphaera schizandra*

Malvaceae
- Abutilon sordidum
  - *Phomopsis abutilonis*
- Abutilon striatum
  - *Ascochyta abutilonicola*
- Plagianthus betulinus
  - *Nectria plagianthi*
- Sida
  - *Coleosporium sidae*

Marantaceae
- Hypselodelphis ?poggeana
  - *Meliola hypselodelphidis*

Meliaceae
- Melia azedarach
  - *Pseudovalsa shearii*
  - *Pyrgostroma shearii*

Menispermaceae
- Triclisia subcordata
  - *Meliola pericampyli* var. *triclisiae*

Moraceae
- Chlorophora regia
  - *Uredo chlorophorae*
- Ficus palmata
  - *Dothiorella ficina*
- Morus alba
  - *Uredo morifolia*
- Morus australis
  - *Uredo morifolia*
- Ficus benjamina
  - *Valsaria squarrosa*

Myoporaceae
- Myoporum acuminatum
  - *Microbotryodiplodia myopori*
- Myoporum sandwichense
  - *Uredo myopori*

Myrtaceae
- Eucalyptus
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* var. *brasiliensis*
- Leptospermum ericoides
  - *Nectria manuka*

Nyctaginaceae
- Bougainvillaea
  - *Diplodia bougainvilleae*
  - *Phomopsis bougainvilleae*

Oleaceae
- Fontanesia phillyraeoides
  - *Alveophoma caballeroi*
  - *Phoma valentina*
  - *Phomopsis fontanesiae*
- Jasminum officinalis
  - *Pleurophomopsis valentinus*

- OLEACEAE (*continued*)
  - Ligustrum vulgare
    - *Cytospora teheranica*
  - Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
    - *Synchytrium nyctanthidis*
- ONAGRACEAE
  - Epilobium angustifolium
    - *Pleospora epilobii*

- PALMAE
  - Borassus aethiopus
    - *Dictyoarthrinium quadratum*
  - Cocos nucifera
    - *Dictyosporium cocophylum*
  - Sabal palmetto
    - *Massarina floridana*
    - *Xylosphaeria deviata*
- PEDALIACEAE
  - Sesamum indicum
    - *Synchytrium stereospermi*
- PINACEAE
  - Pinus radiata
    - *Nectria radiata*
- PITTOSPORACEAE
  - Pittosporum abyssinicum
    - *Uromyces kigesianus*
  - Pittosporum undulatum
    - *Coryneum doliolioides*
- PLATANACEAE
  - Platanus
    - *Sphaeronaema platani*
- POLEMONIACEAE
  - Polemonium californicum
    - *Entyloma montis-ranieri*
- PORTULACACEAE
  - Claytonia lanceolata
    - *Puccinia claytoniicola*
- PTERIDOPHYTA
  - Marsilea vestita
    - *Physoderma marsileae*
  - Stenochlaena vestita
    - *Uredo stenochlaenae*

- RANUNCULACEAE
  - Clematis hayata
    - *Puccinia clematis-hayatae*
  - Paeonia officinalis
    - *Ascochyta paeoniae*
  - Thalictrum rhynchocarpum
    - *Uromyces wiehei*
- RAPATEACEAE
  - Maschalocephalus dinklagei
    - *Uredo maschalocephali*
- RHAMNACEAE
  - Berchemia racemosa
    - *Microsphaera berchemiae*
  - Zizyphus jujuba
    - *Diplodiella milleri*
- ROSACEAE
  - Acomastylis turbinata
    - *Cashiella atra*
  - Prunus
    - *Massaria sphaerelloidea*
  - Prunus grayana
    - *Podosphaera longiseta*
  - Pyrus malus
    - *Phialophora goidanichii*
  - Rubus
    - *Uredo jeffersii*
  - Spiraea prunifolia
    - *Sphaerotheca spiraeae*
  - Spiraea thunbergii
    - *Sphaerotheca spiraeae*
- RUBIACEAE
  - Anthocephalus cadamba
    - *Gloeosporium anthocephali*
  - Asperula galioides
    - *Passeriniella adeana*
  - Borreria hispida
    - *Synchytrium borreriae*
  - Borreria laevis
    - *Uromyces wolfii*
  - Coprosma grandifolia
    - *Nectria coprosmae*
  - Coprosma pseudocuneata
    - *Nectria ruapehu*
  - Galium japonicum
    - *Puccinia ishizuchiensis*
  - Ixora
    - *Asterinella ixoricola*
- RUTACEAE
  - Citrus limonum
    - *Gloeosporium pedemontanum*

- SALICACEAE
  - Salix reticulata var. gigantifolia
    - *Uredo mckinleyensis*
- SALVADORACEAE
  - Salvadora oleoides
    - *Diplodia salvadorina*
- SAMYDACEAE
  - Homalium dolichophyllum
    - *Asterina homaliicola*
- SAXIFRAGACEAE
  - Lithophragma parviflora
    - *Entyloma lithophragmae*
- SCROPHULARIACEAE
  - Pedicularis latifolia
    - *Pleospora minor* var. *americana*
- SIMARUBACEAE
  - Picrasma quasioides
    - *Microsphaera picrasmae*
- SOLANACEAE
  - Grabowskia boerhaaviaefolia
    - *Dothiorella valentina*
    - *Phomopsis grabowskiae*
  - Withania somnifera
    - *Coniothyrium withaniae*
    - *Diplodia withaniae*
- STAPHYLEACEAE
  - Staphylea bumalda
    - *Microsphaera staphyleae*
- STERCULIACEAE
  - Cola vera
    - *Melanconiopsis africana*
    - *Melomastis hyalostoma*
    - *Phaeobotryosphaeria varians*
    - *Teichosporella pachyasca*
  - Dombeya nairobiensis
    - *Puccinia dombeyae*
  - Theobroma cacao
    - *Menisporopsis theobromae*

- ULMACEAE
  - Celtis prantlii
    - *Meliola celtidiae* var. *prantlii*
  - Ulmus
    - *Xylosphaeria marylandica*
- UMBELLIFERAE
  - Angelica morrisonicola
    - *Puccinia nokoensis*
  - Cachrys
    - *Puccinia behboudii*
  - Hydrocotyle ranunculoides
    - *Entyloma fimbriatum*
  - Lomatium grayi
    - *Ascochyta lomatii*

- URTICACEAE
  - Boehmeria caudata
    - *Kuehneromyces nudus*
  - Laportea bulbifera
    - *Uredo laporteae*
  - Pilea petiolaris
    - *Ischnochaeta pileae*

- VERBENACEAE
  - Vitex agnus-castus
    - *Phomopsis viticis*
  - Vitex macrophylla
    - *Phomopsis viticis*

- VERTEBRATAE
  - Homo sapiens
    - *Sabourdites rivalieri*
- VITACEAE
  - Cissus oreophila
    - *Asterina cissi*
  - Leea guineensis
    - *Asterina leeae*

- WINTERACEAE
  - Pseudowintera colorata
    - *Nectria fragilis*

The Editor gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Drs. R. Singer, J. A. Stevenson, and Edith Cash for supplying details of certain citations.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

M

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

Formerly issued as Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology

VOL. II PART 6 1953

Achorion decipiens (Boedijn & Verbunt) Boedijn in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 133, 1951. (Syn. *Favotrichophyton decipiens* Boedijn & Verbunt).

Actinodothidopsis nitida Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 242, 1952 on *Coprosma*.—Hawaii.

Aecidium satsumense Hiratsuka f. in *Mem. Fac. Agric. Tokyo Univ.* 1, p. 89, 1952 on *Arisaema ringens* var. *praecox*.—Japan.

Agrocybe fimicola (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 209, 1950. (Syn. *Naucoria fimicola* Speg.).

ANTENNOPSIS Heim in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 347, 1952.—Moniliales.

— **gallica** Heim & Buchli in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 347, 1952 on *Reticulitermes flavipes* var. *santonensis*.—France.

Aplanes ozeensis Kobayasi in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 181, 1952 in water.—Japan.

Arrhenia flabellula (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Kew. Bull.*, *1952*, p. 327, 1952. (Syn. *Laschia flabellula* [Berk. & Curt.] Cooke).

Asterina systema-solare Massee var. **minor** E. Fischer in *Proc. roy. Soc. Vict.*, N.S., **62**, p. 131, 1950 on *Banksia robur* and *B. robur* var. *minor*.—Queensland, Australia.

Basidiophora butleri (Weston) Thirumalachar & Whithead in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 418, 1952. (Syn. *Sclerospora butleri* Weston).

Belonioscypha lactea (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 177, 1951. (Syn. *Helotium lacteum* Ellis & Ev.).

Belonium atrosanguineum (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 172, 1951. (Syn. *Calloria atrosanguinea* Rehm).

— **basitrichum** (Sacc.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 170, 1951. (Syn. *Belonidium basitrichum* Sacc.).

— **caricincolum** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 175, 1951. (Syn. *Belonidium caricincolum* Rehm).

— **culmicola** (Desm.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 176, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza culmicola* Desm.).

— **glyceriae** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 170, 1951. (Syn. *Belonidium glyceriae* Peck).

— **heteromorphum** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 174, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza heteromorpha* Ellis & Ev.).

— **intermedium** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 175, 1951. (Syn. *Belonidium intermedium* Rehm).

— **minimum** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 172, 1951. (Syn. *Belonidium minimum* Ellis & Ev.).

— **parksi** (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 171, 1951. (Syn. *Belonidium parksi* Cash).

— **phlegmaceum** (Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 172, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza phlegmacea* Ellis).

— **quisquiliarum** (Berk. & Curt.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 172, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza quisquiliarum* Berk. & Curt.).

— **sclerogenum** (Berk. & Curt.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 173, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza sclerogena* Berk. & Curt.).

— **tympanoides** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 171, 1951. (Syn. *Belonidium tympanoides* Ellis & Ev.).

Beltrania indica C. V. Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 45, 1952 on dead pods of *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.—India.

Botryoconis sanguinea Tubaki apud Kominami, Kobayasi, & Tubaki in *Nagaoa*, **1**, p. 7, 1952 from soil.—Japan.

Botryotinia draytoni (Buddin & Wakef.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 62, 1951. (Syn. *Sclerotinia draytoni* Buddin & Wakef.).

— **narcissicola** (Gregory) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 63, 1951. (Syn. *Sclerotinia narcissicola* Gregory). [But see this *Index*, **1**, p. 277.]

Calloria caricinella (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 167, 1951. (Syn. *Helotium caricinellum* Peck).

— **coccinea** (Earle) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 164, 1951. (Syn. *Niptera coccinea* Earle).

— **cremea** (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 168, 1951. (Syn. *Helotium cremeum* Cash).

— **glagosa** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 167, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza glagosa* Ellis & Ev.).

— **helotioides** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 167, 1951. (Syn. *Lanzia helotioides* Rehm).

— **lithospermi** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 165, 1951. (Syn. *Niptera lithospermi* Ellis & Ev.).

— **muelleri** (Willey) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 168, 1951. (Syn. *Phacopsis muelleri* Willey).

— **nitens** (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 165, 1951. (Syn. *Helotium nitens* Cash).

Calonectria novae-zealandiae Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 404, 1952 on *Discaria toumatou*.—New Zealand.

Calosphaeria cryptospora Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 8, p. 5, 1952 on *Cryptospora suffusa*.—Denmark.

Calycina petiolorum (Roberge) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 110, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza petiolorum* Rob.).

Camarophyllus adonis Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 172, 1952.—Argentine.

— **laccarioides** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 170, 1952.—Argentine.

— **tehuelches** (Speg.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 169, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus tehuelches* Speg.).

Camposporium cambrense Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 11, 1951 on *Fagus sylvaticus*.—Great Britain.

— **pellucidum** (Grove) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 9, 1951. (Syn. *Bactrodesmium caulincola* (Corda) Grove var. *pellucidum* Grove).

Candida claussenii Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 672, 1952.—Denmark.

— **curvata** (Diddens & Lodder) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 576, 1952. (Syn. *C. heveanensis* (Groen.) Diddens & Lodder var. *curvata* Diddens & Lodder).

— **guilliermondii** (Cast.) Lang. & Guerra var. **membranaefaciens** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 672, 1952 from figs.—U.S.A.

— **melibiosi** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 672, 1952 from flower of *Gentiana imbricata*.—Germany.

— — var. **membranaefaciens** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 673, 1952 from urine.—Japan.

— **mycoderma** (Reess) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 477, 1952. (Syn. *Saccharomyces mycoderma* Reess).

— **solani** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 672, 1952 from potato flour.—Holland.

— **sorbosa** Hedrick & Burke in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 94, 1951 from *Drosophila crucigera*.—Hawaii.

— **utilis** (Henneb.) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 546, 1952. (Syn. *Torula utilis* Henneb.).

Cantharellula tarnensis (Speg.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 196, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus tarnensis* Speg.).

Cenangium dimorphum (Seaver) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 303, 1951. (Syn. *Dermatea dimorpha* Seaver).

— **pruinosum** (Ell. & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 300, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza pruinosa* Ellis & Ev.). [See also *C. pruinosum* Ces., *Hedwigia*, **1**, p. 43, 1854.]

Cephalosporium salmosynnematum Roberts in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 304, 1952.—Michigan, U.S.A.

Ceratostoma marylandicum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 12, 1952 on wood.—Maryland and Florida, U.S.A.

Cercospora chionanthi-retusi Togashi & Katsuki in *Sci. Rep. Yokohama nat. Univ.*, Sect. II, **1**, p. 1, 1952 on *Chionanthus retusus*.—Japan.

— **fukuokaensis** Chupp apud Togashi & Katsuki in *Sci. Rep. Yokohama nat. Univ.*, Sect. II, **1**, p. 2, 1952 on *Styrax japonica*.—Japan.

— **grewiae** Srivastava & Mehta in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 69, 1951 on *Grewia asiatica*.—India.

— **horiana** Togashi & Katsuki in *Sci. Rep. Yokohama nat. Univ.*, Sect. II, **1**, p. **4**, 1952 on *Parthenocissus tricuspidata*.—Japan.

— **nojimai** Togashi & Katsuki in *Sci. Rep. Yokohama nat. Univ.*, Sect. II, **1**, p. 5, 1952 on *Impatiens textori*.—Japan.

— **punctiformis** (Fuckel) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 97, 1952. (Syn. *Cladosporium punctiforme* Fuckel).

Cercosporella geranii W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 126, 1952 on *Geranium viscossissimum*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Chaetosphaeria fusispora Larsen in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 7, 1952 on *Fagus sylvatica*.—Denmark.

— **subcaespitosa** Larsen in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 8, 1952 on dead *Sambucus nigra*.—Denmark.

Chaetothyrium babingtonii (Berk.) Dennis & M. B. Ellis in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 196, 1952. (Syn. *Strigula babingtonii* Berk.). [Comb. made by Keissler, 1937.]

Chlorociboria strobilina (Alb. & Schw.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 99, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza tuberosa strobilina* Alb. & Schw.). [Comb. made by Seaver in *Mycologia*, 1936.]

Chloroscypha cryptomeriae Terrier in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 422, 1952 on *Cryptomeria japonica*.—Switzerland.

Chlorosplenium olivaceum Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 105, 1951. [See also *C. olivaceum* Rick, *Brotéria*, Ser. Bot., **25**, p. 98, 1931.]

Chytridium versatile Scherffel var. **podochytrioides** Friedmann in *Öst. bot. Z.*, **99**, p. 186, 1952 on *Navicula oblonga*.—Germany.

CIBORIELLA Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 107, 1951.—Discomycetes. Type, *C. rufescens*.

— **rufescens** (Kanouse) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 107, 1951. (Syn. *Ciboria rufescens* Kanouse).

Ciborinia bifrons (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 71, 1951. (Syn. *Sclerotium bifrons* Ellis & Ev.). [But see this *Index*, **1**, p. 148.]

— **gracilipes** (Cooke) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 72, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza gracilipes* Cooke).

— **whetzelii** (Seaver) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 70, 1951. (Syn. *Sclerotinia whetzelii* Seaver).

Cintractia atratae Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 423, 1952 on *Carex atrata*.—Montana, U.S.A.

— **caricis** (Pers.) Magn. var. **acutarum** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 425, 1952 on *Carex aquatilis*.—Yukon.

— — var. **intermedia** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 424, 1952 on *Carex pennsylvanica* var. *pennsylvanica*.—Manitoba, Canada.

— **carpophila** (Schum.) Liro var. **elynae** (Syd.) Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 419, 1952. (Syn. *C. elynae* Syd.).

— — var. **kenaica** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 419, 1952 on *Carex pyrenaica* subsp. *micropoda*.—Alaska.

— — var. **verrucosa** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 420, 1952 on *Carex ebenea*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **limosa** Syd. var. **gigantissima** (Lehtola) Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 426, 1952. (Syn. *C. gigantissima* Lehtola).

— — var. **minor** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**,

p. 426, 1952 on *Carex bigelowii.*—Quebec, Canada.

Cladosporium avellaneum de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 56, 1952 from 'Nivea' ointment. —Netherlands.

— — var. **albidum** de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 56, 1952.—Netherlands.

— — var. **avellaneum**, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 56, 1952.—Netherlands.

— — var. **sterile** de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 56, 1952.—Netherlands.

— — var. **viride** de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 56, 1952.—Netherlands.

— **cladosporioides** (Fres.) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 57, 1952. (Syn. *Penicillium cladosporioides* Fres.).

— — forma **pisicola** (Snyder) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 61, 1952. (Syn. *C. pisicolum* Snyder).

— **echinulatum** (Berk.) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 49, 1952. (Syn. *Heterosporium echinulatum* (Berk.) Cooke).

— **iridis** (Fautr. & Roum.) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 49, 1952. (Syn. *Heterosporium iridis* Fautr. & Roum.).

— **ornithogali** (Klotsch) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 49, 1952. (Syn. *Heterosporium ornithogali* (Klotsch) Cooke).

— **phlei** (C. T. Gregory) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 49, 1952. (Syn. *Heterosporium phlei* C. T. Gregory).

— **stipae** H. C. Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **41**, p. 127, 1952 on *Stipa spartea.*—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **variabile** (Cooke) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 85, 1952. (Syn. *Helminthosporium variabile* Cooke).

Clathrospora cookei Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 653, 1952 on *Stipa californica.*—California, U.S.A.

— **simmonsii** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 652, 1952 on *Carex oblata.*—Washington, U.S.A.

***Clitocybe atrostriata** Métrod in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 397, 1952.—France.

— **cyanolens** Métrod nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 387, 1952. (Syn. *C. ditopoda* (Fr.) var. *longispora* Métrod).

*— **incarnata** Métrod in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 398, 1952.—France.

— **lepistoides** (Maire) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 135, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma lepistoides* Maire).

— **pleurotus** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 182, 1952 on dead *Nothofagus pumilio.*—Argentine.

— **subhygrophanoides** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 181, 1952.—Argentine.

— **subleptoloma** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 179, 1952 on *Nothofagus.*—Argentine.

— **tricolor** (Peck) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 127, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma tricolor* Peck).

Clitopilus pusillimus (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 226, 1950. (Syn. *Omphalia pusillima* Speg.).

Colletotrichum mangenoti Chevaugeon in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **31**, p. 36, 1952 on *Arachis hypogea.*—French Sudan.

— **pehkinense** Katsura in *Forsch. PflKr., Tokyo*, **4**, p. 105, 1951 on *Abutilon avicennae.* —China.

Collybia collybioides (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 162, 1950. (Syn. *Clitocybe collybioides* Speg.).

— **cupreovirens** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 164, 1950. (Syn. *Omphalia cupreovirens* Speg.).

— **ferruginella** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 102, 1952.—England.

— **fuegiana** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 186, 1952. —Argentine.

— **griseospora** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 102, 1952.—Wales.

*— **olivacea** Schaeffer in Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 193, 1951.—Europe.

— **paupertina** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 103, 1952.—England.

— **platensis** (Speg.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 185, 1952. (Syn. *Marasmius platensis* Speg.).

Coniosporium paradoxum (Corda) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 37, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Sporodesmium paradoxum* Corda).

— **peziza** (Cooke & Ellis) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 37, p. 16, 1951. (Syn. *Sporodesmium peziza* Cooke & Ellis).

Coniothyrium nerterae Jørstad in *Results Norweg. Exped. T. da Cunha*, 14, p. 26, 1947 on *Nertera granadensis.*—Tristan da Cunha.

Conocybe macrorhina (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 204, 1950. (Syn. *Galera macrorhina* Speg.).

— **macrorhiza** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 205, 1950. (Syn. *Naucoria macrorhiza* Speg.).

— **striatipes** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 205, 1950. (Syn. *Galera striatipes* Speg.).

Coprinus macrorhizus (Fr.) Rea forma **microsporus** Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 161, 1952 on dung.—Japan.

Coremium triostei H. C. Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **41**, p. 127, 1952 on *Triosteum perfoliatum.*—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Cortinarius amarescens Moser nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 68, 1952. (Syn. *C. talus* sensu Lange, non Fr.).

— **argenteo-lilacinus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 151, 1952.—Austria.

— **aureofulvus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 154, 1952.—Austria.

— **aureo-pulverulentus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 152, 1952.—Austria.

— **caesiocanescens** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 151, 1952.—Austria.

— **calyculatus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 153, 1952.—Austria.

— **citrino-olivaceus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 154, 1952.—Austria.

— **durissimus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 152, 1952.—Austria.

— **helobius** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax*, **6**, p. 62, 1952.—France.

— **infractus** Fr. forma **olivellus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 153, 1952.—Austria.

— **melliolens** Schaeff. var. **luteus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 152, 1952.—Austria.

— **montanus** Kauffm. subsp. **europaeus**

Moser nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 108, 1952. (Syn. *C. scaurus* sensu Bres.).

— — subsp. **europaeus** var. **lilaceus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 153, 1952.—Austria.

— **odorifer** Britz. var. **luteolus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 153, 1952.—Austria.

— **purpurascens** Fr. forma **lividus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 153, 1952.—Austria.

— — var. **obscurus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 153, 1952.—Austria.

— **russeoides** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 153, 1952.—Austria.

— **sericellus** Moser nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 82, 1952. (Syn. *C. turmalis* auct. p.p.).

— **spectabilis** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 152, 1952.—Austria.

*— **squameo-radicans** Bellivier in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax*, **6**, p. 67, 1952.—France.

— **subarquatus** Moser nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 59, 1952. (Syn. *C. arquatus* sensu Lange, non Fr.).

— **subsertipes** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax*, **6**, p. 63, 1952.—France.

— **vitellinus** Moser in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 154, 1952.—Austria.

Coryneum castaneae (Sacc.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 15, 1952. (Syn. *C. kunzei* Corda var. *castaneae* Sacc.).

Cryptococcus diffluens (Zach) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 391, 1952. (Syn. *Torulopsis diffluens* Zach).

— **laurentii** (Kuff.) Skinner var. **flavescens** (Saito) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 381, 1952. (Syn. *Torula flavescens* Saito).

— — var. **magnus** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 670, 1952 from air.—Holland.

— **neoformans** (Sanf.) Vuill. var. **uniguttulatus** (Zach) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 373, 1952. (Syn. *Eutorulopsis uniguttulatus* Zach).

Cunninghamella homothallica Kominami & Tubaki in *Nagaoa*, **1**, p. 21, 1952 from soil.—Japan.

Curvularia interseminata (Berk. & Rav.) Gilman, *A Manual of Soil Fungi*, p. 303, 1945. (Syn. *Helminthosporium interseminatum* Berk. & Rav.).

— **sudanensis** (Frag. & Cif.) Castellani in *Riv. Agric. subtrop.*, **46**, p. 164, 1952. (Syn. *Helminthosporium sudanense* Frag. & Cif.).

— **tetramera** (McKinney) Boedijn ex Gilman, *A Manual of Soil Fungi*, p. 303, 1945. (Syn. *Helminthosporium tetramera* McKinney).

Cystobasidium proliferans Olive in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 564, 1952 on insect excreta on dead pines.—New Jersey, U.S.A.

Dactylella acrochaeta Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 541, 1952 on nematodes.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **helminthodes** Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 553, 1952 on *Pythium debaryanum* and *Cochlonema megalosomum*.—Utah, U.S.A.

— **mammillata** Dixon in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 144, 1952 on nematodes.—England.

Dasturella boswelliae Patel, Payak, & Kulkarni in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 72, 1951 on *Boswellia serrata*.—India.

Debaryomyces hansenii (Zopf) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 280, 1952. (Syn. *Saccharomyces hansenii* Zopf).

— **mrakii** Bouthilet in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 82, 1951 from soil.—Minnesota, U.S.A.

— **subglobosus** (Zach) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 290, 1952. (Syn. *Eutorulopsis subglobosa* Zach).

Dermatella caryigena (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 314, 1951. (Syn. *Dermatea caryigena* Ellis & Ev.). [But the original description was as *Dermatella*.]

— **deformata** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 313, 1951. (Syn. *Cenangium deformatum* Peck).

— **magnoliae** (Berk. & Curt.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 314, 1951. (Syn. *Cenangium magnoliae* Berk. & Curt.).

DESCOLEA Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 256, 1950.—Agaricales.

— **antarctica** Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 257, 1950.—Argentine.

Diaporthe larseniana Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 8, p. 3, 1952 on dead *Picea abies*.—Denmark.

DICTYODESMIUM Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 29, 1951.—Hyphomycetes.

— **ulmicola** (Ellis & Kellerman) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 29, 1951. (Syn. *Ceratophorum ulmicola* Ellis & Kellerman).

Dictyosporium hepatosporum (Garov.) Damon in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 118, 1952. (Syn. *Cattanea hepatospora* Garov.).

— **minor** (Sacc.) Damon in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 118, 1952. (Syn. *Speira minor* Sacc.).

— **polystichum** (von Höhn.) Damon in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 118, 1952. (Syn. *Speira polysticha* von Höhn.).

— **prolificum** Damon in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 119, 1952 on *Juncus*.—New Jersey, U.S.A.

Didymella euphoriae Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 71, 1952 on *Euphoria longana*.—Japan.

— **ilicis** Larsen in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 21, 1952 on dead *Ilex aquifolium*.—Denmark.

Didymosphaeria cladii Larsen & Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 20, 1952 on *Cladium mariscus*.—Denmark.

— **equiseti-hiemalis** Larsen & Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 17, 1952 on dead *Equisetum hiemale*.—Denmark.

Discosporina commutata Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 14, 1952 on *Carya*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Durandiella fraxini (Schw.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 367, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza fraxini* Schw.).

Eccilia decurrens (Vel.) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 228, 1951. (Syn. *Leptonia decurrens* Vel.).

*— **velenovskyi** Svrček in Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 228, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

Echinella rhabdocarpa (Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 294, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza rhabdocarpa* Ellis).

Ectrogella eunotiae Friedmann in *Öst. bot. Z.*, **99**, p. 200, 1952 on *Eunotia arcus*.—Germany.

Endoconidiophora fimbriata (Ell. & Halst.) Davidson forma **platani** Walter in *Phytopathology*, **42**, p. 236, 1952 on *Platanus noxius*.—Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Endomycopsis fibuliger (Lindn.) Dekker var. **monospora** (Saito) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 100, 1952. (Syn. *E. monosporus* Saito).

***Entoloma gabrettae** Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 244, 1951.—Czechoslovakia.

Epidermophyton angustisporum Boedijn in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 129, 1951 from human skin.—Java.

ERINELLINA Seaver nom. nov., *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 290, 1951. (Syn. *Erinella* Sacc. non Quél.).

— **appressa** (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 292, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscyphella appressa* Cash).

— **calospora** (Pat.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 291, 1951. (Syn. *Erinella calospora* Pat.).

— **cervina** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 292, 1951. (Syn. *Erinella cervina* Ellis & Ev.).

— **longispora** (Karst.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 293, 1951. (Syn. *Lachnum longisporum* Karst.).

— **maculosa** (Ellis & Martin) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 293, 1951. (Syn. *Helotium maculosum* Ellis & Martin).

— **miniopsis** (Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 291, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza miniopsis* Ellis).

— **nylanderi** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 293, 1951. (Syn. *Erinella nylanderi* Rehm).

— **rhapidospora** (Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 291, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza rhapidospora* Ellis).

Fabraea earliana (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 190, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza earliana* Ellis & Ev.).

— **rosae** (Wolf) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 190, 1951. (Syn. *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf).

Favolaschia singeriana Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 331, 1952.—Venezuela.

Fayodia dusenii (Bres.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 218, 1952. (Syn. *Panus dusenii* Bres.).

— — var. **grisellamellata** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 220, 1952.—Chile.

FILARIOMYCES Shanor in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 499, 1952.—Laboulbeniales.

— **forficulae** Shanor in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **39**, p. 499, 1952 on *Prolabia pulchella*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Flammula bellula (Peck) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 351, 1951. (Syn. *Naucoria bellula* Peck).

Fusarium aquaeductuum (Radlk. & Rabh.) Lagh. subsp. **medium** (Wollenw.) Riallo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*[†]], p. 278, 1950. (Syn. *F. aquaeductuum* var. *medium* Wollenw.).

— — var. **cavispermum** (Corda) Riallo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 280, 1950. (Syn. *F. cavispermum* Corda).

— — var. **dimerum** (Penz.) Riallo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 279, 1950. (Syn. *F. dimerum* Penz.).

— — var. **flavum** (Fr.) Riallo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 280, 1950. (Syn. *Fusisporium flavum* Fr.).

— **avenaceum** (Fr.) Sacc. var. **detonianum** (Sacc.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 188, 1950. (Syn. *F. detonianum* Sacc.).

— **bulbigenum** Cooke & Massee var. **apii** (Nels. & Cochr.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 251, 1950. (Syn. *F. apii* Nels. & Cochr.).

— — var. **cucumis** Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 252, 1950 on *Cucumis melo* var. *reticulatum*.—U.S.S.R.

— — var. **pisi** (Linford) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 250, 1950. (Syn. *F. orthoceras* App. & Wollenw. var. *pisi* Linford).

*— **caudatum** Wollenw. var. **filiferum** Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 179, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

— **compactum** (Wollenw.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 180, 1950. (Syn. *F. scirpi* Lamb. & Fautr. var. *compactum* Wollenw.).

— **equiseti** (Corda) Sacc. subsp. **ossicola** (Berk. & Curt.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 175, 1950. (Syn. *Fusisporium ossicola* Berk. & Curt.).

— **heterosporum** Nees var. **negundinis** (Sherb.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 217, 1950. (Syn. *F. reticulatum* Mont. var. *negundinis* (Sherb.) Wollenw.).

— **javanicum** Koord. subsp. **ensiforme** (Wollenw. & Reink.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 229, 1950. (Syn. *F. ensiforme* Wollenw. & Reink.).

— **lateritium** Nees subsp. **majus** (Wollenw.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 270, 1950. (Syn. *F. lateritium* var. *majus* Wollenw.).

— **moniliforme** Sheld. subsp. **majus** (Wollenw. & Reink.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 261, 1950. (Syn. *F. moniliforme* var. *majus* Wollenw. & Reink.).

— **neoceras** Wollenw. & Reink. var. **subglutinans** (Wollenw. & Reink.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 263, 1950. (Syn. *F. moniliforme* Sheld. var. *subglutinans* Wollenw. & Reink.).

— **oxysporum** Schlecht. var. **cepae** (Hanz.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 253, 1950. (Syn. *F. cepae* Hanz.).

— — var. **dianthi** (Prill. & Del.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 255, 1950. (Syn. *F. dianthi* Prill. & Del.).

— — var. **pisi** (Hall) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 254, 1950. (Syn. *F. vasinfectum* Atk. var. *pisi* Hall).

— — var. **trifoli** (Jacz.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 255, 1950. (Syn. *F. trifoli* Jacz.).

— **sambucinum** Fuckel var. **cereale** (Cooke) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 211, 1950. (Syn. *Fusisporium cerealis* Cooke).

— **scirpi** Lamb. & Fautr. subsp. **acuminatum** (Ell. & Ev.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум

[†] Several numbered formae of species of *Fusarium* are described, some new but mostly as 'comb. nov.' of previously named taxa.

[*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 177, 1950. (Syn. *F. acuminatum* Ell. & Ev.).

— **sporotrichioides** Sherb. subsp. **minus** (Wollenw.) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 196, 1950. (Syn. *F. sporotrichioides* var. *minus* Wollenw.).

— — var. **tricinctum** (Corda) Raillo, Грибы Рода Фузариум [*Fungi of the Genus Fusarium*], p. 197, 1950. (Syn. *Selenosporium tricinctum* Corda).

Fuscoporia prunicola (Murr.) Aoshima in *Rep. For. Exp. Sta.* 46, p. 160, 1950. (Syn. *Fomitiporia prunicola* Murr.).

GAEUMANNIELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 162, 1952.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **singularis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 162, 1952 on wood.—Florida, U.S.A.

Galeropsis allospora Singer nom. nov. in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 239, 1950. (Syn. *Galera paradoxa* Speg.) [See this *Index*, **2**, p. 78 as *Galeropsis allosperma* Singer.]

Gallowaya crowellii (Cummins) Thirumalachar & Mundkur in *Indian Phytopath.*, **2**, p. 204, 1949. (Syn. *Coleosporium crowellii* Cummins).

Gibberella macrolopha (Syd.) Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 406, 1952. (Syn. *Botryosphaeria macrolopha* Syd.).

Godronia abieticola (Zeller & Goodding) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 332, 1951. (Syn. *Scleroderris abieticola* Zeller & Goodding).

— **abietina** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 332, 1951. (Syn. *Scleroderris abietina* Ellis & Ev.).

Goplana cissi Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 429, 1952 on *Cissus polyantha*.—Ivory Coast.

Gorgoniceps montanensis (Kanouse) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 180, 1951. (Syn. *Belonopsis montanensis* Kanouse).

Graphiola cylindrica Kobayasi in *Nagaoa*, **1**, p. 36, 1952 on *Livistona chinensis*.—Japan.

Gymnopilus flavipunctatus (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 222, 1950. (Syn. *Flammula flavipunctata* Speg.).

— **spectabilis** (Fr.) A. H. Sm. subsp. **pampeanus** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 222, 1950. (Syn. *Flammula pampeana* Speg.).

Hansenula anomala (Hansen) H. & P. Sydow var. **ciferrii** (Lodder) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 251, 1952. (Syn. *H. ciferrii* Lodder).

Hapalophragmium millettiae-rhodanthae Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 430, 1952 on *Millettia rhodantha*.—Ivory Coast.

Harposporium lilliputanum Dixon in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 146, 1952 on nematodes.—England.

Helotiella lonicerae (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 288, 1951. (Syn. *Tapesia lonicerae* Cash).

Helotium ammoides (Sacc.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 145, 1951. (Syn. *Pseudohelotium ammoides* Sacc.).

— **amplum** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 133, 1951. (Syn. *Phialea ampla* Ellis & Ev.).

— **arenicola** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 148, 1951. (Syn. *Phialea arenicola* Ellis & Ev.).

— **aurantium** Seaver nom. nov., *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 140, 1951. (Syn. *Pezizella aurantiaca* Cash non *H. aurantiacum* Cooke).

— **cassandrae** (Kanouse) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 146, 1951. (Syn. *Phialea cassandrae* Kanouse).

— **craginianum** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 144, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza craginiana* Ellis & Ev.).

— **dakotense** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 132, 1951. (Syn. *Pezizella dakotense* Rehm).

— **eschscholtziae** (Phill. & Hark.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 129, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza eschscholtziae* Phill. & Hark.).

— **fumosellum** (Cooke & Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 126, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza fumosella* Cooke & Ellis).

— **lanceolato-paraphysatum** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 145, 1951. (Syn. *Pezizella lanceolato-paraphysata* Rehm).

— **laricinum** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 139, 1951. (Syn. *Pseudohelotium laricinum* Ellis & Ev.).

— **luteovirescens** (Rob.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 131, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza luteovirescens* Rob.). [See *H. luteovirescens* (Desm.) Karst. in *Hedwigia*, **22**, p. 164, 1883.]

— **nigromaculatum** (Earle) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 123, 1951. (Syn. *Hymenoscypha nigromaculata* Earle).

— **phaeoconium** (Fairman) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 129, 1951. (Syn. *Phialea phaeoconia* Fairman).

— **rhizicola** Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 142, 1951 on roots & stems of *Polygonum virginianum* and *Collinsonia canadensis*.—New York, U.S.A.

— **simulatum** (Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 137, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza simulata* Ellis).

— **umbrinum** (Kanouse) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 147, 1951. (Syn. *Pseudociboria umbrina* Kanouse).

Hemileia mussaendae Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 431, 1952 on *Mussaenda erythrophylla*.—Ivory Coast.

Hendersonia ginkginis Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 76, 1952 on *Ginkgo biloba*.—Japan.

— **holoschoeni** (Mont.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 236, 1952. (Syn. *Ascospora holoschoeni* Mont.).

— **livistonae** Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 76, 1952 on *Livistona subglobosa*.—Japan.

— **phormii** Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 77, 1952 on *Phormium tenax*.—Japan.

Heterosporium echinulatum (Berk.) Cooke var. **dianthi** Losa in *Coll. bot., Barcinone*, **3**, p. 149, 1952 on *Dianthus seguieri*.—Spain.

Hirschioporus versatilis (Berk.) Imazeki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **20**, p. 288, 1945. (Syn. *Trametes versatilis* Berk.).

Hygrophorus langei (Kühn.) Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 105, 1952. (Syn. *Hygrocybe langei* Kühn.).

— **miniatus** Fr. forma **sphagnophilus** (Peck) Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 160, 1952. (Syn. *H. miniatus* var. *sphagnophilus* Peck).

Hypocrea coprosma Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 328, 1952 on rotten *Copsosma robusta*.—New Zealand.

— **hunua** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 327, 1952 on wood.—New Zealand.

— **macrospora** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 330, 1952 on *Leptospermum scoparium*.—New Zealand.

— **manuka** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 327, 1952 on rotten *Leptospermum scoparium*.—New Zealand.

— **novae-zealandica** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 336, 1952 on dead *Melicytus ramiflorus*.—New Zealand.

— **tawa** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 335, 1952 on rotten *Beilschmiedia tawa*.—New Zealand.

— **toro** Dingley in *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **79**, p. 329, 1952 on dead *Suttonia salicina*.—New Zealand.

***Hypoxylon nummularium** (Bull.) ex Fr. var. **macrosporum** Gilman & Tiffany in *Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci.*, **26**, p. 470, 1952 on white oak.—Iowa, U.S.A.

Hysterangium knappii Soehner in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 253, 1952.—Switzerland.

Inocybe commutabilis Furrer-Ziogas in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **30**, p. 127, 1952.—Europe.

— **hypophaea** Furrer-Ziogas in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **30**, p. 131, 1952.—Switzerland.

— **lucifuga** Fr. forma **gralla** Furrer-Ziogas in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **30**, p. 134, 1952.—Europe.

Karschia nootkatensis Terrier in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 427, 1952 on *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* forma *pendula*.—Switzerland.

Karstenula sorbicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 8, 1952 on dead *Sorbus*.—Maine, U.S.A.

Kriegeria alutipes (Phill.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 103, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza alutipes* Phill.).

— **enterochroma** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 101, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza enterochroma* Peck).

Laboulbenia buehlmannii Poelt in *Mitt. bot. Staatssamml. München* **4**, p. 116, 1952 on *Elaphrus cupreus*.—Germany.

Lachnella acanthonitschkeae (Cash & Davidson) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 262, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha acanthonitschkeae* Cash & Davidson).

— **agassizii** (Berk. & Curt.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 247, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza agassizii* Berk. & Curt.).

— **agrostina** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 259, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza agrostina* Peck).

— **arida** (Phill.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 268, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza arida* Phill.).

— **arundinariae** (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 259, 1951. (Syn. *Lachnum arundinariae* Cash).

— **atropurpurea** (Durand) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 266, 1951. (Syn. *Lachnum atropurpureum* Durand).

— **canadensis** (Ellis & Dearn.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 265, 1951. (Syn. *Pseudohelotium canadensis* Ellis & Dearn.).

— **capitata** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 254, 1951. Syn. *Peziza capitata* Peck).

— **cilata** (Hahn) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 247, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha cilata* Hahn).

— **corni** (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 271, 1951. (Syn. *Lachnum corni* Cash).

— **dicranopteridis** (Seaver & Whetzel) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 262, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha dicranopteridis* Seaver & Whetzel).

— **ellisiana** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 248, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza ellisiana* Rehm).

— **eupatorii** (Schw.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 272, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza eupatorii* Schw.).

— **fasciculata** (Seaver & Waterston) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 251, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha fasciculata* Seaver & Waterston).

— **gaultheriae** (Ellis & Ev.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha gaultheriae* Ellis & Ev.).

— **gleicheniae** (Cash) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 266, 1951. (Syn. *Lachnum gleicheniae* Cash).

— **hahniana** Seaver nom. nov., *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 245, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha calycina* Fuckel non *Peziza calycina* Schum.).

— **ivae** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 265, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha ivae* Rehm).

— **microspora** (Kanouse) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 267, 1951. (Syn. *L. tricolor* var. *microspora* Kanouse).

— **oblongospora** (Hahn & Ayers) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 245, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha oblongospora* Hahn & Ayers).

— **occidentalis** (Hahn & Ayers) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 244, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha occidentalis* Hahn & Ayers).

— **pollinaria** (Cooke) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 255, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza pollinaria* Cooke).

— **populicola** Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 270, 1951 on old wood of *Populus tremuloides*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

— **populina** Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 270, 1951 on bark and wood of *Populus tremuloides*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

— **pseudotsugae** (Hahn) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 246, 1951. (Syn. *Dasyscypha pseudotsugae* Hahn).

— **pteridicola** Seaver nom. nov. *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 261, 1951. (Syn. *Hyalopeziza pteridis* Kanouse non *L. pteridis* Phill.).

— **pulveracea** (Alb. & Schw.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 268, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza pulveracea* Alb. & Schw.).

— **solenia** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American*

Cup-Fungi (*Inoperculates*), p. 260, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza solenia* Peck).

— **subochracea** (Cooke & Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 251, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza subochracea* Cooke & Peck).

— **succina** (Phill.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 263, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza succina* Phill.).

— **tautilla** (Phill. & Hark.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza tautilla* Phill. & Hark.).

— **virginella** (Cooke) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 256, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza virginella* Cooke).

— **viridicoma** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 267, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza viridicoma* Peck).

Lactarius mairei Malençon var. **zonatus** A. A. Pearson in *Naturalist, Lond., 1950*, p. 100, 1950.—England.

— **neotropicus** Singer in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 299, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **panuoides** Singer in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 300, 1952.—Trinidad.

Lepiota pinguipes Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 97, 1952.—England.

LEPTOLEGNIELLA Huneycutt in *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.*, **68**, p. 109, 1952.—Phycomycetes.

— **keratinophila** Huneycutt in *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.*, **68**, p. 110, 1952 from soil.—Tennessee, U.S.A.

Leptosphaeria berlesei Larsen & Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 23, 1952 on dead *Equisetum hiemale*.—Denmark.

— **elongata** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 633, 1952 on *Elymus glaucus*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **filiformis** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 641, 1952 on Compositae.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **larseniana** Munk nom. nov. in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 27, 1952. (Syn. *L. elymi* Larsen, non Atkinson).

— **sieversiae** (Clem.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 6, 1952. (Syn. *Massaria sieversiae* Clem.).

Leptosphaerulina kiusiana Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 73, 1952 on *Michelia chinensis*.—Japan.

Leptospora sorbina (Nyl.) Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 6, 1952. (Syn. *Bizzozeria sorbina* (Nyl.) Höhnel).

*— **subsquarrosus** Locquin in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **14**, p. 52, 1945.—France.

Leucocoprinus heimii Locquin nom. nov. in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **17**, p. 53, 1952. (Syn. *L. naucinus* Locquin non Fr.).

Lilliputia rufula (Berk. & Br.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.*, 42, p. 2, 1951. (Syn. *Chaetomium rufulum* Berk. & Br.).

LIPOMYCES Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 669, 1952.—Endomycetaceae. Type, *L. starkeyi*.

— **lipoferus** (den Dooren de Jong) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 335, 1952. (Syn. *Torula lipofera* den Dooren de Jong).

— **starkeyi** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 669, 1952 from soil.—Holland.

Lophium mayori Zogg in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 295, 1952 on dead *Larix decidua*.—Switzerland.

Marasmiellus tropicalis (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 189, 1950. (Syn. *Pleurotus tropicalis* Speg.).

Marasmius caussei (Maire) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 185, 1951. (Syn. *Xerula caussei* Maire).

— **hymeniicephalus** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 197, 1950. (Syn. *Agaricus hymaniicephalus* Speg.).

Maravalia sebastianiae Lindquist in *Darwiniana, B. Aires*, **9**, p. 609, 1951 on *Sebastiania klotschiana*.—Argentine.

Margarinomyces heteromorpha (Nannf.) Mangenot in *Rev. gén. Bot.*, **59**, p. 394, 1952. (Syn. *Trichosporium heteromorphum* Nannf.).

— — var. **robusta** Mangenot in *Rev. gén. Bot.*, **59**, p. 397, 1952 on dead *Betula*.—France.

— **microsperma** (Corda) Mangenot in *Rev. gén. Bot.*, **59**, p. 397, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratocladium microspermum* Corda).

MASONIA G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 149, 1952.—Hyphomycetes. Type, *M. grisea*. [Non *Masonia* Hansf., this *Index*, **1**, p. 121. See *Masoniella* below.]

— **chartarum** G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 150, 1952 on wallpaper.—England.

— **grisea** G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 149, 1952 as a culture contaminant.—England.

MASONIELLA G. Smith nom. nov. in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 237, 1952. (Syn. *Masonia* G. Smith, non Hansford). Type, *M. grisea*.

— **chartarum** (G. Smith) G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 237, 1952. (Syn. *Masonia chartarum* G. Smith).

— **grisea** (G. Smith) G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 237, 1952. (Syn. *Masonia grisea* G. Smith).

Massaria shearii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 5, 1952 on dead *Magnolia*.—Georgia, U.S.A.

Massarina floridana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 7, 1952 on dead *Staphylea rufa*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **staphyleae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 7, 1952 on dead *Staphylea rufa*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Melanconiella corni (Wehm.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 15, 1952. (Syn. *Melanconis corni* Wehm.).

Melanconis commutata Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 13, 1952 on *Carya*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

Melanoleuca balansae (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 177, 1950. (Syn. *Clitocybe balansae* (Speg.) Sacc.).

— **deserticola** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 177, 1950. (Syn. *Tricholoma panaeolum* var. *deserticola* Speg.).

— **longispora** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 206, 1952.—Argentine.

— **spegazzinii** (Sacc. & D. Sacc.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 175, 1950. (Syn. *Tricholoma spegazzinii* Sacc. & D. Sacc.).

— **strictipes** (Karst.) Schaeffer in Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 157, 1951. (Syn. *Tricholoma strictipes* Karst.).

— **umbrinella** (Speg.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Tricholoma umbrinellum* Speg.).

Meliola polytricha Kalchbr. & Cooke var. **queenslandica** E. Fisher in *Proc. roy. Soc. Vict.*, N.S., **62**, p. 133 on *Callistemon viminalis*.—Queensland, Australia.

Metaspheria bispora Larsen in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 33, 1952 on *Typha latifolia*.—Denmark.

***MICROCOLLYBIA** Métrod in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, N.S., **17**, p. 75, 1952 —Agaricaceae.

— **cirrhata** (Fr.) Métrod in *Rev. Mycol., Paris,* N.S., **17**, p. 87, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus cirrhatus* Schum. ex Fr.).

— **racemosa** (Fr.) Métrod in *Rev. Mycol., Paris,* N.S., **17**, p. 88, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus racemosus* Pers. ex Fr.).

— **tuberosa** (Fr.) Métrod in *Rev. Mycol., Paris,* N.S., **17**, p. 87, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus tuberosus* Bull. ex Fr.).

Microsphaera penicillata (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lév. var. **calocladophora** (Atk.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 574, 1952. (Syn. *M. alni* var. *calocladophora* (Atk.) Salmon).

— — var. **extensa** (Cooke & Peck) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 573, 1952. (Syn. *M. alni* var. *extensa* (Cooke & Peck) Salmon).

— — var. **lonicerae** (Fr.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 572, 1952. (Syn. *M. alni* var. *lonicerae* (DC.) Salmon).

— — var. **ludens** (Salmon) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 574, 1952. (Syn. *M. alni* var. *ludens* Salmon).

— — var. **rhamni-frangulae** (Fr.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 572, 1952. (Syn. *Erysiphe penicillata* var. *rhamni-frangulae* Fr.).

— — var. **vaccinii** (Schw.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 573, 1952. (Syn. *M. alni* var. *vaccinii* (Schw.) Salmon).

Microthyrium nigro-annulatum J. Webster in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 208, 1952 on *Dactylis glomerata*.—England.

Midotis floridana Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 95, 1951 on rotten wood.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **nicaraguensis** (Durand) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 93, 1951. (Syn. *Ionomidotis nicaraguensis* Dur.).

— **olivascens** (Durand) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 94, 1951. (Syn. *Ionomidotis olivascens* Dur.).

— **versiformis** (Pers.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 94, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza versiformis* Pers.).

— **westii** Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 96, 1951 on wood of *Ostrya*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Mollisia exigua (Cooke) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 207, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza exigua* Cooke).

— **incrustata** (Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 215, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza incrustata* Ellis).

— **oenotherae** (Cooke & Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 211, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza oenotherae* Cooke & Ellis).

— **sabalidis** (Ellis & Mart.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 214, 1951. (Syn. *Dermatea sabalidis* Ellis & Mart.).

— **subcinerea** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 207, 1951. (Syn. *Mollisiopsis subcinerea* Rehm).

Mucor recurvus E. E. Butler in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 561, 1952 from diseased *Fragaria* roots.—Minnesota, U.S.A.

MURANGIUM Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 367, 1951.—Discomycetes.

— **sequoiae** (Plow.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 368, 1951. (Syn. *Cenangium sequoiae* Plow.).

Mycena flos-nivium Kühner in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax*, **6**, p. 71, 1952.—France.

Mycenella funebris Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 213, 1952.—Argentine.

Mycosphaerella elymifoliae Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 8, p. 2, 1952 on dead *Elymus arenarius*.—Denmark.

— **koldingensis** Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 8, p. 1, 1952 on dead *Geum rivale*.—Denmark.

— **larsenii** Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 8, p. 3, 1952 on dead *Geum urbanum*.—Denmark.

***Mycosyrinx globosa** Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. int. Bot. appl.*, **32**, p. 264, 1952 on *Cissus*.—French Congo.

Nectria submersa Kobayasi in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 185, 1952 from water.—Japan.

Octojuga chionea (Pers.) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 224, 1951. (Syn. *Pleurotus chioneus* Pers.).

Oedocephalum coprophilum Kobayasi apud Kominami, Kobayasi & Tubaki in *Nagaoa*, **1**, p. 8, 1952 from dung.—Japan.

Oidiodenron ambiguum (Peyronel) Malan in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, **56**, p. 738, 1949. (Syn. *Dicyma ambigua* Peyronel).

Olpidiopsis gillii (de Wildeman) Friedmann in *Öst. bot. Z.*, **99**, p. 209, 1952. (Syn. *Olpidium gillii* de Wildeman).

***Omphalia aulacomnii** Schaeffer in Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 174, 1951.—Europe.

— **barbularum** Romagnesi in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **17**, p. 44, 1952 among *Barbula*.—France.

— **galericolor** Romagnesi in *Rev. Mycologie*, N.S., **17**, p. 45, 1952 among *Barbula*.—France.

— **roseotincta** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 105, 1952.—England.

Omphalina defibulata Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 190, 1952.—Argentine.

— **griseopallida** (Desm.) Quél. forma **tetraspora** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 189, 1952.—Argentine.

Ophiostoma coffeae (Zimmerm.) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 210, 1952. (Syn. *Rostrella coffeae* Zimmerm.).

— **leptographoides** (Davidson) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella (Grosmannia) leptographoides* Davidson).

— **lunae** (Kitajima) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Endoconidiophora lunae* Kitajima).

— **microsporum** (Davidson) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella (Ophiostoma) microspora* Davidson).

— **montium** (Rumbold) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella montium* Rumbold).

— **multiannulatum** (Hedgc. & Davidson) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella multiannulata* Hedgc. & Davidson).

— **obscurum** (Davidson) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella obscura* Davidson).

— **piceaperdum** (Rumbold) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella piceaperda* Rumbold).

— **pseudotsugae** (Rumbold) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella pseudotsugae* Rumbold).

— **radicicolum** (Bliss) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella radicicola* Bliss).

— **rostrocylindricum** (Davidson) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 212, 1952. (Syn. *Ceratostomella* (*Ophiostoma*) *rostrocylindrica* Davidson).

— **serpens** (Goid.) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Grosmannia serpens* Goid.).

— **variosporum** (Davidson) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 212, 1952. (Syn. *Endoconidiophora variospora* Davidson).

— **virescens** (Davidson) von Arx in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **18**, p. 212, 1952. (Syn. *Endoconidiophora virescens* Davidson).

Orbicula parietina (Schrader ex Fr.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 42, p. 1, 1951. (Syn. *Didymium parietinum* Schrad. ex Fr.).

Orbilia cruenta (Schw.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 158, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza cruenta* Schw.).

— **cucurbitae** (Gerard) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 155, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza cucurbitae* Ger.).

— **diaphanula** (Cooke) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 153, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza diaphanula* Cooke).

— **fairmani** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 154. 1951. (Syn. *Pezizella fairmani* Rehm).

— **phymatodes** (Phill.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 156, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza phymatodes* Phill.).

— **pulviscula** (Cooke) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 160, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza pulviscula* Cooke).

Ovulariopsis cynarae (Ferr. & Massa) Ciccarone in *Boll. Staz. Pat. veg. Roma*, Ser. 3, **9**, p. 36, 1952. (Syn. *Oidium cynarae* Ferr. & Massa).

Ovulinia perplexa (Lawrence) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 65, 1951. (Syn. *Sclerotinia perplexa* Lawrence).

Panellus longinquus (Berk.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 209, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus longinquus* Berk.).

Passalora milii (Syd.) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 94, 1952. (Syn. *Cladosporium milii* Syd.).

Peridermium (Cronartium) appalachianum Hepting & Cummins in *Phytopathology*, **42**, p. 115, 1952 on *Pinus virginiana*.—North Carolina, U.S.A.

Petersenia panicicola Thirumalachar & Lacy in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 75, 1951 on *Panicum repens*.—India.

Pezicula brenckleana Seaver nom. nov., *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 341, 1951. (Syn. *Cenangium rosae* Sacc. non Schw.).

— **ocellata** (Pers.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 345, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza ocellata* Pers.).

— **olivascens** (Rehm) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 339, 1951. (Syn. *Dermatea olivascens* Rehm).

— **phyllophila** (Peck) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 350, 1951. (Syn. *Dermatea phyllophila* Peck). [See also *P. phyllophila* (Desm.) Karst., *Bidr. Finl. Nat. Folk.* **19**, p. 167, 1871.]

— **populi** (Thompson) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi* (*Inoperculates*), p. 346, 1951. (Syn. *Neofabraea populi* Thompson).

Phaeosphaeria japonica Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 72, 1952 on *Livistona subglobosa*.—Japan.

Phleospora panici H. C. Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **41**, p. 126, 1952 on *Panicum praecocius*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Phragmidiella heterophragmae (Mundkur & Thirumalachar) Thirumalachar & Mundkur in *Indian Phytopath.*, **2**, p. 240, 1949. (Syn. *Santapauella heterophragmae* Mundkur & Thirumalachar).

***Phyllosticta crassicaulis** Losa in *Coll. bot., Barcinone*, **3**, p. 151, 1952 on *Silene crassicaulis*.—Spain.

— **sequoiae** Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 74, 1952 on *Sequoia sempervirens*.—Japan.

Phytophthora primulae Tomlinson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 233, 1952 on *Primula polyantha*.—England.

PLEIOCHAETA (Sacc.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 39, 1951. (Syn. *Ceratophorum* subgen. Pleiochaeta Sacc.).

— **albizziae** (Petch) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 39, 1951. (Syn. *Ceratophorum albizziae* Petch).

— **setosa** (Kirchner) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 39, 1951. (Syn. *Ceratophorum setosum* Kirchner).

Pleomassaria acericola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 10, 1952 on dead *Acer*.—Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

— **helvetica** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 9, 1952 on dead *Cytisus laburnum*.—Switzerland.

Pleospora gaeumanni Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **61**, p. 165, 1951 on dead grass stems.—Switzerland.

— **herbarum** Rabenh. var. **herbarum** in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 82, 1952 on *Allium*.—Europe.

— **hippophaës** Larsen in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 7, p. 36, 1952 on dead *Hippophaës rhamnoides*.—Denmark.

— **laricina** Rehm var. **laricina** in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 94, 1952 on *Larix*.—Europe.

— — var. **nitida** (Ellis & Ev.) Wehmeyer in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 95, 1952. (Syn. *Teichospora nitide* Ellis & Ev.).

— **media** Niessl var. **acuta** Wehmeyer in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 78, 1952 on *Juncus*.—Europe.

— — var. **media** in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 75, 1952.—N. & S. America, Europe.

— — var. **obtusa** Wehmeyer in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 78, 1952 on *Herniaria*.—Germany.

— **obtusa** (Fuckel) Höhn. var. **macrocarpa** Wehmeyer in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 93, 1952 on *Sorbus*.—Sweden.

— — var. **obtusa** in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 92, 1952 on *Ephedra*, pine wood and pasteboard.—Europe, Argentine.

— **richtophensis** Ellis & Ev. var. **pallida** Wehmeyer in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 73, 1952 on *Aster*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— — var. **richtophensis** in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 73, 1952 on *Helianthus*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

— **rubicunda** Niessl var. **americana** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 645, 1952 on *Pedicularis latifolia*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **vulgaris** Niessl var. **ferruginea** Wehmeyer in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 72, 1952 on *Pentstemon*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— — var. **vulgaris** in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 71, 1952.—N. & S. America, Europe.

Pleuroflammula bruchii (Speg.) Singer in

Lilloa, **23**, p. 218, 1950. (Syn. *Crepidotus bruchii* Speg.).

Pleurotus sutherlandii Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 211, 1952 on dead *Nothofagus pumilio*.—Argentine.

Pluteus carneipes Kühner in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **19**, p. 102, 1950.—France.

— **defibulatus** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 222, 1952 on dead trunks of *Nothofagus*.—Argentine.

— **lepiotoides** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 109, 1952.—England.

— **spegazzinianus** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 221, 1952 on trunks of *Nothofagus*.—Argentine.

— **splendidus** Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 110, 1952.—England.

Podosphaera clandestina (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lév. var. **tridactyla** (Wallr.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 572, 1952. (Syn. *P. oxycanthae* var. *tridactyla* (Wallr.) Salmon).

Poromycena violacella (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 200, 1950. (Syn. *Collybia violacella* Speg.).

PORPOLOMA Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 198, 1952.—Agaricales. Type *P. sejunctum*.

— **portentosum** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 199, 1952.—Argentine.

— **sejunctum** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 198, 1952.—Argentine.

— **terreum** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 201, 1952.—Argentine.

Psathyra acutilamella (Favre) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 387, 1951. (Syn. *Psathyrella acutilamella* Favre).

Psathyrella fatua (Fr.) Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 119, 1952. (Syn. *Psathyra fatua* Fr.).

— **fusca** (Schum. ex Lange) Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 120, 1952. (Syn. *Psathyra fusca* (Schum.) Lange).

— **microspora** (Imai) Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 194, 1952. (Syn. *Psathyra microspora* Imai).

— **multissima** (Imai) Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 193, 1952. (Syn. *Psathyra multissima* Imai).

— **pygmea** (Bull. ex Fr.) Pearson in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 120, 1952. (Syn. *Drosophila pygmea* (Bull. ex Fr.) Quél.).

Pseudotrichia minor Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **14**, No. 8, p. 7, 1952 on *Diaporthe larseniana*.—Denmark.

Puccinia agropyricola Hiratsuka f. nom. nov. in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **64**, p. 221, 1951. (Syn. *Rostrupia miyabeana* Ito non *P. miyabeana* Miyake).

— **baphiae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 431, 1952 on *Baphia pubescens*.—Ivory Coast.

— **caricina** DC. var. **uliginosa** (Juel) Jørstad in *Skr. norske VidenskAkad.*, *1951*, No. 2, p. 30, 1952. (Syn. *P. uliginosa* Juel).

— **crepidis-integrae** Hiratsuka f. in *Mem. Fac. Agric. Tokyo Univ.* 1, p. 61, 1952 on *Crepidiastrum lanceolatum*.—Japan.

— **digitariae-velutinae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 432, 1952 on *Digitaria velutina*.—Ivory Coast.

— **hydrocotyles** (Link) Cooke var. **tristanensis** Jørstad in *Results Norweg. Exped. T. da Cunha* 14, p. 8, 1947 on *Hydrocotyle capitata*.—Tristan da Cunha.

*— **ruttneri** Fischer in *PflSchBer.*, **9**, p. 21, 1952 on *Petasites* and *Carex gracilis*.—Austria.

— **virectae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 432, 1952 on *Virecta multiflora*.—Ivory Coast.

Pucciniastrum vaccinii (Wint.) Jørstad in *Skr. norske VidenskAkad., 1951*, No. 2, p. 55, 1952. (Syn. *Melampsora vaccinii* Wint.).

Pullularia werneckii (Horta) de Vries, *Contribution to the knowledge of the Genus Cladosporium*, p. 101, 1952. (Syn. *Cladosporium werneckii* Horta).

Ramularia nivosa (Ellis & Ev.) W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 127, 1952. (Syn. *Cercosporella nivosa* Ellis & Ev.).

Rhizophydium achnanthis Friedmann in *Öst. bot. Z.*, **99**, p. 181, 1952 on *Achnanthes affinis*.—Germany.

— **melosirae** Friedmann in *Öst. bot. Z.*, **99**, p. 179, 1952 on *Melosira varians*.—Germany.

Rhodophyllus argentinus (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 228, 1950. (Syn. *Claudopus argentinus* Speg.).

— **pampicola** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, 229, 1950. (Syn. *Naucoria pampicola* Speg.).

— **subgoniosporus** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 229, 1950. (Syn. *Collybia subgoniospora* Speg.).

Rhodotorula marina Phaff, Mrak, & Williams in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 436, 1952 from *Peneaus satiferus*.—Texas.

— **peneaus** Phaff, Mrak, & Williams in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 438, 1952 from *Peneaus setiferus*.—Texas.

— **pilimanae** Hedrick & Burke in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 94, 1951 from *Drosophila pilimanae*.—Hawaii.

— **texensis** Phaff, Mrak, & Williams in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 437, 1952 from *Peneaus setiferus*.—Texas.

RHOPALOCONIDIUM Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 300, 1952.—Hyphomycetes.

— **asiminae** (Ell. & Morg.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 301, 1952. (Syn. *Phleospora asiminae* Ell. & Morg.).

Rosenscheldiella phoradendri Limber & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 560, 1952 on *Phoradendron robustissimum*.—El Salvador, Central America.

ROSTROSPORA C. V. Subramanian & K. Ramakrishnan in *J. Madras Univ.*, Sect. B, **22**, p. 67, 1952.—Melanconiales.

— **ciliata** (T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan) C. V. Subramanian & K. Ramakrishnan in *J. Madras Univ.*, Sect. B, **22**, p. 67, 1952. (Syn. *Colletotrichum ciliatum* T. S. & K. Ramakrishnan).

Russula alpina (Blytt) Möll. & Schaeff. in Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 222, 1952. (Syn. not cited).

— **aosma** Singer in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 298, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **cessans** A. A. Pearson in *Naturalist, Lond., 1950*, p. 101, 1950 under *Pinus sylvestris*.—England.

— **chlorantha** Zvára in Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 209, 1952.—Czechoslovakia.

*— **dennisii** Singer in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 296, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **erubescens** Zvára in Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 108, 1952.—Europe.

— **fragilis** Fr. var. **carminea** Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 216, 1952.—Europe.

— **integra** Fr. var. **aurantiaca** Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 161, 1952.—Europe.

*— **kauffmanii** Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 95, 1952.—?U.S.A.

— **laeta** Möll. & Schaeff. in Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 162, 1952.—Europe.

— **metachromatica** Singer in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 297, 1952.—Venezuela.

— **odorata** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **19**, p. 76, 1950.—France.

— **puellula** Ebbesen, Möll. & Schaeff. in Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 118, 1952. —Denmark.

— **puiggarii** (Speg.) Singer in *Lilloa*, **23**, p. 239, 1950. (Syn. *Clitocybe puiggarii* Speg.).

— **querceti** Haas & Schaeff. 'n. subsp.' in Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 164, 1952. —Germany.

— **rhodopoda** Zvára forma **compactior** Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 231, 1952. —Europe.

— **striatella** Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 185, 1952.—Europe.

— **venezueliana** Singer in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 295, 1952.—Venezuela.

— **vinosopurpurea** Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 260, 1952.—Europe.

— **zonatula** Ebbesen & Schaeff. in Schaeff., *Russula-Monographie*, p. 127, 1952.—Denmark.

SABOURAUDIELLA Boedijn in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 123, 1951.—Trichophytonae. Type, *S. purpurea*.

— **interdigitalis** (Priestley) Boedijn in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 125, 1951. (Syn. *Trichophyton interdigitale* Priestley).

— **purpurea** (Bang) Boedijn in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 123, 1951. (Syn. *Trichophyton purpureum* Bang).

— **rubra** (Castell.) Boedijn in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 125, 1951. (Syn. *Epidermophyton rubrum* Castellani).

Saccharomyces acidifaciens (Nickerson) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 214, 1952. (Syn. *Zygosaccharomyces acidifaciens* Nick.).

— **bisporus** (Naganishi) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 194, 1952. Syn. *Zygosaccharomyces bisporus* Nag.).

— **delbruecki** var. **mongolicus** (Saito) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 173, 1952. (Syn. *Zygosaccharomyces mongolicus* Saito).

— **elegans** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 668, 1952 from apple juice.—Holland.

— **fermentati** (Saito) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 200, 1952. (Syn. *Torulaspora fermentati* Saito).

— **florentinus** (Castelli) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 213, 1952. (Syn. *Zygosaccharomyces florentinus* Castelli).

— **fructuum** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 668, 1952 from fruit juice.—Holland.

— **mellis** (Fabian & Quinet) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 208, 1952. (Syn. *Zygosaccharomyces mellis* Fabian & Quinet).

— **pastori** (Guill.) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 197, 1952. (Syn. *Zygosaccharomyces pastori* Guill.).

— **rosei** (Guill.) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 187, 1952. (Syn. *Torulaspora rosei* Guill.).

— **rouxii** Boutroux var. **polymorphus** (Kroem. & Krumbh.) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 142, 1952. (Syn. *Zygosaccharomyces polymorphus* Kroem. & Krumbh.).

— **steineri** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij nom. nov., *The Yeasts*, p. 668, 1952. (Syn. *S. chodati* Steiner non Schweizer).

— **veronae** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 669, 1952 from grapes.—Italy.

***Sarcodon abietinum** Heim in *Rev. Myc., Paris*, N.S., **8**, Suppl. 1, p. 10, 1943 and *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, part 4, [page unnumbered], atlas, pl. 99, 1952.—France.

Sclerotinia temulenta (Prill. & Delacr.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 76, 1951. [See also *S. temulenta* (Pr. & Del.) Rehm apud Hoehn., *Ann. Myc.*, **1**, p. 406, 1903.]

SERENOMYCES Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 296, 1952.—Ceratostomataceae.

— **shearii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 296, 1952 on dead leaves of *Serenoa serrulata*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Setella halophila E. Fisher in *Proc. roy. Soc. Vict.*, N.S., **62**, p. 129, 1950 on *Aegiceras corniculatum*.—Queensland, Australia.

Shearia acericola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 11, 1952 on *Acer*.—Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

SHEARIELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 302, 1952.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **carbonacea** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 303, 1952 on dead branches.—Hawaii.

Sirobasidium indicum K. Ramakrishnan & C. V. Subramanian in *J. Madras Univ.*, Sect. B, **21**, p. 304, 1951 on dead twigs.—India.

Sphaceloma magnoliae Jenkins & Miller in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **42**, p. 323, 1952 on *Magnolia grandiflora*.—Georgia, U.S.A.

Sphacelotheca themedicola Ling in *Sydowia*, **5**, p. 44, 1951 on *Themeda gigantea*.—Philippines. Included in error under *Leptosphaeria* in this *Index*, **2**, 57.

SPHAERANGIUM Seaver nom. nov., *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 308, 1951. (Syn. *Phaeangium* Sacc. non Pat.).

— **magnisporum** (Cash & Stevenson) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 309, 1951. (Syn. *Phaeangium magnisporum* Cash & Stevenson).

— **tetrasporum** (Ellis) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 308, 1951. (Syn. *Dermatea tetraspora* Ellis).

— **tiliae** Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 309, 1951 on *Tilia heterophylla*.—Georgia, U.S.A.

Sphaerophragmium millettiae Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc., mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 433, 1952 on *Millettia stapfiana*.—Ivory Coast.

— **monodorae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 433, 1952 on *Monodora tenuifolia*.—Ivory Coast.

Sphaerotheca macularis (Wallr. ex Fr.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 572, 1952. (Syn. *Erysiphe macularis* Wallr. ex Fr.).

— — var. **fuliginea** (Schlecht. ex Fr.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 572, 1952. (Syn. *S. humuli* var. *fuliginea* (Schlect.) Salmon).

Sphaerulina cucurbitae Naito in *Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ.*, **1**, p. 71, 1952 on *Cucurbita moschata* var. *toonas*.—Japan.

Sporodesmium subulatum (Cooke & Ellis) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap.* 36, p. 31, 1951. (Syn. *Ceratophorum subulatum* Cooke & Ellis).

***SPOROPHORA** Luteraan in *Rev. Biol. gén.*

théor. appl., **2**, p. 2, 1952. Hyphomycetes, 'Sporophorées'.

*— **toruliformis** Luteraan in *Rev. Biol. gén. théor. appl.*, **2**, p. 2, 1952.—France.

Stagonospora recedens (Massal.) Jones & Weimer forma **trifolii-alexandrini** Ciccarone in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S. **6**, p. 11, 1952 on *Trifolium alexandrinum*.—Italy.

STEVENSONULA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 1, 1952.—Fungi Imperfecti.

— **ciliata** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 2, 1952 on dead *Baccharis halimifolia*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Synchytrium hibisci Gupta & Sinha in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 8, 1951 on *Hibiscus esculentus*.—India.

— **melongenae** Gupta & Sinha in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 8, 1951 on *Solanum melongena*.—India.

— **phaseoli-radiati** Sinha & Gupta in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 7, 1951 on *Phaseolus radiatus*.—India.

— **sesami** Sinha & Gupta in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 8, 1951 on *Sesamum indicum*.—India.

— **vernoniae** Gupta & Sinha in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 9, 1951 on *Vernonia patula*.—India.

Telimena foreaui Moreau in *Bull. Soc. bot. Fr.*, **98**, p. 209, 1951 on *Anaptychia speciosa*.—India.

TETRAPOSPORIUM Hughes. Given erroneously as **TETRAPOSPORUM** in this *Index*, **2**, p. 63.

Thecaphora aterrima Tul. var. **fimbristylidis** (Mundk. & Thirum.) Mundk. & Thirumalachar, *Ustilaginales of India*, p. 58, 1952. (Syn. *Thecaphora fimbristylidis* Mundk. & Thirum.).

Tilletia pulcherrima Ell. & Gall. var. **brachiariae** Pavgi & Thirumalachar in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 323, 1952 on *Brachiaria distachya*.—India.

— **setaricola** Pavgi & Thirumalachar in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 321, 1952 on *Setaria intermedia*.—India.

Tilletiopsis cremea Tubaki in *Nagaoa*, **1**, p. 30, 1952 on leaves.—Japan.

— **lilacina** Tubaki in *Nagaoa*, **1**, p. 29, 1952 on *Acer* & *Cornus controversa*.—Japan.

— **minor** Nyland var. **flava** Tubaki in *Nagaoa*, **1**, p. 28, 1952 on *Acer*.—Japan.

Tolyposporium andropogonis Patel & Kulkarni apud Patel, Gokhale, & Kulkarni in *Indian Phytopath.*, **4**, p. 65, 1951 on *Andropogon triticeus*.—India.

— **restifaciens** D. E. Shaw in *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **77**, p. 145, 1952 on *Stipa aristiglumis*.—New South Wales, Australia.

Torulopsis anomala Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 670, 1952 from cucumber brine.—U.S.A.

— **ernobii** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 671, 1952 from *Ernobius mollis*.—Germany.

— **etchellsii** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 670, 1952 from cucumber brine.—U.S.A.

— **famata** (Harrison) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 417, 1952. (Syn. *Mycotorula famata* Harrison).

— **globosa** (Olson & Hammer) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 426, 1952. (Syn. *Torula globosa* Olson & Hammer).

— **inconspicua** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 671, 1952 from human sputum.—?Holland.

— **lactis-condensi** (Hammer) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 409, 1952. (Syn. *Torula lactis-condensi* Hammer).

— **magnoliae** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 671, 1952 from *Magnolia* flower.—Holland.

— **pinus** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 671, 1952 from pine heartwood.—Sweden.

— **pintolopesii** van Uden in *Arch. Microbiol.*, **17**, p. 207, 1952 from *Mus musculus*.—Portugal.

— **sake** (Saito & Ota) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 425, 1952. (Syn. *Eutorulopsis sake* Saito & Ota).

— **stellata** (Kr. & Krumbh.) Lodder var. **cambresieri** Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 670, 1952 from gum.—Belgium.

— **versatilis** (Etchells & Bell) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 427, 1952. (Syn. *Brettanomyces versatilis* Etchells & Bell).

Trenomyces aquaticus Eichler in *Fedde Repert.*, **54**, p. 195, 1952 on *Cincloecus cinci*.—Germany.

— **guaraunae** Eichler in *Fedde Repert.*, **54**, p. 196, 1952 on *Ardeicola guaranae*.—Brazil.

— **helveticus** Eichler in *Fedde Repert.*, **54**, p. 198, 1952 on *Myrsidea cucullaris*.—Switzerland.

— **keleri** Eichler in *Fedde Repert.*, **54**, p. 200, 1952 on *Gliricola mesomydis*.—Brazil.

— **thaxteri** Eichler in *Fedde Repert.*, **54**, p. 201, 1952 on *Lunaceps inaequalis*.—Germany.

Trichobelonium leucorrhodinum (Mont.) Seaver, *The North American Cup-Fungi (Inoperculates)*, p. 161, 1951. (Syn. *Peziza leucorrhodina* Mont.).

Trichocladium opacum (Corda) Hughes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 154, 1952. (Syn. *Sporodesmium opacum* Corda).

Tricholoma alpestris (Britz.) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 156, 1951. (Syn. *Agaricus alpestris* Britz.).

— **cortinatum** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 192, 1952.—Argentine.

— **fagnani** Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 194, 1952.—Argentine.

— **favrei** (Haller & Haller) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 149, 1951. (Syn. *Lyophyllum favrei* Haller & Haller).

— **naucoria** (Murr.) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 155, 1951. (Syn. *Melanoleuca naucoria* Murr.).

— **pseudolilaceum** (Singer) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 156, 1951. (Syn. *Calocybe pseudolilacea* Singer).

— **rickeni** (Singer) Pilát, *Agaric. Europae. clavis dichot.*, p. 160, 1951. (Syn. *Lepista rickeni* Singer).

Trichophyton gallinae (Mégnin) Silva & Benham in *J. invest. Derm.*, **18**, p. 453, 1952. (Syn. *Epidermophyton gallinae* Mégnin). (See also *T. gallinae* (Mégnin) Georg in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 474, 1952.)

Trichosporon behrendii Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 673, 1952 from sputum.—Holland.

— **cutaneum** (de Beurm., Goug. & Vauch.) Ota var. **multisporum** (Cochet) Lodder & Kreger-Van Rij, *The Yeasts*, p. 619, 1952. (Syn. *Trichosporum multisporum* Cochet).

— — var. **peneaus** Phaff, Mrak, & Williams in

Mycologia, **44**, p. 439, 1952 from *Peneaus setiferus*.—Texas.

— **diddensii** Phaff, Mrak, & Williams in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 440, 1952 from *Peneaus setiferus*.—Texas.

— **lodderi** Phaff, Mrak, & Williams in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 441, 1952 from *Peneaus setiferus*. —Texas.

Trichothecium polyctonum Drechsler in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 550, 1952 on *Arcella vulgaris*, *Pythium spinosum* and *Polyangium*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

Tubercularia abutilonis Katsura in *Forsch. PflKr., Tokyo*, **4**, p. 105, 1951 on *Abutilon avicennae*.—China.

Uleomyces wellmanii Jenkins & Limber in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 557, 1952 on *Phoradendron robustissimum*.—El Salvador, Central America.

Uncinula adunca (Fr.) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 573, 1952. (Syn. *Erysiphe adunca* Fr.).

— **bicornis** (Fr.) Lev. var. **tulasnei** (Fuckel) W. B. Cooke in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 572, 1952. (Syn. *U. aceris* var. *tulasnei* (Fuckel) Salmon).

Uredo bosquieae Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 434, 1952 on *Bosquiea angolensis*.—Ivory Coast.

— **caricis-thouarsii** Jørstad in *Results Norweg. Exped. T. da Cunha*, 14, p. 10, 1947 on *Carex thouarsii*.—Tristan da Cunha.

— **markhamiae** [as '*markamiae*'] Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 434, 1952 on *Markhamia lutea*.—Ivory Coast.

— **newbouldiae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Soc.*, **67**, p. 435, 1952 on *Newbouldia laevis*.—Ivory Coast.

Uromyces aspiliella Viennot-Bourgin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 435, 1952 on *Aspilia latifolia*.—Ivory Coast.

— **planiusculus** (Mont.) Jørstad in *Results Norweg. Exped. T. da Cunha*, 14, p. 15, 1947. (Syn. *Uredo planiuscula* Mont. in Gay).

— **yakushimensis** Hiratsuka f. & Katsuki in *Mem. Fac. Agric. Tokyo Univ.* 1, p. 53, 1952 on *Trichosanthes multiloba*.—Japan.

Xiphomyces caricis Jørstad in *Results Norweg. Exped. T. da Cunha*, 14, p. 28, 1947 on *Carex insularis*.—Tristan da Cunha.

Zygosporium chartarum Camposano in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., 58, p. 360, 1951 on paper.—Italy.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Algae, Bacteria, Fungi, Lichenes, *and* Pteridophyta *see under those names*; *for* animal hosts *see under* Insecta, Invertebrata, *and* Vertebrata

ACERACEAE
  Acer
    Pleomassaria acericola
    Shearia acericola
    Tilletiopsis lilacina
    Tilletiopsis minor var. *flava*
ALGAE
  Achnanthes affinis
    Rhizophydium achnanthis
  Eunotia arcus
    Ectrogella eunotiae
  Melosira varians
    Rhizophydium melosirae
  Navicula oblonga
    Chytridium versatile var. *podochytrioides*
ANNONACEAE
  Monodora tenuifolia
    Sphaerophragmium monodorae
AQUIFOLIACEAE
  Ilex aquifolium
    Didymella ilicis
ARACEAE
  Arisaema ringens var. praecox
    Aecidium satsumense

BACTERIA
  Polyangium
    Trichothecium polyctonum
BALSAMINACEAE
  Impatiens textori
    Cercospora nojimai
BETULACEAE
  Ostrya
    Midotis westii
BIGNONIACEAE
  Markhamia lutea
    Uredo markhamiae
  Newbouldia laevis
    Uredo newbouldiae
BURSERACEAE
  Boswellia serrata
    Dasturella boswelliae

CAPRIFOLIACEAE
  Sambucus nigra
    Chaetosphaeria subcaespitosa
  Triosteum perfoliatum
    Coremium triostei
CARYOPHYLLACEAE
  Dianthus seguieri
    Heterosporium echinulatum var. *dianthi*
  Herniaria
    Pleospora media var. *obtusa*
  Silene crassicaulis
    Phyllosticta crassicaulis
COMPOSITAE
    Leptosphaeria filiformis
  Aspilia latifolia
    Uromyces aspiliella
  Aster
    Pleospora richtophensis var. *pallida*
  Baccharis halimifolia
    Stevensonula ciliata
  Crepidiastrum lanceolatum
    Puccinia crepidis-integrae
  Helianthus
    Pleospora richtophensis var. *richtophensis*
  Petasites
    Puccinia ruttneri
  Vernonia patula
    Synchytrium vernoniae
CONIFERAE
  Chamaecyparis nootkatensis forma pendula
    Karschia nootkatensis
  Cryptomeria japonica
    Chloroscypha cryptomeriae
  Larix
    Pleospora laricina var. *laricina*

CONIFERAE (*continued*)
- Larix decidua
  - *Lophium mayori*
- Picea abies
  - *Diaporthe larseniana*
- Pinus virginiana
  - *Peridermium* (*Cronartium*) *appalachianum*
- Sequoia sempervirens
  - *Phyllosticta sequoiae*

CORNACEAE
- Cornus controversa
  - *Tilletiopsis lilacina*

CUCURBITACEAE
- Cucumis melo var. reticulatum
  - *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *cucumis*
- Cucurbita moschata var. toonas
  - *Sphaerulina cucurbitae*
- Trichosanthes multiloba
  - *Uromyces yakushimensis*

CYPERACEAE
- Carex aquatilis
  - *Cintractia caricis* var. *acutarum*
- Carex atrata
  - *Cintractia atratae*
- Carex bigelowii
  - *Cintractia limosa* var. *minor*
- Carex ebenea
  - *Cintractia carpophila* var. *verrucosa*
- Carex gracilis
  - *Puccinia ruttneri*
- Carex insularis
  - *Xiphomyces caricis*
- Carex oblata
  - *Clathrospora simmonsii*
- Carex pensylvanica var. pensylvanica
  - *Cintractia caricis* var. *intermedia*
- Carex pyrenaica subsp. micropoda
  - *Cintractia carpophila* var. *kenaica*
- Carex thouarsii
  - *Uredo caricis-thouarsii*
- Cladium mariscus
  - *Didymosphaeria cladii*

ELAEAGNACEAE
- Hippophaës rhamnoides
  - *Pleospora hippophaës*

EUPHORBIACEAE
- Sebastiania klotschiana
  - *Maravalia sebastianiae*

FAGACEAE
- Fagus sylvaticus
  - *Camposporium cambrense*
  - *Chaetosphaeria fusispora*
- Nothofagus
  - *Clitocybe subleptoloma*
  - *Pluteus defibulatus*
  - *Pluteus spegazzinianus*
- Nothofagus pumilio
  - *Clitocybe pleurotus*
  - *Pleurotus sutherlandii*

FUNGI
- Cochlonema megalosomum
  - *Dactylella helminthodes*
- Cryptospora suffusa
  - *Calosphaeria cryptospora*
- Diaporthe larseniana
  - *Pseudotrichia minor*
- Pythium debaryanum
  - *Dactylella helminthodes*
- Pythium spinosum
  - *Trichothecium polyctonum*

GERANIACEAE
- Geranium viscossissimum
  - *Cercosporella geranii*

GINKGOACEAE
- Ginkgo biloba
  - *Hendersonia ginkginis*

GNETACEAE
- Ephedra
  - *Pleospora obtusa* var. *obtusa*

GRAMINEAE
- Andropogon triticeus
  - *Tolyposporium andropogonis*
- Brachiaria distachya
  - *Tilletia pulcherrima* var. *brachiariae*
- Dactylis glomerata
  - *Microthyrium nigro-annulatum*
- Digitaria velutina
  - *Puccinia digitariae-velutinae*
- Elymus arenarius
  - *Mycosphaerella elymifoliae*
- Elymus glaucus
  - *Leptosphaeria elongata*
- Panicum praecocius
  - *Phleospora panici*
- Panicum repens
  - *Petersenia panicicola*
- Setaria intermedia
  - *Tilletia setaricola*
- Stipa aristiglumis
  - *Tolyposporium restifaciens*
- Stipa californica
  - *Clathrospora cookei*
- Stipa spartea
  - *Cladosporium stipae*

INSECTA
- Ardeicola guaraunae
  - *Trenomyces guaraunae*
- Cincloecus cinci
  - *Trenomyces aquaticus*
- Drosophila crucigera
  - *Candida sorbosa*
- Drosophila pilimanae
  - *Rhodotorula pilimanae*
- Elaphrus cupreus
  - *Laboulbenia buehlmannii*
- Ernobius mollis
  - *Torulopsis ernobii*
- Gliricola mesomydis
  - *Trenomyces keleri*
- Lunaceps inaequalis
  - *Trenomyces thaxteri*
- Myrsidea cucullaris
  - *Trenomyces helveticus*
- Prolabia pulchella
  - *Filariomyces forficulae*
- Reticulitermes flavipes var. santonensis
  - *Antennopsis gallica*

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)
- Arcella vulgaris
  - *Trichothecium polyctonum*
- Nematodes
  - *Dactylella acrochaeta*
  - *Dactylella mammillata*
  - *Harposporium lilliputanum*
- Peneaus setiferus
  - *Rhodotorula marina*
  - *Rhodotorula peneaus*
  - *Rhodotorula texensis*
  - *Trichosporon cutaneum* var. *peneaus*
  - *Trichosporon diddensii*
  - *Trichosporon lodderi*

JUGLANDACEAE
- Carya
  - *Discosporina commutata*
  - *Melanconis commutata*

JUNCACEAE
- Juncus
  - *Dictyosporium prolificum*
  - *Pleospora media* var. *acuta*

LABIATAE
- Collinsonia canadensis
  - *Helotium rhizicola*

LAURACEAE
- Beilschmiedia tawa
  - *Hypocrea tawa*

LEGUMINOSAE
- Arachis hypogea
  - *Colletotrichum mangenoti*
- Baphia pubescens
  - *Puccinia baphiae*
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima
  - *Beltrania indica*
- Cytisus laburnum
  - *Pleomassaria helvetica*
- Millettia rhodantha
  - *Hapalophragmium millettiae-rhodanthae*
- Millettia stapfiana
  - *Sphaerophragmium millettiae*
- Phaseolus radiatus
  - *Synchytrium phaseoli-radiati*
- Trifolium alexandrinum
  - *Stagonospora recedens* forma *trifolii-alexandrini*

LICHENES
- Anaptychia speciosa
  - *Telimena foreaui*

LILIACEAE
- Allium
  - *Pleospora herbarum* var. *herbarum*
- Phormium tenax
  - *Hendersonia phormii*

LORANTHACEAE
- Phoradendron robustissimum
  - *Rosenscheldiella phoradendri*
  - *Uleomyces wellmannii*

MAGNOLIACEAE
- Magnolia
  - *Massaria shearii*
  - *Torulopsis magnoliae*
- Magnolia grandiflora
  - *Sphaceloma magnoliae*
- Michelia chinensis
  - *Leptosphaerulina kiusiana*

MALVACEAE
- Abutilon avicennae
  - *Colletotrichum pehkinensis*
  - *Tubercularia abutilonis*
- Hibiscus esculentus
  - *Synchytrium hibisci*

MORACEAE
- Bosquiea angolensis
  - *Uredo bosquieae*

MYRSINACEAE
- Aegiceras corniculatum
  - *Setella halophila*
- Suttonia salicina
  - *Hypocrea toro*

MYRTACEAE
- Callistemon viminalis
  - *Meliola polytricha* var. *queenslandica*
- Leptospermum scoparium
  - *Hypocrea macrospora*
  - *Hypocrea manuka*

OLEACEAE
- Chionanthus retusus
  - *Cercospora chionanthi-retusi*

PALMAE
- Livistona chinensis
  - *Graphiola cylindrica*
- Livistona subglobosa
  - *Hendersonia livistonae*
  - *Phaeosphaeria japonica*
- Serenoa serrulata
  - *Serenomyces shearii*

PEDALIACEAE
- Sesamum indicum
  - *Synchytrium sesami*

PLATANACEAE
- Platanus noxius
  - *Endoconidiophora fimbriata* forma *platani*

POLYGONACEAE
- Polygonum virginianum
  - *Helotium rhizicola*

PRIMULACEAE
- Primula polyantha
  - *Phytophthora primulae*

PROTEACEAE
- Banksia robur
  - *Asterina systema-solare* var. *minor*
- Banksia robur var. minor
  - *Asterina systema-solare* var. *minor*

PTERIDOPHYTA
- Equisetum hiemale
  - *Didymosphaeria equiseti-hiemalis*
  - *Leptosphaeria berlesei*

RHAMNACEAE
- Discaria toumatou
  - *Calonectria novae-zealandiae*

ROSACEAE
- Fragaria
  - *Mucor recurvus*
- Geum rivale
  - *Mycosphaerella koldingensis*
- Geum urbanum
  - *Mycosphaerella larsenii*
- Sorbus
  - *Karstenula sorbicola*
  - *Pleospora obtusa* var. *macrocarpa*

RUBIACEAE
- Coprosma
  - *Actinodothidopsis nitida*
- Coprosma robusta
  - *Hypocrea coprosma*
- Mussaenda erythrophylla
  - *Hemileia mussaendae*
- Nertera granadensis
  - *Coniothyrium nerterae*
- Virecta multiflora
  - *Puccinia virectae*

SALICACEAE
- Populus tremuloides
  - *Lachnella populicola*
  - *Lachnella populina*

SAPINDACEAE
- Euphoria longana
  - *Didymella euphoriae*

SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Pedicularis latifolia
  - *Pleospora rubicunda* var. *americana*
- Pentstemon
  - *Pleospora vulgaris* var. *ferruginea*

SOLANACEAE
- Solanum melongena
  - *Synchytrium melongenae*

STAPHYLEACEAE
- Staphylea rufa
  - *Massarina floridana*
  - *Massarina staphyleae*

STYRACACEAE
- Styrax japonica
  - *Cercospora fukuokaensis*

TILIACEAE
- Grewia asiatica
  - *Cercospora grewiae*
- Tilia heterophylla
  - *Sphaerangium tiliae*

TYPHACEAE
- Typha latifolia
  - *Metasphaeria bispora*

UMBELLIFERAE
- Hydrocotyle capitata
  - *Puccinia hydrocotyles* var. *tristanensis*

VERTEBRATA
- Homo sapiens
  - *Epidermophyton angustisporum*
- Mus musculus
  - *Torulopsis pintolopesii*

VIOLACEAE
- Melicytus ramiflorus
  - *Hypocrea novae-zealandica*

VITACEAE
- Cissus
  - *Mycosyrinx globosa*
- Cissus polyantha
  - *Goplana cissi*
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata
  - *Cercospora horiana*

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE M

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

Formerly issued as Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology

VOL. II PART 7 1953

ABROTHALLOMYCES[1] Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 75, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Abrothallus* (lichen).

***Absidia ginsan** Kominami, Kobayasi, & Tubaki in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 56, 1952.—Manchuria.

ACANTHOTHECOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 75, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Acanthothecium* (lichen).

ACAROSPOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 73, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Acarospora* (lichen).

ACOLIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 65, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Acolium* (lichen).

ACROCORDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 56, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Acrocordia* (lichen).

ACROTELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Acrotellum* (lichen).

ACTINOPLACOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 63, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Actinoplaca* (lichen).

ACTINOSPORA Ingold in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 66, 1952.—Hyphomycetes.

— **megalospora** Ingold in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 66, 1952 on submerged decaying twig of *Crataegus*.—England.

Aecidium anaphalis-leptophyllae Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 87, 1952 on *Anaphalis leptophylla*.—India.

— **clematidis-songaricae** Nevodovsky in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 178, 1950 on *Clematis songarica*.—U.S.S.R.

— **cuspidatum** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 86, 1953 on *Strobilanthes cuspidatus*.—India.

— **inulae-grandis** Nevodovsky in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 175, 1950 on *Inula grandis*.—U.S.S.R.

— **kondoriense** Kuprevicz in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 171, 1950 on *Ostrowskia magnifica*.—U.S.S.R.

— **meliosmae-wightii** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 87, 1952 on *Meliosma wightii*.—India.

— **millefolii** Nevodovsky in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 172, 1950 on *Achillea micrantha*.—U.S.S.R.

— **pavoniae-odoratae** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 89, 1952 on *Pavonia odorata*.—India.

— **trichodesmae** Kuprevicz in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 171, 1950 on *Trichodesma incana*.—U.S.S.R.

ALECTORIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 70, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Alectoria* (lichen).

Aleurisma immite (Stiles) Bogliolo & Neves in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 147, 1952. (Syn. *Coccidioides immitis* Stiles.)

Aleurodiscus delicatus Wakefield in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 44, 1952 on dead leaves of *Cladium mariscus*.—England.

ALLARTHOTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Allarthothelium* (lichen).

Allomyces javanicus Kniep var. **allomorphus** Indoh in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 28, 1952 from soil.—Japan.

*— **monspeliensis** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 184, 1952 on eggs of a batrachian.—France.

Amanita ameghinoi (Speg.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 344, 1952. (Syn. *Armillaria ameghinoi* Speg.).

— **antillana** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1952*, p. 459, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **caesareoides** Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 199, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

— **fuliginea** Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 69, 1953.—Japan.

— **rubens** (Scop.) Quél. var. **areolata** Šmarda in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 46, 1948.—Czechoslovakia.

Amauroderma rugosum (Blume & Nees) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 99, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus rugosus* Blume & Nees). [See also this *Index*, ii, pp. 15 and 51.]

— **scopulosum** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 99, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus scopulosus* Berk.).

Amphididymella clypeata Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 399, 1952 on dead *Andromeda ferruginea*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Amphisphaerella xylostei (Pers.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 89, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeria xylostei* Pers.).

Anthostomella bambusicola Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 309, 1952 on *Bambusa arundinacea*.—Sierra Leone.

— **punicae** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 197, 1952 on *Punica*.—Portugal.

ANTHRACOTHECOMYCES Ciferri &

---

[1] The type species for this and similar genera are specified by name only without diagnosis and are omitted from this Index.

Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Anthracothecium* (lichen).

Aphanostigme costaricensis (Stev.) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 70, 1952. (Syn. *Dimeriellopsis costaricensis* Stev.).

— **heterotrichi** (Toro) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 70, 1952. (Syn. *Dimeriellopsis heterotrichi* Toro).

Aphelaria amboinensis (Lév.) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 348, 1953. (Syn. *Thelephora amboinensis* Lév.).

— **flagelliformis** (Berk.) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 350, 1953. (Syn. *Clavaria flagelliformis* Berk.).

Apiosphaeria controversa (Starb.) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 358, 1952. (Syn. *Apiospora controversa* Starb.).

— **topographica** (Speg.) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 359, 1952. (Syn. *Munkiella topographica* Speg.).

Aposphaeria bambusae Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 203, 1952 on *Bambusa*.—Portugal.

— **mesembryanthemi** da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 296, 1952 on branches of *Mesembryanthemum*.—Portugal.

Armillaria atkinsoniana (Coker) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **beillii** (Beauseign.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **cinereoconia** (Atk.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **codinae** (Maire) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **echinocephala** (Vitt.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **nana** (Singer) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **strobiliformis** (Vitt.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **vittadinii** (Mor.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 167, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

ARTHOPYRENIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Arthopyrenia* (lichen).

ARTHOTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Arthothelium* (lichen).

ARTHOTHELIOPSIDOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 63, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Arthotheliopsis* (lichen).

Ascochyta caricis W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 799, 1952 on *Carex*.—California, U.S.A.

— **cypripedii** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 50, 1952 on *Cypripedium candidum*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **heveana** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, 8, p. 182, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **rhamni** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 799, 1952 on *Rhamnus purshiana*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

Aspergillus brevipes G. Smith in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 241, 1952 from soil.—Australia.

— **quadricinctus** Yuill in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 57, 1953 from cardboard.—England.

ASPICILIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Aspicilia* (lichen).

ASPIDOTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Aspidothelium* (lichen).

Asterina clasterosporium Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 5, 1953 on *Maba warneckei*.—Gold Coast.

— **jaundeae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 6, 1953 on *Jaundea pinnata*.—Gold Coast.

— **pleioceratis** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 7, 1953 on *Pleioceras barteri*.—Gold Coast.

Asterinella rhaphiostylidis Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 8, 1953 on *Rhaphiostylis beninensis*.—Togoland.

Asteroconium nothopegiae Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 93, 1953 on *Nothopegia dalzellii*.—India.

***Asterophora lignicola** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 189, 1952 on wood.—France.

ASTEROPOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Asteroporum* (lichen).

ASTEROTHYRIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Asterothyrium* (lichen).

Astrocystis sublimbata (Dur. & Mont.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 9, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeria sublimbata* Dur. & Mont.).

AULAXINOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 69, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Aulaxina* (lichen).

BACIDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 65, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Bacidia* (lichen).

BACTROSPOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 79, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Bactrospora* (lichen).

Baeospora myriadophylla (Peck) Singer forma **cavernatilis** Favre, Furrer, & Haller in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **29**, p. 172, 1951.—Switzerland.

***BAINIERA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 189, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **hyalina** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 189, 1952 on dead needles of *Pinus sylvestris*.—France.

Beauveria simplex Mangenot, *Recherches méthodiques sur les champignons de certains bois en décomposition*, p. 40, 1952.—France.

— **virella** (Fr.) Mangenot, *Recherches méthodiques sur les champignons de certains bois en décomposition*, p. 36, 1952. (Syn. *Botrytis virella* Fr.).

BELONIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Belonia* (lichen).

BELTRANIELLA Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 227, 1952.—Dematiaceae.

— **odinae** Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 227, 1952 on dead leaves of *Odina wodier*.—India.

BERTOSSIA Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 56, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Ciferriolichen* (lichen).

BICILIOSPORA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 429, 1952.—Sphaeriales.

— **velutina** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 429, 1952 on wood.—Puerto Rico.

BISCLADINOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 79, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Cladonia rangiferina* (lichen).

BISEUCLADONIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 78, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Cladonia uncialis* (lichen).

BLASTENIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 74, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Blastenia* (lichen).

Blastocladiella emersonii Cantino & Hyatt in *Leeuwenhoek ned. Tijdschr.*, **19**, p. 67, 1953 from water.—Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Blennoria coluteae Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 84, 1949 on *Colutea arborescens*.—U.S.S.R.

Blyttiomyces laevis Sparrow in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 765, 1952 on *Zygnema*.—Michigan, U.S.A.

Boletellus floriformis Imazeki in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 42, 1952.—Japan.

BOMBYLIOSPOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 63, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Bombyliospora* (lichen).

*__BOTRYOBOLUS__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 184, 1952.—Entomophthorales.

*— __parasiticus__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 184, 1952 on an animalcule.—France.

Botryotinia globosa Buchwald in *Phytopath. Z.*, **20**, p. 250, 1953 on *Allium ursinum*.—Germany, Denmark, and England. Stat. conid. *Botrytis globosa* Raabe.

BOTTARIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Bottaria* (lichen).

*__BRACHYHELICOON__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 208, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— __xylogenum__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 209, 1952 on wood.—France.

CALENIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 72, 1952.— For the fungal element of *Calenia* (lichen).

*__Calonectria hederae__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 214, 1952 on *Hedera helix*.—France.

CALYCIDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 66, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Calycidium* (lichen).

Camarosporium propinquum Sacc. var. **microsporum** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 223, 1952 on *Salix*.—Portugal.

Camptomeris crataevae Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 167, 1952 on *Crataeva religiosa*.—India.

Candelospora penicilloides Tubaki apud Kominami, Kobayasi, & Tubaki in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 58, 1952 on *Prunus*.—Japan.

Capnodiastrum leptaleum (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 341, 1952. (Syn. *Oothecium leptaleum* Petr.).

— **macarangae** (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 342, 1952. (Syn. *Oothecium macarangae* Petr.).

— **stylosporum** (Cooke) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 343, 1952. (Syn. *Asterina stylospora* Cooke).

— **tremae** (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 342, 1952. (Syn. *Oothecium tremae* Syd.).

Catenochytridium kevorkianii Sparrow in *Rev. Soc. cubana Bot.*, **9**, p. 70, 1952 from soil.—Cuba.

Catenularia heimii Mangenot, *Recherches méthodiques sur les champignons de certains bois en décomposition*, p. 27, 1952 on dead *Fagus sylvatica*.—France.

Ceratobasidium terrigenum (Bres.) Wakefield in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 64, 1952. (Syn. *Corticium terrigenum* Bres.).

Ceratocystis acoma (Miller & Tcherntzoff) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **adiposa** (Butler) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Sphaeronema adiposum* Butl.].

— **bunae** (Kitajima) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol. Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **buxi** (Borissof) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella buxi* Borissof].

— **cana** (Münch) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella cana* Münch].

— **capillifera** (Hedgc.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella capillifera* Hedgc.].

— **castaneae** (Vanine & Solov.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **catoniana** (Goidàn.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **coerulea** (Münch) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella coerulea* Münch].

— **comata** (Miller & Tcherntzoff) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **fagi** (Loos) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **imperfecta** (Miller & Tcherntzoff) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **ips** (Rumb.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella ips* Rumb.].

— **major** (van Beyma) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 18, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella major* van Beyma].

— **merolinensis** (Georgev.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella merolinensis* Georgev.].

— **microcarpa** (Karst.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella microcarpa* Karst.].

— **moniliformis** (Hedgc.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella moniliformis* Hedgc.].

— **paradoxa** (Dade) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol.*, *Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella paradoxa* Dade].

— **penicillata** (Grossm.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. **1**, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **piceaperda** (Rumb.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **pilifera** (Fr.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella pilifera* (Fr.) Wint.].

— **pini** (Münch) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella pini* Münch].

— **pluriannulata** (Hedgc.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella pluriannulata* Hedgc.].

— **polonica** (Siemaszko) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **pseudotsugae** (Rumb.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **querci** (Georgev.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella quercus* Georgev.].

— **radicicola** (Bliss) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella radicicola* Bliss].

— **schrenkiana** (Hedgc.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella schrenkiana* Hedgc.].

— **serpens** (Goidàn.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **stenoceras** (Robak) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella stenoceras* Robak].

— **ulmi** (Buism.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Ceratostomella ulmi* Buism.].

— **variospora** (Davids.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Endoconidiophora variospora* Davids.].

— **virescens** (Davids.) Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 22, 1952. [Syn. *Endoconidiophora virescens* Davids.].

Ceratosphaeria subferruginea (Fuckel) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 69, 1953. (Syn. *Zignoella subferruginea* (Fuckel) Sacc.).

Ceratosporella stipitata (Goid.) Hughes in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 243, 1952. (Syn. *Speira stipitata* Goidànich).

Cercospora adenostemmae Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 18, 1952 on *Adenostemma viscosum.*—Japan.

— **amphicarpaeae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **17**, p. 5, 1952 on *Amphicarpaea trisperma.*—Japan.

— **barleriicola** Payak in *Indian Phytopath.*, **2**, p. 191, 1949 on *Barleria cristata.*—India.

— **chloroxyli** Ramakrishnan & Reddy in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 121, 1952 on *Chloroxylon swietenia.*—India.

— **cissi-japonicae** Hori apud Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 19, 1952 on *Cissus japonica.*—Japan.

— **corylopsidis** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 20, 1952 on *Corylopsis pauciflora.*—Japan.

— **ehretiae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 20, 1952 on *Ehretia thyrsiflora.* —Japan.

— **euptelaeae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 21, 1952 on *Euptelaea polyandra.*—Japan.

— **hederae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 21, 1952 on *Hedera rhombea.*—Japan.

— **houttuyniae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 21, 1952 on *Houttuynia cordata.*—Japan.

— **kadsurae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 22, 1952 on *Kadsura japonica.* —Japan.

— **nothopegiae** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 94, 1953 on *Nothopegia dalzellii.*—India.

*— **palmicola** Speg. forma **stilbacea** Moreau in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **12**, Suppl. Col. No. 2, p. 38, 1947 on *Elaeis guineensis.*—French West Africa. [= *Helminthosporium stilbaceum* (Moreau) Hughes, this *Index*, ii, p. 79.]

— **pellioniae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 22, 1952 on *Pellionia scabra.*—Japan.

— **perillulae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 24, 1952 on *Perillula reptans.*—Japan.

— **picrasmae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 24, 1952 on *Picrasma ailanthoides.*—Japan.

— **securinegae** Togashi & Katsuki in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **17**, p. 7, 1952 on *Securinega flueggeoides.*—Japan.

— **selini-gmelini** (Sacc. & Scalia) Chupp apud Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 24, 1952. (Syn. *C. apii* var. *seleni-gmelini* Sacc. & Scalia).

— **togashiana** Katsuki & Urasawa in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **15**, p. 144, 1951 on *Ophiopogon japonicus.*—Japan.

— **yakushimensis** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 25, 1952 on *Hydrangea kawagoena.*—Japan.

— **zingiberi** Togashi & Katsuki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **65**, p. 25, 1952 on *Zingiber mioga.*—Japan.

Cercosporella acerina (? Hartig) Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 206, 1952. (Syn. ? *Cercospora acerina* Hartig).

Ceriospora sandwicensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 363, 1952 on *Gunnera.*—Hawaii.

CHAENOTHECOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 67, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Chaenotheca* (lichen).

Chaetapiospora rhododendri (Tengwall) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 359, 1952. (Syn. *Venturia rhododendri* Tengwell).

Chaetosphaeria fusispora Larsen, 1952 (this *Index*, ii, p. 98). See also *C. fusispora* (Kawamura) Hino, *Bull. Miyazaki Coll. Agric. For.*, No. 4, p. 191, 1932.

Chaetotrichum floridanum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 405, 1952 on *Persea pubescens.* —Florida, U.S.A.

Chaetotyphula gelatinosa Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 352, 1953.—Panama.

— **tetraspora** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 353, 1953 on dead leaves.—Brazil.

CHIODECTONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 72, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Chiodecton* (lichen).

Chytridium citriforme Sparrow in *Rev. Soc.*

cubana Bot., **9**, p. 68, 1952 on pollen of *Pinus caribaea*.—Cuba.

— **surirellae** Friedmann in *Öst. bot. Z.*, **100**, p. 7, 1953 on *Surirella ovata*.—Austria.

Ciboria subvillosula (Rehm) Svrček in *Česká Mykol.*, **5**, p. 45, 1951. (Syn. *Ombrophila subvillosula* Rehm).

CILIOPLEA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 113, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **coronata** (Niessl) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 113, 1953. (Syn. *Pleospora coronata* Niessl).

CLADINOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 79, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Cladonia sylvatica* (lichen).

***Cladobotryum elegans** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 191, 1952 on bark, &c.—France.

Cladochytrium taianum Shen & Siang in *Sci. Rep. nat. Tsing Hua Univ.*, Ser. B, **3**, p. 183, 1948 on dead grass.—China.

Cladosporium artemisiae Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 757, 1952 on *Artemisia caudata*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **banaticum** Săvulescu in *Bul. şti. Sect. Şti. biol.*, **3**, p. 227, 1951 on *Dianthus kitaibelii*.—Rumania.

— **trichophilum** Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 756, 1952 on *Lonicera hirsuta*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Clavaria pulcherrima Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 190, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

Claviceps maximensis Theis in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 792, 1952 on *Panicum maximum*.—Puerto Rico.

Clitocybe bicolor (Baker & Dale) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 490, 1952. (Syn. *Omphalia bicolor* Baker & Dale).

— **jamaicensis** (Murr.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 489, 1952. (Syn. *Melanoleuca jamaicensis* Murr.).

***CLITOPILINA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 194, 1951.—Thelephoraceae.

*— **striata** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 194, 1951 on wood.—France.

***Clonostachys cylindrospora** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 196, 1952 on wood.—France.

Coccomyces cocoes Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1953*, p. 50, 1953 on fallen leaves of *Cocos nucifera*.—Gold Coast.

COENOSPHAERIA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 133, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **diaporthides** Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 134, 1953 on dead stem of *Sarothamnus scoparius*.—Denmark.

COLLEMOPSIDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Collemopsidium* (lichen).

Colletotrichum oligotrichum Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 121, 1952 on *Passiflora coerulea*.—Portugal.

COLUMNOSPHAERIA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 103, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **sarothamni** Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 103, 1953 on *Sarothamnus scoparius*.—Denmark.

Conidiobolus adieretus Drechsler in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **43**, p. 42, 1953 on decaying leaves of *Quercus* and other trees.—Maryland, Virginia, and New Hampshire, U.S.A.

— **firmipilleus** Drechsler in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **40**, p. 104, 1953 from decaying *Quercus* leaves.—Virginia, U.S.A.

— **heterosporus** Drechsler in *Amer. J. Bot.*, **40**, p. 107, 1953 from leaf mould.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **lamprauges** Drechsler in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **43**, p. 35, 1953 on decaying *Quercus* leaves.—Virginia, U.S.A.

— **thromboides** Drechsler in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **43**, p. 38, 1953 in leaf mould.—New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Coniochaeta albido-mucosa Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 352, 1952 on wood.—Maryland, U.S.A.

CONIOCYBOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 67, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Coniocybe* (lichen).

Coniosporium fuscum Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 122, 1952 on *Bromelia*.—Portugal.

Coniothyrium cerealis Müller apud Zogg in *Phytopath. Z.*, **18**, p. 11, 1951 on dead *Triticum vulgare*.—Switzerland.

— **heveae** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 195, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Conocybe hebelomatoides Middelhoek & Reijnders in *Meded. ned. mycol. Ver.*, **30**, p. vii, 1952.—Netherlands.

CONOTREMATOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 63, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Conotrema* (lichen).

Coriolus meleagris (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 100, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus meleagris* Berk.).

— **meyenii** (Klotzsch) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 100, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus meyenii* Kl.).

— **occidentalis** (Klotzsch) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 100, 1952. (Syn. *Polystictus occidentalis* Fries).

Corrugaria alba Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 497, 1952.—Venezuela.

— **radiata** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 497, 1952.—Venezuela.

Corticium analogum (Bourd. & Galz.) Wakefield in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 53, 1952. (Syn. *Gloeocystidium analogum* Bourd. & Galz.).

— **granulosum** Wakefield nom. nov. in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 54, 1952. (Syn. *Hypochnus furfuraceus* Bres. 1892, non *C. furfuraceum* Bres. 1925).

— **lentum** Wakefield nom. nov. in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 54, 1952. (Syn. *Gloeocystidium ochroleucum* Bres. & Torrend 1913, non *C. ochroleucum* Fr.).

Cryptoderma cercidiphyllum Imazeki in *Bull. For. Exp. Sta. Meguro* 42, p. 2 (of reprint), 1949 on *Cercidiphyllum japonicum*.—Japan.

— **nigrolimitatum** (Romell) Imazeki & Aoshima in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **16**, p. 88, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **pachyphloeum** (Pat.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 101, 1952. (Syn. *Fomes pachyphloeus* Pat.).

— **yamanoi** Imazeki nom. nov. in *Forsch. PflKr., Tokyo*, **4**, p. 176, 1951. (Syn. *Daedalea jezoensis* Yamano, non *C. jezoense* Imazeki).

Cryptosphaerella shearii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 364, 1952 on dried stems of *Phytolacca brachystachya*.—Hawaii.

Cryptosporella corynocarpi Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 103, 1952 on *Corynocarpus laevigata*.—Portugal.

— **eugeniae** Nutman & Roberts in *Ann. appl. Biol.*, **39**, p. 607, 1952 on *Eugenia aromatica*. —Zanzibar.

CRYPTOTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 63, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Cryptothele* (lichen).

Cyathus sinensis Imazeki in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **63**, p. 96, 1950 on soil.—Japan.

Cylindrocladium macrosporum Sherb. var. **hederae** Arnaud nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 205, 1952. (Syn. *Candelospora citri* Fawc. & Kl. and *Tetracytum lauri* Vanderw.).

Cylindrosporium burkii W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 807, 1952 on *Lupinus burkii*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

— **fraserae** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 807, 1952 on *Frasera macrophylla*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

Cystopsora antidesmatis Ramakrishnan & Sundaram in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 26, 1952 on leaves on *Antidesma diandrum*.—India.

Cytospora eriogoni W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 798, 1952 on *Eriogonum pyrolaefolium*.—California, U.S.A.

Dactylaria scaphoides Peach in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 19, 1952 on nematodes.—England.

***DACTYLINA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 203, 1952.—Moniliales. No species described.

Daedaleopsis rubescens (Alb. et Schw. ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Acta phytotax., Kyoto*, **13**, p. 251, 1943. (Syn. *Daedalea rubescens* Fr.).

Dasyscypha willkommii (Hartig) Rehm var. **hahniana** (Seaver) Robak in *Medd. Vestland. forstl. Forsøkssta.*, **9**, p. 204, 1952. (Syn. *Lachnella hahniana* Seaver).

DENDROPLEELLA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 125, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **hirta** (Fr.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 126, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeria hirta* Fr.).

DIAPLEELLA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 74, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **clivensis** (Berk. & Br.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 75, 1953. (Syn. *Leptosphaeria clivensis* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.).

Diaporthe floridana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 400, 1952 on dead *Smilax*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **sheariana** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 365, 1952 on dried branches of *Acacia koa*.—Hawaii.

Dichaena quernea (Schw.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 336, 1952. (Syn. *Peziza quernea* Schw.).

DICHAENOPSELLA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 375, 1952.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **quernea** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 375, 1952 on branches of *Quercus*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Dictyoarthrinium sacchari (Stevenson) Damon in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 164, 1953. (Syn. *Tetracoccosporium sacchari* Stevenson).

Dictyonia lophirae Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 49, 1953 on leaves of *Lophira alata*.—Sierra Leone.

DICTYOTRICHIELLA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 132, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **pulcherrima** Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 132, 1953 on rotten wood.—Denmark.

Didymaria anethiana W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 805, 1952 on *Anethum graveolens*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

DIDYMOLEPTA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 110, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **winteriana** (Sacc.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 111, 1953. (Syn. *Didymella winteriana* (Sacc.) Petrak).

DIDYMOPLEELLA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 109, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **cladii** (Larsen & Munk) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 109, 1953. (Syn. *Didymosphaeria cladii* Larsen & Munk).

Didymosphaeria abutilonis Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 198, 1952 on *Abutilon*.—Portugal.

— **jambolana** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 84, 1953 on *Syzigium jambolanum*. —India.

Didymosporium concinnum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 358, 1952 on bark of *Quercus*.—Virginia, U.S.A.

DIDYMOTRICHIELLA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 131, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **inconspicua** Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 132, 1953 on dead branches of *Lonicera periclymenum*.—Denmark.

Diedickea piptadeniae Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 322, 1952 on *Piptadenia elliotii*.—Sierra Leone.

Dimerina floridana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 401, 1952 on *Xolisma ferrugineum*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Diplodina carpini Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 84, 1949 on *Carpinus betulus*.—U.S.S.R.

— **silenes** W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 800, 1952 on *Silene douglasii* var. *douglasii*.—California, U.S.A.

— **speltae** Müller apud Zogg in *Phytopath. Z.*, **18**, p. 10, 1951 on dead *Triticum spelta*.—Switzerland.

— **tridentatae** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 800, 1952 on *Artemisia tridentata*.—Utah, U.S.A.

DIPLOGRAMMATOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 78, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Diplogramma* (lichen).

***Diploospora coprophila** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 200, 1952 on dung.—France.

***DIPLORHYNCHUS** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 207, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **biloba** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 207, 1952 on wood.—France.

Dipodascus aggregatus Francke-Grosmann in *Medd. SkogsforsknInst. Stockh.*, **41**, No. 6, p. 30, 1953 on wood of *Pinus sylvestris*.—Sweden.

DIRINASTROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 79, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Dirinastrum* (lichen).

Discosporina carpinicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 357, 1952. (State of *Melanconis carpinigera*).

Dothiorella lonicerae da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 297, 1952 on branches of *Lonicera*.—Portugal.

— **pittosporina** (da Cam.) da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 297, 1952. (Syn. *Macrophyllosticta pittosporina* da Cam.).

— **syringicola** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron.*

lusit., **14**, p. 204, 1952 on *Syringa vulgaris*.—Portugal.

Drosophila albidula Romagnesi nom. nov. in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 151, 1952. (Syn. *Psathyrella subatomata* sensu Lange, non Karst.).

— — var. **palustris** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 151, 1952.—France.

— **badiophylla** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 155, 1952.—France.

— — var. **neglecta** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 155, 1952.—France.

— **exalbicans** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 155, 1952.—France.

— **fulvescens** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 153, 1952.—France.

— **impexa** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 153, 1952.—France.

— **involuta** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 156, 1952.—France.

— **laevissima** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 155, 1952.—France.

— **lutensis** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 155, 1952.—France.

— **ocellata** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 154, 1952.—France.

— **ochracea** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 152, 1952.—France.

— **opaca** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 152, 1952.—France.

— **orbitarum** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 152, 1952.—France.

— **picta** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 151, 1952.—France.

— **polycystis** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 152, 1952.—France.

— **pseudocasca** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 154, 1952.—France.

— **pseudocorrugis** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 154, 1952.—France.

— **pseudogracilis** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 152, 1952.—France.

— **reticulata** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 154, 1952.—France.

— **squamosa** (Karst.) Romagnesi var. **ochrospora** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 153, 1952.—France.

— **stellata** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 152, 1952.—France.

— — var. **orbicularis** Romagnesi *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 153, 1952.—France.

— **tephrophylla** Romagnesi in *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 154, 1952.—France.

DUFOUREOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 69, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Dufourea* (lichen).

*DYONISIA Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 212, 1952.—Moniliales. Type, *D. capitata*.

*— **capitata** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 213, 1952 on wood.—France.

*— **coronata** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 213, 1952 on wood.—France.

Echidnodes sandwicensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 366, 1952 on dead leaves of *Pandanus odoratissimus*.—Hawaii.

Elaphomyces sulphureo-pallidus Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **3**, p. 57, 1949.—Czechoslovakia.

Elfvingia flabellata Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 103, 1952.—Japan.

— **mastopora** (Lév.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 104, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus mastoporus* Lév.).

— **polyzonata** Imazeki in *Bull. Govt: For. Exp. Sta. Tokyo* 57, p. 105, 1952.—Japan.

— **williamsiana** (Murrill) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 106, 1952. (Syn. *Ganoderma williamsianum* Murrill).

ENCEPHALOGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 78, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Encephalographa* (lichen).

Endodothella kanarensis Ramakrishnan & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 111, 1952 on *Albizzia odoratissima*.—India.

***Endomyces ascobolus** Bachinskaya & Kondrateva in Микробиология [*Microbiology, Moscow*], **21**, p. 657, 1952 isolated from apple and cabbage.—U.S.S.R.

ENTERODICTYONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 80, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Enterodictyon* (lichen).

ENTEROSTIGMATOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 73, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Enterostigma* (lichen).

*ENTOLOMINA Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 194, 1951.—Thelephoraceae.

*— **paludosa** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 194, 1951 on dead leaves.—France.

Entomophthora brahminae Bose & Mehta in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 55, 1953 on *Brahmina*.—India.

Entosordaria deightonii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 310, 1952 on dead *Elaeis guineensis*.—Sierra Leone.

EOLICHENOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Eolichen* (lichen).

EPHEBOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Ephebe* (lichen).

Eriosphaeria herbarum Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 419, 1952 on *Achillea millefolium* var. *alpicola*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **macrospora** Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 420, 1952 on Composite stems.—Washington State, U.S.A.

EUCLADONIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 78, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Cladonia digitata* (lichen).

Eudimeriolum arthrostylidicola (Stev.) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 71, 1952. (Syn. *Dimeriopsis arthrostylidicola* Stev.).

— **dominicanum** (Toro) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 72, 1952. (Syn. *Dimerina dominicana* Toro).

EVERNIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 70, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Evernia* (lichen).

Excipulella conglutinata (Ell. & Ev.) Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 435, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

FARRIOLLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 73, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Farriolla* (lichen).

Favolaschia fusijanensis Kobayasi in *J.*

Hattori bot. Lab., **8**, p. 2, 1952 on bamboo culms.—Japan.

— **nipponica** Kobayasi in *J. Hattori bot. Lab.*, **8**, p. 1, 1952 on bamboo culms.—Japan.

— **phyllostachydis** Imazeki & Kobayasi apud Kobayasi in *J. Hattori bot. Lab.*, **8**, p. 2, 1952 on bamboo culms.—Japan.

Favolus russiceps (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 109, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus russiceps* Berk.).

*__FLAHAULTIA__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 195, 1951.—Moniliales.

*— **hyalina** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 195, 1951 on *Sebacina* and other fungi.—France.

Fomes ajazi Hussain in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 823, 1952 on *Lonicera quinquelocularis*.—Pakistan.

*— **robustus** Karst. forma **abietis** Baxter in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **37**, p. 103, 1952 on *Abies*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

— — forma **juniperinus** (Murr.) Baxter in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Aci.*, **37**, p. 103, 1952. (Syn. *Fuscoporia juniperina* Murr.).

Fomitopsis albo-marginata (Lév.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 110, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus albo-marginatus* Lév.).

— **caliginosa** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 110, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus caliginosus* Berk.).

— **castanea** Imazeki in *Bull. For. Exp. Sta. Meguro* 42, p. 1 (of reprint), 1949 on trunk of chestnut tree.—Japan.

— **insularis** (Murrill) Imazeki in *Acta phytotax., Kyoto*, **13**, p. 253, 1943. (Syn. *Trametes insularis* Murrill).

— **vinosa** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 111, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus vinosus* Berk.).

Fusicladiella melaena (Fuckel) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 49, p. 21, 1952. (Syn. *Ramularia melaena* Fuckel).

*__FUSICLADINA__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 200, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **lasiosphaeriae** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 200, 1952 in company with *Lasiosphaeria*.—France.

Fusicoccum corynocarpi Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 107, 1952 on *Corynocarpus laevigata*.—Portugal.

— **spiraeae** Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 83, 1949 on *Spiraea chamaedryfolia*.—U.S.S.R.

*__Fusidium longisporum__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 194, 1952 on wood.—France.

GAEUMANNOMYCES von Arx & Olivier in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 32, 1952.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **graminis** (Sacc.) von Arx & Olivier in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 32, 1952. (Syn. *Rhaphidophora graminis* Sacc.).

Galactinia succosella Le Gal & Romagnesi (this *Index*, i, p. 183). Citation should be *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, N.S., **5**, p. 109, 1940.

*__Galerina nana__ (Petri) Kühn. forma **bohemica** Singer in *Acta Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, **6**, p. 467, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

— **vittaeformis** (Fr.) Singer in *Acta Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, **6**, p. 472, 1950. (Syn. *Agaricus vittaeformis* Fr.).

Geaster atratus Šmarda in *Česká Mykol.*, **1**, p. 74, 1947.—Czechoslovakia.

GEISLERIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Geisleria* (lichen).

*__Geotrichum cyphellae__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 192 on *Cyphella alboviolascens*.—France.

— **dulcitum** (Berkh.) Windisch in *Beitr. Biol. Pfl.*, **29**, p. 156, 1952. (Syn. *Oospora dulcita* Berkh.).

— **gracile** (Weigmann & Wolff) Windisch in *Beitr. Biol. Pfl.*, **29**, p. 159, 1952. (Syn. *Oidium gracile* Weigmann & Wolff).

*— **hirtum** Windisch in *Beitr. Biol. Pfl.*, **29**, p. 164, 1952 from milk.—Germany.

GEOTUS Pilát & Svrček in *Česká Mykol.*, **7**, p. 9, 1953.—Leptotaceae.

— **glaucus** (Batsch.) Pilát & Svrček in *Česká Mykol.*, **7**, p. 10, 1953. (Syn. *Agaricus glaucus* Batsch.).

GIACOMINIA Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Santessoniolichen* (lichen).

Gloeosporium arctostaphyli W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 806, 1952 on *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* var. *coactilis*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

— **ceanothi** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 755, 1952 on *Ceanothus americanus*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **corni** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 756, 1952 on *Cornus femina*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **desmodii** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 755, 1952 on *Desmodium canadense*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **iliamnae** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 806, 1952 on *Iliamna rivularis*.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **pentstemonicola** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 756, 1952 on *Penstemon hirsutus*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Gloeotulasnella aggregata Olive in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 40, 1953 on wood.—N. Carolina, U.S.A.

— **caroliniana** Olive in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 41, 1953 on wood.—N. Carolina, U.S.A.

*__Glomerella lagenaria__ Watanabe & Tamura (as '(Pass.) Watanabe & Tamura') in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **16**, p. 140, 1952.—Japan. Perfect state of *Colletotrichum lagenarium* (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.

— **pezizoidea** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 366, 1952 on dead leaves of *Cheirodendron*.—Hawaii.

GLYP-OLECHIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 79, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Glypholecia* (lichen).

GLYPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 79, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Glyphis* (lichen).

GOIDANICHIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 56, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Goidanichia* (lichen).

Gomphidius purpurascens Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 193, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

*__Gonatobotrys ramosissima__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 187, 1952 on wood.—France.

GONGRONELLA Ribaldi in *Riv. Biol. gen.*, N.S., **44**, p. 164, 1952.—Mortierellaceae.

— **urceolifera** Ribaldi in *Riv. Biol. gen.*, N.S., **44**, p. 164, 1952 from soil.—Italy.

GONOHYMENIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 63, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Gonohymenia* (lichen).

GRAPHINOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Graphina* (lichen).

Guignardia caryophyllea (Cooke & Harkn.) Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 420, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaerella caryophyllea* Cooke & Harkn.).

— **rugosa** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 85, 1953 on *Rubus rugosus*.—India.

GYMNODERMATOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 67, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Gymnoderma* (lichen).

GYMNOGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Gymnographa* (lichen).

Gyromitra ussuriensis Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 189, 1950 on dead *Pinus korajensis* and *Betula costata*.—U.S.S.R.

Gyroporus punctatus Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 193, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

GYROSTOMOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 77, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Gyrostomum* (lichen).

HAEMATOMMATOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 72, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Haematomma* (lichen).

HAPLOPYRENULOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Haplopyrenula* (lichen).

***Helicocephalum megalosporum** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 208, 1952 on debris.—France.

***Heliscus versaillensis** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 212, 1952 on wood.—France.

HELMINTHOCARPONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5. **10**, p. 75, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Helminthocarpon* (lichen).

Helminthosporium abietis W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 808, 1952 on *Abies*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **dorycarpum** Mont. var. **amazoniae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 24, 1953 on *Amazonia psychotriae*.—Togoland.

Hendersonia merriltensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 404, 1952 on dead Gramineae.—Florida, U.S.A.

Hendersonulina trabicola (Sacc.) Lucas & da Camara in *Agron lusit.*, **14**, p. 222, 1952. (Syn. *Hendersonia trabicola* Sacc.).

HEPPIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 77, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Heppia* (lichen).

Hermatomyces sphaericus (Sacc.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 100, 1953. (Syn. *Stemphylium sphaericum* Sacc.).

Heterochaete brasiliensis Bodman in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 210, 1953.—Brazil.

— **mussooriensis** Bodman in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 221, 1953.—India.

— **sanctae-martae** Bodman in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 226, 1953.—Colombia.

— **subgelatinosa** Bodman in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 228, 1953.—Panama.

— **tremellispora** (Möll.) Bodman in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 228, 1953. (Syn. *Exidiopsis tremellispora* Möll.).

— **verruculosa** (Möll.) Bodman in *Lloydia*, **15**, p. 229, 1953. (Syn. *Exidiopsis verruculosa* Möll.).

Heterosporium terrestre R. G. Atkinson in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 813, 1952 from soil.—Ontario, Canada.

HOLOSPOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Holospora* (lichen).

HOMOPSELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 70, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Homopsella* (lichen).

Hormomitaria albidula Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 362, 1953 on dead wood.—Brazil.

Hyaloscypha reticulata Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 119, 1948.—Czechoslovakia.

Hydnangium carneum Wallr. var. **xanthosporum** Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 281, 1952.—Wales.

Hydnum schestunovii Nikol. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 87, 1949 on *Quercus pedunculata*.—U.S.S.R.

Hygrophoropsis purpurascens (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 491, 1952. (Syn. *Marasmius purpurascens* Berk. & Curt.).

Hymenogaster luteus Vitt. forma **trigonosporus** Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 10, 1948.—Czechoslovakia.

HYMENOPLEELLA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 89, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **hippophaes** (Fabre) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 90, 1953. (Syn. *Melanomma hippophaes* Fabre).

***Hypochnus capnophilus** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 194, 1951 on *Capnodium meridionale*.—France.

Hypoderma viburni Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 85, 1953 on *Viburnum erubescens*.—India.

Hysterium rosmarini Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 106, 1952 on *Rosmarinus officinalis*.—Portugal.

Inocybe aureostipes Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 95, 1952.—Japan.

— **avellanea** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 94, 1952.—Japan.

— **calospora** Quél. forma **minor** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 114, 1952.—Japan.

— **coerulescens** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 104, 1952.—Japan.

— **geophylla** (Fr.) Quél. forma **squamosa** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 87, 1952.—Japan.

— **inaensis** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 109, 1952.—Japan.

— **lilacina** (Boud.) Kauffm. forma **violacea** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 88, 1952.—Japan.

— **lutea** Y. Kobayasi & Hongo apud Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 103, 1952.—Japan.

— **montana** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 97, 1952.—Japan.

— **neoflocculosa** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 85, 1952.—Japan.

— **neomicrospora** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 82, 1952.—Japan.

— **neoumbrina** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 106, 1952.—Japan.

— **nikkoensis** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 111, 1952.—Japan.

— **nodulosospora** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 113, 1952.—Japan.

— **ozeensis** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 84, 1952.—Japan.

— **phaeosticta** Furrer-Ziogas in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **30**, p. 176, 1952.—Switzerland.

— **polycystidiata** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 101, 1952.—Japan.

— **rimosa** (Fr.) Quél. forma **squarrosa** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 90, 1952.—Japan.

— **senkawaensis** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 107, 1952.—Japan.

— **sphaerospora** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 80, 1952.—Japan.

— **squamulosa** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 100, 1952.—Japan.

— **tabacina** Furrer-Ziogas in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **30**, p. 173, 1952.—Switzerland.

— **titibuensis** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 110, 1952.—Japan.

— **umbrinella** Bres. forma **pallidula** Y. Kobayasi in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 97, 1952.—Japan.

Irene uapacicola Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 30, 1953 on *Uapaca.*—Gold Coast.

Irpex foliaceo-dentatus Nikol. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 85, 1949 on *Fagus orientalis.*—U.S.S.R.

Ischnoderma novo-guineense Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 112, 1952.—Japan.

Isthmospora trichophila (Atk.) Damon in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 160, 1953. (Syn. *Spegazzinia trichophila* Atk.).

***JACOBIA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 195, 1951.—Moniliales.

*— **conspicua** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 195, 1951 on *Lasiosphaeria ovina.*—France.

JATTAEOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Jattaeolichen* (lichen).

JENMANIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Jenmania* (lichen).

Karstenula alnicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 353, 1952 on dead *Alnus.*—Maryland, U.S.A.

KERATINOMYCES Vanbreuseghem in *Bull. Acad. Belg. Cl. Sci.*, **38**, p. 1075, 1952.—Dermatophytes.

— **ajelloi** Vanbreuseghem in *Bull. Acad. Belg. Cl. Sci.*, **38**, p. 1075, 1952 in soil.—Belgium.

Kirschsteiniella californica Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 353, 1952 on wood.—California, U.S.A.

Kmetia corticola W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 808, 1952 on *Abies magnifica* var. *shastensis.*—California, U.S.A.

Krombholzia extremiorientalis Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 191, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

Kuehneola trichosanthes (Petch) Ramakrishnan & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 114, 1952. (Syn. *Uredo trichosanthes* Petch).

LACELLINOPSIS Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 103, 1953.—Dematiaceae.

— **sacchari** Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 104, 1953 on dead *Saccharum officinarum.*—India.

Lachnella africanus (Pat.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **asperifolius** (Pat.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **bicolor** (Pat. & Demange) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **carnelioruber** (Singer) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **congoanus** (Pat.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **craterellus** (Dur. & Lév.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **fasciculata** (Schw.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **fragilis** (Pat.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **galeatus** (Berk. & Curt.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **liliputianus** (Mont.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **niduliformis** (Murr.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **pachytrichus** (Sing.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 166, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

Lactarius aurantiaco-ochraceus Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 196, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

— **grandisporus** Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 195, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

— **hradecensis** Schaefer in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 85, 1948.—Czechoslovakia.

— **violaceomarginatus** Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 196, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

LAHMIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 66, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Lahmia* (lichen).

LAUREROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Laurera* (lichen).

LECANACTIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 74, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Lecanactis* (lichen).

Lembosia anogeissi Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 32, 1953 on *Anogeissus schimperi.*—Ivory Coast.

Lepiota armillarioides Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 486, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **azalearum** (Murr.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 474, 1952. (Syn. *Cortinellus azalearum* Murr.).

— **bakeri** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 483, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **citriodora** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 483, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **erinana** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 484, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **micropholis** (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. **lactea** (Murr.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 472, 1952. (Syn. *L. lactea* Murr.).

— **minima** (Berk.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 465, 1952. (Syn. *Hiatula minima* Berk.).

— **nigropunctata** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 466, 1952.—Trinidad.

— — var. **lutea** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 466, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **ochraceo-aurantiaca** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 487, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **pseudoroseola** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 476, 1952.—Venezuela.

— **quinamana** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 474, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **roseolamellata** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 466, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **sipariana** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 488, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **subamanitiformis** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 476, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **subgranulosa** Murr. var. **major** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 478, 1952.—Venezuela.

— **tobagensis** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 473, 1952.—Tobago.

LEPTOGYDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 65, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Leptogidium* (lichen).

Leptomassaria anisophylleae Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 309, 1952 on *Anisophyllea laurina*.—Sierra Leone.

— **quercina** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 354, 1952 on dead *Quercus*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

LEPTOMYCORHAPHIS Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Leptorhaphis* (lichen).

LEPTORHAPHIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Leptorhaphis* (lichen).

Leptosphaeria amorphae Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 82, 1949 on *Amorpha fruticosa*.—U.S.S.R.

— **penniseticola** Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 311, 1952 on *Pennisetum purpureum*.—Sierra Leone.

Leptothyrella graminis Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 436, 1952 on *Muhlenbergia filiformis*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Leptotus queletii Pilát & Svrček nom. nov. in *Česká Mykol.*, **7**, p. 12, 1953. (Syn. *Dictyolus glaucus* sensu Quélet et al., non '*Agaricus glaucus* Batsch').

Leucoagaricus ianthinophaeus Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 177, 1952.—France.

Leucocoprinus flos-sulphuris (Schnitz.) Cejp in *Česká Mycol.*, **2**, p. 78, 1948. (Syn. *Agaricus flos-sulphuris* Schnitz.).

— — var. **incertus** (Mattir.) Cejp in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 82, 1948. (Syn. *Lepiota incerta* Mattir.).

— **otsuensis** Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 70, 1953.—Japan.

Limacium camarophyllum (Alb. & Schw. ex Fr.) Herink in *Česká Mykol.*, **3**, p. 109, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus camarophyllus* Alb. & Schw. ex Fr.).

— — subsp. **calophyllum** (Karst.) Herink in *Česká Mykol.*, **3**, p. 109, 1949. [Syn. not cited].

— — subsp. **marzuolum** (Fr.) Herink in *Česká Mykol.*, **3**, p. 109, 1949. (Syn. *Agaricus marzuolum* Fr.).

Linocarpon cajani Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 312, 1952 on dead *Cajanus cajan*.—Sierra Leone.

— **cariceti** (Berk & Br.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 387, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaeria cariceti* Berk. & Br.).

— **elaeidis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 312, 1952 on dead *Elaeis guineensis*.—Sierra Leone.

— **eucryptum** (Berk. & Br.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 387, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaeria eucrypta* Berk. & Br.).

— **halimum** (Diehl & Mounce) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 388, 1952. (Syn. *Ophiobolus halimus* Diehl & Mounce).

— **maritimum** (Sacc.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 388, 1952. (Syn. *Rhaphidophora maritima* Sacc.).

— **medusa** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 388, 1952. (Syn. *Ophiobolus medusa* Ell. & Ev.).

— **oryzinum** (Sacc.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 387, 1952. (Syn. *Ophiobolus oryzinus* Sacc.).

— **versisporum** (Ell. & Mart.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 388, 1952. (Syn. *Ophiobolus versisporus* Ell. & Mart.).

LITHOGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Lithographa* (lichen).

LLANOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 74, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Llanolichen* (lichen).

LOPADIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 64, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Lopadium* (lichen).

LOPADIOPSIDOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Lopadiopsis* (lichen).

Lophodermium castellani Graniti in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., **59**, p. 40, 1952 on *Sesleria disticha* and *S. caerulea*.—Italy.

Loramyces macrospora Ingold & Chapman in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 270, 1952 on dead *Equisetum limosum*.—England.

MACRAEA Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 164, 1952.—Moniliales. Type, *M. crataevae*.

— **crataevae** (Syd.) Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 164, 1952. (Syn. *Napicladium crataevae* Syd.).

— **punjabensis** Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 166, 1952 on leaves of *?Crataeva religiosa*.—India.

Macrophoma chrysothamni W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 797, 1952 on *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* var. *occidentalis*.—California, U.S.A.

Macrophyllosticta coryneoidea Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 107, 1952 on *Silene inflata*.—Portugal.

— **ensetes** (Sacc. & Scal.) Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 108, 1952. (Syn. *Macrophoma ensetes* Sacc. & Scal.).

— **heterospora** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron.*

lusit., **14**, p. 206, 1952 on *Smilax aspera.*—Portugal.

— **sterculiae** da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 299, 1952 on *Sterculia diversifolia* var. *occidentalis.*—Portugal.

— **ulcinjensis** (Bubák) da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 299, 1952. (Syn. *Macrophoma ulcinjensis* Bub.).

***MAGDALAENAEA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 209, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **monogramma** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 209, 1952 on wood.—France.

MAGNUSSONIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 56, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Magnussoniolichen* (lichen).

Marasmiellus laschiopsis Singer apud Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 41, 1953.—Trinidad.

Marasmius acicola Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 139, 1952.—France.

— **alniphilus** Favre in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 410, 1952 on dead leaves of *Alnus viridis.*—France.

— **brassicolens** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 139, 1952.—France.

— **hybridus** Kühner & Romagnesi apud Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 140, 1952.—France.

***MARIANNAEA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 196, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **elegans** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 196, 1952 on wood.—France.

MARONEOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 73, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Maronea* (lichen).

Marssonina gloeodes (H. C. Greene) H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 53, 1952. (Syn. *Marsonia gloeodes* H. C. Greene).

MASSALONGOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 71, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Massalongia* (lichen).

Massarina berchemiae Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 355, 1952 on dead *Berchemia scandens.*—Louisiana, U.S.A.

MATTICKIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 71, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Mattickiolichen* (lichen).

MELAMPYDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 70, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Melampydium* (lichen).

Melanconis carpinigera (Berk. & Curt.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 355, 1952. (Syn. *Diatrype carpinigera* Berk. & Curt.).

Melanconium lycopersici Orillo in *Philipp. Agric.*, **35**, p. 339, 1952 on *Lycopersicon esculentum.*—Philippines.

Melanoleuca parisiorum Haller nom. nov. in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 42, 1953. (Syn. *M. cnista* sensu Heim & Romag., non Fries).

MELANOTHECOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Melanotheca* (lichen).

Melanotus cassiaecolor (Berk.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 348, 1952. (Syn. *Crepidotus cassiaecolor* (Berk.) Sacc.).

MELASPILEOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 69, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Melaspilea* (lichen).

Meliola capensis (Kalchbr. & Cooke) Theiss. var. **pancoviae** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 33, 1953 on *Pancovia bijuga.*—Gold Coast.

— **cryptica** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 34, 1953 on *Chrysophyllum albidum.*—Gold Coast.

— **togoensis** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 37, 1953 on *Trichilia heudelotii.*—Togoland.

— — var. **angulata** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 38, 1953 on *Trichilia prieuriana.*—Gold Coast.

— **trichostroma** (Kunze) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 62, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaeria trichostroma* Kunze).

— **triplochitonis** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 39, 1953 on *Triplochiton scleroxylon.*—Gold Coast.

Metasphaeria leonensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 313, 1952 on dead *Bambusa vulgaris.*—Sierra Leone.

Microdiplodia bonnayae Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 360, 1952 on *Bonnaya coulteri.*—California, U.S.A.

MICROGLAENOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Microglaena* (lichen).

MICROGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 77, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Micrographa* (lichen).

Microhaplosporella broussonetiae Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 114, 1952 on *Broussonetia papyrifera.*—Portugal.

MICROHENDERSONULA Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 118, 1952.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **cestri** Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 118, 1952 on *Cestrum fasciculatum.*—Portugal.

Micromphale brevipes (Berk. & Rav.) Singer apud Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 42, 1953. (Syn. *Marasmius brevipes* Berk. & Rav.).

Micropeltis strophanthi Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 104, 1952 on *Strophanthus sarmentosus.*—Angola, Africa.

Microporus rhinocerotis (Cooke) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 113, 1952. (Syn. *Fomes rhinocerotis* Cooke).

— **sacer** (Fr.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 113, 1952. (Syn. *Polystictus sacer* Fr.).

Microstroma delonicis Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 94, 1952 on *Delonix elata.*—India.

MICROTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Microthelia* (lichen).

MICROTHELIOPSIDOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Microtheliopsis* (lichen).

Mirandia cordiicola (P. Henn.) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 70, 1952. (Syn. *Dimerosporium cordiicolum* P. Henn.).

***MIRANDINA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 205, 1952.—Moniliales. Type, *M. corticola.*

*— **brachyspora** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 206, 1952 on bark.—France.

*— **corticola** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 206, 1952 on bark.—France.

Monascostroma typhae (Schroet.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 108, 1953. (Syn. *Phaeosphaerella typhae* (Schroet.) Sacc.).

Monochaetia rhododendri Yoshii in *Forsch. PflKr., Tokyo*, **4**, p. 180, 1951 on *Rhododendron linearifolium* var. *macrosepalum*.—Japan.

— **rhododendricola** Yoshii in *Forsch. PflKr., Tokyo*, **4**, p. 182, 1951 on *Rhododendron obtusum* var. *kaempferi*.—Japan.

MORIOLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Moriola* (lichen).

Mucor saprophilus Novot. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 160, 1950 in water.—U.S.S.R.

— **stagnalis** Novot. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 158, 1950 in water.—U.S.S.R.

Mucronella flava Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 356, 1953 on dead wood.—Iowa, U.S.A.

MUELLERELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Muellerella* (lichen).

Mycena acicula (Fr.) Quél. var. **longispora** Dennis in *Kew. Bull., 1952*, p. 498, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **metata** (Fr.) Quél. forma **sphagnicola** Kotlaba in *Česká Mykol.*, **6**, p. 75, 1952.—Czechoslovakia.

— **minima** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 498, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **typhae** (Schweers) Kotlaba in *Česká Mykol.*, **7**, p. 44, 1953. (Syn. *Omphalia typhae* Schweers).

— **umbilicata** Dennis (this *Index*, ii, p. 83). See *M. umbilicata* Métrod (ibid., ii, p. 6).

MYCOARTHOPYRENIA Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Arthopyrenia* (lichen).

MYCOBLASTOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 64, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Mycoblastus* (lichen).

MYCOCIFERRIA Tomaselli apud Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 56, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Ciferriolichen* (lichen).

MYCOLEPTORHAPHIS Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Leptorhaphis* (lichen).

Mycosphaerella meliosmae Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 86, 1953 on *Meliosma wightii*.—India.

— **rosigena** (Ell. & Ev.) Stev. & Roldan var. **madagascariensis** (Bouriquet) Wallace in *Rep. Dep. Agric. Tanganyika, 1950*, p. 171, 1952. [Syn. *Sphaerella rosigena* Ell. & Ev. var. *madagascariensis* Bouriquet].

— **schisandrae** Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 82, 1949 on *Schizandra chinensis*.—U.S.S.R.

MYCOTHELOCARPON Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 72, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Thelocarpon* (lichen).

MYRIOSTIGMELLA Arnaud nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 221, 1952. (Syn. *Myriostigma* Arn., non Krempelh.). No species listed.

MYXODICTYONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 69, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Myxodictyon* (lichen).

*__MYXODOCHIUM__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 196, 1951.—Moniliales.

*— **hyalinum** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 196, 1951 on wood.—France.

Naematoloma ferrei (Bres.) Singer forma **luteum** (Hongo) Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 372, 1952. (Syn. *Stropharia rugosoannulata* Farlow forma *lutea* Hongo).

NARASIMHANIA Thirumalachar & Pavgi in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 390, 1952.—Ustilaginales.

— **alismatis** Pavgi & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 390, 1952 on *Alisma*.—India.

Naucoria rubi (Berk.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 348, 1952. (Syn. *Crepidotus rubi* (Berk.) Sacc.).

NAUMOVIELLA Novot. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 155, 1950.—Mortierellaceae.

— **nivea** Novot. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 156, 1950 in water.—U.S.S.R.

Nematostoma pycnothymi Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 402, 1952 on *Pycnothymus rigidus*—Florida, U.S.A.

NORMANDINOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Normandina* (lichen).

*__NYCTALINA__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 189, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **lignicola** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 190, 1952 on mycelium.—France.

Octaviania asterosperma Vitt. forma **mutabilis** Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 69, 1948.—Czechoslovakia.

*__Olpidiopsis ? vuilleminiae__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 182, 1952 on *Corticium comedens*.—France.

Omphalina cyathiformis (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 494, 1952. (Syn. *Marasmius cyathiformis* Berk. & Curt.).

— **cylindrospora** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 494, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **euomphalos** (Berk.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 495, 1952. (Syn. *Agaricus euomphalos* Berk.).

— — var. **lutea** Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p 496, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **viridifusca** (Berk. & Curt.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 493, 1952. (Syn. *Marasmius viridifuscus* Berk. & Curt.).

Onnia incisa (Lloyd) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 114, 1952. (Syn. *Polystictus incisus* Lloyd).

*__Oospora chalaroides__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 195, 1952 on paper.—France.

*— **lasiosphaeriae** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 195, 1952 on *Lasiosphaeria*.—France.

*— **stercorea** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 195, 1952 on dung.—France.

*— **tholispora** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 195, 1952 on stroma of *Gibberella*.—France.

OPEGRAPHELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 77, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Opegraphella* (lichen).

Ophiobolus constrictus Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 317, 1952 on dead *Carduus nutans*.—Switzerland.

— **gracilis** (Niessl) Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 336, 1952. (Syn. *Lasiosphaeria gracilis* Niessl).

— **mayorii** Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 327, 1952 on dead *Phaca alpina*.—Switzerland.

— **volkartii** Müller in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 313, 1952 on dead *Peucedanum ostruthium*.—Switzerland.

***OPHIODENDRON** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 208, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **laocooni** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 208, 1952 on dead leaves of *Quercus*.—France.

Ophiostoma moniliforme (Hedgc.) H. & P. Syd. forma **davidsonii** (Hedgc.) Luc nom. nov. in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 12, 1952. (Syn. *Endoconidiophora moniliformis* sensu Davidson).

— — forma **theobromae** Luc in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 13, 1952 on root of *Theobroma*.—Madagascar.

— — forma **pycnanthi** Luc in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, Suppl. Col. No. 1, p. 12, 1952 on wood of *Pycnanthus kombo*.—French Cameroons.

ORPHNIOSPOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 64, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Orphniospora* (lichen).

***OSTEOMORPHA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 192, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **fragilis** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 192, 1952.—France.

Oudemansiella brunneomarginata Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 197, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

Ovularia lupini W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 802, 1952 on *Lupinus*.—Colorado, U.S.A.

Oxydothis elaeicola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 314, 1952 on dead *Elaeis guineensis*.—Sierra Leone.

— **pandanicola** (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 367, 1952. (Syn. *Didymella pandanicola* Syd.).

— **parvula** (Syd.) Petrak in *Sydowia* **6**, p. 314, 1952. (Syn. *Merrilliopeltis parvula* Syd.).

— **sabalensis** (Cooke) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 403, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaeria sabalensis* Cooke).

Panus luteus Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1953*, p. 44, 1953 on wood.—Trinidad.

PAPULARIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 56, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Papulare* (lichen).

PARMENTARIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Parmentaria* (lichen).

Parodiopsis lophirae Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 315, 1952 on *Lophira alata*.—Sierra Leone.

PECCANIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 63, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Peccania* (lichen).

***Pedilospora ? macrospora** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 212, 1952 on wood.—France.

*— **tricornis** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 210, 1952 on wood.—France.

Peltosphaeria californica Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 357, 1952 on wood.—California, U.S.A.

— **sandwicensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 368, 1952 on wood of *Myoporum sandwicense*.—Hawaii.

Penicillium albocinerascens Chalabuda [non (Maubl.) Biourge] in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 166, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **arenicola** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 162, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **bilaji** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 165, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **cinereoatrum** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 167, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **cremeogriseum** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 168, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **glaucocinerascens** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 165, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **glaucolanosum** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 167, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **kurssanovii** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 164, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

— **pidoplitschkanum** Chalabuda in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 161, 1950 in soil.—U.S.S.R.

Peniophora incrassata Malençon in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 316, 1952 on dead wood of *Cedrus atlantica*.—France.

— **reticulata** Wakefield in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 57, 1952 on rotten coniferous wood.—England.

Penzigia leonensis Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 315, 1952 on dead *Alchornea cordifolia*.—Sierra Leone.

PERFORARIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 80, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Perforaria* (lichen).

Peronospora esperaussensis Mayor in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 481, 1952 on *Lotus angustissimus*.—France.

— **viennoti** Mayor in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 478, 1952 on *Sarothamnus scoparius*.—France.

PETRAKOMYCES Subramanian & Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 112, 1953.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **indicus** Subramanian & Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 112, 1953 on *Bambusa*.—India.

***PEYRONELINA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 213, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **glomerulata** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 213, 1952 on *Lasiosphaeria*.—France.

PEYRONELLULA Malan in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 173, 1952.—Plectomycetes.

— **mirabilis** Malan in *Mycopathologia*, **6**, p. 173, 1952 on damp soil.—Italy. Conidial state *Cephalosporium mirabilis* Malan.

PHAEOAPHELARIA Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 357, 1953.—Clavariaceae.

— **australiensis** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 357, 1953 on wood.—Australia.

Phaeobotryosphaeria fusca (N. E. Stev.) Petrak. in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 317, 1952. (Syn. *Physalospora fusca* N. E. Stev.).

— **leonensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 316, 1952 on dead *Lonicera japonica*.—Sierra Leone.

Phaeodimeriella meliolinae (Toro) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 79, 1952. (Syn. *Chaetostigmella meliolinae* Toro).

— **parasitica** (Toro) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 79, 1952. (Syn. *Chaetostigmella parasitica* Toro).

Phaeodothiora palmarum (Höhn.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 317, 1952. (Syn. *Monographus palmarum* Höhn.).

PHAEOGRAPHIDOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Phaegraphis* (lichen).

PHAEOGRAPHINOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Phaeographina* (lichen).

Phakopsora chorisandrae Ramakrishnan & Reddy in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 115, 1952 on *Chorisandra pinnata*.—India.

— **mangalorica** Ramakrishnan & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 118, 1952 on *Desmodium triquetrum*.—India.

Phellinus dependens (Murill) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 114, 1952. (Syn. *Pyropolyporus dependens* Murrill).

— **mangrovicus** (Imazeki) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 114, 1952. (Syn. *Fomes mangrovicus* Imaz.).

— **senex** (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 115, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus senex* Nees & Mont.).

Phellorinia stepnovskii Sossin in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 185, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

PHILIPPIREGIS Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Polyblastidea* (lichen).

PHLOEOPECCANIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Phloeopeccania* (lichen).

PHLYCTELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 69, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Phylctella* (lichen).

Phlyctidium tenue Sparrow in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 760, 1952 on *Zygnema*.—Michigan, U.S.A.

Phlyctochytrium longicollum Sparrow in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 763, 1952 on *Euglena*.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **papillatum** Sparrow in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 764, 1952 on pine pollen.—Michigan, U.S.A.

Phoma eriogoni W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 797, 1952 on *Eriogonum marifolium*.—California, U.S.A.

— **lunulatospora** Weymeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 437, 1952 on herbaceous stems.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **pedicularis** var. **minor** Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 437, 1952 on *Pedicularis*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

— **raetica** Müller apud Zogg in *Phytopath. Z.*, **18**, p. 11, 1951 on *Hordeum distichum*.—Switzerland.

— **siliquastrum** Desm. var. **arabidis-hirsutae** Bernaux in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 393, 1952 on *Arabis hirsuta*.—France.

Phomopsis celottii (Sacc.) Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 210, 1952. (Syn. *Phoma celotii* Sacc.).

— **chamaecristae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 405, 1952 on dead branches of *Chamaecrista brachiana*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **chrysanthemi** (Vogl.) da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 301, 1952. (Syn. *Phoma chrysanthemi* Vogl.).

— **hydrangeae** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 211, 1952 on *Hydrangea hortensis*. —Portugal.

— **iridina** (Maire & Sacc.) Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 211, 1952. (Syn. *Phoma agapanthi* (Thüm.) Sacc. subsp. *iridina* Maire & Sacc.).

— **mandevillae** da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 302, 1952 on branches of *Mandevilla laxa*.—Portugal.

— **neriicola** (Pat.) da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 302, 1952. (Syn. *Phoma neriicola* Pat.).

— **parietariae** (Allesch.) da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **3**, p. 302, 1952. (Syn. *Phoma parietariae* Allesch.).

— **polygalae-myrtifoliae** (P. Henn.) Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 111, 1952. (Syn. *Phoma polygalae-myrtifoliae* P. Henn.).

— **pterocarpi** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 54, 1953 on *Pterocarpus erinaceus*.—Togoland.

— **tipuanae** (F. Tassi) Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 213, 1952. (Syn. *Phoma tipuanae* Tassi).

Phyllachora carpodini Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 54, 1953 on *Carpodinus barteri*.—Gold Coast.

— **leptoderridis** Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 318, 1952 on dead leaves of *Leptoderris*.—Sierra Leone.

Phyllosticta cladrastidis Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 83, 1949 on *Cladrastis amurensis*.—U.S.S.R.

— **eriogoni** W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 797, 1952 on *Eriogonum elatum*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **erythronii** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 796, 1952 on *Erythronium parviflorum*.—Wyoming, U.S.A.

— **favillensis** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 50, 1952 on *Silphium integrifolium*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **hosackiae** W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 796, 1952 on *Lotus douglasii*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **lactucicola** (as '*lactucaecola*') Hara & Ogawa in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **16**, p. 183, 1952 on *Lactuca sativa*.—Japan.

— **madisonensis** H. C. Greene nom. nov. in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 50, 1952. (Syn. *P. solidaginicola* H. C. Greene 1944, non Tehon & Daniels).

— **maianthemi** W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 795, 1952 on *Maianthemum dilatatum*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **pennsylvanica** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 49, 1952 on *Prunus pennsylvanica*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **philodendri** Allesch. forma **ellipticospora**

Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 214, 1952 on *Monstera deliciosa*.—Portugal.

— **schizandrae** Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 83, 1949 on *Schizandra chinensis*.—U.S.S.R.

— **wulfeniae** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 49, 1952 on *Wulfenia bullii*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Physalospora clerodendri Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 112, 1952 on *Clerodendron infortunatum*.—India.

— **maclurae** Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 82, 1949 on *Maclura aurantiaca*.—U.S.S.R.

Pirottaea glauco-viridis Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **4**, p. 44, 1950.—Czechoslovakia.

Pistillaria trispora Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 358, 1953 on dead leaves of *Fraxinus*.—Iowa, U.S.A.

— **tucumanensis** (Speg.) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 360, 1953. (Syn. *Typhula tucumanensis* Speg.).

PLACOTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Placothelium* (lichen).

PLACYNTHIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 72, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Placynthium* (lichen).

Planctomyces stranskae Wawrik in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 448, 1952 in plankton.—Europe.

— **subulatus** Wawrik in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 448, 1952 in plankton.—Europe.

Platycarpium caulicola Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 438, 1952 on *Anaphalis margaritacea*.—U.S.A.

Platygloea subvestita Olive in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 33, 1953 on wood.—N. Carolina, U.S.A.

PLATYGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 75, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Platygrapha* (lichen).

Pleospora chloes (Clem.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 337, 1952. (Syn. *Graphyllium chloes* Clem.).

— **dakotensis** (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 337, 1952. (Syn. *Graphyllium dakotense* Rehm.).

***PLEUROBASIDIUM** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 193, 1951.—Thelephoraceae.

*— **telae** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 194, 1951 on cloth.—France.

***PLEUROCATENA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 195, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **acicularis** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 195, 1952 on *Phialea albida*.—France.

PLEUROCYBOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pleurocybe* (lichen).

Pleuroflammula flavomarginata (Berk. & Br.) Singer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 349, 1952. (Syn. *Crepidotus flavomarginatus* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.).

Pleurotus brunnescens (Earle) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1953*, p. 33, 1953. (Syn. *Micromphale brunnescens* Earle).

— **distantifolius** (Murrill) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1953*, p. 32, 1953. (Syn. *Scytinotus distantifolius* Murrill).

— **eugrammus** (Mont.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1953*, p. 35, 1953. (Syn. *Agaricus eugrammus* Mont.).

— **hygrophanus** (Mont.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1953*, p. 36, 1953. (Syn. *Panus hygrophanus* Mont.).

Plicaria hyalino-alba (Speg.) Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **4**, p. 11, 1940. (Syn. *Humaria hyalino-alba* Speg.).

Podoconis bicolor Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 56, 1953 on *Cissus oreophila*. —Gold Coast.

— **flagellata** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 57, 1953 on wood.—Gold Coast.

—**macrura** (Sacc.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 58, 1953. (Syn. *Helminthosporium macrurum* Sacc.).

— **parva** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 59, 1953 on dead *Rauwolfia vomitoria*.—Sierra Leone.

Podoscypha involuta (Klotzsch) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 98, 1952. (Syn. *Stereum involutum* Kl.).

POLYBLASTIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Polyblastia* (lichen).

Polyporellus hemicapnodes (Berk. & Br.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 115, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus hemicapnodes* Berk. & Br.).

— **murinus** Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 115, 1952.—Japan.

— **obovatus** (Junghun) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 116, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus obovatus* Jungh.).

— **satakei** Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 116, 1952.—Japan.

— **stereinus** (Berk. & Curt.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 117, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus stereinus* Berk. & Curt.).

— **subdealbatus** (Murrill) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 117, 1952. (Syn. *Microporellus subdealbatus* Murrill).

Polyporus tepeitensis (Murr.) Lowe in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **37**, p. 51, 1952. [Syn. *Coriolus tepeitensis* Murr.].

Poria laevigata (Fr.) Cooke forma **prunicola** (Murr.) Baxter in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **37**, p. 98, 1952. (Syn. *P. prunicola* Murr.).

— **rhizomorpha** Bagchee in *Indian For.*, **79**, p. 22, 1953 on *Gmelina arborea*.—India and Pakistan.

Porphyrellus atrobrunneus Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 192, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

Protodontia oligacantha Martin in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **43**, p. 16, 1953 on dead *Populus trichocarpa*.—British Columbia, Canada.

PSEUDACOLIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 65, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pseudocolium* (lichen).

Pseudobaeospora cygnea (Lange) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 169, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **serena** (Fr.) Locquin in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 169, 1952. [Syn. not cited].

— **sericifera** Locquin nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 169, 1952. (Syn. *Lepiota sericea* Cool.).

Pseudomassaria agrifolia (Ellis & Ev.) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 354, 1952. (Syn. *Physalospora agrifolia* Ellis & Ev.).

— **calophylli** (Frag. & Cif.) von Arx in *Ber.*

schweiz. bot. Ges., **62,** p. 355, 1952. (Syn. *Physalospora calophylli* Frag. & Cif.).

— **corni** (Sow.) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 349, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaeria corni* Sow.).

— **fallax** (Petrak) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 349, 1952. (Syn. *Apiosporina fallax* Petrak).

— **necans** (Rehm) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 352, 1952. (Syn. *Physalospora necans* Rehm).

— **polystigma** (Ellis & Ev.) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 352, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaerella polystigma* Ellis & Ev.).

— **quercifolia** (Ellis & Ev.) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 353, 1952. (Syn. *Physalospora quercifolia* Ellis & Ev.).

— **sepincolaeformis** (de Not.) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 350, 1952. (Syn. *Sphaerella sepincolaeformis* de Not.).

— **thistletonia** (Cooke) von Arx in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 355, 1952. (Syn. *Physalospora thistletonia* Cooke).

PSEUDOTYPHULA Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17,** p. 366, 1953.—Clavariaceae. Type, *P. ochracea*.

— **ochracea** Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17,** p. 366, 1953 on dead wood.—Belgian Congo.

— **tenuipes** (Lloyd) Corner in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17,** p. 367, 1953. (Syn. *Mucronella tenuipes* Lloyd).

PSOROGLAENOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Psoroglaena* (lichen).

PSOROMATOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Psoroma* (lichen).

PSOROTICHIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 77, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Psorotichia* (lichen).

PTERYGIOPSIDOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 76, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pterygiopsis* (lichen).

PTYCHOGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 78, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Ptychographa* (lichen).

Puccinia agropyricola Hiratsuka f. nom. nov. in *Bot. Mag., Tokyo*, **64,** p. 221, 1951. (Syn. *Rostrupia miyabeana* Ito, non *P. miyabeana* T. Miyake).

— **alatavica** Nevodovsky in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6,** p. 179, 1950 on *Ferula alatavica*.—U.S.S.R.

— **arenariae-griffithii** Kuprevicz in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6,** p. 170, 1950 on *Arenaria griffithii*.—U.S.S.R.

— **chloridis-incompletae** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36,** p. 91, 1952 on *Chloris incompleta*.—India.

— **conspersa** Diet. var. **paramensis** (Mayor) Baxter in *Mycologia*, **45,** p. 124, 1953. (Syn. *P. paramensis* Mayor).

— **croci** Gäumann & Terrier in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62,** p. 301, 1952 on *Crocus versicolor*. —France.

— **gymnopetali-wightii** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36,** p. 90, 1952 on *Gymnopetalum wightii*.—India.

— **kunthiana** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37,** p. 88, 1953 on *Isachne kunthiana*.—India.

— **mitoensis** Baxter in *Mycologia*, **45,** p. 129, 1953 on *Salvia punctata* var. *glabra*.—Peru.

— **oreophilae** Nevodovsky & Golov. apud Nevodovsky in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6,** p. 181, 1950 on *Phlomis oreophila*.—U.S.S.R.

— **pectiniformis** Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37,** p. 89, 1953 on *Venonia pectiniformis*.—India.

— **rhamni** Kuprevicz [non Wettst. 1886] in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6,** p. 169, 1950 on *Rhamnus dolichophylla*.—U.S.S.R.

— **striatifera** Baxter in *Mycologia*, **45,** p. 132, 1953 on *Salvia revoluta*.—Peru.

— **tranzscheliana** Brezhn. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6,** p. 80, 1949 on *Tragopogon brevirostris* and *Carex colchica*.—U.S.S.R.

— **valerianicola** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata*, **28,** p. 94, 1951 on *Valeriana ruiz-lealii*.—Argentina.

PYCNOTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 78, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Cladonia papillaria* (lichen).

PYRENASTROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pyrenastrum* (lichen).

PYRENIDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 58, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pyrenidium* (lichen).

Pyrenochaeta oligotricha Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14,** p. 113, 1952 on *Acacia*.—Portugal.

Pyrenophora alternarina Whitehead & Dickson in *Mycologia*, **44,** p. 748, 1952 on decaying *Avena sativa*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **secalis** Whitehead & Dickson in *Mycologia*, **44,** p. 752, 1952 on decaying *Secale cereale*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

PYRENOPHOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 56, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pyrenophorum* (lichen).

PYRENOTHAMNIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pyrenothamnia* (lichen).

PYRGIDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 66, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pyrgidium* (lichen).

PYRGILLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 75, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Pyrgillus* (lichen).

RAESAENENIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10,** p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Raesaeneniolichen* (lichen).

Ramularia lathyri W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44,** p. 803, 1952 on *Lathyrus latifolius*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **orogeniae** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44,** p. 803, 1952 on *Orogenia linearifolia*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **polemonii** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 804, 1952 on *Polemonium californicum*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **synthyridis** W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 804, 1952 on *Synthyris reniformis*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **trillii** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 805, 1952 on *Trillium ovatum*.—Idaho, U.S.A.

Ravenelia coimbatorica Ramakrishnan & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 119, 1952 on *Phyllanthus urinaria*.—India.

— **prosopidicola** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata*, **28**, p. 82, 1951 on *Prosopis ?alpataco*.—Argentina.

REINKELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 75, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Reinkella* (lichen).

RHABDOPSOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Rhabdopsora* (lichen).

Rhabdospora schizandrae Mitrosh. in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 84, 1949 on *Schizandra chinensis*.—U.S.S.R.

Rhinocladiella elatior Mangenot, *Recherches méthodiques sur les champignons de certains bois en décomposition*, p. 44, 1952.—France.

Rhinotrichum domesticum Balfour-Browne in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 274, 1952 on damp paper and wall plaster.—England.

*— **stellatum** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 190, 1952 on wood.—France.

RHIZOCARPONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 65, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Rhizocarpon* (lichen).

Rhizophydium bullatum Sparrow in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 762, 1952 on pine pollen.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **parasiticum** Shen & Siang in *Sci. Rep. nat. Tsing Hua Univ.*, Ser. B, **3**, p. 181, 1948 on *Oedogonium*.—China.

Rhizopogon graveolens Tul. forma **sulphurea** Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 69, 1948.—Czechoslovakia.

Rhodopaxillus munduliformis Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 489, 1952.—Trinidad.

— **subisabellinus** (Murr.) Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1952*, p. 488, 1952. (Syn. *Melanoleuca subisabellina* Murr.).

Rhynchosphaeria floridana Petrak in *Sydowia* **6**, p. 403, 1952 on dead *Sabal palmetto*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **shearii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 369, 1952 on wood.—Hawaii.

Rhynchostoma gnatostomatica Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 104, 1952 on *Ulex minor*.—Portugal.

RICKELLA Locquin nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 168, 1952. (Syn. *Lepiotella* Rick, 1938 non Gilbert, 1936).

Rigidoporus durus (Junghun) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 117, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus durus* Jungh.).

— **lignosus** (Kl.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 118, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus lignosus* Kl.).

— **rhodophaeus** (Lév.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 118, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus rhodophaeus* Lév.).

— **zonalis** (Berk.) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 119, 1952. (Syn. *Polyporus zonalis* Berk.).

ROBAKIA Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 372, 1952. Sphaeropsidales.

— **arctica** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 372, 1952 on wood.—Norway.

ROCCELLOGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 77, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Roccellographa* (lichen).

ROSTROCORONOPHORA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 98, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **geranii** Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 98, 1953 on dead stems of *Geranium sanguineum*.—Denmark.

Rozites flavoannulata Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 199, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

Russula aeruginea Lindblad var. **pseudoaeruginea** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 111, 1952.—France.

*— **amoena** var. **intermedia** Blum in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 255, 1952.—France.

— **amoenolens** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 111, 1952.—France.

— **floccosa** Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 194, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

*— **grisea** var. **leucospora** Blum in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 257, 1952.—France.

— **ionochlora** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 110, 1952.—France.

— **rutila** Romagnesi. (This *Index*, **1**, p. 215). [Latin diagnosis in *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 112, 1952].

— **terenopus** Romagnesi in *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon*, **21**, p. 111, 1952.—France.

SAGEDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Sagedia* (lichen).

SAMBOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 70, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Samboa* (lichen).

SANTESSONIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Santessoniolichen* (lichen).

SARCOGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 80, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Sarcographa* (lichen).

SARCOPYRENIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Sarcopyrenia* (lichen).

Sarcosoma amurense Vassiljeva in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 188, 1950 on dead *Picea jezoensis*.—U.S.S.R.

Sarcoxylon deightonii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 319, 1952 on dead *Theobroma cacao*.—Sierra Leone.

SCHELEROPHYTONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 73, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Schlerophyton* (lichen).

SCHISMATOMMATOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 72, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Schismatomma* (lichen).

SCHIZOPELTOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 74, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Schizopelte* (lichen).

Sclerospora dichanthiicola Thirumalachar

& Narasimhan in *Phytopathology*, **42**, p. 598, 1952 on *Dichanthium annulatum*.—India.

— **secalina** Naumov in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 79, 1949 on *Secale cereale*.—U.S.S.R.

Sclerotinia veselyi Pilát & Svrček in *Česká Mykol.*, **1**, p. 44, 1947 on dead *Equisetum limosum*.—Bohemia.

SCOLICIOSPOROMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 65, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Scoliciosporum* (lichen).

***SCOPULA** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 198, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **hyalina** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 198, 1952 on wood.—France.

Scopulariopsis rhodogena Mangenot, *Recherches méthodiques sur les champignons de certains bois en décomposition*, p. 25, 1952. —France.

Sepedonium albo-griseum Balfour-Browne in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **35**, p. 276, 1952 on damp plaster and wallpaper.—England.

Septoria anychiae H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 52, 1952 on *Anychia canadensis*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **jasioneicola** Urries in *An. Jard. bot. Madr.*, **11**, p. 159, 1953 on *Jasione montana*.—Spain.

— **lapsanae** Bernaux in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 396, 1952 on *Lapsana communis*.—France.

— **scorzonellae** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 801, 1952 on *Scorzonella nutans*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **tellimae** W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 801, 1952 on *Tellima parviflora*.—Washington, U.S.A.

Siroscyphellina lupini Wehmeyer in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 440, 1952 on *Lupinus subalpinus*.—U.S.A.

SOROLINELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 64, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Solorinella* (lichen).

Sorosporium brachiariae-ramosae Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 113, 1952 on *Brachiaria ramosa*.—India.

Spegazzinia tessarthra (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc. var. **deightonii** Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 65, 1953 on dead *Saccharum officinarum*.—Gold Coast.

Sphacelotheca constantineanui Săvulescu in *Bul. ști. Sect. Ști. biol.*, **3**, p. 214, 1951 on *Alopecurus aequalis*.—Rumania.

— **mysorensis** Pavgi & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 394, 1952 on *Capillipedium hugelii*.—India.

— **tragi** Săvulescu in *Bul. ști. Sect. Ști. biol.*, **3**, p. 215, 1951 on *Tragus racemosus*.—Rumania.

Sphaerographium dombeyae Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 119, 1952 on *Dombeya*.—Portugal.

SPHAEROPHORONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 66, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Sphaerophoron* (lichen).

Sphaeropsis vaccinii W. B. Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 798, 1952 on *Vaccinium ovatum*.—Washington, U.S.A.

SPHECONISCOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Spheconisca* (lichen).

SPIROGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 69, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Spirographa* (lichen).

***Sporendonema roseum** Grove var. **album** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 192, 1952 on soil.—France.

Sporidesmium bakeri Syd. var. **maydicum** (Sacc.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 68, 1953. (Syn. *Clasterosporium maydicum* Sacc.).

— — var. **sacchari** (Speg.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 69, 1953. (Syn. *Stigmella sacchari* Speg.).

***Sporobolomyces holsaticus** Windisch in *Arch. Mikrobiol.*, **14**, p. 289, 1949, from a culture.—Germany.

***SPOROCEPHALUM** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 187, 1952.—Moniliales.

*— **peniophorae** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 189, 1952 on *Peniophora longispora*.—France.

Sporotrichum uvarum (Karamb.) Windisch in *Beitr. Biol. Pfl.*, **29**, p. 161, 1952. (Syn. *Oospora uvarum* Karamb.).

Stagonopsis ulicis Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 120, 1952 on *Ulex minor*. —Portugal.

Stagonospora polyspora Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 222, 1952 on *Lippia citriodora*.—Portugal.

— **spiculisperma** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 50, 1952 on *Stipa spartea*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **thaspii** (Ell. & Ev.) H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 52, 1952. (Syn. *Ascochyta thaspii* Ell. & Ev.).

*— **urenae** Guillemat in *Cotton Fibres trop.*, **7**, p. 141, 1952 on *Urena lobata*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **verbenae** H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 52, 1952 on *Verbena stricta*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

STEREOCLAMYDOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Stereoclamys* (lichen).

Stereum pekinense Imazeki in *Acta phytotax., Kyoto*, **13**, p. 247, 1943.—Japan.

Stevensula meliolae (Stev.) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 80, 1952. (Syn. *Perisporium meliolae* Stev.).

— **meliolicola** (Syd.) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 80, 1952. (Syn. *Chaetosphaeria meliolicola* Syd.).

STIGMATOMASSARIA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 126, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **pupula** (Fr.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 127, 1953. (Syn. *Massaria pupula* (Fr.) Tul.).

Stigmina maculata (Cooke) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 49, p. 11, 1952. (Syn. *Clasterosporium maculatum* Cooke).

— **palmivora** (Sacc.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 49, p. 13, 1952. (Syn. *Exosporium palmivorum* Sacc.).

— **platani-racemosae** (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 49, p. 9, 1952. (Syn. *Stigmella platani-racemosae* Dearn. & Barth.).

— **pulviniformis** (Syd.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 49, p. 24, 1952. (Syn. *Brachysporium pulviniforme* Syd.).

Stigmopeltis graminicola Wehmeyer in

Sydowia, **6**, p. 442, 1952 on *Elymus glaucus*.—Washington State, U.S.A.

Stilbospora grewiae Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **37**, p. 94, 1953 on *Grewia asiatica*.—India.

Strasseria sequoiae Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 113, 1952 on *Sequoia*.—Portugal.

STRIGULOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Strigula* (lichen).

Stropharia rugosoannulata Farlow forma **lutea** Hongo in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **27**, p. 371, 1952.—Japan.

Stylopage cymosa Duddington in *Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., **17**, p. 129, 1953 on amoebae.—England.

Suillus grevillei (Kl.) Imazeki in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 33, 1952. (Syn. *Boletus grevillei* Kl.).

— **viscidus** (L. ex Fr.) Imazeki in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 34, 1952. (Syn. *Boletus viscidus* L. ex Fr.).

SYNARTHONIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 79, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Synarthonia* (lichen).

Synchytrium akshaiberi Lingappa in *Mycologia* **45**, p. 292, 1953 on *Solanum melongena*.—India.

— **asterum** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 106, 1953 on *Aster*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **bignoniae** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 109, 1953 on *Bigonia capreolata*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **callicarpae** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 110, 1953 on *Callicarpa americana*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **cardiospermi** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 108, 1953 on *Cardiospermum halicacabum*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **carpini** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 109, 1953 on *Carpinus*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **clematidis** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 109, 1953 on *Clematis*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **cocculi** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 106, 1953 on *Cocculus carolinus*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **cookii** Lingappa in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 291, 1953 on *Alysicarpus moniliferus*.—India.

— **corni** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 104, 1953 on *Cornus drummondi*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **duchesneae** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 104, 1953 on *Duchesnea indica*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **erechtitis** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 109, 1953 on *Erectites hieracifolia*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **fraxini** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 112, 1953 on *Fraxinus*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **gonolobi** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 108, 1953 on *Gonolobus*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **ilicicola** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 108, 1953 on *Ilex vomitoria* and *I. decidua*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **laevis** (Canter) Karling in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 278, 1953. [Syn. *Micromyces laevis* Canter].

— **liquidambaris** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 108, 1953 on *Liquidambar styraciflua*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **longispinosus** (Couch) Karling in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 278, 1953. (Syn. *Micromyces longispinosus* Couch).

— **meliloti** Lingappa in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 293, 1953 on *Melilotus indica*.—India.

*— **millingtoniicola** Safeeulla & Govindu in *Curr. Sci.*, **21**, p. 319, 1952 on *Millingtonia hortensis*.—India.

— **mitchellae** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 112, 1953 on *Mitchella repens*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **ovalis** (Rieth) Karling in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 278, 1953. (Syn. *Micromyces ovalis* Rieth).

— **parthenocissi** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 103, 1953 on *Parthenocissus quinquefolia*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **petersenii** (Scherff.) Karling in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 278, 1953. [Syn. not cited].

— **polygoni** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 110, 1953 on *Polygonum*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **spirogyrae** (Skvort.) Karling in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 278, 1953. [Syn. not cited].

— **tecomae** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 110, 1953 on *Tecoma radicans*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **trachelospermi** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 112, 1953 on *Trachelospermum deforme*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **ulmi** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 114, 1953 on *Ulmus*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **urticae** Cook in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 827, 1952 on *Urtica chamaedryoides*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **violae** Cook in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 114, 1953 on *Viola*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

— **zygogonii** (Dang.) Karling in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 278, 1953. (Syn. *Micromyces zygogonii* Dang.).

* ?**Tetracrium puttemansii** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 210, 1952 on *Sida urens*.—Brazil.

THELENIDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 57, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Thelenidia* (lichen).

THELIDIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 59, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Thelidium* (lichen).

THELOCARPONOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 72, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Thelocarpon* (lichen).

THELOPSIDOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 60, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Thelopsis* (lichen).

THELOSCHISTOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 74, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Theloschistes* (lichen).

THERMUTOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 65, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Thermutis* (lichen).

THOLURNOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 66, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Tholurna* (lichen).

Thyridaria koae Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 369, 1952 on wood of *Acacia koa*.—Hawaii.

— **leonensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 320, 1952 on dead *Thevetia neriifolia*.—Sierra Leone.

TICOMYCES Toro nom. nov. in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 48, 1952. (Syn. *Tonduzia* Stev. 1927, non Boeck. 1895, nec Pittier 1908).

— **psychotriae** (Stev.) Toro in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.*, **36**, p. 49, 1952. (Syn. *Tonduzia psychotriae* Stev.).

Tilletia digitariicola Pavgi & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 393, 1952 on *Digitaria royleana*.—India.

— **perotidis** Thirumalachar & Pavgi in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 392, 1952 on *Perotis indica*.—India.

Titaea acarifera (Höhnel) Damon in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **42**, p. 367, 1952. (Syn. *Araneomyces acariferus* Höhnel).

— **miconiae** (Stevens) Damon in *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **42**, p. 367, 1952. (Syn. *Monogrammia miconiae* Stevens).

*__TITAEELLA__ Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 196, 1951.—Moniliales.

*— **capnophila** Arnaud in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **67**, p. 196, 1951 on *Capnodium meridionale*.—France.

TOMASELLIELLOMYCES Ciferri apud Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Tomaselliella* (lichen).

TOMASELLIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Tomasellia* (lichen).

TRACHYDERMA Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 97, 1952.—Polyporaceae. Type, *T. tsunodae*.

— **subresinosum** (Murrill) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 119, 1952. (Syn. *Fomes subresinosus* Murrill).

— **tsunodae** (Yasuda) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 97, 1952.—[Syn. not cited].

TRAMETELLA Pinto-Lopes in 'Polyporaceae' (ex. *Mem. Soc. broteriana*, 8), p. 164, 1952. Based on *Trametes hispida* (Bagl.) Fr. and its subsp. *trogii* (Berk.) Bourd. & Galz.

Trametes beckleri (Berk.) Imazeki in *Acta phytotax., Kyoto*, **13**, p. 254, 1943. (Syn. *Lenzites beckleri* Berk.).

— **leonina** (Klotzsch) Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 120, 1952. (Syn. *Polystictus leoninus* Kl.).

— **salmonea** Imazeki in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta., Tokyo* 57, p. 120, 1952.—Japan.

TREMOTYLIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 77, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Tremotylium* (lichen).

TRICHODELITSCHIA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 109, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **bisporula** (Crouan) Munk in *Dansk. bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 109, 1953. (Syn. *Hormospora bisporula* Crouan).

TRICHOMETASPHAERIA Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 135, 1953.—Pyrenomycetes.

— **dianthi** (E. Rostr.) Munk in *Dansk bot. Ark.*, **15**, 2, p. 135, 1953. (Syn. *Metasphaeria dianthi* E. Rostr.).

Trichosporium tingens Lagerb. & Melin var. **macrosporum** Francke-Grosmann in *Medd. SkogsforsknInst. Stockh.*, **41**, No. 6, p. 27, 1953 on wood of *Pinus sylvestris*.—Sweden.

*__Trichosporon undulatum__ Windisch in *Beitr. Biol. Pfl.*, **29**, p. 147, 1952 from milk.—Germany.

TRICHOTHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 61, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Trichothelium* (lichen).

Trichothyrium hansfordii Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 83, 1953 on *Meliola*.—Gold Coast.

— **reptans** (Berk. & Curt.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 85, 1953. (Syn. *Asterina reptans* Berk. & Curt.).

— **ugandense** (Hansf.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 96, 1953. (Syn. *Loranthomyces ugandensis* Hansf.).

Trimmatostroma pini W. B. Cooke apud Cooke & Shaw in *Mycologia*, **44**, p. 808, 1952 on *Pinus monticola*.—Washington, U.S.A.

TRYPETHELIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 62, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Trypethelium* (lichen).

Tuber excavatum Vitt. forma **globispora** Vacek in *Česká Mykol.*, **2**, p. 69, 1948.—Czechoslovakia.

TYLOPHORELLOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 73, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Tylophorella* (lichen).

Tympanis abietina Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 599, 1952 on *Abies balsamea*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **amelanchieris** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 617, 1952 on *Amelanchier*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **diospyri** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 620, 1952 on *Diospyros virginiana*.—Georgia, U.S.A.

— **forsythiae** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 628, 1952 on *Forsythia*.—New Jersey, U.S.A.

— **hansbroughiana** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 602, 1952 on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*.—Massachusetts, U.S.A.

— **hydrangeae** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 627, 1952 on *Hydrangea*.—Washington, U.S.A.

— **magnoliae** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 618, 1952 on *Magnolia*.—New Jersey, U.S.A.

— **malicola** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 637, 1952 on *Pyrus malus*.—Massachusetts, U.S.A.

— **piceae** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 590, 1952 on *Picea glauca*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **piceina** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 601, 1952 on *Picea glauca*.—Quebec, Canada.

— **prunicola** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 614, 1952 on *Prunus*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **pseudotsugae** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 585, 1952 on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*.—California.

— **rehmiana** Groves nom. nov. in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 638, 1952. (Syn. *T. truncatula* sensu Rehm 1889, non *Peziza truncatula* Pers. ex Fr. 1822).

— **rhoina** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 619, 1952 on *Rhus typhina*.—New Hampshire, U.S.A.

— **salicina** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 629, 1952 on *Salix*.—Quebec, Canada.

— **sorbi** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 636, 1952 on *Sorbus americana*.—Ontario, Canada.

— **tsugae** Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **30**, p. 595, 1952 on *Tsuga canadensis*.—Ontario, Canada.

UMBILICARIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 66, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Umbilicaria* (lichen).

URCEOLARIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Urceolaria* (lichen).

Uredo acalyphae-fruticosae (as '*acalyphae-fruiticosae*') Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, &

Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 93, 1952 on *Acalypha fruticosa.*—India.

— **monninae** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata*, **28**, p. 86, 1951 on *Monnina dyctiocarpa.*—Argentina.

Urocystis arrhenatheri (Kuprewitz) Săvulescu in *Bul. şti. Sect. Şti. biol*, **3**, p. 217, 1951. (Syn. *Tuburcinia arrhenatheri* Kuprewitz).

— **irregularis** (Wint.) Săvulescu in *Bul. şti. Sect. Şti. biol*, **3**, p. 220, 1951. (Syn. *Urocystis sorosporoides* var. *irregularis* Winter).

Uromyces amphilophis-insculptae Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan, & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **36**, p. 92, 1952 on *Amphilophis insculpta.*—India.

— **arenariae-grandiflorae** Viennot-Bourgin in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **31**, p. 187, 1952 on *Arenaria grandiflora.*—France.

— **astragali-lasiosemi** Kuprevicz in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 170, 1950 on *Astragalus lasiosemus.*—U.S.S.R.

— **azukicola** Hirata in *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **16**, p. 18, 1952 on *Phaseolus angularis.*—Japan.

— **brominus** Gutsevich, *Обзор Ржавчинных Грибов Крыма* [*Survey of Rust Fungi of Crimea*], p. 35, 1952 on *Bromus riparius.*—Crimea.

— **sphaerophysae** Pospelov ex Nevodovsky in *Not. Syst. Crypt. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **6**, p. 183, 1950 on *Swainsonia salsula.*—U.S.S.R.

— **volkartii** Gäumann & Terrier in *Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, **62**, p. 299, 1952 on *Trisetum flavescens.*—Switzerland.

Ustilaginoidea oplismeni Ramakrishnan & Sundaram in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **35**, p. 112, 1952 on *Oplismenus burmannii.*—India.

Ustilago poae-bulbosae Săvulescu in *Bul. şti. Sect. Şti. biol.*, **3**, p. 213, 1951 on *Poa bulbosa.*—Rumania.

Valsaria leonensis Deighton apud Petrak & Deighton in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 321, on dead *Tecoma stans.*—Sierra Leone.

VARICELLARIOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 80, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Varicellaria* (lichen).

Venturia sporoboli H. C. Greene in *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **48**, p. 753, 1952 on *Sporobolus cryptandrus.*—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Vialaea minutella Petrak in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 370, 1952 on wood of *Mangifera indica.*—Hawaii.

Vizella gomphispora (Berk. & Br.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 97, 1953. (Syn. *Micropeltis gomphispora* Berk. & Br.).

— **hendrickxii** (Hansf.) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 99, 1953. (Syn. *Entopeltis hendrickxii* Hansf.).

— **interrupta** (Winter) Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 50, p. 99, 1953. (Syn. *Asterina interrupta* Winter).

Xerocomus astereicola Imazeki in *Mycol. J. Nagao Inst.*, No. 2, p. 35, 1952 on *Astraeus hygrometricus.*—Japan.

***Xerula fraudulenta** Métrod in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **68**, p. 179, 1952.—?France.

XYLOGRAPHOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Xylographa* (lichen).

XYLOSCHISTOMYCES Ciferri & Tomaselli in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, Ser. 5, **10**, p. 68, 1952.—For the fungal element of *Xyloschistes* (lichen).

ZUNDELULA Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 409, 1952.—Ustilaginales.

— **fimbristylidis** Thirumalachar & Narasimhan in *Sydowia*, **6**, p. 410, 1952 on *Fimbristylis.*—India.

***Zygorhizidium planktonicum** Canter apud Canter & Lund in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 34, 1953 on *Synedra acus* var. *angustissima.*—Switzerland.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Algae *and* Fungi *see under those names*; *for* animal hosts *see under* Insecta *and* Invertebrata

- ACANTHACEAE
  - Barleria cristata
    - *Cercospora barleriicola*
  - Strobilanthes cuspidatus
    - *Aecidium cuspidatum*
- AIZOACEAE
  - Mesembryanthemum
    - *Aposphaeria mesembryanthemi*
- ALGAE
  - Euglena
    - *Phlyctochytrium longicollum*
  - Oedogonium
    - *Rhizophydium parasiticum*
  - Surirella ovata
    - *Chytridium surirellae*
  - Synedra acus var. angustissima
    - *Zygorhizidium planktonicum*
  - Zygnema
    - *Blyttiomyces laevis*
    - *Phlyctidium tenue*
- ALISMACEAE
  - Alisma
    - *Narasimhania alismatis*
- ANACARDIACEAE
  - Mangifera indica
    - *Vialaea minutella*
  - Nothopegia dalzellii
    - *Asteroconium nothopegiae*
    - *Cercospora nothopegiae*
  - Odina wodier
    - *Beltraniella odinae*
  - Rhus typhina
    - *Tympanis rhoina*
- APOCYNACEAE
  - Carpodinus barteri
    - *Phyllachora carpodini*
  - Mandevilla laxa
    - *Phomopsis mandevillae*
  - Pleioceras barteri
    - *Asterina pleioceratis*
  - Rauwolfia vomitoria
    - *Podoconis parva*
  - Strophanthus sarmentosus
    - *Micropeltis strophanthi*
  - Thevetia neriifolia
    - *Thyridaria leonensis*

- Apocynaceae (*continued*)
  - Trachelospermum deforme
    - *Synchytrium trachelospermi*
- Aquifoliaceae
  - Ilex decidua
    - *Synchytrium ilicicola*
  - Ilex vomitoria
    - *Synchytrium ilicicola*
- Araceae
  - Monstera deliciosa
    - *Phyllosticta philodendri* forma *ellipticospora*
- Araliaceae
  - Cheirodendron
    - *Glomerella pezizoidea*
  - Hedera helix
    - *Calonectria hederae*
  - Hedera rhombea
    - *Cercospora hederae*
- Asclepiadaceae
  - Gonolobus
    - *Synchytrium gonolobi*
- Betulaceae
  - Alnus
    - *Karstenula alnicola*
  - Alnus viridis
    - *Marasmius alniphilus*
  - Betula costata
    - *Gyromitra ussuriensis*
  - Carpinus
    - *Synchytrium carpini*
  - Carpinus betulus
    - *Diplodina carpini*
- Bignoniaceae
  - Bignonia capreolata
    - *Synchytrium bignoniae*
  - Millingtonia hortensis
    - *Synchytrium millingtoniicola*
  - Tecoma radicans
    - *Synchytrium tecomae*
  - Tecoma stans
    - *Valsaria leonensis*
- Boraginaceae
  - Ehretia thyrsiflora
    - *Cercospora ehretiae*
  - Trichodesma incana
    - *Aecidium trichodesmae*
- Bromeliaceae
  - Bromelia
    - *Coniosporium fuscum*
- Campanulaceae
  - Jasione montana
    - *Septoria jasioneicola*
  - Ostrowskia magnifica
    - *Aecidium kondoriense*
- Capparidaceae
  - Crataeva religiosa
    - *Camptomeris crataevae*
    - *Macraea punjabensis*
- Caprifoliaceae
  - Lonicera
    - *Dothiorella lonicerae*
  - Lonicera hirsuta
    - *Cladosporium trichophilum*
  - Lonicera japonica
    - *Phaeobotryosphaeria leonensis*
  - Lonicera periclymenum
    - *Didymotrichiella inconspicua*
  - Lonicera quinquelocularis
    - *Fomes ajazi*
  - Viburnum erubescens
    - *Hypoderma viburni*
- Caryophyllaceae
  - Anychia canadensis
    - *Septoria anychiae*
- Caryophyllaceae (*continued*)
  - Arenaria grandiflora
    - *Uromyces arenariae-grandiflorae*
  - Arenaria griffithii
    - *Puccinia arenariae-griffithii*
  - Dianthus kitaibelii
    - *Cladosporium banaticum*
  - Silene douglasii var. douglasii
    - *Diplodina silenes*
  - Silene inflata
    - *Macrophyllosticta coryneoidea*
- Cercidiphyllaceae
  - Cercidiphyllum japonicum
    - *Cryptoderma cercidiphyllum*
- Combretaceae
  - Anogeissus schimperi
    - *Lembosia anogeissi*
- Compositae
  - Achillea micrantha
    - *Aecidium millefolii*
  - Achillea millefolium var. alpicola
    - *Eriosphaeria herbarum*
  - Adenostemma viscosum
    - *Cercospora adenostemmae*
  - Anaphalis leptophylla
    - *Aecidium anaphalis-leptophyllae*
  - Anaphalis margaritacea
    - *Platycarpium caulicola*
  - Artemisia caudata
    - *Cladosporium artemisiae*
  - Artemisia tridentata
    - *Diplodina tridentatae*
  - Aster
    - *Synchytrium asterum*
  - Carduus nutans
    - *Ophiobolus constrictus*
  - Chrysothamnus nauseosus var. occidentalis
    - *Macrophoma chrysothamni*
  - Erechtites hieracifolia
    - *Synchytrium erechtitis*
  - Inula grandis
    - *Aecidium inulae-grandis*
  - Lactuca sativa
    - *Phyllosticta lactucicola*
  - Lapsana communis
    - *Septoria lapsanae*
  - Scorzonella nutans
    - *Septoria scorzonellae*
  - Silphium integrifolium
    - *Phyllosticta favillensis*
  - Tragopogon brevirostris
    - *Puccinia tranzscheliana*
  - Vernonia pectiniformis
    - *Puccinia pectiniformis*
- Coniferae
  - Abies
    - *Fomes robustus* forma *abietis*
    - *Helminthosporium abietis*
  - Abies balsamea
    - *Tympanis abietina*
  - Abies magnifica var. shastensis
    - *Kmetia corticola*
  - Cedrus atlanticus
    - *Peniophora incrassata*
  - Picea glauca
    - *Tympanis piceae*
    - *Tympanis piceina*
  - Picea jezoensis
    - *Sarcosoma amurense*
  - Pinus caribaea
    - *Chytridium citriforme*
  - Pinus korajensis
    - *Gyromitra ussuriensis*
  - Pinus monticola
    - *Trimmatostroma pini*

- Coniferae (*continued*)
  - Pinus sylvestris
    - *Bainiera hyalina*
    - *Dipodascus aggregatus*
    - *Trichosporium tingens* var. *macrosporum*
  - Pseudotsuga taxifolia
    - *Tympanis hansbroughiana*
    - *Tympanis pseudotsugae*
  - Sequoia
    - *Strasseria sequoiae*
  - Tsuga canadensis
    - *Tympanis tsugae*
- Connaraceae
  - Jaundea pinnata
    - *Asterina jaundeae*
- Cornaceae
  - Cornus drummondi
    - *Synchytrium corni*
  - Cornus femina
    - *Gloeosporium corni*
- Corynocarpaceae
  - Corynocarpus laevigata
    - *Cryptosporella corynocarpi*
    - *Fusicoccum corynocarpi*
- Cruciferae
  - Arabis hirsuta
    - *Phoma siliquastrum* var. *arabidis-hirsutae*
- Cucurbitaceae
  - Gymnopetalum wightii
    - *Puccinia gymnopetali-wightiae*
- Cyperaceae
  - Carex
    - *Ascochyta caricis*
  - Carex colchica
    - *Puccinia tranzscheliana*
  - Cladium mariscus
    - *Aleurodiscus delicatus*
  - Fimbristylis
    - *Zundelula fimbristylidis*

- Ebenaceae
  - Diospyros virginiana
    - *Tympanis diospyri*
  - Maba warneckei
    - *Asterina clasterosporium*
- Equisetaceae
  - Equisetum limosum
    - *Loramyces macrospora*
    - *Sclerotinia verselyi*
- Ericaceae
  - Andromeda ferruginea
    - *Amphididymella clypeata*
  - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi var. coactilis
    - *Gloeosporium arctostaphyli*
  - Rhododendron linearifolium var. macrosepalum
    - *Monochaetia rhododendri*
  - Rhododendron obtusum var. kaempferi
    - *Monochaetia rhododendricola*
  - Vaccinium ovatum
    - *Sphaeropsis vaccinii*
  - Xolisma ferrugineum
    - *Dimerina floridana*
- Euphorbiaceae
  - Acalypha fruticosa
    - *Uredo acalyphae-fruticosae*
  - Alchornea cordifolia
    - *Penzigia leonensis*
  - Antidesma diandrum
    - *Cystopsora antidesmatis*
  - Chorisandra pinnata
    - *Phakopsora chorisandrae*
  - Hevea brasiliensis
    - *Ascochyta heveana*
    - *Coniothyrium heveae*
- Euphorbiaceae (*continued*)
  - Phyllanthus urinaria
    - *Ravenelia coimbatorica*
  - Securinega flueggeoides
    - *Cercospora securinegae*
  - Uapaca
    - *Irene uapacicola*

- Fagaceae
  - Fagus orientalis
    - *Irpex foliaceo-dentatus*
  - Fagus sylvaticus
    - *Catenularia heimii*
  - Quercus
    - *Conidiobolus adieretus*
    - *Conidiobolus firmipilleus*
    - *Conidiobolus lamprauges*
    - *Dichaenopsella quernea*
    - *Didymosporium concinnum*
    - *Leptomassaria quercina*
    - *Ophiodendron laocooni*
  - Quercus pedunculata
    - *Hydnum schestunovii*
- Fungi
  - Amazonia psychotriae
    - *Helminthosporium dorycarpum* var. *amazoniae*
  - Astraeus hygrometricus
    - *Xerocomus astereicola*
  - Capnodium meridionale
    - *Hypochnus capnophilus*
    - *Titaeella capnophila*
  - Corticium comedens
    - ?*Olpidiopsis vuilleminiae*
  - Cyphella alboviolascens
    - *Geotrichum cyphellae*
  - Gibberella
    - *Oospora tholispora*
  - Lasiosphaeria
    - *Oospora lasiosphaeriae*
    - *Peyronelina glomerulata*
  - Lasiosphaeria ovina
    - *Jacobia conspicua*
  - Meliola
    - *Trichothyrium hansfordii*
  - Peniophora longispora
    - *Sporocephalum peniophorae*
  - Phialea albida
    - *Pleurocatena acicularis*
  - Sebacina
    - *Flahaultia hyalina*

- Gentianaceae
  - Frasera macrophylla
    - *Cylindrosporium fraserae*
- Geraniaceae
  - Geranium sanguineum
    - *Rostrocoronophora geranii*
- Gramineae
    - *Hendersonia merriltensis*
  - Alopecurus aequalis
    - *Sphacelotheca constantineanui*
  - Amphilophis insculpta
    - *Uromyces amphilophis-insculptae*
  - Avena sativa
    - *Pyrenophora alternarina*
  - Bambusa
    - *Aposphaeria bambusae*
    - *Petrakomyces indicus*
  - Bambusa arundinacea
    - *Anthostomella bambusicola*
  - Bambusa vulgaris
    - *Metasphaeria leonensis*
  - Brachiaria ramosa
    - *Sorosporium brachiariae-ramosae*

GRAMINEAE (*continued*)
- Bromus riparius
  - *Uromyces brominus*
- Capillipedium hugelii
  - *Sphacelotheca mysorensis*
- Chloris incompleta
  - *Puccinia chloridis-incompletae*
- Dichanthium annulatum
  - *Sclerospora dichanthiicola*
- Digitaria royleana
  - *Tilletia digitariicola*
- Elymus glaucus
  - *Stigmopeltis graminicola*
- Hordeum distichum
  - *Phoma raetica*
- Isachne kunthiana
  - *Puccinia kunthiana*
- Muhlenbergia filiformis
  - *Leptothyrella graminis*
- Oplismenus burmanii
  - *Ustilaginoidea oplismeni*
- Panicum maximum
  - *Claviceps maximensis*
- Pennisetum purpureum
  - *Leptosphaeria penniseticola*
- Perotis indica
  - *Tilletia perotidis*
- Poa bulbosa
  - *Ustilago poae-bulbosae*
- Saccharum officinarum
  - *Lacellinopsis sacchari*
  - *Spegazzinia tessarthra* var. *deightonii*
- Secale cereale
  - *Pyrenophora secalis*
  - *Sclerospora secalina*
- Sesleria caerulea
  - *Lophodermium castellani*
- Sesleria disticha
  - *Lophodermium castellani*
- Sporobolus cryptandrus
  - *Venturia sporoboli*
- Stipa spartea
  - *Stagonospora spiculisperma*
- Tragus racemosus
  - *Sphacelotheca tragi*
- Trisetum flavescens
  - *Uromyces volkartii*
- Triticum spelta
  - *Diplodina speltae*
- Triticum vulgare
  - *Coniothyrium cerealis*

HALORAGIDACEAE
- Gunnera
  - *Ceriospora sandwicensis*

HAMAMELIDACEAE
- Corylopsis pauciflora
  - *Cercospora corylopsidis*
- Liquidambar styraciflua
  - *Synchytrium liquidambaris*

HYDRANGEACEAE
- Hydrangea
  - *Tympanis hydrangeae*
- Hydrangea kawagoena
  - *Cercospora yakushimensis*

ICACINACEAE
- Rhaphiostylis beninensis
  - *Asterinella rhaphiostylidis*

INSECTA
- Brahmina
  - *Entomophthora brahminae*

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)
- Amoeba
  - *Stylopage cymosa*

INVERTEBRATA (*continued*)
- Nematodes
  - *Dactylaria scaphoides*

IRIDACEAE
- Crocus versicolor
  - *Puccinia croci*

LABIATAE
- Perillula reptans
  - *Cercospora perillulae*
- Phlomis oreophila
  - *Puccinia oreophilae*
- Pycnothymus rigidus
  - *Nematostoma pycnothymi*
- Rosmarinus officinalis
  - *Hysterium rosmarini*
- Salvia punctata var. glabra
  - *Puccinia mitoensis*
- Salvia revoluta
  - *Puccinia striatifera*

LAURACEAE
- Persea pubescens
  - *Chaetotrichum floridanum*

LEGUMINOSAE
- Acacia
  - *Pyrenochaeta oligotricha*
- Acacia koa
  - *Diaporthe sheariana*
  - *Thyridaria koae*
- Albizzia odoratissima
  - *Endodothella kanarensis*
- Alysicarpus moniliferus
  - *Synchytrium cookii*
- Amorpha fruticosa
  - *Leptosphaeria amorphae*
- Amphicarpaea trisperma
  - *Cercospora amphicarpaeae*
- Astragalus lasiosemus
  - *Uromyces astragali-lasiosemi*
- Cajanus cajan
  - *Linocarpon cajani*
- Chamaecrista brachiana
  - *Phomopsis chamaecristae*
- Cladrastis amurensis
  - *Phyllosticta cladrastidis*
- Colutea arborescens
  - *Blennoria coluteae*
- Delonix elata
  - *Microstroma delonicis*
- Desmodium canadense
  - *Gloeosporium desmodii*
- Desmodium triquetrum
  - *Phakopsora mangalorica*
- Lathyrus latifolius
  - *Ramularia lathyri*
- Leptoderris
  - *Phyllachora leptoderridis*
- Lotus angustissimus
  - *Peronospora esperaussensis*
- Lotus douglasii
  - *Phyllosticta hosackiae*
- Lupinus
  - *Ovularia lupini*
- Lupinus burkii
  - *Cylindrosporium burkii*
- Lupinus subalpinus
  - *Siroscyphellina lupini*
- Melilotus indica
  - *Synchytrium meliloti*
- Phaca alpina
  - *Ophiobolus mayorii*
- Phaseolus angularis
  - *Uromyces azukicola*
- Piptadenia elliotii
  - *Diedickea piptadeniae*

Leguminosae (*continued*)
- Prosopis ?alpataco
  - *Ravenelia prosopidicola*
- Pterocarpus erinaceus
  - *Phomopsis pterocarpi*
- Sarothamnus scoparius
  - *Coenosphaeria diaporthides*
  - *Columnosphaeria sarothamni*
  - *Peronospora viennoti*
- Swainsonia salsula
  - *Uromyces sphaerophysae*
- Ulex minor
  - *Rhynchostoma gnatostomatica*
  - *Stagonopsis ulicis*

Liliaceae
- Allium ursinum
  - *Botryotinia globosa*
- Erythronium parvifolium
  - *Phyllosticta erythronii*
- Maianthemum dilatatum
  - *Phyllosticta maianthemi*
- Ophiopogon japonicus
  - *Cercospora togashiana*
- Smilax
  - *Diaporthe floridana*
- Smilax aspera
  - *Macrophyllosticta heterospora*
- Trillium ovatum
  - *Ramularia trillii*

Magnoliaceae
- Kadsura japonica
  - *Cercospora kadsurae*
- Magnolia
  - *Tympanis magnoliae*
- Schizandra chinensis
  - *Mycosphaerella schizandrae*
  - *Phyllosticta schizandrae*
  - *Rhabdospora schizandrae*

Malvaceae
- Abutilon
  - *Didymosphaeria abutilonis*
- Iliamna rivularis
  - *Gloeosporium iliamnae*
- Pavonia odorata
  - *Aecidium pavoniae-odoratae*
- Sida urens
  - *Tetracrium ?puttemansii*
- Urena lobata
  - *Stagonospora urenae*

Meliaceae
- Trichilia heudelotii
  - *Meliola togoensis*
- Trichilia prieuriana
  - *Meliola togoensis* var. *angulata*

Menispermaceae
- Cocculus carolinus
  - *Synchytrium cocculi*

Moraceae
- Broussonetia papyrifera
  - *Microhaplosporella broussonetiae*
- Maclura aurantiaca
  - *Physalospora maclurae*

Myoporaceae
- Myoporum sandwicense
  - *Peltosphaeria sandwicensis*

Myristicaceae
- Pycnanthus kombo
  - *Ophiostoma moniliforme* f. *pycnanthi*

Myrtaceae
- Eugenia aromatica
  - *Cryptosporella eugeniae*
- Syzigium jambolanum
  - *Didymosphaeria jambolana*

Ochnaceae
- Lophira alata
  - *Dictyonia lophirae*
  - *Parodiopsis lophirae*

Oleaceae
- Forsythia
  - *Tympanis forsythiae*
- Fraxinus
  - *Pistillaria trispora*
  - *Synchytrium fraxini*
- Syringa vulgaris
  - *Dothiorella syringicola*

Orchidaceae
- Cypripedium candidum
  - *Ascochyta cypripedii*

Palmae
- Cocos nucifera
  - *Coccomyces cocoes*
- Elaeis guineensis
  - *Cercospora palmicola* forma *stilbacea*
  - *Entosordaria deightonii*
  - *Linocarpon elaeidis*
  - *Oxydothis elaeicola*
- Sabal palmetto
  - *Rhynchosphaeria floridana*

Pandanaceae
- Pandanus odoratissimatus
  - *Echidnodes sandwicensis*

Passifloraceae
- Passiflora coerulea
  - *Colletotrichum oligotrichum*

Phytolaccaceae
- Phytolacca brachystachya
  - *Cryptosphaerella shearii*

Polemoniaceae
- Polemonium californicum
  - *Ramularia polemonii*

Polygalaceae
- Monnina dyctiocarpa
  - *Uredo monninae*

Polygonaceae
- Eriogonum elatum
  - *Phyllosticta eriogoni*
- Eriogonum marifolium
  - *Phoma eriogoni*
- Eriogonum pyrolaefolium
  - *Cytospora eriogoni*
- Polygonum
  - *Synchytrium polygoni*

Punicaceae
- Punica
  - *Anthostomella punicae*

Ranunculaceae
- Clematis
  - *Synchytrium clematidis*
- Clematis songarica
  - *Aecidium clematidis-songaricae*

Rhamnaceae
- Berchemia scandens
  - *Massarina berchemiae*
- Ceanothus americanus
  - *Gloeosporium ceanothi*
- Rhamnus dolichophylla
  - *Puccinia rhamni* Kupr.
- Rhamnus purshiana
  - *Ascochyta rhamni*

Rhizophoraceae
- Anisophyllea laurina
  - *Leptomassaria anisophylleae*

Rosaceae
- Amelanchier
  - *Tympanis amelanchieris*

- ROSACEAE (*continued*)
  - Crataegus
    - *Actinospora megalospora*
  - Duchesnea indica
    - *Synchytrium duchesneae*
  - Mitchella repens
    - *Synchytrium mitchellae*
  - Prunus
    - *Candelospora penicilloides*
    - *Tympanis prunicola*
  - Prunus pennsylvanica
    - *Phyllosticta pennsylvanica*
  - Pyrus malus
    - *Tympanis malicola*
  - Rubus rugosus
    - *Guignardia rugosa*
  - Sorbus americana
    - *Tympanis sorbi*
  - Spiraea chamaedryfolia
    - *Fusicoccum spiraeae*
- RUTACEAE
  - Chloroxylon swietenia
    - *Cercospora chloroxyli*

- SABIACEAE
  - Meliosma wightii
    - *Aecidium meliosmae-wightii*
    - *Mycosphaerella meliosmae*
- SALICACEAE
  - Populus trichocarpa
    - *Protodontia oligacantha*
  - Salix
    - *Camarosporium propinquum* var. *microsporum*
    - *Tympanis salicina*
- SAPINDACEAE
  - Cardiospermum halicacabum
    - *Synchytrium cardiospermi*
  - Pancovia bujuga
    - *Meliola capensis* var. *pancoviae*
- SAPOTACEAE
  - Chrysophyllum albidum
    - *Meliola cryptica*
- SAURURACEAE
  - Houttuynia cordata
    - *Cercospora houttuyniae*
- SAXIFRAGACEAE
  - Hydrangea hortensis
    - *Phomopsis hydrangeae*
  - Tellima parviflora
    - *Septoria tellimae*
- SCROPHULARIACEAE
  - Bonnaya coulteri
    - *Microdiplodia bonnayae*
  - Pedicularis
    - *Phoma pedicularis* var. *minor*
  - Pentstemon hirsutus
    - *Gloeosporium pentstemonicola*
  - Synthyris reniformis
    - *Ramularia synthyridis*
  - Wulfenia bullii
    - *Phyllosticta wulfeniae*
- SIMARUBACEAE
  - Picrasma ailanthoides
    - *Cercospora picrasmae*
- SOLANACEAE
  - Cestrum fasciculatum
    - *Microhendersonula cestri*
  - Lycopersicon esculentum
    - *Melanconium lycopersici*
- SOLANACEAE (*continued*)
  - Solanum melongena
    - *Synchytrium akshaiberi*
- STERCULIACEAE
  - Dombeya
    - *Sphaerographium dombeyae*
  - Sterculia diversifolia
    - *Macrophyllosticta sterculiae*
  - Theobroma
    - *Ophiostoma moniliforme*
  - Theobroma cacao
    - *Sarcoxylon deightonii*
  - Triplochiton scleroxylon
    - *Meliola triplochitonis*

- TILIACEAE
  - Grewia asiatica
    - *Stilbospora grewiae*
- TROCHODENDRACEAE
  - Euptelaea polyandra
    - *Cercospora euptelaeae*

- ULMACEAE
  - Ulmus
    - *Synchytrium ulmi*
- UMBELLIFERAE
  - Anethum graveolens
    - *Didymaria anethiana*
  - Ferula alatavica
    - *Puccinia alatavica*
  - Orogenia linearifolia
    - *Ramularia orogeniae*
  - Peucedanum ostruthium
    - *Ophiobolus volkartii*
- URTICACEAE
  - Pellionia scabra
    - *Cercospora pellioniae*
  - Urtica chamaedryoides
    - *Synchytrium urticae*

- VALERIANACEAE
  - Valeriana ruiz-lealii
    - *Puccinia valerianicola*
- VERBENACEAE
  - Callicarpa americana
    - *Synchytrium callicarpae*
  - Clerodendron infortunatum
    - *Physalospora clerodendri*
  - Gmelina arborea
    - *Poria rhizomorpha*
  - Lippia citriodora
    - *Stagonospora polyspora*
  - Verbena stricta
    - *Stagonospora verbenae*
- VIOLACEAE
  - Viola
    - *Synchytrium violae*
- VITACEAE
  - Cissus japonica
    - *Cercospora cissi-japonicae*
  - Cissus oreophila
    - *Podoconis bicolor*
  - Parthenocissus quinquefolia
    - *Synchytrium parthenocissi*

- ZINGIBERACEAE
  - Zingiber mioga
    - *Cercospora zingiberi*

The Editor gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Dr. R. W. G. Dennis in supplying details of certain citations.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

COMMONWEALTH

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

INDEX OF FUNGI

PUBLISHED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF 1940

VOL. II PART 8 1954

Acaulopage acanthospora Drechsler var. **magna** Juniper in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 356, 1953 on animal excreta.—England.

Actinodochium jenkinsii Uppal, Patel, & Kamat in *Indian Phytopath.*, **5**, p. 44, 1953 on *Mangifera indica*.—India.

Actinopeltis philodendri Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 114, 1953 on *Philodendron imbe*.—Brazil.

Aecidium approximans Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 167, 1952 on *Eupatorium clematideum*.—Brazil.

— **brachycomes** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 1, 1953 on *Brachycome*.—New South Wales, Australia.

— **dioscoreae** Lindquist [non Berk. & Br., 1875] in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **29**, p. 41, 1953 on *Dioscorea*.—Argentina.

— **dubitabile** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **29**, p. 42, 1953 on ? *Xanthosoma*.—Argentina.

— **dunaliae** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **28**, p. 226, 1952 on *Dunalia australis*.—Argentina.

— **gaubae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 2, 1953 on *Arthrocnemum arbuscula*.—Victoria, Australia.

— **hypseocharidis** (as '*hypsochaeridis*') Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **29**, p. 43, 1953 on *Hypseocharis pimpinellifolia*.—Argentina.

— **jatrophicola** (as '*jatrophiicolum*') Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 168, 1952 on *Jatropha hieronymii*.—Argentina.

— **saltense** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **28**, p. 227, 1952 on Portulacaceae.—Argentina.

— **tafiense** Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 168, 1952 on *Solanum clavatium*.—Brazil.

— **tumbayense** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **29**, p. 43, 1953 on *Stevia effusa*.—Argentina.

— **viscosum** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **28**, p. 227, 1952 on *Physalis viscosa*.—Argentina.

Agostaea nigra (Viégas) Thirumalachar & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 786, 1953. (Syn. *Whetzeliomyces niger* Viégas).

Agrocybe aegerita (Brig.) Singer var. **rugosovenosa** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 19, 1953 on *Allophylus edulis*.—Argentina.

— **broadwayi** (Murr). Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 179, 1953. (Syn. *Hebeloma broadwayi* Murr.).

— **praecox** (Pers. ex Fr.) Fayod var. **cutefracta** (Lange) Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 214, 1953. (Syn. *Pholiota praecox* (Pers. ex Fr.) Kummer var. *cutefracta* Lange).

— **sacchari** (Murr.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 180, 1953. (Syn. *Naucoria sacchari* Murr.).

Alternaria amaranthi (Peck) Venkatakrishnaiah in *Phytopathology*, **42**, p. 669, 1952. (Syn. *Macrosporium amaranthi* Peck).

— **araliae** Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **42**, p. 80, 1953 on *Aralia racemosa*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **consortiale** (Thüm.) Groves & Hughes apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 636, 1953. (Syn. *Macrosporium consortiale* Thüm.).

Amanita flavivolva Murrill in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 794, 1953.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **foetens** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 15, 1953.—Argentina.

Amerosporium concinnum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 68, 1953 on dead plants.—Iran.

Arcangeliella malaiensis Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 128, 1953.—Malaya.

Arnaudiella pontica (Bub.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 18, 1953. (Syn. *Asterina pontica* Bub.).

Arthrobotryum noz-moscatae Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 144, 1953 on *Meliola*.—Brazil.

Arthuria glochidionis Gokhale, Patel, & Thirumalachar in *Curr. Sci.*, **22**, p. 246, 1953 on *Glochidion*.—India.

Ascobolus indicus Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 202, 1953 on cow dung.—India.

Ascochyta helosciadii (Fautr. & Lamb.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 29, 1953. (Syn. *Marsonia helosciadii* Fautr. & Lamb.).

— **mangiferae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 166, 1952 on *Mangifera indica*.—Brazil.

Ascochytella bremeri Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 30, 1953 on *Eryngium*.—Turkey.

— **capparidis** (Sacc.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 30, 1953. (Syn. *Ascochyta capparidis* Sacc.).

— **meliae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 30, 1953 on *Melia azedarach*.—Turkey.

— **pycnocyclae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 69, 1953 on *Pycnocycla acanthorhipsis*.—Iran.

Aspergillus ornatus Raper, Fennell, & Tresner in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 678, 1953 from soil.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Asterina cupaniae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 162, 1953 on *Cupania revoluta*.—Brazil.

— **davillae** J. A. Stevenson var. **major** Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 164, 1953 on *Davilla rugosa*.—Brazil.

— **lafoensiae** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 166, 1953 on *Lafoensia glyptocarpa*.—Brazil.

— **lucida** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 168, 1953 on *Eugenia lucida.*—Brazil.

*— **perae** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 169, 1953 on *Pera ferruginea.*—Brazil.

ASTERINEMA Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 160, 1953.—Asterinaceae.

— **caseariae** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 161, 1953 on *Casearia.*—Brazil.

Bactrodesmium masonii Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 654, 1953 on dead *Fagus sylvatica.*—England.

— **spilomeum** (Berk. & Br.) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 616, 1953. (Syn. *Sporidesmium spilomeum* Berk. & Br.).

Balladynastrum anacardii Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 88, 1953 on *Anacardium occidentale.*—Brazil.

BATTARREOIDES Herrera in *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.*, **24**, p. 41, 1953.—Gasteromycetes.

— **potosinus** Herrera in *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.*, **24**, p. 41, 1953.—Mexico.

BIHARIA Thirumalachar & Mishra in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 79, 1953.—Moniliales.

— **vangueriae** Thirumalachar & Mishra in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 79, 1953 on *Vangueria spinosa.*—India.

Bispora antennata (Pers. ex Fr.) Mason apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 582, 1953. (Syn. *Monilia antennata* Pers.).

BITANCOURTIA Thirumalachar & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 781, 1953.—Myriangiales.

— **cassythae** Thirumalachar & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 782, 1953 on *Cassytha filiformis.*—South India.

Bolbitius broadwayi (Murr.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 193, 1953. (Syn. *Pholiota broadwayi* Murr.).

Botryodiplodia circinans (Berk. & Br.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 113, 1953. (Syn. *Diplodia circinans* Berk. & Br.).

— **sphaerospora** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 147, 1953 on *Aralia.*—Puerto Rico.

Botryotinia squamosa Viennot-Bourgin in *Ann. Inst. nat. Rech. agron., Paris*, Sér. C. (*Ann. Épiphyt.*), **4**, p. 38, 1953 on *Allium cepa.*—France.

Boudiera seaveri Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 194, 1953 on soil.—India.

BRACHYSPORIELLA Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 108, 1952.—Dematiaceae.

— **gayana** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 109, 1952 on *Phoenix dactylifera.*—Brazil. [After the collector Teresa de J. Gayão].

Bulgariastrum cordiae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 75, 1953 on *Cordia nodosa.*—Brazil.

Calospora aceris Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 19, 1953 on *Acer.*—Portugal.

Calothyriopeltis anonae Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 151, 1953 on *Annona marckgravii.*—Brazil.

Camarosporium viticis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 31, 1953 on *Vitex agnus-castus.*—Turkey.

Camptomeris floridana Bessey in *Mycologia* **45**, p. 377, 1953 on *Pithecellobium unguis-cati.*—Florida, U.S.A.

— **martynii** Bessey in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 375, 1953 on *Acacia villosa.*—Jamaica.

— **verruculosa** (Syd.) Bessey in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 373, 1953. (Syn. *Stigmina verruculosa* Syd.).

Candida castellanii van Uden & Assis-Lopes in *Arch. Mikrobiol.*, **18**, p. 360, 1953 from yoghurt.—Portugal.

Catenochytridium carolinianum Berdan forma **marinum** Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* **33**, p. 57, 1953 on *Cladophora japonica.*—Japan.

Cercoseptoria iridis (Ell. & Halst.) Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **42**, p. 80, 1953. (Syn. *Cylindrosporium iridis* Ell. & Halst.).

— **scirpi** Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **42**, p. 79, 1953 on *Scirpus acutus.*—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Cercospora boerhaavicola Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 45, 1953 on *Boerhaavia diffusa.*—India.

— **cadabae** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 45 on *Cadaba indica.*—India.

— **fleuryae** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 46, 1953 on *Fleurya interrupta.*—India.

— **hiratsukana** Togashi & Katsuki apud Katsuki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 286, 1953 on *Dioscorea quinqueloba.*—Japan.

— **leucadis** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 46, 1953 on *Leucas mollissima.*—India.

— **moringae** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 47, 1953 on *Moringa oleifera.*—India.

— **peristrophes** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 47, 1953 on *Peristrophe bicalyculata.*—India.

— **rejouae** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 47, 1953 on *Rejoua dichotoma.*—India.

— **rhynchosiae-minimae** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 48, 1953 on *Rhynchosia minima.*—India.

— **rosigena** Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 149, 1953 on *Rosa.*—Brazil.

— **tabernaemontanae** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 48, 1953 on *Tabernaemontana coronaria.*—India.

— **tridacis-procumbentis** Govindu & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 49, 1953 on *Tridax procumbens.*—India.

— **zizaniae** Thirumalachar & Govindu in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 49, 1953 on *Zizania aquatica.*—India.

Chaetomium atrosporum Skolko & Groves in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 784, 1953 on seed of *Daucus carota* var. *sativa.*—Minnesota, U.S.A.

— **rufum** Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **38**, p. 118, 1953 on wet straw.—India.

Chaetothyrium tapirirae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 76, 1953 on *Tapirira guianensis.*—Brazil.

Chalara insignis (Sacc., Rouss., & Bomm.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 622, 1953. (Syn. *Sporoschisma insigne* Sacc., Rouss., & Bomm.).

Chamonixia mucosa (Petri) Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 131, 1953. (Syn. *Hymenogaster mucosus* Petri).

— **octorugosa** Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 133, 1953.—Malaya.

Choniochaeta sordaria (Fr.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 124, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeria sordaria* Fr.).

Chytridium lagenaria Schenk var. **japonense** Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 56, 1953 on *Cladophora japonica*.—Japan.

Cintractia dovrensis Jørstad nom. nov. in Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 27, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago hyperborea* Blytt, non *C. hyperborea* Cif.).

Cistella teucrii (Fuckel) Gremmen in *Fungus, Wageningen*, **23**, p. 37, 1953. (Syn. *Mollisia teucrii* Rehm).

Cladosporium chlorocephalum (Fres.) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 123, 1953. (Syn. *Periconia chlorocephala* Fres.).

— **griseum** (Berk. & Br.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 587, 1953. (Syn. *Dendryphion griseum* Berk. & Br.).

— **harknessii** (Peck) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 586, 1953. (Syn. *Monilia harknessii* Peck).

Clitocybe spodoxutha Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 3, 1953.—Argentina.

Coleroa papyricola Saccas in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 58, 1953 on paper.—?Europe.

Colletotrichum averrhoae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 143, 1953 on *Averrhoa carambola*.—Brazil.

— **begoniae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 148, 1952 on *Begonia gracilis*.—Brazil.

— **cylindricum** Srivastava in *Curr. Sci.*, **22**, p. 244, 1953 on *Pothos scandens*.—India.

— **dahliae** da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **4**, p. 172, 1953 on *Chrysanthemum* and *Dahlia*.—Portugal.

— **inamdarii** Lal in *J. Indian bot. Soc.*, **32**, p. 58, 1953 on *Carissa carandas*.—India.

— **madisonense** Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **42**, p. 78, 1953 on *Carex lacustris*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

— **rubi** Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 34, 1953 on *Rubus idaeus*.—Portugal.

— **sativum** Horn in *Phytopathology*, **42**, p. 673, 1952 on *Vicia sativa*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.

Collybia sleumeri Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 4, 1953.—Argentina.

Coniothyrium karelii Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 32, 1953 on *Capparis spinosa*.—Turkey.

Conocybe crispa (Longyear) Singer var. **microspora** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 197, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **megalospora** (J. Schäff.) Singer subsp. **nivalis** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 18, 1953.—Argentina.

— **microspora** (Vel.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 189, 1953. (Syn. *Galera microspora* Vel.).

— **radicata** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 18, 1953.—Argentina.

Coprinus amphithallus Lange & A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 774, 1953.—Denmark.

— **callinus** Lange & A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 770, 1953.—Denmark.

— **eurysporus** Lange & A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 773, 1953.—Oregon, U.S.A.

— **fallax** Lange & A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 765, 1953.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **heptemerus** Lange & A. H. Smith nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 751, 1953. (Syn. *Coprinus curtus* forma *macrosporus* Romagnesi).

— **sassii** Lange & A. H. Smith nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 755, 1953. (Syn. *Coprinus ephemerus* forma *bisporus* Sass).

— **sclerocystidiosus** Lange & A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 769, 1953.—Denmark.

— **subdisseminatus** M. Lange in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 777, 1953.—Denmark.

— **subimpatiens** Lange & A. H. Smith in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 772, 1953.—Michigan, U.S.A.

Coremiella ulmariae (McWeeney) Mason apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 640, 1953. (Syn. *Stysanus ulmariae* McWeeney).

Costantinella micheneri (Berk. & Curt.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 605, 1953. (Syn. *Botrytis micheneri* Berk. & Curt.).

Crinipellis catamarcensis Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 12, 1953 on roots.—Argentina.

— **commixta** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 11, 1953.—Argentina.

Cryptovalsa deusta (Ell. & Mart.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 103, 1953. (Syn. *Diatrypella deusta* Ell. & Mart.).

Cucurbitaria asparagi da Camara & de Vasconcelos in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 252, 1952 on *Asparagus albus*.—Portugal.

Curvularia indica Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **38**, p. 34, 1953 on dead *Scirpus*.—India.

— **palmarum** Subramanian in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **38**, p. 38, 1953 on dead leaves of *Cocos nucifera*.—India.

Cyclindrocarpon janthothele Wollenw. forma **quercinum** Moreau in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **31**, p. 214, 1952 on *Quercus*.—France.

Cylindrosporium interstitiale Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **42**, p. 79, 1953 on *Spartina pectinata*.—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Cylindrothyrium coryli (Fuckel) Ribaldi in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **7**, p. 1953, 1953. (Syn. *Leptothyrium coryli* Fuckel).

Cytosporina cocoës Dias, Lucas, de Vasconc., & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 10, 1953 on *Cocos nucifera*.—S. Tomé Isl.

Dendrogaster aurantius Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 134, 1953.—Malaya.

Dendrostilbella chlorina Malençon in *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.*, **44**, p. 145, 1953 on dead wood.—Morocco.

Dendryphion interseminatum (Berk. & Rav.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 638, 1953. (Syn. *Helminthosporium interseminatum* Berk. & Rav.).

DENDRYPHIOPSIS Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 655, 1953.—Hyphomycetes.

— **atra** (Corda) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 655, 1953. (Syn. *Dendryphion atrum* Corda).

Dichomera heterospora da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **4**, p. 171, 1953 on *Mesembryanthemum*.—Portugal.

— **inclusa** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 173, 1953 on *Cytisus lusitanicus*.—Portugal.

Dictyopanus pusillus (Lév.) Singer var. **pseudorhipidium** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 14, 1953 on wood.—Argentina.

Dictyopeltis erythroxyli Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 117, 1953 on *Erythroxylum pelletieranum*.—Brazil.

— **lucumae** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 117, 1953 on *Lucuma*.—Brazil.

Dictyothyrium brunneum Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 118, 1953 on *Cordia nodosa*.—Brazil.

Didymella aegaea Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 19, 1953 on dead *Campanula tubulosa*.—Turkey.

— **arcuata** Röder in *Phytopath Z.*, **12**, p. 329, 1940 on *Cannabis sativa*.—Germany.

—**heveana** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 229, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **mangiferae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 167, 1952 on *Mangifera indica*.—Brazil.

Didymosphaeria oliveirana Dias, Lucas, de Vasconc., & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 6, 1953 on *Artocarpus communis*.—S. Tomé Isl.

— **polytrichospora** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 156, 1953 on *Cytisus multiflorus*.—Portugal.

Dimeriellopsis cocoicola (as '*coccoicola*') Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 91, 1953 on *Cocos nucifera*.—Brazil.

Diplococcium indivisum (Sacc.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 634, 1953. (Syn. *Virgaria indivisa* Sacc.).

— **uniseptatum** (Berk. & Curt.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 634, 1953. (Syn. *Virgaria uniseptata* Berk. & Curt.).

Diplodina ignota Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 77, 1953 on *Serjania*.—Brazil.

DISCOMYCETELLA Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 200, 1953.—Pezizales.

— **aquatica** Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 200, 1953 on wood in water.—India.

Discosphaerina euganea (Sacc.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 85, 1953. (Syn. *Physalospora euganea* Sacc.).

Domingoella pycnopeltarum Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 77, 1953 on *Pycnopeltis conspicua*.—Brazil.

Dothiorella adanensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 34, 1953 on *Vitex agnus-castus*.—Turkey.

— **brassicae** da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **4**, p. 166, 1953 on *Brassica oleracea*.—Portugal.

— **rhoina** (Schw.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 128, 1953. (Syn. *Macrophoma rhoina* (Schw.) Sacc.).

Echidnodes myrtaceicola (as '*mirtaciicola*') Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 153, 1953 on Myrtaceae.—Brazil.

Ectostroma echinopis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 43, 1953 on *Echinops*.—Turkey.

Elachopeltis cinnamomi (as '*cinnamomae*') Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 134, 1953 on *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.—Brazil.

Elaphomyces carbonaceus Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 137, 1953.—Singapore.

— **singaporensis** Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 136, 1953.—Singapore.

Elasmomyces malaiensis Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 129, 1953.—Malaya.

***Elsinoë boucheae** Kevorkian in *Phytopathology*, **43**, p. 406, 1953 on *Bouchea prismatica*.—Cuba.

— **miconiae** (Stev. & Weedon) Limber & Bitancourt apud Thirumalachar & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 785, 1953. (Syn. *Myriangina miconiae* Stev. & Weedon).

Endoconidiophora coerulescens Münch forma **douglasii** Davidson in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 584, 1953 on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*.—Western U.S.A.

Entoloma aripoanum Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 196, 1953 on wood.—Trinidad.

— **bakeri** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 196, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **brunneostriatum** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 196, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **cubense** (Murr.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 168, 1953. (Syn. *Eccilia cubensis* Murr.).

— **cyathiforme** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 196, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **howellii** (Peck) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 159, 1953. (Syn. *Nolanea howellii* Peck).

— **inocephalum** (Romagnesi) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 160, 1953. (Syn. *Rhodophyllus inocephalus* Romagnesi).

— **metale** (Romagnesi) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol., Fr.*, **69**, p. 160, 1953. (Syn. *Rhodophyllus metalis* Romagnesi).

— **naranjanum** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 195, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **obscurum** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 196, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **papillatum** (Bres.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 162, 1953. (Syn. *Nolanea papillata* Bres.).

— **pinnum** (Romagnesi) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 160, 1953. (Syn. *Rhodophyllus pinnus* Romagnesi).

— **siparianum** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 195, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **trinitense** Dennis nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 165, 1953. (Syn. *Nolanea fragilis* Baker & Dale, non *Entoloma fragile* Murr.).

— **tucuchense** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 196, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **umbilicatum** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 195, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **underwoodii** Dennis nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 166, 1953. (Syn. *Eccilia earlei* Murr., non *Entoloma earlei* Murr.).

***Entyloma asteris-alpini** Syd. ex Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 237, 1953 on *Aster alpinus*.—Switzerland.

*— **leontodontis** Syd. ex Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 256, 1953 on *Leontodon autumnalis*.—Germany.

Eremotheca pernambucensis Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 119, 1953 on leaves.—Brazil.

Farysia barberi (Mundkur) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 40, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago barberi* Mundkur).

— **olivacea** (DC.) Syd. var. **macrospora** (Yen) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 44, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago olivacea* var. *macrospora* Yen).

Fenestella cubensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 146, 1953 on *Gliricidia sepium*.—Cuba.

Fomes chaquensis Iaconis & Wright in *An.*

Soc. cient. argent., **156**, p. 14, 1953.—Argentina.

— **pinicola** (Swartz ex Fr.) Cooke var. **marginatus** (Pers. ex. Fr.) Overholts, *The Polyporaceae of the United States, Alaska, and Canada, Univ. Mich. Stud.*, **19**, p. 44, 1953. (Syn. *Polyporus marginatus* Pers. ex Fr.).

Fusarium orthoceras Appel & Wollenw. var. **lentis** Vasudeva & Srinivasan in *Indian Phytopath.*, **5**, p. 28, 1953 on *Lens esculenta*. —India.

Fusidomus pulchellus Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 144, 1952 on *Pera ferruginea*.—Brazil.

Galerina (?) fuegiana Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 242, 1953 on peat.—Argentina.

— **riparia** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 249, 1953. —Argentina.

— **vittaeformis** (Fr.) Singer var. **subannulata** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 246, 1953.—Argentina.

***Gautieria morchelliformis** Vitt. var. **magnicellaris** Pilát in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 12, 1953.—Central Europe.

Gloeosporium anonae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 142, 1953 on *Annona marckgravii*.—Brazil.

— **jambosae** Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 143, 1953 on *Jambosa malaccensis*.—Brazil.

Glomerella phomoides Swank in *Phytopathology*, **43**, p. 285, 1953 on *Lycopersicon esculentum*.—U.S.A.; perfect state of *Colletotrichum phomoides* (Sacc.) Chester.

Gonatobotryum apiculatum (Peck) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 594, 1953. (Syn. *Haplographium apiculatum* Peck).

Graphium cuneiferum (Berk. & Br.) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, **56**, p. 41, 1953. (Syn. *Stilbum cuneiferum* Berk. & Br.).

Haplosporella asiminae (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 128, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis asiminae* Ell. & Ev.).

— **casuarinae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 35, 1953 on *Casuarina*.—Turkey.

— **chamaecristae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 114, 1953 on *Chamaecrista brachiana*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **cydoniae** (Cooke & Ell.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 129, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis cydoniae* Cooke & Ell.).

— **juniperi** (Peck) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 129, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis juniperi* Peck).

— **linderae** (Peck) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 129, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis linderae* Peck).

— **meliae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 36, 1953 on *Melia azedarach*.—Turkey.

— **neilliae** (Ell. & Ev.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 129, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis neilliae* Ell. & Ev.).

— **pistaciarum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 37, 1953 on *Pistacia*.—Turkey.

— **punctum** (Cooke & Ell.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 129, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis punctum* Cooke & Ell.).

— **squieriae** (Clint.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 129, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis squieriae* Clint.).

— **syriaca** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 37, 1953 on *Draba oxycarpa*.—Turkey.

Helicodendron multicatenulatum van Beverwijk in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 115, 1953 on dead leaves in water.—Holland.

— **westerdijkae** van Beverwijk in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 117, 1953 on dead leaf in water.—Holland.

Helminthosporium atrovirens (Harz) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 631, 1953. (Syn. *Spondyocladium atrovirens* Harz).

— **desmodii** Togashi & Katsuki apud Katsuki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 285, 1953 on *Desmodium buergeri*.—Japan.

— **pyracanthae** Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 179, 1953 on *Pyracantha*.—Portugal.

— **spiciferum** (Bain.) Nicot in *Öst. Bot. Z.*, **100**, p. 482, 1953. (Syn. *Brachycladium spiciferum* Bain.).

Hendersonia capparidincola Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 71, 1953 on *Capparis spinosa*. —Iran.

— **scirpi** (Wehm.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 130, 1953. (Syn. *Phaeoseptoria scirpi* Wehm.).

Hericium alpestre Pers. forma **caput-ursi** (Fr.) Nikol. in *Acta Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, (Pl. Crypt.) fasc. 5, p. 337, 1950. (Syn. *Hydnum caput-ursi* Fr.).

— — forma **caucasicum** (Sing.) Nikol. in *Acta Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, (Pl. Crypt.) fasc. 5, p. 336, 1950. (Syn. *Hericium caucasicum* Singer).

— **cirrhatum** (Pers.) Nikol. in *Acta Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, (Pl. Crypt.) fasc. 5, p. 343, 1950. (Syn. *Hydnum cirrhatum* Pers.).

— **coralloides** (Scop.) Pers. forma **caput-ursi** (Bourd. & Galz.) Nikol. in *Acta. Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, (Pl. Crypt.) fasc. 5, p. 342, 1950. (Syn. *Dryodon coralloides* (Scop.) Quél. forma *caput-ursi* Bourd. & Galz.).

— — forma **confluens** Nikol. in *Acta. Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, (Pl. Crypt.) fasc. 5, p. 342, 1950.—U.S.S.R.

— **diversidens** (Fr.) Nikol. in *Acta Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, (Pl. Crypt.) fasc. 5, p. 342, 1950. (Syn. *Hydnum diversidens* Fr.).

— **erinaceum** (Bull.) Pers. forma **caput-medusae** (Bull.) Nikol. in *Acta Inst. bot. Acad. Sci. URSS*, Ser. II, (Pl. Crypt.) fasc. 5, p. 340, 1950. (Syn. *Hydnum caput-medusae* Bull.).

Hydnangium echinulatum Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 126, 1953 on soil.—Malaya.

— **virescens** Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 125, 1953 in soil.—Singapore.

Hydrocybe alnea Moser in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax, 1953*, p. 124, 1953.—Austria.

— **atrocaerulea** Moser in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax, 1953*, p. 126, 1953.—Austria.

— **cedriolens** Moser in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax, 1953*, p. 125, 1953.—Austria.

— **multicolor** Moser in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax, 1953*, p. 127, 1953.—Austria.

— **palustris** Moser in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax, 1953*, p. 122, 1953.—Austria.

— **tigrina** Moser in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax, 1953*, p. 121, 1953.—Austria.

Hygrophorus bakeri Dennis in *Kew Bull., 1953*, p. 258, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **buccinulus** (Speg.) Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 256, 1953. (Syn. *Clitocybe buccinula* Speg.).

— **conico-palustris** Haller in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 141, 1953.—Switzerland.

— **cremeus** (Murr.) Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 257, 1953. (Syn. *Omphalina cremea* Murr.).

— **erinensis** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 262, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **firmus** Berk. & Br. var. **occidentalis** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 267, 1953.—Trinidad.

— — var. **purpureus** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 267, 1953.—Trinidad.

— — var. **trinitensis** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 266, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **luteistipes** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 264, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **marginatus** Peck var. **concolor** A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 59, 1953.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **nodulisporus** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 259, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **papillatus** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 263, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **umbrinus** Dennis in *Kew Bull.*, *1953*, p. 257, 1953.—Trinidad.

Hymenogaster effodiendus G. H. Cunn. in *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, **75**, p. 14, 1952 in soil.—Victoria, Australia.

Hysterangium purpureum Zeller & Dodge var. **malaiense** Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 135, 1953.—Singapore.

Inocybe bridgesiana Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 227, 1953.—Argentina.

— **calcaris** Métrod in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 158, 1953.— ?France.

— **cerasphora** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 228, 1953 on rotten wood of *Nothofagus*.—Argentina.

— **dissocystis** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 231, 1953.—Argentina.

— **fuscata** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 236, 1953.—Argentina.

— **fuscocinnamomea** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 233, 1953.—Argentina.

— **geophyllomorpha** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 229, 1953.—Argentina.

— **gigacystis** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 231, 1953.—Argentina.

— **lasseri** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 197, 1953.—Venezuela.

— **lutescens** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 223, 1953 in *Nothofagus* woods.—Argentina.

— **pseudo-cookei** Métrod in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 158, 1953.—France.

— **retipes** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 225, 1953.—Argentina.

— **rubens** (Heim) Huijsman [n. comb. ?] in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax*, *1953*, p. 73, 1953. (Syn. *Inocybe obscura* var. *rubens* Heim).

— **subfibrosoides** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 234, 1953.—Argentina.

Irenina cassiicola Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 91, 1953 on *Cassia bacillaris*.—Brazil.

— **protiicola** Batista & Gayão in *An IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 94, 1953 on *Protium heptaphyllum*.—Brazil.

— **tabebuiae** Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 96, 1953 on *Tabebuia ipe*.—Brazil.

— **ximeniae** Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 95, 1953 on *Ximenia americana*.—Brazil.

JAPONOCHYTRIUM Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 57, 1953.—Thraustochytriaceae.

— **marinum** Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 60, 1953 on *Gracillaria confervoides*.—Japan.

Kirschsteiniella conica (Lév.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 57, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeropsis conica* Lév.).

Kuehneromyces cystidiosus Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 221, 1953 on dead trunks of *Nothofagus*.—Argentina.

— **macrosporus** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 220, 1953.—Argentina.

Lagynodella acerina (Peck) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 130, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeronema acerinum* Peck).

Lasiosphaeria disjuncta Ahmad & Lodhi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 267, 1953 on dead wood.—W. Pakistan.

Lembosia clusiae Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 172, 1953 on *Clusia*.—Brazil.

— **coccolobicola** Batista & Gayão in *An IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 173, 1953 on *Coccoloba paniculata*.—Brazil.

— **cordiarum** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 174, 1953 on *Cordia nodosa*.—Brazil.

Lentinellus pilati Herink in *Čes. Mykol.*, **7**, p. 162, 1953 on dead *Carpinus betulus*.—Czechoslovakia.

LEPTODISCUS Gerdemann in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 552, 1953.—Melanconiales.

— **terrestris** Gerdemann in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 552, 1953 on *Trifolium pratense*.—Illinois, U.S.A.

Leptomassaria americana Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 121, 1953 on *Sassafras*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **capparidis** Ahmad & Lodhi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 268, 1953 on dead branches of *Capparis aphylla*.—W. Pakistan.

Leptonia pilati Svrček in *Čes. Mykol.*, **7**, p. 176, 1953.—Bohemia.

Leptosphaeria cornuta Müller in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 273, 1953 on dead *Laserpitium siler*.—Switzerland.

— **daphnes** Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 23, 1953 on *Daphne gnidium*.—Portugal.

— **davisiana** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 20, 1953 on *Scutellaria brevibracteata*.—Turkey.

— **heveae** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 244, 1953 on *Hevea brassiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **platanicola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 122, 1953 on *Platanus occidentalis*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **platychorae** Müller in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 275, 1953 on *Platychora ulmi*.—France.

Leptothyrium discretum Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 135, 1953 on *Sorocea ilicifolia*.—Brazil.

— **fagarae** Dias, Lucas, de Vasconc., & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 10, 1953 on *Fagara*.—S. Tomé Isl.

Lopadiopsis lichenicola Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 78, 1953 on *Eschweilera luschnatii*.—Brazil.

Lophiostoma persicum Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 58, 1953 on dead *Acer cinerascens*.—Iran.

Macrophoma politii Apostolidès in *Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki*, **6**, p. 71, 1952 on dead *Centranthus ruber*.—Greece.

— **shoreae** Bagchee in *Indian For. Rec.*, N.S., *Mycol.*, **1**, p. 17, 1953 on *Shorea robusta*.—India.

Macrophyllosticta atriplicis Dias & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 27, 1953 on *Atriplex halimus*.—Portugal.

— **borziana** (Scal.) da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **4**, p. 167, 1953. (Syn. *Macrophoma borziana* Scal.).

— **fagarae** Dias, Lucas, de Vasconc., & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 8, 1953 on *Fagara*.—S. Tomé Isl.

Marasmiellus byssisedus (Bres.) Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 7, 1953. [Syn. not cited].

— **vinosus** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 10, 1953 on wood.—Argentina.

Massarina floridana Petrak, 1952 (this Index, **2**, p. 104) is a later homonym of *M. floridana* Petrak, 1951 (ibid., p. 82).

Mattirolia maclurae Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 159, 1953 on *Maclura aurantiaca*.—Portugal.

Melanoleuca sparrei Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 5, 1953.—Argentina.

Melanopsichium nepalense (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 46, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago nepalensis* Liro).

Melanotaenium brachiariae Viégas var. **arthraxonis** Thirumalachar & Pavgi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 101, 1953 on *Arthraxon*.—India.

Melasmia singeri Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 148, 1953 on *Duranta serratifolia*.—Argentina.

— **spiralis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 149, 1953 on *Duranta benthamii*.—Bolivia.

Meliola aristidae Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil.* p. 99, 1953 on *Aristida marginalis*.—Brazil.

— **buchenaviae** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 102, 1953 on *Buchenavia capitata*.—Brazil.

— **cupaniae-major** (as '*cupaniae majoris*') Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 104, 1953 on *Thyrsodium*.—Brazil.

— **erythroxylifolii** Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 105, 1953 on *Erythroxylum*.—Brazil.

— **serjanicola** Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 110, 1953 on *Serjania*.—Brazil.

— **soroceana** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 112, 1953 on *Sorocea ilicifolia*.—Brazil.

Melophia cinnamomi (as '*cinnamomae*') Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 135, 1953 on *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.—Brazil.

— **protii** (as '*protiae*') Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 136, 1953 on *Protium heptaphyllum*.—Brazil.

Metasphaeria apiosporoides Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 107, 1953 on *Sabal palmetto*.—Florida, U.S.A.

Microdiplodia bessey [sic] Apostolidès in *Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki*, **6**, p. 72, 1952 on *Viburnum tinum*.—Greece.

— **rhamnincola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 72, 1953 on *Rhamnus*.—Iran.

— **salicina** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 73, 1953 on *Salix*.—Iran.

Micromycopsis oedogonii Roberts in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 320, 1953 on *Oedogonium*.—England.

Micropeltella discreta Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 128, 1953 on *Sorocea ilicifolia*.—Brazil.

— **philodendricola** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 128, 1953 on *Philodendron imbe*.—Brazil.

— **picramniae** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 120, 1953 on *Picramnia bahiensis ?*—Brazil.

Micropeltis bauhiniae Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 121, 1953 on *Bauhinia*.—Brazil.

— **cupaniae** Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 123, 1953 on *Cupania*.—Brazil.

— **picramniae** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 123, 1953 on *Picramnia bahiensis*.—Brazil.

— **soroceae** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 124, 1953 on *Sorocea*.—Brazil.

— **theobromae** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 125, 1953 on *Theobroma cacao*.—Brazil.

Microthyriella ocoteae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 126, 1953 on *Ocotea gardneri*.—Brazil.

— **swartziae** Batista & Gayão in *An IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 127, 1953 on *Swartzia pickelli*.—Brazil.

Monoblepharella endogena Sparrow in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 593, 1953 in soil.—Mississippi, U.S.A.

MONOSPORELLA Hughes [non Keilin, 1920] in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 654, 1953—Hyphomycetes. Type, *M. setosa*.

— **setosa** (Berk. & Curt.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 654, 1953. (Syn. *Monotospora setosa* Berk. & Curt.).

— **sphaerocephala** (Berk. & Br.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 654, 1953. (Syn. *Monotospora sphaerocephala* Berk. & Br.).

Morenoina byrsonimae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 154, 1953 on *Byrsonima coclobifolia*.—Brazil.

Mycarthonia culmicola (Petrak) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 28, 1953. (Syn. *Arthonia culmicola* Petrak).

— **dispersa** (Schrad.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 28, 1953. (Syn. *Arthonia dispersa* Schrad.).

— **punctiformis** (Ach.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 28, 1953. (Syn. *Arthonia punctiformis* Ach.).

Mycena mackinawensis A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 67, 1953.—Michigan, U.S.A.

*— **viscosissima** Métrod in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 128, 1953.—France.

Mycenella subtropicalis Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 7, 1953.—Argentina.

Mycosphaerella afghanica Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 88, 1953 on *Astragalus*.—Afghanistan.

— **edelbergii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 89, 1953 on *Sedum*.—Afghanistan.

— **hevicola** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 247, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **melanorhabdos** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 22, 1953 on *Agave*.—Turkey.
— **nuristanica** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 90, 1953 on *Lonicera*.—Afghanistan.
— **scopulorum** (Sacc. & Cav.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 23, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaerella scopulorum* Sacc. & Cav.).
— **togashiana** Itô & Kobayashi in *Bull. Govt. For. Exp. Sta. Tokyo* 59, p. 23, 1953 on *Populus simonii*.—Japan.
— **websteri** Wiehe in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 55, p. 2, 1953 on *Aleurites montana*.—Nyasaland.
Myiocopron cassiicola Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 155, 1953 on *Cassia*.—Brazil.
Myzocytium proliferum Schenk forma **marinum** Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 64, 1953 on *Cladophora japonica*.—Japan.

Naucoria distantifolia (Murr.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 183, 1953. (Syn. *Galerula distantifolia* Murr.).
— **polytropa** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 237, 1953 on rotten wood.—Argentina.
*Nectria **flavoviridis** (Fuckel) Wollenw. forma **macrospora** Moreau in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **31**, p. 215, 1953 on *Quercus*.—France.
— **hakonensis** Kobayashi in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 38, 1953 on *Pieris japonica*.—Japan.
*— **rubi** Osterw. forma **quercina** Moreau in *Rev. Path. vég.*, **31**, p. 207, 1952 on *Quercus*.—France.
Nematogonium parasiticum (Thaxt.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 594, 1953. (Syn. *Gonatorrhodiella parasitica* Thaxt.).

Oedocephalum argillaceum Malençon in *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.*, **44**, p. 144, 1953 on soil.—Morocco.
Oidium ramosum (Fuckel) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 591, 1953. (Syn. *Torula ramosa* Fuckel).
Ophiostoma persicinum Govi & Di Caro in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **7**, p. 1644, 1953 on *Prunus persica*.—Italy.
Otthia elaeagni (Rehm) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 60, 1953. (Syn. *Amphisphaeria elaeagni* Rehm).
Ovularia iranica Petrak in *Sydowia* **7**, p. 77, 1953 on *Salvia*.—Iran.
***Ozonium texanum** Neal & Wester var. **parasiticum** Thirumalachar in *Curr. Sci.*, **20**, p. 245, 1951 on *Solanum tuberosum*.—India.

Passalora robiniae (Shear) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 572, 1953. (Syn. *Fusicladium robiniae* Shear).
Pellicularia filamentosa (Pat.) Rogers f. sp. **microsclerotia** (Matz) Exner in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 716, 1953. (Syn. *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* Matz).
— — f. sp. **sasakii** (Shirai) Exner in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 717, 1953. (Syn. *Hypochnus sasakii* Shirai).
— — f. sp. **solani** (Kühn) Exner in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 716, 1953. (Syn. *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn).
— — f. sp. **timsii** Exner in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 717, 1953 on *Ficus carica*.—Louisiana, U.S.A.
Peniophora angusta Rogers & Weresub apud Weresub in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 764, 1953 on wood.—Ontario.
— **pilatiana** Pouzar & Svrček in *Čes. Mykol.*, **7**, p. 181, 1953 on *Cornus mas*.—Bohemia.
— **sceptrifera** Jackson & Weresub apud Weresub in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 772, 1953 on wood.—Ontario.
Periconia cambrensis Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 108, 1953 on wood of *Fagus sylvatica*.—Britain.
— **cecropiae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 148, 1952 on *Cecropia peltata*.—Brazil.
— **cookei** Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 72, 1953 on stems.—England.
— **curta** (Berk.) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap. C.M.I.*, 56, p. 98, 1953. (Syn. *Cephalotrichum curtum* Berk.).
— **funerea** (Ces.) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 117, 1953. (Syn. *Torula funerea* Ces.).
— **glyceriicola** Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 109, 1953 on dead *Glyceria maxima*.—England.
— **hispidula** (Pers. ex Pers.) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 112, 1953. (Syn. *Conoplea hispidula* Pers.).
— **igniaria** Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 104, 1953 on scorched leaves.—England.
— **laminella** Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap. C.M.I.*, 56, p. 120, 1953 on dead *Carex*.—England.
— **paludosa** Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 94, 1953 on dead *Carex riparia*.—England.
— **typhicola** Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 80, 1953 on dead *Typha latifolia*.—England.
Periconiella echinochloae Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 174, 1952 on *Echinochloa polystachya*.—Brazil.
***Peronospora dianthicola** Barthelet in *Ann. Inst. nat. Rech. agron., Paris*, Sér. C. (*Ann. Épiphyt.*), **4**, p. 183, 1953 on *Dianthus*.—France. [See also this *Index*, **1**, p. 192.]
— **hypecoi** Bremer apud Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 14, 1953 on *Hypecoum*.—Turkey.
Pestalotiopsis adusta (Ell. & Ev.) Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 82, 1953. (Syn. *Pestalotia adusta* Ell. & Ev.).
— **angusta** Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 241, 1953 on leaves of *Borassus aethiopum*.—Gold Coast.
— **gigas** Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 86, 1953 on *Thea sinensis*.—Kenya.
— **guepini** (Desm.) Steyaert var. **major** Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 237, 1953 on dead leaves of *Encephalartos barteri*.—Gold Coast.
— **hughesii** Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 237, 1953 on dead *Cyperus articulatus*.—Gold Coast.
— **nattrassii** Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 82, 1953 on *Thea sinensis*.—Kenya.
— **neglecta** (Thuem.) Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.* **36**, p. 83, 1953. (Syn. *Pestalotia neglecta* Thuem.).
— **owenii** Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 88, 1953 on *Theobroma cacao*.—Gold Coast.
— — var. **major** Steyaert in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 89, 1953 on *Theobroma cacao*.—Gold Coast.

Pestalozzia pitospora da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **4**, p. 173, 1953 on *Vitis vinifera*.—Portugal.

Pezolepis buchenavicola Batista & Vital in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 139, 1953 on *Buchenavia capitata*.—Brazil.

Phaeoisaria clavulata (Grove) Mason & Hughes in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, **56**, p. 42, 1953. (Syn. *Pachnocybe clavulata* Grove).

Phaeomarasmius ciliatus Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 250, 1953 on branches.—Argentina.

— **confragosulus** Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 20, 1953.—Argentina.

— **limulatellus** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 254, 1953 on a rotten log.—Argentina.

— **rostratus** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 252, 1953 on dead log.—Argentina.

Phaeopeltis cyperi Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 80, 1953 on *Cyperus rotundus*.—Brazil.

Phaeosaccardinula musicola (as '*musaecola*') Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 81, 1953 on *Musa*.—Brazil.

Phlegmacium pinetorum Moser nom. nov. in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Oyonnax, 1953*, p. 114, 1953. (Syn. *Cortinarius multiformis* sensu Boud., non Fr.).

Phlyctochytrium marinum Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 55, 1953 on *Cladophora japonica*.—Japan.

Pholiota baeosperma Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 217, 1953 on wood.—Argentina.

— **megalosperma** Singer in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 216, 1953 on dead *Nothofagus pumilio*.—Argentina.

Phoma araucariicola Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 146, 1952 on *Araucaria brasiliana*.—Brazil.

— **corchororum** Batista & Silva in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 147, 1952 on *Corchorus capsularis*.—Brazil.

— **gymnocladae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 145, 1952 on *Euphorbia gymnoclada*.—Brazil.

— **heveicola** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 256, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **rubefaciens** Togliani in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **7**, p. 1626, 1953 on *Pyrus malus*.—Italy.

PHOMATOSPHAEROPSIS Ribaldi in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **7**, p. 847, 1953.—Sphaeropsidales.

— **pinicola** Ribaldi in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **7**, p. 849, 1953 on *Pinus nigra* var. *austriaca*.—Italy.

Phomatospora stroggylospora da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **4**, p. 164, 1953 on *Mesembryanthemum*.—Portugal.

Phomopsis justiciae (F. Tassi) Lucas & da Camara in *Agron. lusit.*, **15**, p. 166, 1953. (Syn. *Phoma justiciae* F. Tassi).

— **machaeriicola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 150, 1953 on *Machaerium*.—Costa Rica.

— **mastoidea** da Costa & da Camara in *Portug. acta biol.*, **4**, p. 169, 1953 on *Mesembryanthemum*.—Portugal.

— **oxyspora** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 122, 1953 on *Ilex verticillata*.—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **pimpinellae** (Ell.) Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **42**, p. 77, 1953. (Syn. *Septoria pimpinellae* Ell.).

Phragmonaevia gigaspora Gremmen in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 141, 1953 on *Pinus cembra*.—Austria.

Phragmothyrium confusum Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 156, 1953 on *Bombax insigne*.—Brazil.

Phyllachora kambakkamensis Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **38**, p. 121, 1953 on *Ochna*.—India.

— **tetraspora** Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **38**, p. 123, 1953 on *Polyalthia longifolia*.—India.

Phylloporus depressus Heinemann in *Bull. Jard. bot. Brux.*, **23**, p. 73, 1953 on wood.—Belgian Congo.

Phyllosticta aegiphilofolia (as '*aegiphilofoliae*') Batista & Silva apud Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 4, 1952 on *Aegiphila vitelliniflora*.—Brazil.

— **alpiniae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 5, 1952 on *Alpinia speciosa*.—Brazil.

— **alternantherae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 5, 1952 on *Alternanthera sessilis*.—Brazil.

— **anacardicola** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 6, 1952 on *Anacardium occidentale*.—Brazil.

— **anonarum** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 7, 1952 on *Annona marckgravii*.—Brazil.

— **aracicola** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 8, 1952 on *Psidium araca*.—Brazil.

— **artocarpicola** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 10, 1952 on *Artocarpus incisa*.—Brazil.

— **aspidospermatis** (as '*aspidospermae*') Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 11, 1952 on *Aspidosperma pyrifolium*.—Brazil.

— **axonopi** (as '*axonopii*') Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 12, 1952 on *Axonopus scoparius*.—Brazil.

— **bambusinifolia** (as '*bambusinifoliae*') Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 13, 1952 on *Bambusa arundinacea*.—Brazil.

— **bombacis** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 15, 1952 on *Bombax insigne*.—Brazil.

— **bromeliicola** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 16, 1952 on *Bromelia*.—Brazil.

— **caladii** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 17, 1952 on *Caladium bicolor*.—Brazil.

— **calopogoniorum** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 18, 1952 on *Calopogonium velutinum*.—Brazil.

— **castaneperda** (as '*castanieiperda*') Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 20, 1952 on *Castanea vesca*.—Brazil.

— **christianicola** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 21, 1952 on *Christiana africana*.—Brazil.

— **cinnamomi-zeylanici** Batista & Silva apud Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 22, 1952 on *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.—Brazil.

— **coicis-lacrimae** Batista & Silva in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 84, 1953 on *Coix lacryma-jobi*.—Brazil.

— **cupaniae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 24, 1952 on *Cupania revoluta*.—Brazil.

— **cymbopogonis** (as '*cymbopogoni*') Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 24, 1952 on *Cymbopogon nardus*.—Brazil.

— **dardanoi** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernam-*

buco, **19**, p. 25, 1952 on *Heliconia angustifolia*.—Brazil.

— **doliariae** Batista & Silva apud Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 26, 1952 on *Ficus doliaria*.—Brazil.

— **doliariicola** Batista & Silva apud Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 27, 1952 on *Ficus doliaria*.—Brazil.

— **echinodoricola** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 28, 1952 on *Echinodorus floribundus*.—Brazil.

— **eschweilerae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 29, 1952 on *Eschweilera luschnatii*.—Brazil.

— **genipae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 30, 1952 on *Genipa americana*.—Brazil.

— **gerbericola** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 30, 1952 on *Gerbera jamesoni*.—Brazil.

— **gladioli-minor** (as '*gladioli-minoris*') Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 31, 1952 on *Gladiolus cardinalis*.—Brazil.

— **gladioloides** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 32, 1952 on *Gladiolus communis*.—Brazil.

— **goebeliae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 38, 1953 on *Goebelia*.—Turkey.

— **guillielmicola** Batista & Silva apud Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 33, 1952 on *Guillielma speciosa*.—Brazil.

— **helioconiicola** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 34, 1952 on *Heliconia angustifolia*.—Brazil.

— **heveana** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 259, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **heveicola** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 261, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **ingae-edulis** Batista & Silva apud Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 36, 1952 on *Inga edulis*.—Brazil.

— **jambosae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 37, 1952 on *Jambosa malaccensis*.—Brazil.

— **jasminensis** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 37, 1952 on *Jasminum grandiflorum*.—Brazil.

— **lueheae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 40, 1952 on *Luehea divaricata*.—Brazil.

— **mangiferae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 212, 1952 on *Mangifera indica*.—Brazil.

— **mangifericola** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 85, 1953 on *Mangifera indica*.—Brazil.

— **mirabilis** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 85, 1953 on *Mirabilis jalapa*.—Brazil.

— **moquileae** Batista in *Bol. Soc. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 41, 1952 on *Moquilea tomentosa*.—Brazil.

— **moquilearum** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 41, 1952 on *Moquilea tomentosa*.—Brazil.

— **passiflorimaculans** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 44, 1952 on *Passiflora edulis*.—Brazil.

— **persearum** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 45, 1952 on *Persea gratissima*.—Brazil.

— **petiveriae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 45, 1952 on *Petiveria alliacea*.—Brazil.

— **philodendricola** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 213, 1952 on *Philodendron imbe*.—Brazil.

— **polypodiorum** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 47, 1952 on *Polypodium phyllitidis*.—Brazil.

— **polysciatis** (as '*polysciae*') Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 47, 1952 on *Polyscias gneifoylei*.—Brazil.

— **puerariae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 48, 1952 on *Pueraria thunbergiana*.—Brazil.

— **sacchari-major** (as '*sacchari-majoris*') Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 50, 1952 on *Saccharum officinarum*.—Brazil.

— **sansevierae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 50, 1952 on *Sansevieria*.—Brazil.

— **serjaniarum** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 51, 1952 on *Serjania*.—Brazil.

— **sizygii** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 87, 1953 on *Syzgyium jambolanum*.—Brazil.

— **stenotaphricola** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 53, 1952 on *Stenotaphrum secundatum*.—Brazil.

— **swartziae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 54, 1952 on *Swartzia pickelli*.—Brazil.

— **tabebuiae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 55, 1952 on *Tabebuia ipe*.—Brazil.

— **talisiae** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 55, 1952 on *Talisia esculenta*.—Brazil.

— **talisiae-major** (as '*talisiae-majoris*') Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 86, 1953 on *Talisia esculenta*.—Brazil.

— **vinifera** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 56, 1952 on *Mauritia vinifera*.—Brazil.

— **zeae** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 87, 1953 on *Zea mays*.—Brazil.

Phyllostictina anonicola Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 213, 1952 on *Annona muricata*.—Brazil.

— **citricarpa** (McAlp.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 115, 1953. (Syn. *Phoma citricarpa* McAlp.).

— **cocoicola** (as '*coccoicola*') Batista on *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 214, 1952 on *Cocos nucifera*.—Brazil.

— **euphorbiae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 115, 1953 on *Euphorbia*.—Florida, U.S.A.

— **mangiferae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 214, 1952 on *Mangifera indica*.—Brazil.

— **podophylli** (Curt.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 131, 1953. (Syn. *Phyllosticta podophylli* (Curt.) Wint.).

Physalospora heveae Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 264, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **heveicola** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 266, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Physoderma aponogetonis Sparrow in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 348, 1953 on *Aponogeton undulatus*.—England.

— **nelumbii** Mishra & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 83, 1953 on *Nelumbium speciosum*.—India.

Phytophthora cyperi-bulbosi Seethalakshmi & Ramakrishnan in *Curr. Sci.*, **22**, p. 150, 1953 on *Cyperus bulbosus.*—India.

Placosphaeria guajavae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 82, 1953 on *Psidium guajava.*—Brazil.

Plectospira agama Drechsler in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 386, 1953 from roots of *Prunella vulgaris.*—Maryland, U.S.A.

— **plagiocaula** Drechsler in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 393, 1953 from roots of *Rumex acetosella.*—Maryland, U.S.A.

Pleosphaerulina heveae Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 267, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis.*—French Equatorial Africa.

Pleospora clavispora Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 401, 1953 on *Sorbus aucuparia.*—Sweden.

— **clementsii** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 403, 1953 on *Touteria multicaulis.*—Colorado, U.S.A.

— **cylindrospora** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 396, 1953 on herbaceous stems.—Central Europe.

— **dichromatricha** (Speg.) Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 401, 1953. (Syn. *Pyrenophora dichromatricha* Speg.).

— — var. **nigriseda** (Rehm) Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 402, 1953. (Syn. *Pleospora infectoria* var. *nigriseda* Rehm).

— **galii** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 392, 1953 on *Galium verum.*—Sweden.

— **galiorum** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 393, 1953 on *Galium mollugo.*—Sweden.

— **ilicis** Wehmeyer in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 408, 1953 on *Ilex paraguayensis.*—Argentina.

— **petrakii** Müller in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 276, 1953 on dead *Humulus lupulus.*—Switzerland.

— **sieversiae** Müller in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 278, 1953 on dead stems of *Sieversia reptans.*—Alps.

Pleurotellus geobius Favre in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 179, 1953.—Switzerland.

Pluteus aethalus (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc. var. **jamaicensis** (Murr.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 153, 1953. (Syn. *Pluteus jamaicensis* Murr.).

— — var. **pulverulentus** (Murr.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 153, 1953. (Syn. *Pluteus pulverulentus* Murr.).

— **cubensis** (Murr.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 155, 1953. (Syn. *Nolanea cubensis* Murr.).

— **hispidulus** (Fr.) Quél. var. **microsporus** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 195, 1953.—Trinidad.

— **spilopus** (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. **albostipitatus** Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 195, 1953.—Trinidad.

Polyclypeolum salvadorae Ramakrishnan in *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, **38**, p. 119, 1953 on *Salvadora persica.*—India.

Polyporus licnoides Mont. var. **sublilacinus** (Ell. & Ev.) Overholts, *The Polyporaceae of the United States, Alaska, and Canada, Univ. Mich. Stud.*, **19**, p. 404, 1953. (Syn. *Mucronoporus sublilacinus* Ell. & Ev.).

— **lucidus** Leys. ex Fr. var. **zonatus** (Murr.) Overholts, *The Polyporaceae of the United States, Alaska, and Canada, Univ. Mich. Stud.*, **19**, p. 210, 1953. (Syn. *Ganoderma zonatum* Murr.).

— **sublividus** (Snell) Lowe in Overholts, *The Polyporaceae of the United States, Alaska, and Canada, Univ. Mich. Stud.*, **19**, p. 235, 1953. (Syn. *Polyporoletus sublividus* Snell and *Polyporus canaliculatus* Overh. [this *Index* **1**, p. 28] non Pat., 1898).

Protomycopsis patelii Pavgi & Thirumalachar nom. nov. in *Nature, Lond.*, **172**, p. 315, 1953. (Syn. *Synchytrium phaseoli* Patel *et al.* [this *Index*, **2**, p. 9), non Weston).

Pseudocercospora pyrosiae Togashi & Katsuki apud Katsuki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 287, 1953 on '*Pyrosia lingua*'.—Japan.

Pseudoplectania kumaonensis Sanwal in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 191, 1953 on dead *Quercus.*—India.

Psiloglonium nitidum (Ell.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 108, 1953. [Syn. *Glonium nitidum* Ell.].

Puccinia bruchiana Lindquist in *Notas Mus. Eva Perón*, **16**, p. 139, 1953 on *Eupatorium viscidum.*—Argentina.

— **chitralensis** Jørstad in *Nytt Mag. Bot.*, **1**, p. 75, 1952 on *Pleurospermum stylosum.*—N. Pakistan.

— **coronata** Corda f. sp. **secalis** B. Peturson in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **32**, p. 42, 1954 on *Secale* and other grasses.—Canada.

— **geranii-tuberosi** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 51, 1953 on *Geranium tuberosum.*—Iran.

— **gorganensis** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 52, 1953 on *Willemetia bulbosa.*—Iran.

— **hashiokai** Hiratsuka f., this *Index*, **2**, pp. 62 and 87. The second entry, p. 87, should be cancelled.

— **huber-morathii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 16, 1953 on *Alyssum condensatum.*—Turkey.

— **humahuacensis** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **29**, p. 38, 1953 on *Gomphrena umbellata.*—Argentina.

— **jackyana** Gäumann nom. nov. in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 272, 1953. (Syn. *Puccinia scorzonerae* (Schum.) Jacky, non auct.).

— **lorentziana** Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 170, 1952 on *Zexmenia aspilioides.*—Argentina.

— **marchionattoi** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **29**, p. 39, 1953 on *Schizeilema ranunculis.*—Argentina.

— **meloncilloi** Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 171, 1952 on *Solanum meloncillo.*—Argentina.

— **peperomiae** Lindquist in *Rev. Fac. Agron. Eva Perón*, **29**, p. 41, 1953 on *Peperomia.*—Argentina.

— **puntana** Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 171, 1952 on *Wedelia comaxillaris.*—Brazil.

— **ruelliicola** Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 173, 1952 on *Ruellia bahiensis.*—Argentina.

— **scaevolincola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 4, 1953 on *Scaevola aemula.*—New South Wales, Australia.

— **scharifii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 53, 1953 on *Pycnocycla acanthorhipsis.*—Iran.

— **singeri** Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 174, 1952 on *Verbesina.*—Argentina.

Pucciniostele philippinensis Cummins & Thirumalachar in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 574, 1953 on *Astilbe philippinensis.*—Philippine Islands.

Pycnopeltis circinata Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 157, 1953 on leaves.—Brazil.

— **conspicua** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 159, 1953 on *Myrcia.*—Brazil.

— **fuscata** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 159, 1953 on *Casearia*.—Brazil.

PYCNOTHYRIELLA Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 110, 1952.—Leptostromataceae.

— **discreta** Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 110, 1952 on *Myrcia*.—Brazil.

Pycnothyrium philodendricola Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 140, 1953 on *Philodendron imbe*.—Brazil.

— **vismiae** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 149, 1952 on *Vismia micrantha* var. *brasiliensis*.—Brazil.

Pyrenopeziza teheranica Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 67, 1953 on *Parietaria judaica*.—Iran.

Pyrroglossum hepatizon (Berk.) Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 173, 1953. (Syn. *Agaricus hepatizon* Berk.).

Rhizophydium japonicum Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 54, 1953 on *Gracillaria confervoides*.—Japan.

Rhodocybe pseudonitellina Dennis in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 197, 1953.—Trinidad.

Rhodophyllus luteus (Peck) A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 72, 1953. [Syn. not cited].

Rosellinia africana Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*. **8**, p. 269, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

— **congolensis** Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 271, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Rozites emodensis (Berk.) Moser in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 169, 1953. (Syn. *Cortinarius emodensis* Berk.).

Russula formosa Blum in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 59, 1953 on leaves.—France.

— **roseobrunnea** Blum in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 64, 1953.—France.

Saccardaea atra (Desm.) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 40, 1953. (Syn. *Graphium atrum* Desm.).

SAKSENAEA Saksena in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 434, 1953.—Mucorales.

— **vasiformis** Saksena in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 434, 1953 in soil.—India.

Sarcodontia crocea (Schw.) Kotlaba in *Čes. Mykol.*, **7**, p. 117, 1953. (Syn. *Sistotrema croceum* Schw.).

Schroeteria bremeri Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 14, 1953 on *Veronica*.—Turkey.

Scleroderma verrucosum (Vaill.) Pers. subsp. **bovista** (Fr.) Šebek in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 177, 1953. (Syn. *Scleroderma bovista* Fr.).

— — var. **fascirhizum** Šebek in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 179, 1953.—Czechoslovakia.

— — var. **violascens** Herink apud Šebek in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 176, 1953.—Czechoslovakia.

SCLEROPHTHORA Thirumalachar, Shaw, & Narasimhan in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 299, 1953.—Peronosporales.

— **macrospora** (Sacc.) Thirumalachar, Shaw, & Narasimhan in *Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, **80**, p. 299, 1953. (Syn. *Sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.).

Scolecopeltis delitescens Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 129, 1953 on leaves.—Brazil.

— **pernambucensis** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 130, 1953 on *Sorocea ilicifolia*.—Brazil.

— **psidii** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 131, 1953 on *Psidium*.—Brazil.

— **swartziae** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 131, 1953 on *Swartzia pickelli*.—Brazil.

— **xylopiae** Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 133, 1953 on *Xylopia frutescens*.—Brazil.

Secotium fragariosum Cunningham in *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, **75**, p. 14, 1952 on the ground.—Norfolk Island, Australia.

Septogloeum dalbergiae Ahmad in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 269, 1953 on pods of *Dalbergia sissoo*.—W. Pakistan.

Septonema harknessii (Ellis) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 585, 1953. (Syn. *Dendryphion harknessii* Ellis).

— **leptaleum** (Ellis) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 585, 1953. (Syn. *Dendryphion harknessii* var. *leptaleum* Ellis).

Septoria adanensis Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 40, 1953 on *Chrysanthemum indicum*.—Turkey.

— **calopogonii** Batista & Vital in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 145, 1952 on *Calopogonium orthocarpum*.—Brazil.

— **ceibae** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 139, 1953 on *Ceiba pentandra*.—Brazil.

— **falcariincola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 41, 1953 on *Falcaria rivini*.—Turkey.

— **gynurae** Katsuki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 283, 1953 on *Gynura bicolor*.—Japan.

Seynesia serrulata (Ell. & Mart.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 109, 1953. (Syn. *Didymosphaeria serrulata* Ell. & Mart.).

Sirodesmium peziza (Cooke & Ellis) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 627, 1953. (Syn. *Sporidesmium peziza* Cooke & Ellis).

Sorosporium bonariense (Speg.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 54, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago bonariensis* Speg.).

— **eulaliae** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 155, 1953 on *Eulalia trispicata*.—Queensland, Australia.

— **monocymbii** (Syd.) Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 155, 1953. (Syn. *Sphacelotheca monocymbii* Syd.).

— **nyasalandicum** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 156, 1953 on *Panicum*.—Nyasaland.

— **taianum** (Syd.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 75, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago taiana* Syd.).

— **urelytri** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 156, 1953 on *Urelytrium giganteum*.—Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

Sphaceloma ligulariae Kurosawa & Katsuki apud Katsuki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 284, 1953 on *Ligularia tussilaginea*.—Japan.

— **yoshiianum** Togashi & Katsuki apud Katsuki in *J. Jap. Bot.*, **28**, p. 284, 1953 on *Carpesium cernuum*.—Japan.

Sphacelotheca apludae (Syd.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 81, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago apludae* Syd.). [Non *S. apludae* Pavgi & Mundk. 1949, this *Index*, **1**, p. 283.]

— **argentina** (Hirschhorn) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 81, 1953. (Syn. *Crozalsiella argentina* Hirschhorn).

— **consimilis** Thirumalachar & Pavgi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 100, 1953 on *Saccharum munja*.—India.

— **eleocharidis** Thirumalachar & Pavgi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 99, 1953 on *Eleocharis*.—India.

— **koordersiana** (Bref.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 96, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago koordersiana* Bref.).

Sphaerognomonia mangiferae Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 141, 1953 on *Mangifera indica*.—Brazil.

— **sizygii** Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 141, 1953 on *Syzygium jambolanum*.—Brazil.

Sphaerographium anomalum da Camara & de Vasconcelos in *Agron. lusit.*, **14**, p. 256, 1952 on *Lonicera implexa*.—Portugal.

Spilocaea eriobotryae (Cav.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 563, 1953. (Syn. *Basiascum eriobotryae* Cav.).

— **oleaginea** (Cast.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 564, 1953. (Syn. *Cycloconium oleagineum* Cast.).

SPIROSPHAERA van Beverwijk in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 120, 1953.—Moniliales.

— **floriforme** van Beverwijk in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 121, 1953 on dead leaves in water.—Holland.

Spondylocladium obovatum (Cooke & Ellis) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 634, 1953. (Syn. *Acrothecium obovatum* Cooke & Ellis).

Sporidesmium densum (Sacc. & Roum.) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 618, 1953. (Syn. *Helminthosporium densum* Sacc. & Roum.).

— **folliculatum** (Corda) Mason & Hughes apud Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 609, 1953. (Syn. *Helminthosporium folliculatum* Corda).

***Sporotrichum (?) sanguineum** Ramirez Gomez in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **17**, p. 214, 1952 from tanning liquid.—France.

Stagonospora alliina (Woronich.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 75, 1953. (Syn. *Septoria alliina* Woronich.).

— **californica** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 123, 1953 on *Juncus*.—California, U.S.A.

— **citrorum** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 76, 1953 on *Citrus*.—Iran.

— **recedens** (Massal.) Jones & Weimer forma **trifolii-alexandrini** Ciccarone in *Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., **7**, p. 471, 1953 on *Trifolium alexandrinum*.—Italy. [Correction of entry in this *Index*, **2**, p. 109].

Stephanospora penangensis Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 130, 1953.—Malaya.

Stigmatea byrsonimae Batista & Gayão in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 138, 1953 on *Byrsonima sericea*.—Brazil.

Streptothrix globosa (Schw. ex Fr.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 606, 1953. (Syn. *Trichoderma globosum* Schw. ex Fr.).

Stromatographium dispergens Batista in *Bol. Sec. Agric. Pernambuco*, **19**, p. 143, 1952 on stems.—Brazil.

Stysanus fuscus (Corda) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 31, 1953. (Syn. *Periconia fusca* Corda).

— **phillipsii** (Berk. & Leighton) Mason & M. B. Ellis in *Mycol. Pap., C.M.I.*, 56, p. 40, 1953. (Syn. *Periconia phillipsii* Berk. & Leighton).

— **purpureofuscus** (Fr.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 615, 1953. (Syn. *Aspergillus purpureofuscus* Fr.).

***Synchytrium ampelocissi** Mishra in *Curr. Sci.*, **22**, p. 152, 1953 on *Ampelocissus latifolia*.—India.

— **marsileae** Lodhi apud Ahmad & Lodhi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 266, 1953 on *Marsilea minuta*.—W. Pakistan.

Teichospora albulae Müller in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 279, 1953 on trunk of *Alnus viridis*.—Switzerland.

— **scharifii** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 64, 1953 on *Quercus brandtii*.—Iran.

Thaxteriella pezizula (Berk. & Curt.) Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 110, 1953. (Syn. *Sphaeria pezizula* Berk. & Curt.).

Thecaphora apicis Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 664, 1953 on *Carex pyrenaica*.—B.C., Canada.

— **burkartii** Lindquist in *Notas Mus. Eva Perón*, **16**, p. 112, 1953 on *Elvira biflora*.—Bolivia.

Thraustochytrium globosum Kobayashi & Ookubo in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 60, 1953 on marine Ulothricales.—Japan.

Thyridaria heveae Saccas in *Agron. trop., Nogent*, **8**, p. 275, 1953 on *Hevea brasiliensis*.—French Equatorial Africa.

Thyrostroma halimodendri Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 77, 1953 on *Halimodendron halodendron*.—Iran.

Thyrostromella negundinis (Berk. & Curt.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 619, 1953. (Syn. *Coryneum negundinis* Berk. & Curt.).

— **pedunculata** (Ell. & Everh.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 619, 1953. (Syn. *Brachysporium pedunculatum* Ell. & Everh.).

— **sambucina** (Ell. & Everh.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 619, 1953. (Syn. *Coryneum sambucinum* Ell. & Everh.).

Tilachlidium setigerum Malençon in *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.*, **44**, p. 148, 1953 on old *Xeromphalina campanella*.—Morocco.

Tilletia apludae Thirumalachar & Mishra in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 81, 1953 on *Apluda aristata*.—India.

— **biharica** Thirumalachar & Pavgi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 101, 1953 on *Panicum*.—India.

— **hyparrheniae** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 151, 1953 on *Hyparrhenia subplumosa*.—Sierra Leone.

— **themedicola** Mishra & Thirumalachar in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 82, 1953 on *Themeda quadrivalvis*.—India.

Trematosphaeria daphnes Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 65, 1953 on *Daphne angustifolia*.—Iran.

Trichopeziza abietina Grelet in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 38, 1953 on wood.—France.

— **viridula** Grelet in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 35, 1953 on wood.—France.

Trichoscyphella hahniana (Seaver) Manners in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 364, 1953. (Syn. *Lachnella hahniana* Seaver).

Trichosporon merulioides Kobayashi in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 40, 1953 on *Kalopanax ricinifolium* var. *typicum*.—Japan.

— **neofermentans** Kobayashi in *Bull. nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33, p. 42, 1953 from exudation of a tree.—Japan.

Trimmatostroma betulinum (Corda) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 628, 1953. (Syn. *Coniothecium betulinum* Corda).

Tritirachium hydnicola (Peck) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 604, 1953. (Syn. *Virgaria hydnicola* Peck).

Tuburcinia oblonga Massenot in *Rev. Mycol.*, *Paris*, **18**, p. 53, 1953 on *Allium vineale* —France.

Uleomyces guianensis (Stev. & Weedon) Thirumalachar & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 783, 1953. (Syn. *Kusanoopsis guianensis* Stev. & Weedon).

— **pritzelianus** (P. Henn.) Thirumalachar & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 783, 1953. (Syn. *Myriangium pritzelianum* P. Henn.).

— **purpurascens** (Rehm) Thirumalachar & Jenkins in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 785, 1953. (Syn. *Ascomycetella purpurascens* Rehm).

Uredo sleumeri Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 169, 1952 on *Nassauvia darwinii.*—Argentina.

Urocystis agrostidis (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 307, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia agrostidis* Lavrov).

— **andina** (Speg.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 308, 1953. (Syn. *Urocystis anemones* var. *andina* Speg.).

— **atragenes** (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 310, 1953. (Syn. *Turbucinia atragenes* Liro).

— **atropidis** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 311, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia atropidis* Lavrov).

— **avenae-elatioris** (Kochman) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 311, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia avenae-elatioris* Kochman).

— **bromi** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 312, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia bromi* Lavrov).

— **calamagrostidis** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 312, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia calamagrostidis* Lavrov).

— **castellana** (Fragoso) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 313, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia castellana* Fragoso).

— **dactylidina** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 314, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia dactylidina* Lavrov).

— **eriospermi** (Syd.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 315, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia eriospermi* Syd.).

— **ferrarisiana** (Cif.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 316, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia ferrarisiana* Cif.).

— **hispanica** (Syd.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 320, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia hispanica* Syd.).

— **hordei** (Cif.) Zundel in Fischer, *The Smut Fungi*, p. 110, 1951. (Syn. *Tuburcinia hordei* Cif.).

— **japonica** (P. Henn.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 322, 1953. (Syn. *Urocystis anemones* var. *japonica* P. Henn.).

— **komarovii** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 323, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia komarovii* Lavrov).

— **lagerheimii** Bub. var. **obscura** (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 323, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia lagerheimii* var. *obscura* Liro).

— **littoralis** (Lagerh.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 325, 1953. (Syn. *Urocystis fischeri* var. *littoralis* Lagerh.).

— **melicae** (Lagerh.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 326, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia melicae* Lagerh.).

— **murashinskyi** (Cif.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 327, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia murashinskyi* Cif.).

— **muscaridis** (Niessl) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 327, 1953. (Syn. *Polycystis colchici* var. *muscaridis* Niessl).

— **nivalis** (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 327, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia nivalis* Liro).

— **novae-zealandiae** (G. H. Cunn.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 328, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia novae-zealandiae* G. H. Cunn.).

— **pacifica** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 330, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia pacifica* Lavrov).

— **polygonati** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 330, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia polygonati* Lavrov).

— **ranunculi-bullati** (Cif.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 331, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia ranunculi-bullati* Cif.).

— **ranunculi-lanuginosi** (DC.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 332, 1953. (Syn. *Uredo ranunculacearum* var. *ranunculi-lanuginosi* DC.).

— **rigida** (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 332, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia rigida* Liro).

— **rodgersiae** (Miyabe) Miyabe ex Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 332, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia rodgersiae* Miyabe).

— **roivaianenii** (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 332, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia roivaianenii* Liro).

— **schizocaulon** (Ces.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 332, 1953. (Syn. *Sorosporium schizocaulon* Ces.).

— **scillae** (Cif.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 333, 1953. [Syn. *Tuburcinia scillae* Cif.].

— **subnuda** (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 334, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia subnuda* Liro).

— **tessellata** (Liro) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 334, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia tessellata* Liro).

— **tranzscheliana** (Lavrov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 335, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia tranzscheliana* Lavrov).

— **triseti** (Cif.) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 335, 1953. (Syn. *Tuburcinia triseti* Cif.).

Urohendersonia stipae Greene in *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.*, **42**, p. 77, 1953 on *Stipa spartea.*—Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Uromyces correntinus Lindquist in *Bol. Soc. argent. Bot.*, **4**, p. 169, 1952 on *Rhynchospora tenuis.*—Argentina.

— **euphorbiae-sylvaticae** (DC.) Jørstad in *Nytt Mag. Bot.*, **1**, p. 73, 1952. (Syn. *Endophyllum euphorbiae-sylvaticae* (DC.) Wint.).

— **gaubae** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 5, 1953 on *Caltha introloba.*—New South Wales, Australia.

— **lentincola** Petrak in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 55, 1953 on *Lens esculenta.*—Iran.

— **striatus** Schroet. var. **pisi** Dupias in *Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, **69**, p. 231, 1953 on *Pisum.*—France.

Ustilago andropogonis-tectorum Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 152, 1953 on *Andropogon tectorum.*—Sierra Leone.

— **anomala** Kunze var. **cordai** (Liro) Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 669, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago cordai* Liro).

— — var. **tovarae** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 670, 1953 on *Polygonium virginianum.* —Quebec, Canada.

— **bullata** Berk. var. **macrospora** (Farl.) G. W. Fischer, *Manual of the North American Smut Fungi*, p. 250, 1953. Syn. *Ustilago bromivora* (Tul.) Fisch. v. Waldh. var. *macrospora* Farl.).

— **caricis-wallichianae** Thirumalachar & Pavgi in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 98, 1953 on *Carex wallichiana*.—India.

— **cilinodis** Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 670, 1953 on *Polygonum cilinode*.—New York State, U.S.A.

— **commelinae** (Komarov) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 151, 1953. (Syn. *Tilletia commelinae* Komarov).

— **crus-galli** Tracy & Earle var. **minor** Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 153, 1953 on *Echinochloa holubii*.—S. Africa.

— **deformis** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 152, 1953 on *Sporobolus patulus*.—Sierra Leone.

— **delicata** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 153, 1953 on *Tricholaena delicatula*.—Belgian Congo.

— **liroae** Zundel nom. nov., *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 175, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago dubiosa* Liro 1938, non Speg. 1881).

— **polygoni-punctati** Savile nom. nov. in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 670, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago microspora* (Speg.) Liro, non Schroet. & Henn.).

— **rhynchelytri** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 153, 1953 on *Rhynchelytrum repens*.—Nyasaland.

*— **shastenis** Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 201, 1953 on *Polygonum shastense*. —California, U.S.A.

— **sonoriana** Zundel in G. W. Fischer, *Manual of the North American Smut Fungi*, p. 295, 1953 on *Muhlenbergia dumosa*.—Mexico.

— **sorghi-stipoidei** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 154, 1953 on *Sorghum stipoideum*.—Northern Territory, Australia.

— **spinulosa** Lee Ling in *Sydowia*, **7**, p. 154, 1953 on *Sporobolus patulus*.—Sierra Leone.

— **tucumanensis** (Hirschhorn) Zundel, *The Ustilaginales of the World*, p. 182, 1953. (Syn. *Ustilago muhlenbergiae* P. Henn. var. *tucumanensis* Hirschhorn).

— **violacea** (Pers.) Roussel var. **stellariae** (Sow.) Savile in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 674, 1953. (Syn. *Farinaria stellariae* Sow.).

VALDENSINIA Peyronel in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., **59**, p. 184, 1953.—Sclerotiniaceae.

— **heterodoxa** Peyronel in *Nuovo G. bot. ital.*, N.S., **59**, p. 184, 1953 on *Vaccinium myrtillus*. —Europe. Stat. conid., *Valdensia heterodoxa* Peyronel.

Valsa eugeniae Nutman & Roberts in *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 229, 1953 on *Eugenia aromatica*.—Zanzibar.

VELOMYCENA Pilát in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 175, 1953.—Agaricaceae.

— **pallida** Pilát in *Schweiz. Z. Pilzk.*, **31**, p. 175, 1953 in *Fagus* woods.—Bohemia.

VELUTARINA Korf nom. nov. in *Mycologia*, **45**, p. 476, 1953. (Syn. *Velutaria* sensu Rehm).

— **rufo-olivacea** (Alb. & Schw. ex Fr.) Korf in *Mycologia*. **45**, p. 476, 1953. (Syn. *Peziza rufo-olivacea* Alb. & Schw. ex Fr.).

VERTICICLADIELLA Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 653, 1953.—Hyphomycetes.

— **abietina** (Peck) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 653, 1953. (Syn. *Sporocybe abietina* Peck).

Verticillium tricorpus Isaac in *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 194, 1953 on *Lycopersicon esculentum*.—England.

Virgaria lignatilis (Schw.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 603, 1953. (Syn. *Cladosporium lignatile* Schw.).

VIRGARIELLA Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 653.—Hyphomycetes. Type *V. globigera*.

— **atra** Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 654, 1953 on dead *Fraxinus excelsior*.—England.

— **fusca** (Cooke) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 654, 1953. (Syn. *Haplaria fusca* Cooke).

— **globigera** (Sacc. & Ell.) Hughes in *Canad. J. Bot.*, **31**, p. 654, 1953. (Syn. *Virgaria globigera* Sacc. & Ell.).

WAKEFIELDIA Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 130, 1953.—Gasteromycetes.

— **striaespora** Corner & Hawker in *Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, **36**, p. 130, 1953.—Singapore.

Xeromphalina fraxinophila A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 79, 1953 on wood.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **fulvipes** (Murr.) A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 85, 1953. (Syn. *Gymnopus fulvipes* Murrill).

— **kauffmanii** A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 81, 1953 on wood.—Michigan, U.S.A.

— **picta** (Fr.) A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 76, 1953. (Syn. *Agaricus pictus* Fr.).

— **tenuipes** (Schw.) A. H. Smith in *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **38**, p. 84, 1953. (Syn. *Agaricus tenuipes* Schw.).

Xerula verruculosa Singer in *Rev. Mycol., Paris*, **18**, p. 6, 1953 on wood.—Argentina.

Zythia psidii Batista in *An. IV Congr. Soc. bot. Brasil*, p. 83, 1953 on *Psidium guajava*. —Brazil.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams *see under* families; *for* Algae, Fungi, *and* Pteridophyta *see under those names.*

ACANTHACEAE
Peristrophe bicalyculata
Cercospora peristrophes
Ruellia bahiensis
Puccinia ruelliicola
ACERACEAE
Acer
Calospora aceris
ACERACEAE (*continued*)
Acer cinerascens
Lophiostoma persicum
AIZOACEAE
Mesembryanthemum
Dichomera heterospora
Phomatospora stroggylospora
Phomopsis mastoidea

- ALGAE
  - Cladophora japonica
    - *Catenochytridium carolinianum* forma *marinum*
    - *Chytridium lagenaria* var. *japonense*
    - *Myzocytium proliferum* forma *marinum*
    - *Phlyctochytrium marinum*
  - Gracillaria confervoides
    - *Japonochytrium marinum*
    - *Rhizophydium japonicum*
  - Oedogonium
    - *Micromycopsis oedogonii*
  - Ulothricales
    - *Thraustochytrium globosum*
- ALISMACEAE
  - Echinodorus floribundus
    - *Phyllosticta echinodoricola*
- AMARANTHACEAE
  - Alternanthera sessilis
    - *Phyllosticta alternantherae*
  - Gomphrena umbellata
    - *Puccinia humahuacencis*
- ANACARDIACEAE
  - Anacardium occidentale
    - *Balladynastrum anacardii*
    - *Phyllosticta anacardicola*
  - Mangifera indica
    - *Actinodochium jenkinsii*
    - *Ascochyta mangiferae*
    - *Didymella mangiferae*
    - *Phyllosticta mangiferae*
    - *Phyllosticta mangifericola*
    - *Phyllostictina mangiferae*
    - *Sphaerognomonia mangiferae*
  - Pistacia
    - *Haplosporella pistaciarum*
  - Tapirira guianensis
    - *Chaetothyrium tapirirae*
  - Thyrsodium
    - *Meliola cupaniae-major*
- ANNONACEAE
  - Annona marckgravii
    - *Calothyriopeltis anonae*
    - *Gloeosporium anonae*
    - *Phyllosticta anonarum*
  - Annona muricata
    - *Phyllostictina anonicola*
  - Polyalthia longifolia
    - *Phyllachora tetraspora*
  - Xylopia frutescens
    - *Scolecopeltis xylopiae*
- APOCYNACEAE
  - Aspidosperma pyrifolium
    - *Phyllosticta aspidospermatis*
  - Carissa carandas
    - *Colletotrichum inamdarii*
  - Rejoua dichotoma
    - *Cercospora rejouae*
  - Tabernaemontana coronaria
    - *Cercospora tabernaemontanae*
- APONOGETONACEAE
  - Aponogeton undulatus
    - *Physoderma aponogetonis*
- AQUIFOLIACEAE
  - Ilex paraguayensis
    - *Pleospora ilicis*
  - Ilex verticillata
    - *Phomopsis oxyspora*
- ARACEAE
  - Caladium bicolor
    - *Phyllosticta caladii*
  - Philodendron imbe
    - *Actinopeltis philodendri*
    - *Micropeltella philodendricola*
    - *Phyllosticta philodendricola*
- ARACEAE (*continued*)
  - Philodendron imbe
    - *Pycnothyrium philodendricola*
  - Pothos scandens
    - *Colletotrichum cylindricum*
  - ?Xanthosoma
    - *Aecidium dubitabile*
- ARALIACEAE
  - Aralia
    - *Botryodiplodia sphaerospora*
  - Aralia racemosa
    - *Alternaria araliae*
  - Kalopanax ricinifolium var. typicum
    - *Trichosporon merulioides*
  - Polyscias gneifoylei
    - *Phyllosticta polysciatis*
- ARMARYLLIDACEAE
  - Agave
    - *Mycosphaerella melanorhabdos*

- BEGONIACEAE
  - Begonia gracilis
    - *Colletotrichum begoniae*
- BETULACEAE
  - Alnus viridis
    - *Teichospora albulae*
  - Carpinus betulus
    - *Lentinellus pilati*
- BIGNONIACEAE
  - Tabebuia ipe
    - *Irenina tabebuiae*
    - *Phyllosticta tabebuiae*
- BOMBACACEAE
  - Bombax insigne
    - *Phragmothyrium confusum*
    - *Phyllosticta bombacis*
  - Ceiba pentandra
    - *Septoria ceibae*
- BORAGINACEAE
  - Cordia nodosa
    - *Bulgariastrum cordiae*
    - *Dictyothyrium brunnei*
    - *Lembosia cordearum*
- BROMELIACEAE
  - Bromelia
    - *Phyllosticta bromeliicola*
- BURSERACEAE
  - Protium heptaphyllum
    - *Irenina protiicola*
    - *Melophia protii*

- CAMPANULACEAE
  - Campanula tubulosa
    - *Didymella aegaea*
- CAPPARIDACEAE
  - Cadaba indica
    - *Cercospora cadabae*
  - Capparis spinosa
    - *Coniothyrium karelii*
    - *Hendersonia capparidincola*
- CAPRIFOLIACEAE
  - Lonicera
    - *Mycosphaerella nuristanica*
  - Lonicera implexa
    - *Sphaerographium anomalum*
  - Viburnum tinum
    - *Microdiplodia bessey*
- CARYOPHYLLACEAE
  - Dianthus
    - *Peronospora dianthicola*
- CASUARINACEAE
  - Casuarina
    - *Haplosporella casuarinae*

Chenopodiaceae
- Arthrocnemum arbuscula
  - *Aecidium gaubae*
- Atriplex halimus
  - *Macrophyllosticta atriplicis*

Combretaceae
- Buchenavia capitata
  - *Meliola buchenaviae*
  - *Pezolepis buchenavicola*

Compositae
- Aster alpinus
  - *Entyloma asteris-alpini*
- Brachycome
  - *Aecidium brachycomes*
- Carpesium cernuum
  - *Sphaceloma yoshiiana*
- Chrysanthemum
  - *Colletotrichum dahliae*
- Chrysanthemum indicum
  - *Septoria adanensis*
- Dahlia
  - *Colletotrichum dahliae*
- Echinops
  - *Ectostroma echinopis*
- Elvira biflora
  - *Thecaphora burkartii*
- Eupatorium clematideum
  - *Aecidium approximans*
- Eupatorium viscidum
  - *Puccinia bruchiana*
- Gerbera jamesoni
  - *Phyllosticta gerbericola*
- Gynura bicolor
  - *Septoria gynurae*
- Leontodon autumnalis
  - *Entyloma leontodontis*
- Ligularia tussilaginea
  - *Sphaceloma ligulariae*
- Nassauvia darwinii
  - *Uredo sleumeri*
- Stevia effusa
  - *Aecidium tumbayense*
- Tridax procumbens
  - *Cercospora tridacis-procumbentis*
- Verbesina
  - *Puccinia singeri*
- Wedelia comaxillaris
  - *Puccinia puntana*
- Willemetia bulbosa
  - *Puccinia gorganensis*
- Zexmenia aspilioides
  - *Puccinia lorentzianae*

Coniferae
- Araucaria brasiliana
  - *Phoma araucariicola*
- Pinus cembra
  - *Phragmonaevia gigaspora*
- Pinus nigra var. austriaca
  - *Phomatosphaeropsis pinicola*
- Pseudotsuga taxifolia
  - *Endoconidiophora coerulescens* forma *douglasii*

Cornaceae
- Cornus mas
  - *Peniophora pilatiana*

Crassulaceae
- Sedum
  - *Mycosphaerella edelbergii*

Cruciferae
- Alyssum condensatum
  - *Puccinia huber-morathii*
- Brassica oleracea
  - *Dothiorella brassicae*
- Draba oxycarpa
  - *Haplosporella syriaca*

Cycadaceae
- Encephalartos barteri
  - *Pestalotiopsis guepini* var. *major*

Cyperaceae
- Carex
  - *Periconia laminella*
- Carex lacustris
  - *Colletotrichum madisonense*
- Carex pyrenaica
  - *Thecaphora apicis*
- Carex riparia
  - *Periconia paludosa*
- Carex wallichiana
  - *Ustilago caricis-wallichianae*
- Cyperus articulatus
  - *Pestalotiopsis hughesii*
- Cyperus bulbosus
  - *Phytophthora cyperi-bulbosi*
- Cyperus rotundus
  - *Phaeopeltis cyperi*
- Eleocharis
  - *Sphacelotheca eleocharidis*
- Rhynchospora tenuis
  - *Uromyces correntinus*
- Scirpus
  - *Curvularia indica*
- Scirpus acutus
  - *Cercoseptoria scirpi*

Dilleniaceae
- Davilla rugosa
  - *Asterina davillae* var. *major*

Dioscoreaceae
- Dioscorea
  - *Aecidium dioscoreae*
- Dioscorea quinqueloba
  - *Cercospora hiratsukana*

Dipterocarpaceae
- Shorea robusta
  - *Macrophoma shoreae*

Ericaceae
- Pieris japonica
  - *Nectria hakonensis*
- Vaccinium myrtillus
  - *Valdensinia heterodoxa*

Erythroxylaceae
- Erythroxylum
  - *Meliola erythroxylifolii*
- Erythroxylum pelletieranum
  - *Dictyopeltis erythroxylii*

Euphorbiaceae
- Aleurites montana
  - *Mycosphaerella websteri*
- Euphorbia
  - *Phyllostictina euphorbiae*
- Euphorbia gymnoclada
  - *Phoma gymnocladae*
- Glochidion
  - *Arthuria glochidionis*
- Hevea brasiliensis
  - *Didymella heveana*
  - *Leptosphaeria heveae*
  - *Mycosphaerella heveicola*
  - *Phoma heveicola*
  - *Phyllosticta heveana*
  - *Phyllosticta heveicola*
  - *Physalospora heveae*
  - *Physalospora heveicola*
  - *Pleosphaerulina heveae*
  - *Rosellinia africana*
  - *Rosellinia congolensis*
  - *Thyridaria heveae*
- Jatropha hieronymii
  - *Aecidium jatrophicola*

Euphorbiaceae (*continued*)
- Pera ferruginea
  - *Asterina perae*
  - *Fusidomus pulchellus*

Fagaceae
- Castanea vesca
  - *Phyllosticta castaneperda*
- Fagus sylvatica
  - *Bactrodesmium masonii*
  - *Periconia cambrensis*
- Nothofagus pumilio
  - *Pholiota megalosperma*
- Quercus
  - *Cylindrocarpon janthothele* f. *quercinum*
  - *Nectria flavoviridis* f. *macrospora*
  - *Nectria rubi* f. *quercina*
  - *Pseusoplectania kumaonensis*
- Quercus brandtii
  - *Teichospora scharifii*

Flacourtiaceae
- Casearia
  - *Asterinema caseariae*
  - *Pycnopeltis fuscata*

Fungi
- Meliola
  - *Arthrobotryum noz-moscatae*
- Platychora ulmi
  - *Leptosphaeria platychorae*
- Pycnopeltis conspicua
  - *Domingoella pycnopeltarum*
- Xeromphalina campanella
  - *Tilachlidium setigerum*

Geraniaceae
- Geranium tuberosum
  - *Puccinia geranii-tuberosi*

Goodeniaceae
- Scaevola aemula
  - *Puccinia scaevolincola*

Gramineae
- Andropogon tectorum
  - *Ustilago andropogonis-tectorum*
- Apluda aristata
  - *Tilletia apludae*
- Aristida marginalis
  - *Meliola aristidae*
- Arthraxon
  - *Melanotaenium brachiariae* var. *arthraxonis*
- Axonopus scoparius
  - *Phyllosticta axonopi*
- Bambusa arundinacea
  - *Phyllosticta bambusinifolia*
- Coix lacryma-jobi
  - *Phyllosticta coicis-lacrimae*
- Cymbopogon nardus
  - *Phyllosticta cymbopogonis*
- Echinochloa holubii
  - *Ustilago crus-galli* var. *minor*
- Echinochloa polystachya
  - *Periconiella echinochloae*
- Eulalia trispicata
  - *Sorosporium eulaliae*
- Glyceria maxima
  - *Periconia glyceriicola*
- Hyparrhenia subplumosa
  - *Tilletia hyparrheniae*
- Muhlenbergia dumosa
  - *Ustilago sonoriana*
- Panicum
  - *Sorosporium nyasalandicum*
  - *Tilletia biharica*
- Rhynchelytrum repens
  - *Ustilago rhynchelytri*
- Saccharum munja
  - *Sphacelotheca consimilis*

Gramineae (*continued*)
- Saccharum officinarum
  - *Phyllosticta sacchari-major*
- Secale
  - *Puccinia coronata* f.sp. *secalis*
- Sorghum stipoideum
  - *Ustilago sorghi-stipoidei*
- Spartina pectinata
  - *Cylindrosporium interstitiale*
- Sporobolus patulus
  - *Ustilago deformis*
  - *Ustilago spinulosa*
- Stenotaphrum secundatum
  - *Phyllosticta stenotaphricola*
- Stipa spartea
  - *Urohendersonia stipae*
- Themeda quadrivalvis
  - *Tilletia themedicola*
- Tricholaena delicatula
  - *Ustilago delicatus*
- Urelytrum giganteum
  - *Sorosporium urelytri*
- Zea mays
  - *Phyllosticta zeae*
- Zizania aquatica
  - *Cercospora zizaniae*

Guttiferae
- Clusia
  - *Lembosia clusiae*

Hypericaceae
- Vismia micrantha var. brasiliensis
  - *Pycnothyrium vismiae*

Iridaceae
- Gladiolus cardinalis
  - *Phyllosticta gladioli-minor*
- Gladiolus communis
  - *Phyllosticta gladioloides*

Juncaceae
- Juncus
  - *Stagonospora californica*

Labiatae
- Leucas mollissima
  - *Cercospora leucadis*
- Prunella vulgaris
  - *Plectospira agama*
- Scutellaria brevibracteata
  - *Leptosphaeria davisiana*

Lauraceae
- Cassytha filiformis
  - *Bitancourtia cassythae*
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum
  - *Elachopeltis cinnamomi*
  - *Melophia cinnamomi*
  - *Phyllosticta cinnamomi-zeylanici*
- Ocotea gardneri
  - *Microthyriella ocoteae*
- Persea gratissima
  - *Phyllosticta persearum*
- Sassafras
  - *Leptomassaria americana*

Lecythidaceae
- Eschweilera luschnatii
  - *Lopadiopsis lichenicola*
  - *Phyllosticta eschweilerae*

Leguminosae
- Acacia villosa
  - *Camptomeris martynii*
- Astragalus
  - *Mycosphaerella afghanica*
- Bauhinia
  - *Micropeltis bauhiniae*

- Leguminosae (*continued*)
  - Calopogonium orthocarpum
    - *Septoria calopogonii*
  - Calopogonium velutinum
    - *Phyllosticta calopogoniorum*
  - Cassia bacillaris
    - *Irenina cassiicola*
  - Cassia
    - *Myiocopron cassiicola*
  - Chamaecrista brachiana
    - *Haplosporella chamaecristae*
  - Cytisus lusitanicus
    - *Dichomera inclusa*
  - Cytisus multiflorus
    - *Didymosphaeria polytrichospora*
  - Dalbergia sissoo
    - *Septogloeum dalbergiae*
  - Desmodium buergeri
    - *Helminthosporium desmodii*
  - Gliricidia sepium
    - *Fenestella cubensis*
  - Goebelia
    - *Phyllosticta goebeliae*
  - Halimodendron halodendron
    - *Thyrostroma halimodendri*
  - Inga edulis
    - *Phyllosticta ingae-edulis*
  - Lens esculenta
    - *Fusarium orthoceras* var. *lentis*
    - *Uromyces lentincola*
  - Machaerium
    - *Phomopsis machaeriicola*
  - Pisum
    - *Uromyces striatus* var. *pisi*
  - Pithocellobium unguis-cati
    - *Camptomeris floridana*
  - Pueraria thunbergiana
    - *Phyllosticta puerariae*
  - Rhynchosia minima
    - *Cercospora rhynchosiae-minimae*
  - Salvia
    - *Ovularia iranica*
  - Swartzia pickelli
    - *Microthyriella swartziae*
    - *Phyllosticta swartziae*
    - *Scolecopeltis swartziae*
  - Trifolium pratense
    - *Leptodiscus terrestris*
  - Vicia sativa
    - *Colletotrichum sativum*
- Liliaceae
  - Allium cepa
    - *Botryotinia squamosa*
  - Allium vineale
    - *Tuburcinia oblonga*
  - Asparagus albus
    - *Cucurbitaria asparagi*
  - Sansevieria
    - *Phyllosticta sansevierae*
- Loasaceae
  - Touteria multicaulis
    - *Pleospora clementsii*
- Lythraceae
  - Lafoensia glyptocarpa
    - *Asterina lafoensiae*

- Malpighiaceae
  - Byrsonima cocolobifolia
    - *Morenoina byrsonimae*
  - Byrsonima sericea
    - *Stigmatea byrsonimae*
- Meliaceae
  - Melia azedarach
    - *Ascochytella meliae*
    - *Haplosporella meliae*
- Moraceae
  - Artocarpus communis
    - *Didymosphaeria oliveirana*
  - Artocarpus incisa
    - *Phyllosticta artocarpicola*
  - Cannabis sativa
    - *Didymella arcuata*
  - Cecropia peltata
    - *Periconia cecropiae*
  - Ficus carica
    - *Pellicularia filamentosa* f. sp. *timsii*
  - Ficus doliaria
    - *Phyllosticta doliariae*
    - *Phyllosticta doliariicola*
  - Humulus lupulus
    - *Pleospora petrakii*
  - Maclura aurantiaca
    - *Mattirolia maclurae*
  - Sorocea
    - *Micropeltis soroceae*
  - Sorocea ilicifolia
    - *Leptothyrium discretum*
    - *Meliola soroceana*
    - *Micropeltella discreta*
    - *Scolecopeltis pernambucensis*
- Moringaceae
  - Moringa oleifera
    - *Cercospora moringae*
- Musaceae
  - Heliconia angustifolia
    - *Phyllosticta dardanoi*
    - *Phyllosticta heliconiicola*
  - Musa
    - *Phaeosaccardinula musicola*
- Myrtaceae
  - *Echidnodes myrtaceicola*
  - Eugenia aromatica
    - *Valsa eugeniae*
  - Eugenia lucida
    - *Asterina lucida*
  - Jambosa malaccensis
    - *Gloeosporium jambosae*
    - *Phyllosticta jambosae*
  - Myrcia
    - *Pycnopeltis conspicua*
    - *Pycnothyriella discreta*
  - Psidium
    - *Scolecopeltis psidii*
  - Psidium araca
    - *Phyllosticta aracicola*
  - Psidium guajava
    - *Placosphaeria guajavae*
    - *Zythia psidii*
  - Syzygium jambolanum
    - *Phyllosticta sizygii*
    - *Sphaerognomonia sizygii*

- Nyctaginaceae
  - Boerhaavia diffusa
    - *Cercospora boerhaavicola*
  - Mirabilis jalapa
    - *Phyllosticta mirabilis*
- Nymphaeaceae
  - Nelumbium speciosum
    - *Physoderma nelumbii*

- Ochnaceae
  - Ochna
    - *Phyllachora kambakkamensis*
- Olacaceae
  - Ximenia americana
    - *Irenina ximeniae*
- Oleaceae
  - Fraxinus excelsior
    - *Virgariella atra*

Oleaceae (*continued*)
- Jasminum grandiflorum
  - *Phyllosticta jasminensis*

Oxalidaceae
- Averrhoa carambola
  - *Colletotrichum averrhoae*
- Hypseocharis pimpinellifolia
  - *Aecidium hypseocharidis*

Palmae
- Borassus aethiopum
  - *Pestalotiopsis angusta*
- Cocos nucifera
  - *Curvularia palmarum*
  - *Cytosporina cocoës*
  - *Dimeriellopsis cocoicola*
  - *Phyllostictina cocoicola*
- Guillielma speciosa
  - *Phyllosticta guillielmicola*
- Mauritia vinifera
  - *Phyllosticta vinifera*
- Phoenix dactylifera
  - *Brachysporiella gayana*
- Sabal palmetto
  - *Metasphaeria apiosporoides*

Papaveraceae
- Hypecoum
  - *Peronospora hypecoi*

Passifloraceae
- Passiflora edulis
  - *Phyllosticta passiflorimaculans*

Phytolaccaceae
- Petiveria alliacea
  - *Phyllosticta petiveriae*

Piperaceae
- Peperomia
  - *Puccinia peperomiae*

Platanaceae
- Platanus occidentalis
  - *Leptosphaeria platanicola*

Polygonaceae
- Coccoloba paniculata
  - *Lembosia coccolobicola*
- Polygonum cilinode
  - *Ustilago cilinodis*
- Polygonum shastense
  - *Ustilago shastensis*
- Polygonum virginianum
  - *Ustilago anomala* var. *tovarae*
- Rumex acetosella
  - *Plectospira plagiocaula*

Portulacaceae
  - *Aecidium saltense*

Pteridophyta
- Marsilea minuta
  - *Synchytrium marsileae*
- Polypodium phyllitidis
  - *Phyllosticta polypodiorum*

Ranunculaceae
- Caltha introloba
  - *Uromyces gaubae*

Rhamnaceae
- Rhamnus
  - *Microdiplodia rhamnincola*

Rosaceae
- Moquilea tomentosa
  - *Phyllosticta moquileae*
  - *Phyllosticta moquilearum*
- Prunus persica
  - *Ophiostoma persicinum*
- Pyracantha
  - *Helminthosporium pyracanthae*
- Pyrus malus
  - *Phoma rubefaciens*

Rosaceae (*continued*)
- Rosa
  - *Cercospora rosigena*
- Rubus idaeus
  - *Colletotrichum rubi*
- Sieversia reptans
  - *Pleospora sieversiae*
- Sorbus aucuparia
  - *Pleospora clavispora*

Rubiaceae
- Galium mollugo
  - *Pleospora galiorum*
- Galium verum
  - *Pleospora galii*
- Genipa americana
  - *Phyllosticta genipae*
- Vangueria spinosa
  - *Biharia vangueriae*

Rutaceae
- Citrus
  - *Stagonospora citrorum*
- Fagara
  - *Leptothyrium fagarae*
  - *Macrophyllosticta fagarae*

Salicaceae
- Populus simonii
  - *Mycosphaerella togashiana*
- Salix
  - *Microdiplodia salicina*

Salvadoraceae
- Salvadora persica
  - *Polyclypeolum salvadorae*

Sapindaceae
- Allophylus edulis
  - *Agrocybe aegerita* var. *rugosovenosa*
- Cupania
  - *Micropeltis cupaniae*
- Cupania revoluta
  - *Asterina cupaniae*
  - *Phyllosticta cupaniae*
- Serjania
  - *Diplodina ignota*
  - *Meliola serjanicola*
  - *Phyllosticta serjaniarum*
- Talisia esculenta
  - *Phyllosticta talisiae*
  - *Phyllosticta talisiae-major*

Sapotaceae
- Lucuma
  - *Dictyopeltis lucumae*

Saxifragaceae
- Astilbe philippinensis
  - *Pucciniostele philippinensis*

Scrophulariaceae
- Veronica
  - *Schroeteria bremeri*

Simarubaceae
- Picramnia bahiensis
  - *Micropeltella picramniae*
  - *Micropeltis picramniae*

Solanaceae
- Dunalia australis
  - *Aecidium dunaliae*
- Lycopersicon esculentum
  - *Glomerella phomoides*
  - *Verticillium tricorpus*
- Physalis viscosa
  - *Aecidium viscosum*
- Solanum clavatium
  - *Aecidium tafiense*
- Solanum meloncillo
  - *Puccinia meloncilloi*
- Solanum tuberosum
  - *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*

- Sterculaceae
  - Theobroma cacao
    - *Micropeltis theobromae*
    - *Pestalotiopsis owenii*
    - — *owenii* var. *major*

- Theaceae
  - Thea sinensis
    - *Pestalotiopsis gigas*
    - *Pestalotiopsis nattrassii*
- Thymelaeaceae
  - Daphne
    - *Leptosphaeria daphnes*
  - Daphne angustifolia
    - *Trematosphaeria daphnes*
- Tiliaceae
  - Christiana africana
    - *Phyllosticta christianicola*
  - Corchorus capsularis
    - *Phoma corchororum*
  - Luehea divaricata
    - *Phyllosticta lueheae*
- Typhaceae
  - Typha latifolia
    - *Periconia typhicola*

- Umbelliferae
  - Daucus carota var. sativa
    - *Chaetomium atrosporum*
  - Eryngium
    - *Ascochytella bremeri*
  - Falcaria rivini
    - *Septoria falcariincola*
  - Laserpitium siler
    - *Leptosphaeria cornuta*
  - Pleurospermum stylosum
    - *Puccinia chitralensis*
  - Pycnocycla acanthorhipsis
    - *Aschochytella pycnocyclae*
    - *Puccinia scharifii*
- Umbelliferae (*continued*)
  - Schizeilena ranunculis
    - *Puccinia marchionattoi*
- Urticaceae
  - Fleurya interrupta
    - *Cercospora fleuryae*
  - Parietaria judaica
    - *Pyrenopeziza teheranica*

- Valerianaceae
  - Centranthus ruber
    - *Macrophoma politii*
- Verbenaceae
  - Aegiphila vitelliniflora
    - *Phyllosticta aegiphilofolia*
  - Bouchea prismatica
    - *Elsinoë boucheae*
  - Duranta benthamii
    - *Melasmia spiralis*
  - Duranta serratifolia
    - *Melasmia singeri*
  - Vitex agnus-castus
    - *Camarosporium viticis*
    - *Dothiorella adanensis*
- Vitaceae
  - Ampelocissus latifolia
    - *Synchytrium ampelocissi*
  - Vitis vinifera
    - *Pestalozzia pitospora*

- Zingiberaceae
  - Alpinia speciosa
    - *Phyllosticta alpiniae*

- Family not Known
  - Pyrosia lingua
    - *Pseudocercospora pyrosiae*

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

COMMONWEALTH [illegible] INSTITUTE
M
[illegible]

Orders and enquiries should be addressed to:–

MARKETING and DISTRIBUTION SERVICES
CAB INTERNATIONAL
WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE UK

Tel: (0491) 32111
FAX: (0491) 33508

© Copyright 1992 CAB International